

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *August* 19*27*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Tom Norris	Warrant #3252 Via Sec 503 - VC.	Aug 23 8:40	Dep. Sg. Heister	M	Amer	50	Ohio	Mechanic	Sacto	1 mo	4	50	Car	Pol	Held to answer Bail Exp.					1
2	G. L. Summers	Ord 630 - 4th	" 10:00	Parker - C. Wells	"	"	41	Tenn	Labourer	"	1 d	2	41					8-24-37	Rel -		2
3	Jim Mahoney	" " "	" 10:45	C. Carrigan	"	"	62	New Jersey	"	"	30	30	62					"	"		3
4	James Coyle	Injured	" "	Kelly	"	"	54	Calif	"	"								8-23-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.		4
5	Mrs. J. B. Duffee	"	" 10:50	M. Squire - Hansen	F	"	77	Wisconsin	H. W.	"	16	20	77					8-23-37	Rec & Sutter Hosp		5
6	Malcolm Bentley	Ord 657 - 4th	" 11:00	Dolgon	M	"	29	Calif	Musician	"	29	29	29	Car	Pol	\$50.00 on 25 days City Jail	8-24-37	8-23-37 50th Bail.	8-24-37 - Fine Ad. Bar		6
7	Leonard Smith	Injured	" 11:25	Parker - C. Wells	"	"	22	Nebraska	Labourer	"	12	12	22					8-23-37	Rec Hosp		7
8	Roy Smith	Ord 630 - 4th Sec.	" 12:00	Wagner	"	"	45	Ill.	"	"	1 d	14	45					8-24-37	Released		8
9	Wm. W. Sneed	See check without suff. funds	" "	Wagner - Lapp	"	"	50	Missouri	Carpenter	"	17	17	50					8-24-37	- Dead -		9
10	T. Doremus	Ord 630 - 4th	" 1:05	Sgt. Roberts	"	"	41	Arkansas	Rail Road	"	1 d	13	41					8-24-37	Rel		10
11	John Peterson	Vagrancy	" 1:10	Pearson - Higgins	"	Swede	53	Sweden	Labourer	"	3 d	21	21	Car	Pol	30 d. C. Jail C.W. 4 mo	8-24-37				11
12	Geo Wallace	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	53	Ill	"	"	1 mo	21	53	Car	Pol	Dismissed	8-24-37				12
13	T. N. Cordell	Injured	" 1:15	Davis	"	"	30	Missouri	"	"	7	7	30					8-23-37	C. Hosp		13
14	Mrs. Alice Sly	"	" 1:15	"	F	"	49	Calif	H. W.	"	26	49	49					"	C. Hosp.		14
15	Chas Arson	Vagrancy	" 1:25	Pearson - Higgins	M	Mex	22	"	Labourer	"	2 d	52	52	Car	Pol	30 day C. Jail C.W. 4 mo	8-24-37				15
16	Louis Lucy	"	" "	" "	"	"	47	Texas	"	"	35	35	47	Car	Pol	30 day C. Jail C.W. 4 mo	8-24-37				16
17	G. Richard	Ord 630 - 4th	" 1:40	Wm. Darwin	"	Amer	18	Arkansas	"	"	1 d	1	18					8-24-37	Rel		17
18	P. Martinez	" " "	" 1:55	Pearson - Higgins	"	Mex	55	Mexico	"	"								"	"		18
19	L. Lallah	" " "	" "	Thompson	"	"	31	Mexico	"	"	2	12	14					"	"		19
20	Harold White	" " "	" 2:10	C. Carrigan	"	Amer	47	Alabama	"	"	2 d	44	47					"	"		20
21	Riley Loomis	Vagrancy	" "	Loyes & Lapp	"	"	33	Oregon	"	"	2 d	20	33	Car	Police	6 mo C. Jail	8-24-37				21
22	Aug. Arda	Grand Theft	" 2:15	Capt Parker - M. Squire	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	4	4	18	"	"	Held to ans	8-27-37				22
23	Robt. Murphy	Vagrancy	" 2:20	C. Carrigan	"	Amer	45	Ohio	"	"	18	20	45	Car	Pol	6 mo C. Jail C.W. 1 yr.	8-24-37				23
24	Frank S. Fox	Warrant #3403 Via Sec 3 ABC. Act	" 2:35	Baratoni	"	Chinese	33	China	Manager	"	7	8	15	Car	Pol	20th on 10 day C. Jail (P.W.) 30th on 25 day C. Jail	8-24-37	8-23-37	Rel on Bond		24
25	Bryan Cole	Via Sec 338 e - V.C.	" 3:00	Stoffner R. Bondy	"	Mex	25	Arizona	Labourer	"	2 d	15	25	Car	Pol	6 mo C.W. 6 mo	8-24-37				25
26	Ruth Brown	Vagrancy	" 3:20	Sgt. Peart - M. Squire	F	Indian	31	Calif	H. W.	"	30	31	31	Car	Pol	1 yr C.W. 1 year 4 mo C. Jail 60 days	8-24-37				26
27	Max Leavy	Battery	" 4:15	Pearson	M	few.	63	Ireland	Merchant	"	35 d	44 d	63 d	Car	Police	Dismissed	9-21-37	8-23-37 100th Bail.			27
28	Darryl Overton	Law	" 4:30	Peart	Fl.	Mex	27	Mex	H. Wife	"	30 d	20 d	27 d	Car	Police	Dismissed	8-26-37	8-23-37 50th Bail.			28
29	W. E. Stewardant	Injured	" 4:40	Tele. & Bennett	"	Amer	69	Mo	Carpenter	"	17	17	69					"	"	Sutter Hosp	29
30	Pedro Gomez	Ord 630 - 4th	" "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	28	Mex	Lab.	"								8-24-37	Rel		30
31	Jaime Luna	"	" "	"	"	"	36	"	"	"								"	"		31
32	W. E. Stewardant	"	" "	"	"	Amer	25	Idaho	"	"	2 y	14 y	25 y					"	"		32
33	Frank J. Boyle	"	" 5:40	William Bennett	"	"	38	Idaho	"	"								"	"		33
34	Frank Watson	"	" 6:00	"	"	"	35	Calif	"	"								"	"		34
35	Charles E. Durant	County, Placerville Sec 6 - State Wage Law	" 6:00	Madison	"	"	58	Calif	Contractor	"	72 d	25 y	58 y					8-28-37	Rel By Thomas & Callan		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

FILED - JULY 25 8 10 AM - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pat Boyle	Ord 630 - 4	Aug 23 6 ³⁰	Warren - Kaminski	M.	Irish	71	Ireland
2	Robert C. Warren	Drug	" 6 ⁴⁰	Greenlaw - Rooney	"	Amer	66	Ala.
3	Andrew Christensen	Ord 630 - 4	" 7 ⁰⁰	Kearns - Barrow	"	Swed	42	Norway
4	Lee Brimrose	Sec - 502 - J.C.	" 7 ¹⁰	Bermingham - Robinson	"	Amer	44	Nebr.
5	Bill Teck	Tag	" 7 ²⁰	Nichols	"	"	59	Mich.
6	William H. Hook	Ord - 630 - 4	" "	Wlan Bennett	"	"	49	Missouri
7	Alfred Rodriguez	\$1000 Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Bishop - Kumbler Kumbler - Tremble	"	Mex	39	Mexico
8	John Saran	Ord - 630 - 4	" "	Johnson - Palmer	"	Amer	31	Utah
9	Monde All	" "	" 8 ⁴⁰	Tremble - Kaminski	"	Hindo	"	India
10	John Egan	" "	" "	O'Connor	"	Amer	66	Calif.
11	Charles Johnson	" "	" "	"	"	"	47	"
12	Roy Gahbert	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	Kings - Linsman	"	Amer	46	Cho
13	J. F. Reynolds	Ord - 630 - 4	" 9 ²⁵	Madison - H.C.	"	"	56	Calif
14	Joe Ramirez	" "	" 9 ⁴⁵	Kerby - Polanco	"	Span	29	"
15	George Brown	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	47	Iowa
16	Frank Moran	" "	" "	Wlan - Bennett	"	"	48	Conn
17	D. J. Elliott	Tag	" 9 ¹⁰	Johnson - Palmer	"	"	29	Ork
18	Billie Case	Ord - 630 - 4	" 10 ⁰⁰	Wlan - Bennett	"	"	54	Tenn
19	Jimie Mulhola	" "	" 10 ³⁰	" "	"	"	47	Calif
20	James Johnson	" "	" "	" "	"	"	38	Mich
21	Albert Woodruff	" "	" 10 ⁴⁵	King - Linsman	"	Mex	34	Alabama
22	Margie Crogan	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Tremble - Kaminski	"	Amer	35	Calif
23	Alfreda M. Greger	" "	" 11 ³⁵	O'Connor	"	Scott	49	Scotland
24	Robert Rokey	Ord 630 - 44	8-24-37 12 ³⁰	Trindle - Bates	"	Amer	52	Ill.
25	O. Hernandez	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	44	Mexico
26	Robert Argon	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	21	Colombia
27	Peter Acosta	" "	" "	" "	"	"	23	Arizona
28	Edward L. Castro	Ord 630 - 4 + Injured	" 12 ³⁰	" "	"	Amer	54	Cal.
29	Nick Stassi	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁵	La Due - Redding Mooney	"	"	26	Cal.
30	A. Moreno	Ord 630 - 4	" 2 ¹⁰	Trindle - Bates	"	Mex	30	Mexico
31	Gus Ogren	Ord 630 - 4	" 2 ⁵⁰	Beta - La Due - Redding	"	Irish	33	Sweden
32	Melvin Simboun	" "	" "	" "	"	Indian	43	S. Dakota
33	Joe Sandoval	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	28	Mexico
34	Don Heann	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	33	Ohio
35	Tom Kelly	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	50	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		1
"	"	10-9-40 9:50-9	"	"	"	"	8-23-37 Rec 4 Co. H		2
"	"	18-9-20 9:50-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		3
Salesman	"	6-9-28 9:44-9 Car	"	Pal	150 days 50 days Co fail (Paid) app for probation admission	8-24-37	8-25-37	Placed on Prob. for 6 mo. S.B.	4
Lab	"	7-9-37 9:57-9	"	"	30 d Co fail C.W.	"	"	"	5
Welder	"	1-2-25 9:49-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		6
laborer	"	10-9-37 9:34-9 Car	"	Pal	6 mo Co fail C.W. S.B.	8-30-37	"	"	7
"	"	1-9-32 9:31-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		8
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
"	"	6-9-65-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
"	"	3-9-37 9:47-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
"	"	20-9-29 9:29-9 Car	"	Pal	30 days Co fail C.W.	8-24-37	"	"	12
house station	"	1-4-36 9:36-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		13
Lab	"	1-4-28 9:42-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
"	"	3-9-15 9:47-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
"	"	21-9-21 9:47-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
"	"	1-4-37 9:29-9 Car	"	Police	6 mo Co fail to serve 30 days 100 days	8-27-37	"	"	17
"	"	10-9-17 9:34-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		18
"	"	47-9-7-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	2-8-6-9 9:37-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
"	"	2-7-37 9:34-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
H. Wife	"	35-4-25 9:32-9 Car	"	Pal	30 days Co fail C.W. S.B. 6m	8-25-37	"	"	22
Lab	"	15-9-30 9:31-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	20-9-29 9:32-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		24
"	"	10-9-10 9:15-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
"	"	11-9-21 9:21-9 Car	"	Pal	6 mo Co fail serve 60 days 100 days	8-24-37	"	"	26
"	"	10-9-29 9:23-9	"	"	6 months Co fail	8-24-37	"	"	27
"	"	5-4-5-4 9:54-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		28
"	"	26-4-26 9:26-9	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 100 days Bail		29
"	"	5-7-5-10 7	"	"	"	"	8-24-37 Rel		30
"	"	20-9-20 9:25-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
"	"	3-9-3-9 43-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	12-4-13 9:25-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	6-4-6-4 9:33-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	34
"	"	10-4-15 9:20-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1927-1928 & 1929-1930 SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Gus Johnson	Ord. 630-4 th 5	Aug 24 th 2:50	Bates - La Due - Paddock	M	Swede	59	Sweden
2	Albert Hoglund	"	"	"	"	"	61	Sweden
3	John D. Slocum	"	"	"	"	Amer	39	Cal
4	Gus Brunstind	"	"	"	"	Swede	48	Sweden
5	Carl Kanakoo	"	3:30	Bates	M	Jap.	27	Washington
6	Y. Shimura	"	"	"	"	"	48	Japan
7	Mike Gilbert	"	"	"	"	Indian	43	Cal
8	R. H. Lloyd	Vagrancy	8:30 AM	C. Carrigan	"	Amer	54	Oklahoma
9	D. Curney	Ord 630-4 th 5	"	"	"	"	39	Ohio
10	Ralph Peterson	"	"	"	"	"	39	Iowa
11	John Bert	"	"	"	"	"	29	Penn
12	Jane Doe Freeman	Dist. to Peace	8:45	Pearson	F	"	29	Kansas
13	Juan Estemontes	Vagrancy	9:30	Capt Baker - Sgt. M. White	M	Mex	34	New Mexico
14	M. Mitchell	"	"	"	"	Negro	47	Tenn
15	Tom Barlow	"	"	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
16	J. C. Ogden	"	"	"	"	Amer	36	Tenn
17	W. R. Davis	"	"	"	"	"	53	Portland
18	Ray Baker	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif
19	W. Swanson	"	"	"	"	"	53	Mich
20	L. Moore	"	"	"	"	Negro	23	"
21	P. Tobin	"	"	"	"	Amer	61	New York
22	W. Hollowell	"	9:50	"	"	"	34	Florida
23	W. Coopers	"	"	"	"	"	30	New York
24	Dan M. Monara	Injured F.W. 13591	"	C. Carrigan	"	Irish	62	Ireland
25	Paul L. Beauman	Ord 504-4 th 5	10:30	None	"	Amer	36	Mich
26	John Rahapny	Ord 630-4 th 5	12:20 PM	Davis - C. Wells	"	Serb.	38	Serbia
27	Louis Olmos	"	12:30	C. Carrigan	"	Mex	43	Mexico
28	M. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	43	"
29	J. Antina	"	"	"	"	"	37	"
30	W. Wiley	"	1:15	C. Carrigan Baker Thompson	"	Amer	50	Maryland
31	Ed Stinchman	"	"	Davis - C. Wells	"	"	28	Arkansas
32	Fred Mathews	"	"	"	"	"	25	"
33	Dan M. Monara	Warrant # 3478	"	V. Wells	"	Irish	62	Ireland
34	John Hoff	Simple Assault	1:40	Pearson	"	Amer	54	Mis
35	S. Edwards	Injured	1:40	V. Wells	"	Norwegian	40	Norway

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1927

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	"	4 194 404					8-24-37	Rel	1
"	"	127 127 424					"	"	2
"	"	12 384 384					"	"	3
"	"	184 184 304					"	"	4
Waiter	"	204 114 274					"	"	5
"	"	184 184 344					"	"	6
"	"	25 45 454					"	"	7
Labourer	"	8m 14 36	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	8-25-37			8
"	"	4m 5 39							9
"	"	3m 2 39							10
"	"	4d 6 29							11
H. W.	"	1 1 29	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	8-25-37			12
Labourer	"	1d 10 31	Cal	Pol	"	"			13
"	"	1d 25 47	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. for 10 da	8-25-37			14
"	"	3m 22 28	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W.	"			15
"	"	1d 7 36	"	"	"	"			16
"	"	2m 50 53	"	"	"	"			17
"	"	1d 24 24	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. for 9 da	"			18
"	"	10 46 53	"	"	Cont Gen	"			19
"	"	1d 2d 23	Can	Pol	30 days Co Jail C.W. 90d	8-25-37			20
"	"	1d 7 4d	Can	Pol	30 days Co Jail C.W. 90d	8-25-37			21
"	"	7 10 34	Can	Pol	30 days Co Jail C.W. 90d	8-25-37			22
"	"	1d 12 30	Can	Pol	30 days Co Jail C.W. 90d	8-25-37			23
"	"	22					8-25-37	Rec + Co Hoops	24
Salesman	"	1 3 36					8-23-37	Rel on 45 th Bal	25
Labourer	"	20 30 30					8-25-37	Rel	26
"	"	23 23 23					"	"	27
"	"	20 21 25					"	"	28
"	"	1 10 10					"	"	29
"	"	1d 14 28					"	"	30
"	"	1d 14 25					"	"	31
"	"	22					"	"	32
Watchman	"	17 17 54	Can	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. for 10 da	8-25-37	8-24-37 250 th Bal		33
Labourer	"	3m 14 15					8-24-37	Co Hoops	34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	T. Buill	Ord 630 - 4th S	Aug 24 th 2 ⁴⁵	Corrigan	M	Irish	27	Irish
2	A. Juarez	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁵	"	"	Mex	26	Mexico
3	H. Ramirez	"	" "	"	"	"	22	"
4	Jack Garcia	Burglary	" 3 ²⁵	Lahille - Kenealy	"	"	19	"
5	Mondo Ali	Vagrancy	" "	Bennett - Johnson	"	Hind	62	India
6	Fred. Martinelli	Ord 630 - 4th	" 3 ¹⁵	Kusky - ...	"	Ital	45	Italy
7	Eugl White	Vag.	" 4 ¹¹	Warren - ...	"	Amer	44	Alab.
8	John Kennedy	"	" "	"	"	"	47	W. Ind
9	Jayce. ...	"	" "	"	"	"	40	N. Mich
10	John Obermayer	"	" "	"	"	"	61	Germany
11	H. King	"	" "	"	"	"	46	Tenn.
12	L. A. DeMateau	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Mex.
13	Pat Morgan	"	" "	"	"	"	53	Ireland
14	Pat McLaughlin	"	" "	"	"	"	51	"
15	Jerry O'Brien	"	" "	"	"	"	49	"
16	Wm. Cabell	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Ark.
17	E. P. Middlemiss	"	" "	"	"	"	48	Utah
18	Paul Gordon	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal.
19	Joe Ramsey	"	" "	"	"	"	29	Arg.
20	Peter Goodman	"	" "	"	"	"	56	Cal.
21	Geo. Lee	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal.
22	Philip Rodriguez	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Mex
23	Edw. Wheaton	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Cal.
24	Alfred Graham	"	" "	"	"	"	28	"
25	Tom Carawley	"	" "	"	"	"	68	N. Y.
26	James Cardwell	"	" "	"	"	"	33	Kent.
27	R. Duran	"	" "	"	"	"	67	Mex
28	D. Morana	"	" "	"	"	"	58	"
29	Juan Topica	"	" "	"	"	"	21	Arg.
30	John Mathewson	"	" "	"	"	"	30	Canada
31	E. J. Burke	"	" "	"	"	"	46	Mex.
32	Edw. Mole	"	" "	"	"	"	52	Cal.
33	Wm. Males	"	" "	"	"	"	62	Germany
34	Pete Morero	"	" "	"	"	"	29	Mexico
35	John Cardney	"	" "	"	"	"	42	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1927

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sacto	6 6 9					8-25-37	for	1
"	"	14 4 10	Cor	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	8-25-37			2
"	"	1 1 20	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	8-25-37			3
"	"	6 mo 6 mo 8 mo	Car	Pol	Held to answer	9-21-37			4
"	"	19	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.U.	8-25-37			5
"	"	25 26 26 27					8-25-37	for	6
"	"	1-11-40 1-11-40 27	Car	Pol	30 da Co f C.U.	8-25-37			7
"	"	17-4-17 4-17-17	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "			8	
"	"	7-8-24 4-10-24	"	"	Discharged	" " "			9
"	"	3-11-17 4-18-17	"	"	Cont Gen	" " "			10
"	"	5-9 8-4 46 4	"	"	60 da Co f C.U. for 6 mo	" " "			11
"	"	15 4 5 4 24 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U.	" " "			12
"	"	15 7 15 23 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U. 90 da	" " "			13
"	"	5-4 8 3 23 4	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "		14	
"	"	23 10 2 120 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U.	" " "			15
"	"	24 2 2 18 4	"	"	40 da Co f C.U. for 6 mo	" " "			16
"	"	7-11-20 7 10 4	"	"	60 da Co Jail	" " "			17
"	"	24 24 2 2 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U. for 6 mo	" " "			18
"	"	7 4 24 2 2 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U. for 90 da	" " "			19
"	"	52 4 31 1 26 4	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "		20	
Barber	S.D.	16 3 32 4 22 4	"	"	60 da Co f C.U. for 6 mo	" " "			21
"	"	25 4 30 3 2 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U.	" " "			22
"	"	1-11-36 4 26 4	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "		23	
"	"	35 7 25 4 25 4	"	"	Discharged	" " "			24
"	"	30 1 21 4 6 5 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U. for 90 d	" " "			25
"	"	1-11-20 1 32 4	"	"	Discharged	" " "			26
"	"	7 4 27 4 21 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U.	" " "			27
"	"	20 4 21 4 5 1 4	"	"	Cont Gen	" " "			28
"	"	4-8-1-4 21 4	"	"	Discharged	" " "			29
"	"	21 4 21 4 2 4	"	"	Discharged	8-26-37			30
"	"	1-11-2 4 20 4	Car	Pol	30 da Co f C.U. for 90 d	8-25-37			31
"	"	3-8 6 4 5 2 4	"	"	30 da Co f C.U. & B	" " "			32
"	"	5 36 36	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "		33	
"	"	10 18 19	"	"	Cont Gen	" " "			34
"	"	1 4 23 23	"	"	30 da Co f C.U.	" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Mike Bessatto	Vag	8-24 3:45 PM	Porter, Warner Kearns & Hills	M	Irish	30	Italy	Labourer	Sac	24	30	30	CM	Pl	Discharged	8-25-37				1
2	J. F. Bauman	"	"	"	"	Amer	38	Tex	"	"	18	18	38	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	8-25-37				2
3	Paul Stigal	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	6	10	37	Car	Pot	30 da Co. f. C.W.	8-25-37				3
4	M. Curran	"	"	"	"	"	38	Ill	"	"	7	27	38	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				4
5	J. E. Hughes	"	"	"	"	"	45	NC	"	"	14	33	45	"	"	Discharged	"				5
6	C. Goodwill	"	"	"	"	"	38	Wis	"	"	7	15	38	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				6
7	L. Worth	"	"	"	"	"	18	Kan	"	"	22	6	18	"	"	Discharged	"				7
8	H. Preator	"	"	"	"	Negro	23	Ala	"	"	14	1	23	"	"	"	"				8
9	James Degan	"	"	"	"	"	23	Va	"	"	6	8	23	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				9
10	L. Ward	"	"	"	"	"	37	SC	"	"	9	9	37	"	"	"	"				10
11	B. Davis	"	"	"	"	"	27	LA	"	"	14	15	27	"	"	"	"				11
12	C. Gray	"	"	"	"	"	23	"	"	"	14	18	23	"	"	Discharged	"				12
13	Frank James	Rob. Burg	"	"	"	"	17	Cal	"	"	14	17	17	"	"	"	8-25-37 Rel by witness				13
14	P. Milani	"	"	"	"	Italian	34	Italy	"	"	2	2	31	Car	Pot	Discharged	8-25-37				14
15	A. Mathy	"	"	"	"	Amer	67	Wis	"	"	38	38	67	"	"	Cont Gen	"				15
16	A. Wilson	"	"	"	"	Negro	24	LA	"	"	14	6	24	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				16
17	Sam Williams	"	"	"	"	"	48	Okl	"	"	1	23	48	"	"	"	"				17
18	Dart Kugroff	"	"	"	"	Russia	49	Russia	"	"	2	2	35	"	"	Discharged	"				18
19	Wm Webb	"	"	"	"	Negro	27	Ind	"	"	1	1	27	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				19
20	Gerardo Sanidad	"	"	"	"	Philippine	30	Philippine	"	"	7	10	10	"	"	Discharged	"				20
21	Jose Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	11	20	20	"	"	"	"				21
22	Collis Sparks	"	"	"	"	Negro	36	Va	"	"	4	5	36	"	"	Cont Gen	"				22
23	Peter Kenna	"	"	"	"	Italian	33	Italy	"	"	20	20	30	"	"	Discharged	"				23
24	Clifford Dakin	"	"	"	"	Amer	27	DC	"	"	4	12	27	"	"	"	"				24
25	A. Cole	"	"	"	"	"	62	NY	"	"	4	6	62	"	"	"	"				25
26	E. B. Bryant	"	"	"	"	Negro	28	Ill	"	"	6	6	28	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				26
27	Fred Miller	"	"	"	"	Amer	49	Wis	"	"	2	2	49	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				27
28	Darr Kelley	"	"	"	"	"	39	Ill	"	"	3	3	39	"	"	"	"				28
29	H. B. Donart	"	"	"	"	"	32	N Mex	"	"	2	21	32	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				29
30	Peter Stone	"	"	"	"	Italian	43	Indiana	"	"	1	1	26	"	"	30 da Co. f. C.W.	"				30
31	Ben Spencer	"	"	"	"	Italian	33	Wash	"	"	1	1	33	"	"	"	"				31
32	L. Quinn	"	"	"	"	Amer	43	Cal	"	"	2	2	43	"	"	"	"				32
33	Joe Dias	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	2	2	30	"	"	"	"				33
34	E. E. Cunningham	"	"	"	"	Amer	47	Minn	"	"	1	1	47	"	"	"	"				34
35	L. E. Bishop	"	"	"	"	"	37	Ill	"	"	4	10	37	"	"	"	"				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

-19-

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	L. E. Bailey	Vag	8-21-37 7:40	Walter S. Palmer T. S. Palmer	M	W	53	Cal	Solomon	San Jose	AK	CA	53	Car	Pol.	30 da Coj. C.U.	8-25-37				1
2	H. T. Sandoz	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Cal	"	"	30	CA	52	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				2
3	M. E. Truff	"	" "	"	"	"	43	Cal	"	"	40	CA	43	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. for 90 da	" " "				3
4	T. H. McNeill	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Cal	"	"	20	CA	42	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				4
5	J. M. Brice	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Cal	"	"	30	CA	42	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 9/12	" " "				5
6	E. W. Allen	"	" "	"	"	"	18	Cal	"	"	18	CA	18	"	"	Discharged	" " "				6
7	R. Morrison	"	" "	"	"	"	26	Cal	"	"	20	CA	26	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 10 da	" " "				7
8	Paul Jones	Dep. Boss	" "	"	"	"	40	Cal	"	"	10	CA	10	"	"			8-25-37	Rel by Capt. Wetmore		8
9	J. M. Green	Vag	" "	"	"	"	22	Cal	"	"	24	CA	22	Car	Pol.	30 da Coj. C.U.	8-25-37				9
10	T. S. Sandoz	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Cal	"	"	24	CA	22	"	"	Cont Gen.	" " "				10
11	J. L. McCarty	"	" "	"	"	"	38	Mich	"	"	4	CA	38	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 90 da	" " "				11
12	G. L. Marshall	"	" "	"	"	"	43	Cal	"	"	10	CA	43	"	"	Discharged	" " "				12
13	J. Ross	"	" "	"	"	"	63	Ill	"	"	23	CA	63	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 9 B	" " "				13
14	Frank Brown	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	12	CA	57	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. for 90 da	" " "				14
15	T. Busch	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	4	CA	57	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				15
16	Back McLean	"	" "	"	"	"	18	Cal	"	"	20	CA	18	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				16
17	L. B. Delaney	"	" "	"	"	"	52	Cal	"	"	10	CA	52	"	"	Discharged	" " "				17
18	L. Ellison	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal	"	"	2	CA	32	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				18
19	T. Hoffman	"	" "	"	"	"	31	Cal	"	"	2	CA	31	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 9 B	" " "				19
20	L. Solari	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	10	CA	57	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. for 90 da	" " "				20
21	T. Henderson	"	" "	"	"	"	23	Mich	"	"	10	CA	23	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				21
22	J. Morey	"	" "	"	"	"	31	Cal	"	"	11	CA	31	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				22
23	Lawrence Glass	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Ill	"	"	1 mo	10p	49p	"	"	Discharged	" " "				23
24	Frank Moran	"	" "	"	"	"	48	Penn	"	"	3 da	30p	48p	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				24
25	Lloyd Deates	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Cal	"	"	2 mo	1p	39p	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. for 90 da	" " "				25
26	Albert Burdick	"	" "	"	"	"	55	Ill	"	"	4p	10p	55p	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				26
27	James M. Kenna	"	" "	"	"	"	38	Ireland	"	"	3 da	5p	38p	"	"	Discharged	" " "				27
28	Manuel Perez	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Mexico	"	"	9 mo	2 mo	22p	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U.	" " "				28
29	Ray Cross	"	" "	"	"	"	28	Penn	"	"	2	5	28	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. for 90 da	" " "				29
30	J. H. Egan	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal	"	"	3 M	1 M	32	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U.	" " "				30
31	E. Ramirez	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Mexico	"	"	27	27	27	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 9 B	" " "				31
32	J. C. Richards	"	" "	"	"	"	52	Maryland	"	"	1 D	17	57	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				32
33	Tom Rooney Ruddy	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Ireland	"	"	14p	10p	10p	"	"	Discharged	" " "				33
34	John Cunningham	"	" "	"	"	"	62	N. Y.	"	"	42	42	62	"	"	30 da Coj. C.U. 9 B	" " "				34
35	Eugene Lamb	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Oregon	"	"	3p	2p	19p	"	"	Cont Gen.	" " "				35

3757—SILVUS & SCHNEIDER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS
1	C. Murphy	Vagrancy	8-24-37 4 Pm	Barker, Loffgren & Squire	m	Irish	50	Ireland	Soots	Datto	5y 5m 30y	Car	Pol	30 da Conf CW	8-25-37		
2	J. Dwyer	"	" "	" "	"	"	56	"	Laborer	"	25y 25y 25y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	"		
3	John Ford	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	54	N.Y.	"	"	35y 35y 54y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	"		
4	Ed Mayan	"	" "	" "	"	Finn	53	Finland	"	"	1d 2y 27y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	"		
5	Earl Tucker	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	41	Ohio	"	"	25y 25y 4y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	"		
6	Martin Crane	Commitment	" "	O'Connor	"	Irish	53	Ireland	"	"	1wk -	"	"	Indefinite Detention	8-25-37		
7	Charles Harris	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰ Pm	Warren O'Connor	"	Amer	32	Alabama	"	"	1wk 6y 32y	Car	Pol	30 da Conf CW	8-25-37		
8	Wm Smith	"	" 6 ⁵⁰ Pm	G. Harnusky	"	"	59	Ohio	"	"	8y 7y 59y	"	"	30 da Conf CW for 90 da	"		
9	Walter Tarana	"	" "	" "	"	Slav	60	Slovenia	"	"	- - -	"	"	Dismissed	"		
10	Frank Moore	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	58	Penn	"	"	14y 14y 58y	"	"	30 da Conf CW for 90 da	"		
11	W. M. Govern	"	" "	" "	"	"	47	Wash.	"	"	2y 10y 47y	"	"	30 da Conf CW for 90 da	"		
12	Edmund M. Carson	W# 2845 Geo. Krebs Inf. Funds	" 5 ⁰⁰ Pm	Lapp	"	"	"	"	"	"	- - -	"	"	Dismissed	"		
13	Sam Sim	Injured	" 7 Pm	Shenlan Rooney	"	Chinese	68	China	Retiree	"	40y 40y 40y	"	"		8-24-37 Rec to Co Hosp.		
14	Jose Arreola	Ord 630-4 & Dir Wmt 3005	" "	Bennett Johnson	"	Mex	42	Mexico	Laborer	"	22y 23y 23y	"	"		"		
15	Geo Patterson	Dist de Peace W# 3505	" 6 ⁴⁵ Pm	Mitchell H. King	"	Amer	51	Utah	Laborer	"	12y 17y 51y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	7-14-38 27-37 \$25- Bail		
16	Mrs Geo Patterson	Dist de Peace	" 6 ⁴⁵ Pm	" "	"	Amer	35	Germany	Housewife	"	12y 12y 30y	"	"	\$100 fine paid and 30 da Conf C.W. 4/2 for 90 d	8-24-37 \$25- Bail		
17	Wm Jones	" " "	" 7 ³⁰ Pm	Big H W. Waples Johnson Bennett Warren	"	Amer	34	Texas	Laborer	"	8y 9y 34y	Car	Pol	30 da Conf CW for 90 da	8-25-37		
18	Paul Warren	Vag	" 7 ³⁰ Pm	Jumble Garmusky	"	"	42	SC	"	"	2D 4 42	"	"	30 da Conf CW for 90 da	"		
19	Chas Green	"	" "	" "	"	"	58	Missn	"	"	30 30 50	"	"	30 da Conf C.W.	"		
20	M. T. Hyman	"	" "	" "	"	"	40	N.Y.	"	"	1 9 40	"	"	" " " " " " " "	"		
21	C Lane	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	Mo	"	"	10 20 27	"	"	30 da Conf CW 90	"		
22	B. G. Dilly	"	" "	" "	"	"	44	W.V	"	"	11 11 44	"	"	30 da Conf CW for 90 d	"		
23	J. Cahill	"	" "	" "	"	"	38	Neb	"	"	1 1 38	"	"	30 da Conf CW 4/3	"		
24	Joe Hanson	"	" "	" "	"	Irish	78	London	"	"	7 7 23	Car	Pol	30 days Conf C.W.	8-25-37		
25	Joe Anderson	630-4	" "	" "	"	"	55	"	"	"	5-20 30	"	"		8-25-37 Rel		
26	John Shere	"	" "	O'Connor	"	"	70	Ohio	"	"	- - -	"	"		"		
27	E. Heath	Vag	" 7 ⁰⁰ Pm	" "	"	Amer	53	Cal	"	"	37 53 53	Car	Pol	30 days Conf C.W. 90 days	8-25-37		
28	C. M. Evans	630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰ Pm	Laubenger	"	"	59	Kan	"	"	50 50 59	"	"		8-25-37 Rel		
29	Alex Pardia	"	" 8 ²⁰ Pm	Timble Harnusky	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	6M 10 17	"	"		"		
30	Frank J Ward	"	" 8 ³⁰ Pm	M'Callach	"	Amer	43	Cal	Waiter	"	8y 8y 43y	"	"		8-25-37 Rel		
31	Howard Page	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁵ Pm	" "	"	"	27	Wash	W.P.A.	"	1d 8y 27y	Car	Pol	6mo Conf C.W. 2y	8-25-37		
32	L.W. Richardson	630-4	" 10 ⁰⁵ Pm	McClellan	"	"	29	Ark	Laborer	"	2M 4M 29	"	"				
33	F. Miller	657-4	" 10 ³⁰ Pm	Gohman & Henley	"	"	27	Cal	"	"	11 27 27	Car	Pol	\$200 10 days City Jail (Paid)	8-25-37		
34	Sam Robinson Jr	SD 2-9 & Inf	" "	" "	"	"	29	"	"	"	29 29 29	Badie	"	\$75 or 3 1/2 mo. Co Jail	9-31-37	Fine Paid	
35	W.E. Johnson	Ref'd Theft	" 10 ³⁰ Pm	Nichols & Bennett	"	"	34	Pen	"	"	1M 17 34	Car	Pol	Dropped	8-25-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	W E Gibbons	Vag	8-24-32-10 ¹⁵ pm	Nichols - Bennett	M	Am	34	Kan
2	Merk Probst	" Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	Ida
3	Merk Probst	Pet. & T. & S.	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
4	Robt Blackburn	Vag	" 11 ³⁰	Hagan - Charles Lecanier	"	"	18	KC
5	H. B. Challiol	Ord 630-4 & Ser	" 11 ³⁵	Hagan - Bennett	"	"	40	Calif.
6	W E Gibbons	Dodney - Sec 287 PC	Aug 25 12 ⁴⁵ A	Wright - Macalium	"	"	34	Ky.
7	Bert Houty	Sick	" 1 ⁵⁵ A	Lynch - Holden	"	"	18	Texas
8	Gen S Bokovich	Grand Theft	" 2 ¹⁰	Charles Hagan	"	"	25	Calif
9	Manuel Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰	Samson - Hagan	"	Mex	23	Texas
10	Gen S Gonzalez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	New Mex.
11	Daron Hernandez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Texas
12	Mike Costello	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	"
13	Lawton Gonzalez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Mexico
14	Raymond Brown	"	" 8 ⁵⁰ AM	E. H. Hub - Wagner	"	Negro	25	Tenn
15	Geradine Brown	"	" " "	" " "	F	"	28	Oklahoma
16	May Brown	"	" 9 ⁴⁵ AM	E. J. Roberts - Wagner	"	Am	43	Ill
17	Dorothy Sheldon	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Wash
18	Miss Smith	"	" 10 ³⁰	" " "	"	Colored	30	Texas
19	Gen. S. Ford	"	" " "	" " "	"	Am	44	Wis
20	Gen. S. Hager	"	" " "	" " "	"	Indians	33	Calif.
21	F. K. Pick	Bunch Thugant Sec 510 V.C.	" 10 ⁴⁰	Buerman	"	Am	24	Ill
22	Frank Navarro	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ²⁰	C. Hells	M	Mex	"	"
23	John Bert	Ord 630-4 Sec & Hold	" 12 ⁴⁰ PM	Les Cox - Kenecally	"	"	29	Penn
24	Dorothy Luyson	Vag.	" 12 ⁴⁰ PM	Les Cox & Wagner	F	Negress	31	Texas
25	Earl Spears	Insane	" 2 ⁴⁰ PM	M. L. Lurie	M	"	35	Wash & C
26	N. Zealey	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁵⁰	Fisher Kelly	"	Am	102	Calif.
27	Jack Rogers	Insane	" 3 ²⁰	M. L. Lurie	"	"	33	Tex
28	James Robinson	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰	M. C. Collock	"	"	34	Maine
29	John Bertellia	Drug	" 4 ²⁵	Robins & Kearns	"	"	34	Cal.
30	Robt Murphy	Dr. Combustion	" 4 ³⁰	Phillips	"	"	35	Ohio
31	H. L. Jouble	Vag	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	Idaho
32	Bry. Smith	"	" 4 ⁴⁰	O'Connor	"	"	47	Ill
33	Osar McCulloch	630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Cal.
34	James Mead	Vag	" 4 ⁵⁵	Johnson - Bennett	"	"	34	Ky
35	L. M. Lave	"	" 5 ²⁰	" " "	"	"	50	Ind

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State	U.S.A.				DATE	HOW			
Laborer	La C	1 W 17 34			Car	Police	Dismissed	8-27-37				1
"	"	1 W 24 15			Car	Police	Juvenile Court	8-27-37				2
"	"	" " "			Car	Police	Arrested	8-27-37				3
"	"	1 W 14 18			Car	Pol	30 day Co Jail C.W. 90 days	8-25-37				4
Roofer	"	30 p 40 p 40 p							8-25-37	Rel		5
Lab.	"	1 m 14 34			Car	Pol	Held to ans	8-31-37				6
"	"	3 m 24 11							8-25-37	Taken to Co Hosp.		7
Mech.	"	5 W 25 25							8-25-37	Rel by W. J. ...		8
Lab.	"	4 4 23			Car	Police	To La Co Jail	8-25-37				9
"	"	2 W 3 20			"	"	To La Co Jail	8-25-37				10
"	"	2 d 18 m 23			"	"	To La Co Jail	8-26-37				11
"	"	1 W 14 20			"	"	To La Co Jail	"				12
"	"	1 d 20 20			"	"	To La Co Jail	"				13
"	"	2 d 17 25			"	"	60 da Co Jail C.W. 1 year	"				14
H.W.	"	2 d 9 m 25			"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	"				15
Cook	"	1 d 18 43			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail to serve	8-26-37				16
Housewife	"	1 d 10 22			"	"	" " " " " "	"				17
Servant	"	3 d 11 30			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail to serve	8-26-37				18
"	"	2 9 14 44			Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail to serve	8-26-37				19
"	"	3 d 17 23			"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-27-37				20
Center	"	15 13 24							8-26-37	Rel		21
Meniv	"	12 d 6 29			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail to serve	8-30-37		Rel		22
Prostitute	"	4 d 7 p 31			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail to serve	8-26-37				23
Gabauer	"	3 W 20 35							8-30-37	Rel by W. J. ...		24
"	"	30 30 103							8-26-37	Rel		25
"	"	3 d 17 33							8-2-37	Taken Co Jail - Les Co		26
"	"	1 da 1 p 34			Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W. 1 year	8-26-36				27
"	"	24 34 37							8-25-37	Rec Hosp		28
"	"	20 30 15			Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-26-37				29
"	"	20 20 39			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	8-26-37				30
"	"	4 d 14 47										31
"	"	3 W 38 38							8-26-37	Rel		32
"	"	2 W 21 54			Car	Police	60 da Co Jail C.W. 1 year	8-26-37				33
"	"	2 1 10			"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-26-37				34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Albert Koplosky	136 A 1 1/2 B. Schubert	25-37 5:15	M. Collock	M	Amor	27	Mass
2	Albert Koplosky	Ord 304 H. L.	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph Huffman	Sick	" " 6:10	Sept. 1908, Phung	"	"	32	Va
4	Nelson Eisen	652-4 Serp. C. P.	" " 6:15	Sept. 1908, Phung	"	Swede	55	Sweden
5	A. Baker	Vag. 587 C-P	" " 7:25	S.P. Officer Trunk	"	Amor	24	Penn
6	V.W. Brantlinger	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"
7	D. Dampsel	630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Cal
8	Bennie Ignatz	Violate Nevada act	" " 7:25	Sept. 1908, Phung	"	"	32	"
9	Bennie Ignatz	Violate Nevada, Conspiracy	" " "	" " "	"	Amor	"	"
10	Bennie Ignatz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
11	Max Markowitz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amor	35	Romania
12	Max Markowitz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
13	Sam Landrum	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Cal
14	Sam Landrum	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
15	Clara Williams	Vag. 630-4	" " 8:25	Phillips	"	Amor	22	Tenn
16	Elie Bassett	630-4 1/2 H. L. 10 H. M.	" " 8:50	Phillips	"	"	38	Missouri
17	Helen King	Vag	" " 9:20	Batista-King	"	"	23	Va
18	A.C. Irick	"	" " 9:50	Batista-King	"	"	25	Neb
19	J.T. Crosby	4000-2 Vag	" " 10:10	Johnston-Batista-King	"	"	38	Cal
20	Hong Moon	Sick	" " 10:20	Phillips	"	Chinese	110	China
21	Louisa Peck	630-4	" " 10:30	Phillips	"	Amor	18	Calif
22	F. Montano	Violate Nevada act	" " "	Phillips	"	Hispanic	34	California
23	Ray Evans	Vag	" " 11:25	Batista-King	"	Amor	43	SD
24	Ray Pabber	"	" " 11:30	" " "	"	"	46	Ohio
25	J.M. Fickel	"	" " 11:30	Warren-Clamor	"	"	31	Cal
26	J. Roberts	630-4	" " "	Warren-Clamor	"	"	37	Wash
27	Wm. Stock	Sick	" " 11:40	Warren-Clamor	"	German	61	Germany
28	Stanley Marks	Ord. 630-4 1/2 Series	" " 12:35	W. Wilson	"	Amor	39	Nebraska
29	Arthur Terry	"	" " 12:35	Charles Hanson	"	Amor	21	Washington
30	Am. Berry	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Kentucky
31	Geo. Arango	"	" " "	Isaac-Ridling-Wilson	"	Mex.	29	Mexico
32	Joe Borty	Dist. the Peace	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"
33	Tom Hayes	Hold	" " 1:10	Warren-Clamor	"	Amor	27	Texas
34	M. Corvino	Ord. 630-4 1/2	" " "	Richards	"	Mex.	20	Mexico
35	Larry Sandoval	"	" " 3:10	Isaac-Ridling-Wilson	"	"	23	Colorado

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Truck driver	Sacto	79 19 17	Car	Police	Desmond	8-26-37 25-37 5:00	Bail		1
"	"	" " "	Car	Police	250 fine Paid	8-26-37 " " 5:00	Bail		2
Laborer	"	10 2 32	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	Engel's Shop	3
"	"	25 25	Car	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	4
"	"	1-D 1-D 24	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	5
"	"	" " 30	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	6
"	"	12 32 32	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	7
Druggist	"	2 32 32	Car	Pol	Heldts A. 1001	9-10-37	"	"	8
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	9
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	10
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	11
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	12
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	13
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	14
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	15
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	16
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	17
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	18
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	19
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	20
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	21
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	22
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	23
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	24
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	25
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	26
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	27
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	28
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	29
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	30
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	31
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	32
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	33
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	34
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" " " " "	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS REPORT IS TO BE PREPARED BY EACH DIVISION OFFICER

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ed. Johnson	Ord 630-4 4th series	Aug. 26 3:15	LaDue-Rodney-M. Wilson	M.	Amr.	43	Missouri
2	Bert Kusch	"	" 4:10	Gates	"	Amr.	24	Indiana
3	Ben Lee	Injured	" 7:45	Adkins-A. Wilson	"	Negro	25	Georgia
4	John Moran	Vagrancy	" 8:10	C. Wells	"	Amr.	73	Mass
5	Ben Lee	Injured	" 8:15	M. L. Lurie	"	"	28	Georgia
6	Ethel Daniels	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Sgt. Robert Wagner	"	Indian	30	Calif.
7	Bell Fisher	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Lyzons Ricker	"	Am	65	Indiana
8	Geo. Wilkites	Vagrancy	" 9:40	Thompson	"	"	"	"
9	L. Williams	Indecent Exposure	" 10:05	C. Wells	"	"	71	Egypt
10	W. A. Nestland	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:20	"	"	Am	35	Mem
11	J. M. Cusker	Vagrancy	" 11:45	De back Clayton	"	"	47	Neb
12	Peter Charrier Jr	Sec 505-11 V.C.	" 12:05	Beeman	"	"	24	Mem
13	C. Edwards	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:20	Lyzons Ricker	"	"	28	N Y
14	Tom Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	48	"
15	W. H. Smith	"	" 12:55	Pearson F. Higgs	"	"	39	Tex.
16	Joe Cole	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	23	Tenn
17	M. Kahw	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:30	Lyzons Ricker	"	Hindu	"	"
18	C. Leonard	"	"	Thompson	"	Am	50	Mass
19	Bert Luch	"	"	"	"	"	24	Indiana
20	Ed. Lee	"	" 2:30	Lyzons Ricker	"	"	32	Penn
21	Wm. Olson	"	" 3:15	Pearson F. Higgs	"	"	44	Calif.
22	Augusta Linton	Sick	" 3:45	Lyzons Ricker	F	"	33	Colorado
23	Inez Solas	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	Pearson	M	Mex	37	Mexico
24	John Murray	"	" 3:50	E. Luncum	"	Am	32	Calif
25	Ja. Cortez	Vagrancy	" 4:15	Palmer. Johnson	"	Mex	50	Mexico
26	Ray Garcia	"	" 4:30	"	"	"	21	Arizona
27	Charles Prado	"	"	"	"	"	23	Mexico
28	Ignacio Arroyana	"	"	"	"	"	43	Arizona
29	William E. Helbons	Viol. Sec 276- Penal Code	" 5:05	Rooney	"	Amr	34	Kansas
30	Tom Perry	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:45	Palmer Johnson	"	Irish	43	Ireland
31	Irvin Lopez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Mex	23	Arizona
32	Mac Matsumoto	Battery	" 7:00	Sgt. Harry Hutchinson Sgt. Wm. Phillips	"	Jap.	30	Hawaii
33	Bob Chal	Sec 3- Alch. Dr. Cont. Act.	" 7:40	Brns. Sgt. Off. Barstow	"	Hindu	43	India
34	James H. Gray	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:30	Nichols- Wilson	"	Amr	55	Illinois
35	A. Ramarez	"	" 9:50	Mitchell- Palmer	"	"	35	Arg on a

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August

1937

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
County State U.S.A.						DATE HOW		
Lucas	104 109 434					8-26-37 Rel		1
"	2d 2d 244					" "		2
"	2nd 34 284					8-26-37 Rec. Hospital		3
Hausman.	1d 30 73 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37 90 days	8-27-37			4
Laborer	174 2 28					8-26-37 Rec & Co Hosp		5
Housewife	174 30 30 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37 6 Mo	8-27-37			6
Laborer	25 65 65					8-27-37 Rel		7
"		Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37	8-27-37		8
Laborer	30 30 30 Car	Police	60 da Co Jail		8-27-37			9
"	1d 10 35					8-27-37 Rel		10
"	4 11 15 47 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37	8-27-37			11
"	15 15 24	"	"	30 and 15 da Co Jail	8-2-37	8-27-37 Rel on Bond		12
"	3d 28					8-27-37 Rel		13
"						" "		14
"	1d 1d 39					" "		15
"	1d 1d 33 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37	8-27-37			16
"	50					8-26-37 City Jail to Co Hospital		17
"	2d 2d 24					8-27-37 Rel		18
"	8 8 52					" "		19
"	40 46 46					" "		20
Housewife	3 10 33					8-26-37 Rec Hosp		21
Laborer						8-27-37 Rel		22
"	2 11 32 32					" "		23
"	22 22 22 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	37 90 days	8-27-37			24
"	4 mo 7 21 21 Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	37	8-27-37			25
"	3 mo 2 mo 21 1/2	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	37	8-27-37		26
"	30 30 43 1/2	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "			27
"	1 mo 17 38 1/2 Car	Police						28
"	3 10 26 1/2					8-27-37 Rel		29
"	22 22 22 1/2 Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	37 6 Mo	8-27-37			30
"	6 30 6 30 1/2	"	"	30 20 20 1/2	8-30-37	8-26-37 #1250 Pail by Brother		31
"	9 25 27 1/2 Car	Police	Discharged		10-13-37	8-26-37 #1250 Pail by Brother		32
"	1d 1d 55 1/2					8-27-37 Rel		33
"	1d 1d 55 1/2					8-27-37 Rel		34
"	1d 1d 55 1/2					" "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Stuart Carrigan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	8-26-37 9 ⁰⁰	Mitchell - Palmer	M	Amer	31	Calif	Laborer	Sacto	1 da	3 1/2					8-27-37	Rel		1
2	Frank Farrell	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	37	N. Jersey	"	"	18 1/2	18 1/2					"	"		2
3	Edward Carlson	" " " "	10 ⁰⁰	Hicks - Henley	"	Polish	25	Norway	Electrician	"	20 1/2	20 1/2					"	"		3
4	Juanita Lewis	Vagrancy	" " 10 ²⁵	Trumble - Phillips	F	Indian	30	Colorado	Bar Fly	"	"	30	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C 74	8-28-37				4
5	Jesus Mendez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " " "	" " " "	M	Mex	73	Mexico	Laborer	"	3 1/2	3 1/2					8-27-37	Rel		5
6	Frank Moran	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	48	Penn	"	"	2 1/2	2 1/2					"	"		6
7	John Tree	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	21	Mexico	"	"	"	"					"	"		7
8	E. F. Liddlecost	" " " "	" " 10 ⁴⁵	Sgt Lewis - H. H. H. H.	"	Amer	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"		8
9	Valentine Provody	Ord 657-4 th Ser	" " 11 ³⁵	Rodman - H. Brown	"	"	44	Calif.	Salesman	Sacto	1 wk	4 1/2	Car	Police	10 days City Jail	8-27-37 8-29-37	10 ⁰⁰	#14 ⁰⁰ Paid Bal of Fine		9
10	Frank Smith	Juvenile Del.	" " 12 ⁰⁰	Babcock - H. H. H. H.	M	Mex	16	Cal	School boy	"	10 1/2	10 1/2					8-27-37	Rel by Mitchell		10
11	Jack Mc Daniels	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	23	Oklahoma	Factor	"	5 1/2	12 1/2	Car	Pol	Con. Funeral	9-1-37				11
12	Wm. Henderson	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" " 12 ¹⁰	Charles - Holdson	"	Amer	40	Iowa	"	"	2 1/2	2 1/2					8-27-37	Rel		12
13	R. D. Woods	Ord. 630-4 th s	" " 12 ⁵⁰	Morrey	"	"	50	Cal.	Engineer	"	3 1/2	5 1/2					"	"		13
14	Walter Moor	"	" " 1 ³⁰	" " " "	"	"	42	Ohio	Factor	"	10 1/2	20 1/2					"	"		14
15	Thomas Lamb	Dist. the Peace.	" " 1 ³⁵	Holman - Charles	"	"	24	Mich.	"	"	9 1/2	9 1/2	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C 74 13 6 mo	8-27-37				15
16	Jess Knaggs	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	29	Cal.	Mechanic	"	5 1/2	16 1/2	Car	Police	Dropped	8-27-37				16
17	T. J. Monrell	Ord. 630-4 s	" " 1 ⁴⁵	Trumble - W. Wilson	"	Amer	28	Cal.	Shepherd	"	2 1/2	28 1/2					8-27-37	Rel		17
18	Juanita Newton	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁰⁰	M. Incecum - Dahl	F	"	19	Oklahoma	Barmaid	"	1 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/2	Police	Discharged	10-1-37				18
19	Wm. Davis	Ord. 630-4 th s	" " 4 ¹⁰	Redding - W. Wilson - L. L. L. L.	M	"	47	Ireland	Factor	"	4 1/2	2 1/2	7 1/2				8-27-37	Rel		19
20	Merill Smith	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	31	Iowa	"	"	1 1/2	1 1/2	3 1/2				"	"		20
21	F. Tellevara	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	4 1/2	2 1/2	2 1/2				"	"		21
22	August Torres	"	" " 5 ⁰⁰	Bates - F. Addison	"	"	29	"	"	"	10 1/2	19 1/2					"	"		22
23	Jack Wilson	Mal. Mischief	" " 5 ³⁰	Charles - Holdson	"	Amer	39	Cal.	"	"	2 1/2	3 1/2	3 1/2	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-27-37			23
24	John Smith	Vagrancy	27 8 ⁰⁰	Thompson	"	Colored	26	Tx	"	"	6 1/2	6 1/2	2 1/2	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C 74 6 mo	8-27-37			24
25	Ernest Russell	*2000 ⁰⁰ Vag	" " 9 ⁰⁰	Sgt Roberts/Vagner	"	"	36	Arkansas	"	"	5 1/2	7 1/2	3 1/2	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-28-37			25
26	James Furrow	*2000 ⁰⁰ Vag	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	31	Texas	"	"	1 1/2	10 1/2					"	"		26
27	Nicker Santone	Vagrancy	" " 9 ⁵⁵	" " " "	F	"	23	Nash	Entertainer	"	1 1/2	8 1/2	2 1/2	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-28-37			27
28	Frank Hawkins	"	" " " "	" " " "	M	"	20	Texas	Laborer	"	1 1/2	4 1/2	2 1/2				"	"		28
29	Juan Hernandez	"	" " 11 ⁰⁰	V. Kells	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	10 1/2	11 1/2		Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C 74	8-28-37			29
30	Pete Laguna	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	20	Calif	"	"	1 1/2	20 1/2					"	"		30
31	Jose Camera	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	27	"	"	"	1 1/2	27 1/2					30 da Co Jail			31
32	M. Fides	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	32	Ill	"	"	2 1/2	3 1/2					6 Mo Co Jail C 74			32
33	Tom Parker	Sec 670-C V.C.	" " " "	Benjamin	"	"	19	Ill	"	"	18 1/2	18 1/2		Car	Police	90 da Co Jail C 74 3 1/2	8-28-37			33
34	Joe Farrell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " 11 ³⁰	Carigan	"	"	67	Mass	"	"	17 1/2	17 1/2					8-28-37	Rel		34
35	Clarence Davis	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁵	Sgt Roberts/Vagner	"	Colored	27	Tx	"	"	1 1/2	8 1/2		Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C 74	8-28-37			35

Rec'd
5252 Book on Bonds

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

NOT BEARER & BONDSPERSON, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Robert Schrader	Env Fresno Petty Theft	Aug 27 12 ³⁵ PM	Pearson	M	Am	18	Calif.
2	Jessie Kelly	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt Roberts	F	"	46	Calif.
3	James Taylorson	Env U.S. Marshall	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Lappas	M	"	39	N.Y.
4	William J. 206	"	" 1 ³⁰ PM	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas James Lawton	Issuing Check without suff fund	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jesse Sheldon	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁴⁰ PM	Pearson	"	"	63	Ill
7	Mike Skunak	"	"	"	"	Austrian	44	Austria
8	Jesse Jones	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁵ PM	Sgt Roberts Wagner	M	Colored	50	N.Y.
9	Essie Jones	"	"	"	F	"	21	Oklahoma
10	Lester Ray	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Nichols	M	Am	2	Utah
11	Al Wilkins	Attempted Suicide	" 4 ²⁰ PM	Tuland Lamm	"	"	42	Ariz
12	Gus Gustavason	Ord 630-4 ch Ser	" 5 ⁰² PM	"	"	Swede	36	Sweden
13	Jef Thompson	Vag	" 5 ²⁵ PM	Landenger	"	Negro	36	Ark
14	Frank Jones	"	"	"	"	"	32	Wis
15	Sam Shitridges	630-4	" 5 ³⁰ PM	Lippert	"	Am	37	Cal
16	Charles M. Laughlin	"	" 5 ⁴⁰ PM	O'Connor	"	"	23	Ark.
17	B. Regan	"	"	"	"	"	35	Utah
18	Mrs Em DeAngelis	Attempted Suicide	" 5 ⁴⁰ PM	Wilm & Strapp	F	"	26	Wash
19	Martin Crane	630-4	" 5 ⁵⁰ PM	Greene - Brown	M	Irish	71	Ireland
20	L. Segura	"	"	O'Connor	"	Mex	24	Texas
21	Sra Kiser	"	" 6 ¹⁰ PM	Kaminsky	"	Am	56	NY
22	E.C. Rade	Drunk	" 6 ¹⁵ PM	Wilson - Strapp	"	"	54	Wash
23	Tom Ruddy	Drunk W-3707	"	Madden	"	Irish	38	Ireland
24	Julio Recenda	Dist the Peace	" 7 ¹⁵ PM	John Palmer	"	Am	35	Mexico
25	Frank Lears	630-4	" 7 ²⁰ PM	Johnson Palmer	"	Am	41	Mass
26	John B. Stankis	"	"	"	"	"	35	Cal
27	Dr Harza	630-4 Enj	" 8 ¹⁰ PM	Warren	"	Mex	62	Mexico
28	Geo Wallace	Vag	" 8 ²⁰ PM	Nicholas	"	Am	53	Ill
29	Geo Benton	630-4	" 7 ¹⁰ PM	"	"	"	33	Ark
30	Joe Hambouras	Injured	" 8 ²⁵ PM	Wilm & Strapp	"	Greek	60	Greece
31	Mrs R. Howard	" (shot)	" 9 ¹⁰ PM	"	F	Am	21	Calif
32	Wm Olsen	Vag	" 9 ³⁰ PM	Kaminsky Trunk	M	"	46	Cal
33	E. Gortsher	630-4	" 10 ⁰⁵ PM	O'Connor	"	"	28	Okl
34	J. L. Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	43	Cal
35	Frank Smith	Ord 630-4 ch Ser	" 10 ³⁰ PM	O'Connor Warren	"	Indian	41	"
36	Archie John	"	"	"	"	"	22	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 19 27

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Painter	Sacto	10 18 18					8-28-27	Rel by Capt. Lusk to Dist. Prison		1
Waitress	"	6 46 46 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City 2 years	8-28-27				2
Carpenter	"	1 d 10 39					8-27-27	Rel to U.S. Marshall by U.S. Marshal		3
"	"	" " " " Car.	Pol.	Dismissed		9-3-27				4
Laborer	"	9 9 63					8-28-27	Rel		5
"	"	"					"	"		6
Laborer	"	2 11 1 50 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City	8-28-27				7
Housewife	"	2 11 1 21	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "				8
Infant	"	3 d 3 d 2					8-27-27	Rec Hosp		9
Designer	"	4 y 15 42					" " " "	" " " " " " " "	to City Jail	10
Laborer	"	5 y 5 y 40					8-28-27	Rel		11
"	"	6 3 26 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City	8-28-27				12
"	"	1 d 2 32 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City	8-28-27				13
"	"	1 mo 1 mo 2 3					"	"		14
"	"	2 y 4 y 30					"	"		15
Lab	"	5 6 26					8-28-27	Rec Hosp		16
Laborer	"	72 72 72					8-28-27	Rel		17
"	"	1 d 1 11 21					"	"		18
"	"	3 d 15 56					"	"		19
"	"	5 y 6 y 54					8-27-27	Rel by Capt. Lusk		20
"	"	7 d 10 y 30					8-27-27	Rel by Capt. Lusk		21
Commoner	"	20 y 30 y 30					8-27-27	Rel on \$500 Bail		22
Laborer	"	2 10 44					8-28-27	Rel		23
"	"	10 30 30					"	"		24
"	"	15 15 15					"	"		25
"	"	15 18 53 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City	8-28-27				26
"	"	5-30 33					8-28-27	Rel		27
Redder	"	16 16 25					8-27-27	Eng. Co Hosp		28
Telephone Operator	"	3 21 21					" " " "	" " " "		29
Laborer	"	20 46 46 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	City	8-28-27				30
"	"	1 3 25					8-28-27	Rel		31
"	"	1 d 43 43					"	"		32
"	"	4 y 4 y 4 y					"	"		33
"	"	1 d 1 y 22 y					"	"		34
"	"	"					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

PHOTO - SULLIVAN & BROWN, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	John Brown	630-4	8-25-37 11:00	Nicholas.	M	W	35	Mexico
2	Er. S. Joyce	" "	" 11:20	Nicholas + Drumm	"	W	33	Minn
3	Charles Handrickson	" " + Injured	" 11:30	Nolan - Straggo	"	"	50	Michigan
4	Jae Asuna	Ord. 630-4 + injured	Aug 28 1:00 am	Wilson - Bates	"	W	27	Mexico
5	R. Ballard	"	" 1:35	Hollan - Hanson	"	Negro	28	Lousiana
6	Way Morris	Vagrancy	" 2:00 am	Wills + Green	"	W	24	Mexico
7	Carl Whitwood	Dist the Peace	" 2:25	Trumble - W. Wilson	"	W	23	Indiana
8	J. D. Winslow	"	" "	"	"	"	29	Nebraska
9	Jesus Mendez	Ord. 630-4 S	" 2:35	Trumble - W. Wilson	"	W	73	Mexico
10	Joe Contreras	"	" "	Trumble - W. Wilson	"	"	27	"
11	J. J. Morrell	"	" "	"	"	W	28	Cal
12	J. Hartman	"	" "	"	"	"	34	Ill.
13	H. E. Forrest	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Arkansas
14	Walter Johnson	"	" "	"	"	W	38	"
15	Jose Perez	"	" "	"	"	W	37	Mexico
16	Tommy Higgins	"	" "	Redding	"	W	61	N. York
17	Wm. Davis	"	" 3:20	"	"	Irish	47	Ireland
18	James Arthur	"	" "	"	"	W	52	Texas
19	A. Felceia	"	" 4:40	Redding - Bates - W. Wilson	"	W	19	Mexico
20	Frank Huerta	"	" "	"	"	"	34	"
21	Ray Thompson	Dist the Peace	" 5:40	Hawson - Hanson Citron M. Morimans	"	W	48	Oregon
22	Jack Williams	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:55	Lyons Ricker	"	"	68	N.Y.
23	H. Paul	" " " + Inj	" 9:00	Mr O'Brien	"	Colored	52	Louisiana
24	John Allen	" " " "	" 9:05	Sgt Roberts	"	Am	31	Wash DC
25	Jack Noonan	" " " "	" 9:10	Thompson	"	Irish	68	Ireland
26	V. R. Sutton	" " " "	" 9:55	Lyons Ricker	"	"	"	"
27	Frank Myers	" " " "	" 10:20	Reith Wagner	"	Am	44	Calif.
28	Edw Hanson	Petty Theft.	" 10:50	Mrs. Guire Hansen	"	"	33	Mass
29	Raymond Milliff	Vagrancy	" 11:50	Palmer Lapp	"	"	26	Calif.
30	Ch. Gomez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11:55	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	"	23	"
31	Jose Contreras	Murder	" 12:00 PM	Lambelli Charles	M	Colad	33	Mexico
32	Jose Contreras	Murder	" "	"	"	"	32	Ohio
33	John Clay	Mal. Meschief	" 1:30 PM	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	"	37	Mississippi
34	W. Bentley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Lyons Ricker	"	Am	50	Kansas
35	Geo Loris	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
Laborer	Dec	22 22 22					8-28-37 Rel		1
"	"	2 3 33					" "		2
"	"	2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2					" "		3
"	"	2 7 10 15 4					" "		4
"	"	8 7 8 8 1					" "		5
"	"	14 2 10 20 4	Ord	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-28-37			6
J. Clerk	"	10 1 3 2 3 1	Ord	Police	20 da 5 da Co Jail	8-28-37			7
Iron worker	"	3 10 4 4 2 4 4	"	"	Discharged	8-28-37			8
"	"	30 4 20 4 20 4					8-28-37 Rel		9
"	"	5 4 10 7 15 4					" "		10
Shepherd	"	2 7 2 5 4 2 8 4					" "		11
Driver	"	12 4 12 4 2 4 4					" "		12
"	"	5 4 5 4 3 4 4					" "		13
"	"	" " " " " "					" "		14
"	"	10 4 13 4 15 4					" "		15
"	"	30 4 30 7 6 1 4					" "		16
"	"	1 4 2 5 4 2 5 4					" "		17
"	"	11 4 11 4 5 2 4					" "		18
"	"	10 4 14 4 14 4					" "		19
"	"	14 4 14 4 14 4					8-28-37 Rel		20
Medicine	"	2 1 4 1 4 4 4	Ord	Police	Dropped	8-28-37 Rel			21
Laborer	"	6 5 6 5 6 8					" "		22
"	"	3 4 4 3 2					" "		23
"	"	1 20 31					" "		24
"	"	4 4 4 8 50					" "		25
"	"	" " " " " "					8-29-37 Rel		26
Bartender	"	4 3 4 4 4 4	Can				8-28-37 Rel		27
Laborer	"	2 2 3 3	Can	Pol	60 days Co Jail serve 20 days	8-30-37			28
"	"	1 4 2 6 2 6	Can	Pol	6 mo Co Jail serve 60 days	8-30-37			29
"	"	22 23 23					8-30-37 Rel		30
Housewife	"	3 7 3 7 3 3					9-5-37 Sheriff's Prison (Pueblo Col)		31
Laborer	"	3 7 4 7 3 2					" " " " " "		32
"	"	8 8 2 7	Can	Pol	6 mo serve 90 da Co Jail	8-30-37			33
"	"	3 6 50					8-29-37 Rel		34
"	"	" " " " " "					" "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

2100 - RETURN TO COMMISSIONER OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ed. Leach	Vagrancy	Aug 1 st 1907	Thompson	M	Irish	35	Mass
2	M. H. Miller	Resisting Officer	" 1 st 5 ⁵⁵	Constable Moriarty	"	"	39	Missouri
3	GA Hymer	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 nd 6 ⁰⁰	Lepore Archer	"	"	50	Calif.
4	Pat Moore	Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Thompson	"	Irish	37	Ireland
5	Jack Robertson	Del Boy	" "	"	"	Amer	15	Calif.
6	Mrs. Madden	Vagrancy	" 2 nd 3 ⁰⁰	Knolly Bennett	"	"	54	Ohio
7	Dorothy Whitney	Sick	" 2 nd 5 ⁵⁵	James McQuire	F	"	2	Calif.
8	S. Hecoga	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 nd 4 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	M	Mex	"	Mexico
9	Dean Cruse	Ord 630-4 Ser & Inf.	" 2 nd 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	25	"
10	Joe Frey	Vagrancy	" 3 rd 0 ⁰⁰	Palmer Lapp	"	Italian	52	Italy
11	Finney, John	"	" 3 rd 3 ⁰⁰	W. M. Kelle Johnson	"	Calif.	29	Oklahoma
12	Jerry Newton	"	" 3 rd 4 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	37	Louisiana
13	John Edwards	502 - V.C.	" 3 rd 4 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	"	43	Texas
14	John Edwards	481 - V.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adred Windsor	Peter Theft	" 3 rd 7 ⁰⁰	Palmer Lapp	"	Mex	26	Irish
16	James Anderson	Vagrancy	" 3 rd 5 ⁵⁵	Johnson	"	Negro	21	Calif.
17	Andrew Kipp	"	" 4 th 1 ⁰⁰	Johnson & Mitchell	"	Norwegian	17	Norway
18	King Forrester	"	" "	"	"	Amer	39	Irk
19	A. Felician	Sick	" 4 th 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	19	Mexico
20	Joe Halmon	630-4	" "	Haminsky O'Connor	"	Norwegian	41	Norway
21	Joe Manning	"	" "	"	"	Irish	39	Irish
22	Mrs. Horsa	"	" "	Nelson Strang	"	Irish	46	Irish
23	Joe Perez	"	" 5 th 2 ⁵⁵	"	"	Mex	48	Mexico
24	Al Storer	"	" 6 th 2 ⁵⁵	Nicks & Newby	"	Amer	15	Cal
25	Lydie Burns	"	" "	Mc Cordoch	"	"	48	Cal
26	Louis Hester	"	" "	"	"	Pane	58	Norway
27	Charles Chapin	Kag	" 7 th 0 ⁰⁰	Johnson Mitchell	"	Amer	30	Calif.
28	W. H. Hester	Inf	" 7 th 5 ⁵⁵	Godwin & Sgt. Lewis	"	"	27	"
29	John McPitts	"	" 7 th 3 ⁰⁰	Nelson - Strang	"	"	7	Or
30	G. M. Hathaway	Peter Theft	" 8 th 2 ⁰⁰	Labrilli	"	"	53	Iowa
31	Libert N. Hathaway	Peter Theft	" "	"	"	"	"	"
32	Mike Riley	Vag	" 9 th 0 ⁰⁰	Haminsky Trumble	"	Irish	53	Ireland
33	Pat O'Brien	"	" "	"	"	"	55	"
34	James Dominguez	"	" 9 th 3 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	21	Cal
35	Frank Bailey	Attempted Suicide	" "	Nelson Strang	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1907

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	13 35	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W. 6 mo	8-31-07			1
Carpenter	"	4 15 39	"	"	Druggist	9-2-37 8-29-37	Rel	on order of Judge Garcia	2
Labourer	"	2 50 50	"	"					3
"	"	2 2 30	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W.	8-30-07			4
School Boy	"	24 15 15	"	"					5
Labourer	"	17 17 54	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W.	8-30-07			6
Infant	"	2 2 2	"	"					7
									8
									9
Labourer	"	3 30 30	Car	Pal	90 days C. Jail same 30 days C. W.	8-31-07			10
"	"	10 6 4 29	"	"	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			11
"	"	10 6 37	"	"	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			12
"	"	23 23 43	"	"	\$150 - on 45 da. C. Jail	9-2-37			13
"	"	"	"	"	Stayed 30 days	9-2-37			14
"	"	"	"	"	\$150 - on 25 da. C. W. 9.	9-2-37			15
"	"	"	"	"	60 days C. Jail same 30 days	8-30-07			16
fighter	"	14 7 26	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			17
Labourer	"	6 16 22	"	"	30 days C. Jail	8-30-07			18
"	"	2 4 37	"	"	60 days C. Jail C. W. 6 mo.	8-30-07			19
"	"	11 2 2	"	"					20
"	"	2 17 17	"	"					21
"	"	3 10 39	"	"					22
"	"	7 15 35	"	"					23
"	"	5 23 23	"	"					24
"	"	7 25 25	"	"					25
"	"	6 15 55	"	"					26
"	"	4 4 30	"	"					27
"	"	10 30 30	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W.	8-30-07			28
"	"	20 27 27	"	"					29
School Boy	"	6 11 57	"	"					30
RR man	"	6 11 53	Car	Pal	60 D. B. 1	8-15-07			31
"	"	"	"	"	60 D. B. 1 To run	"			32
"	"	"	"	"	concurrently	"			33
Labourer	"	10 18 39	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			34
"	"	16 16 54	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			35
"	"	1-10 31 31	Car	Pal	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-30-07			36
									37

Rec. 230-13
" 200-13
" 200-13

8-21-07 Angel Co. Hosp

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of *August* 19--

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Harry Hanson	630-4	8-28-37 7:55	Mitchell Johnson	M	Amer	36	Utah	Laborer	Sac	3 18 36					8-29-37 Rel			1
2	L. Ruiz	"	" 10:30	Denson-Horner	"	Bozo	39	Peru	"	"	10 30 38					"	"		2
3	L. Nelson	"	"	"	"	Swede	61	Sweden	"	"	20 40 40					"	"		3
4	J. J. O'Donnell	"	" 11:00	Johnson Mitchell	"	Amer	29	Illinois	"	"	1 da 20 27 27					"	"		4
5	L. Symon	Sick	" 11:00	Cattell-Batley	"	"	49	Mass	Invalid	"	22 21 29					8-28-37 Rec Hosp			5
6	Felix Morall	Ord 630-4th Sec	"	Trumble-O'Connor	"	Russ	45	Russia	Laborer	"	1 1/2 12 25 25					8-29-37 Rel			6
7	Herb Meyer	"	"	"	"	Amer	30	N. Dakota	Laborer	Sac	1 1/2 5 20 20					"	"		7
8	B. Kamitz	"	Aug 29 12:00 A	Herbinger & Sabayer	"	Mex	55	Mexico	"	"	2 4 5 4 5 4					"	"		8
9	A. Felice	"	"	"	"	"	19	"	"	"	8 4 14 16 4					"	"		9
10	Pablo Aguino	"	" 12:10	Kutz & Feichette	"	"	45	"	"	"	15 4 15 4 20 4					"	"		10
11	Martin Dugan	"	" 12:20	Richards & F. Addison	"	Irish	48	Ireland	"	"	16 4 15 4 10 4					"	"		11
12	Tom Collins	"	" 12:55	Grant Werts	"	Amer	29	Calif	"	"	29 4 29 4 29 4					"	"		12
13	Robert Costa	Injured	"	Hanson & Russ	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	30 4 30 4 30 4					8-29-37 Rec Hosp & Co Hosp			13
14	Ignacio Peña	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1:00	Trumble & W. Wilson	"	"	40	"	"	"	5 4 11 4 15 4					"	Rel		14
15	Pablo Clement	"	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"	27 4 27 4 27 4					"	"		15
16	Rafael Ayala	Injured	"	C. F. Z. Rafael Ayala	"	"	51	"	"	"	12 4 12 4 15 4					8-29-37 Rec Hosp			16
17	L. Arcio	Simple Assault	"	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	7 4 12 4 12 4	Car	Pol	90 days Co Jail serve 30 days Bal C.M. 6 mo	8-30-37				17
18	Paul Baker	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Negro	32	Calif	"	"	2 10 22 4 22 4	Car	Pol	60 days Co Jail serve 20 days Bal C.M. 6 mo	8-30-37				18
19	J. C. Wells	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1:30	Hanson & Russ	"	Amer	56	Mass	"	"	5 4 5 4 5 4					8-29-37 Rel			19
20	Jas. Sullivan	"	" 1:35	Kidding	"	"	36	Mass	"	"	3 10 5 4 5 4					"	"		20
21	L. Join	"	" 1:40	Herbinger & Sabayer	"	Mex	23	Texas	"	"	1 m. 11 m. 23 4	Car	Pol	Held to answer	9-3-37				21
22	Ramon Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	6 1/2 2 m. 27 4					"	"		22
23	Janita Hopkins	Injured	" 2:20	Richards & F. Addison	F	Amer	35	Fla.	H. Wife	"	8 4 8 4 25 4					8-29-37 Rec Hosp			23
24	John Long	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 2:45	Hanson & Russ	M	Ind	56	Miss	Lab.	"	7 4 7 4 36 4					"	Rel		24
25	Manuel Trejo	Injured	" 2:50	Richards & F. Addison	"	Mex	26	Mexico	"	"	12 4 12 4 14 4					8-29-37 Rec Hosp & Co Hosp			25
26	Norman Hunter	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 3:00	Wright & H. Kung	"	Amer	33	Calif	"	"	1 d. 30 4 30 4					8-29-37 Rel by Sgt Peart			26
27	Jim Blythe	"	" 3:25	J. H. Bull	"	"	25	Calif	"	"	4 m. 4 m. 25 4					8-29-37 Rel			27
28	Harry Wombley	"	"	Richards & W. Wilson	"	Negro	24	Calif	"	"	2 m. 24 4 24 4					"	"		28
29	Ray Monte	"	" 3:50	Kutz & Feichette	"	Mex	23	Mexico	"	"	1 1/2 5 4 10 4					"	"		29
30	Lucio Salas	Dist. Ch. Peace	" 4:00	Capt. D. Brown & D. Dae	"	"	27	"	"	"	1 1/2 11 4 11 4	Car	Pol	70 days Co Jail	8-30-37				30
31	Francisco Garcia	Ord 630-4th Sec	"	Mooney	"	"	40	"	"	"	1 1/2 5 4 10 4					8-29-37 Rel			31
32	Blake Dressler	Vagrancy	" 4:45	"	"	Amer	29	Pa.	"	"	3 4 3 4 29 4	Car	Pol	30 days Co Jail C.M. 6 mo	8-31-37				32
33	R. Martinez	Burglary	" 5:15	Richards & W. Wilson	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	15 4 15 4 15 4	Car	Pol	Held to answer	9-11-37				33
34	Pete Conner	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	3 4 2 4 2 4	"	"	"	"	"	"		34
35	L. Mandell	1st-ly Theft	" 6:00	Hanson & Russ	"	Amer	60	N.Y.	Laborer	"	20 4 20 4 60 4	Car	Pol	Cont. Penitentiary	8-31-37 O.R. J. & J. Car.				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 19 39

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Casuse Jacedo	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 29 8:30 AM	Wagner	M	Mex	21	Mexico	Labourer	Sacto	14 16 16					8-30-37 Rel		1
2	V. Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	Arizona	"	"	10 10 28					" "		2
3	J. Litz Gradd	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	75	"	"	"	"					" "		3
4	F. Garisto	" " "	" 9:25	Lyons Riches	"	"	36	Arizona	"	"	27 12 36					" "		4
5	L. Bagna	" " "	" 10:35	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					" "		5
6	M. Salinas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					" "		6
7	"	" " "	" " "	Lyons Riches	"	Colored	"	"	"	"	"					" "		7
8	"	" " " 8 Day	" " "	Wagner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					8-27-37 Rec & Co Hosp		8
9	Wm Davidson	" " "	" 11:25	King	F	"	"	"	"	"	"					8-29-37 Released		9
10	M L Sean	" " "	" 11:30	Nichols	M	Am	40	New Orleans	"	"	4 4 40					8-30-37 Rel		10
11	Cliff. Keme	Injured	" 12:15	Lyons Riches	"	"	48	Iowa	Barber	"	14 14 48					8-29-37 Rel		11
12	Elb Angel	Vagrancy	" 12:45	V. Wells King	"	"	27	Texas	Labourer	"	2d 17 27	Car	Pal	30 days G Jail C.W. 90 days	8-30-37			12
13	K. Bask	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Thompson	"	Irish	30	Ireland	"	"	67 10 10					8-30-37 Rel		13
14	K. Campbell	" " "	" " "	"	"	Colored	32	Texas	"	"	17 17 32					" "		14
15	L. Hunter	Vagrancy	" " "	"	"	Am	48	Calif.,	"	"	48 48 48	Car	Pal	30 days G Jail C.W. 90 days	8-30-37			15
16	Lee Simmons	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	25	"	"	"	30 25 25	"	"	30 days G Jail C.W. 90 days	"			16
17	P. Sullivan	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	35	Ill	"	"	5 5 35	"	"	30 days G Jail C.W. 90 days	"			17
18	A. Rogers	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:05	V. Wells	"	"	48	Tex	"	"	27 30 30					8-30-37 Rel		18
19	Henry Texas	" " "	" 1:10	V. Wells	"	Indian	"	"	"	"	"					" "		19
20	Ike Williams	" " "	" " "	"	"	Indian	33	Calif.,	"	"	67 33 33					" "		20
21	Joe Dolores	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	Arizona	"	"	57 10 45					" "		21
22	M. Dixie	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	Calif.,	"	"	1 28 28					" "		22
23	Mrs. Haude	Injured	" 2:15	Lyons & Riches	F	Am	57	"	Housewife	"	25 57 57					8-29-37 Rec & Co Hosp		23
24	L. Alvarez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Lagomarsini	M	Mex	42	Mexico	Labourer	"	17 20 20					8-30-37 Rel		24
25	E. Gomez	Emp San Francisco	" " "	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	3 12 12					" "		25
26	Joseph Comer	Emp San Francisco	" 3:05	State Officer Thelen	"	Am	40	Nevada	Miner	"	5d 9 40					8-30-37 Rel 2nd 1st arrest case by H. Williams		26
27	Robert Comer	Emp San Francisco	" " "	"	"	"	3	Calif	Child	"	5d 3 3					" "		27
28	Ralph S. Mora	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:10	Mills Skel	"	Mex	23	Mexico	Labourer	"	3 3 10	Car	Pal	2nd 1st arrest case by H. Williams	8-30-37			28
29	Carl Felbe	Vagrancy	" 3:35	King	"	Am	44	Mex	"	"	1d 1 44	Car	Pal	30 days G Jail C.W. 90 days	8-30-37			29
30	Grant House	Ord 501- V. Code	" 4:12	Mills - Skel	"	Indian	57	Calif.	"	"	37, 57, 57	Cal	Pal	2nd 1st arrest case by H. Williams	9-3-37			30
31	Joe Solar	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:40	O'Connor	"	Mex	57	Mexico	"	"	17 10 17					8-30-37 Rel		31
32	Joe Coronado	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	17 10 17					" "		32
33	Jose Contreras	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	23	"	"	"	"					" "		33
34	Joe Bonilla	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	43	Texas	"	"	47 16 47					" "		34
35	John Darby	Sick	" 5:30	Keane - Brown	"	Am	28	Missouri	"	"	47 47 28					8-27-37 Co Hosp		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Atto Hunter	Ord 630-4 th Ser	8-29-37 5 ⁵⁰	M ^o . Clelland	M	Swiss	56	Switzerland	milker	Sacto	35y 35y 35y					8-30-37	Rel		1
2	Felix Koval	" " " "	8-29-37 6 ³⁰	Hicks. Henley	"	Russ	52	Russia	Labour	"	1y 22y 25y					"	"		2
3	L.S. Adams	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	52	Colorado	"	"	3da 15y 52y					"	"		3
4	Lornie Smith	" " " "	" " " "	Mitchell - Nicholas	"	Negro	68	"	"	"	"					"	"		4
5	Ennis Pera	" " " "	" " " "	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Labour	"	6y 6y 6y					"	"		5
6	Yaidoro Sambrano	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	36	Texas	"	"	2y 2y 26y					"	"		6
7	Ira Barnaby	" " " "	" 6 ⁵⁵	Nicholas - Mitchell	"	Amer	54	Iowa	"	"	50y 50y 54y					"	"		7
8	L.C. Stacy	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Bobayes - Harbinger	"	"	18	Oklahoma	home	"	2da 2da 18y Car	Pal	Discharged	8-30-37					8
9	Mike Rascone	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ⁴⁵	Kaminsky - Trimble	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Labour	"	10y 10y 20y					8-30-37	Rel		9
10	M Salgado	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	43	"	"	"	3mo 10y 18					"	"		10
11	Albert H King	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Port	26	Nevada	"	"	2da 3mo 26y					"	"		11
12	R. Pena	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	30	Arizona	"	"	3y 3y 30y					"	"		12
13	William O'Brien	" " " "	" " " "	Nicholas - Mitchell	"	Irish	32	Maine	"	"	6mo 6mo 32y					"	"		13
14	Jack Smith	" " " "	" " " "	M ^o . Clelland	"	Negro	28	Tenn	"	"	3mo 9y 28y					"	"		14
15	Walter O'Brien	" " " "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Sumner - Johnson	"	Amer	34	Calif	Station	"	3y 3y 34y					"	"		15
16	William Witherspoon	" " " "	" 8 ³⁰	Trimble - Kaminsky	"	Negro	28	S. Carolina	Black	"	3y 3y 28y					"	"		16
17	Leo Cisneros	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁰	Mitchell - Nicholas	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Labour	"	14y 14y 14y					8-29-37	Rec to Co H asp.		17
18	Ralph Rojas	" " " "	" " " "	Coyle - Madren	"	"	34	"	"	"	"					8-29-37	" " " "		18
19	E. Arellano	Ass Deadly Wp. Intent Com Murder	" 10 ⁰⁰	M ^o . Clelland - Pahl	"	"	32	Mexico	Labour	"	1y 14y 14y	Cal	1st Held to answer	9-2-37					19
20	Jennie Carona	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky - Trimble	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					8-30-37	Rel		20
21	Harvey Chutnick	736-A-V.C.	" 10 ⁵⁰	Sumner - Johnson	M	Indian	22	Calif.	Labour	Sacto	2da 27 27	Car	Pal - Transfers to B. P. 10-30-37	8-30-37	Rel				21
22	Rose Carona	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ³⁰	Bobayes - Harbinger	F	Mex	22	Calif.	Barmaids	"	3y 22 22					8-30-37	Rel		22
23	"	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 3y " "	Car	Pal	30 days G. fail C.W. 6mo	8-31-37				23
24	Jennie Carona	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	22	Calif.	"	"	3y 27 27	"	"	10 days G. fail C.W. 6mo	8-31-37				24
25	Pedro Pimental	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Kaminsky - Trimble	M	"	45	Mexico	Labour	"	18y 18y 18y					8-30-37	Rel		25
26	R. Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	1y 10y 20y					"	"		26
27	Pedro Perez	Injured	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	40	"	"	"	2y 2y 14y					"	"		27
28	Ennis Arellano	Injured	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	27	"	"	"	6y 6y 6y					8-29-37	Rec H. asp.		28
29	J.D. Waller	Invade Colorado Co. Rife	" 12 ⁰⁰	Henderson - (Holt - Hooker)	"	Amer	31	Louisiana	Blacksmith	"	7y 13y 31y					8-31-37	Rel on orders of D.A. B. 10-30-37		29
30	Alco Wheeler	Ord. 630-4 th 5 Hold.	" 12 ⁵⁰	Holt - Rusty	F	"	20	Indiana	Nurse	"	14y 3y 20y					8-30-37	Rel		30
31	"	" " " "	" 12 ³⁰	Edna Trimble - W. Wilson	M	Mex	"	"	"	"	"								31
32	Paul Jancho	" " " "	" 2 ¹⁰	Holt - Rusty	"	Slav	42	Black Slav	Labour	Sacto	1y 1y 20y					8-30-37	Rel		32
33	Joe Martinez	" " " "	" 22 ⁵⁰	Edna	"	Mex	43	Colorado	"	"	14y 43y 43y					"	"		33
34	Mike Patton	" " " "	" " " "	W. Wilson - Trimble - Pahl	"	Amer	37	Texas	"	"	27y 27y 37y					"	"		34
35	J.P. Dawson	Injured	" " " "	F. Adkins - A. W. Dan	"	"	48	Tenn	"	Sacto	12 23y 48y					8-30-37	Rec. H. asp.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

FOR FILES & RECORDS - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Glenn Gregg	Ord. 630 - 4th injured	Aug. 30 4:12 PM	F. Adams & D. Wilson	M	Amer.	53	Louisiana
2	James Scott	Petty Theft	" 6:55	Stinger Edwin Wilson	"	Negro	23	Oklahoma
3	Eddie Bradford	"	"	Paula - Holburn - Jones - Hansen	"	"	27	Alabama
4	N. Canipe	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Roberts	"	Amer.	25	Virginia
5	A. Martinez	"	" 8:55	Corrigan	"	Mex	38	Mexico
6	Phillip Rice	On Commitment	" 10:00	Sgt. Gamble	"	"	-	-
7	Charley Robinson	Ord 630 - 4th S	"	Richer - C. Wells	"	Negro	60	Kentucky
8	Claud M. Miller	Vagrancy	" 10:00	Corrigan	"	Amer.	33	Kansas
9	C. S. Kimbriel	"	"	Babayan	"	"	18	Oklahoma
10	Frank M. Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	49	Minn.
11	W. J. Sadler	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 10:15	Richer - C. Wells	"	"	45	Ohio
12	Barry Anson	Vagrancy	"	Corrigan	"	"	46	Utah
13	W. C. Smith	Ord 630 - 4th S	"	Richer - C. Wells	"	"	24	Texas
14	Edith Slater	"	"	"	F	"	53	Washington
15	G. D. Waller	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 11:20	M. Lincicum - Dahl	M	"	31	Louisiana
16	Frank Taylor	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 12:00	Richer - C. Wells	"	Indian	46	Oklahoma
17	C. Mora	Ord 630 - 4th S	"	"	"	Mex	50	Mexico
18	Sue Emery	Vagrancy	" 12:25	Sgt. Roberts - Wagner	"	Negro	36	Texas
19	Ray Mays	"	"	"	"	"	39	"
20	A. L. Martin	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 1:05	Corrigan	"	Amer.	33	"
21	B. Olivares	"	" 2:45	Richer - C. Wells	"	Mex	36	Mexico
22	Tom Burns	Vagrancy	"	Thompson	"	Amer.	29	Idaho
23	J. Shetty	Sick	" 3:15	Richer - C. Wells	"	"	52	Vermont
24	Lew Carson	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 3:45	Johnson	"	"	38	Calif
25	G. B. Williams	Vag	" 5:00 PM	McClellan	"	Irish	37	Ireland
26	Jas. Yalson	"	"	"	"	Negro	33	Cal
27	Edna Pitt	Sick	" 6:10	Nolan Nicholas	"	"	"	"
28	W. J. Storer	Ord 630 - 4th S	" 6:40 PM	Nolan & Shedd	"	"	25	Ind
29	W. M. Jones	630 - 4	" 7:30	Edmund & Hicks	"	"	47	Tenn
30	Geo. Treacy	"	"	Johnson & Mitchell	"	"	38	Penn
31	June Hop	4th S	" 7:50	McLan & Nicholas	"	Chin	27	China
32	Ness Johnson	630 - 49 Sng	" 7:55	Phillips	"	Amer.	63	Ill
33	Howard H. Ottwell	630 - 4	" 9:00 PM	Johnson & Mitchell	"	"	41	Miss
34	Emily Dority	630 - 4	" 7:25	McClellan	F	"	36	Ind
35	Ray Stevens	630 - 4	" 9:30	Gamble - Kinn - Steg	M	"	39	Ohio

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Domestic Prof. Laborer	"	17 17 37	"	"	30 days C. fail serve	8-31-37	Rel.		1
"	"	20 6 20 27	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail serve	8-31-37			2
"	"	34 7 27	"	"	30 days C. fail serve	8-31-37			3
"	"	31 1 25	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail C.W. 90 days	8-31-37			4
"	"	10 10 12	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			5
"	"	- - -	Car	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			6
"	"	21 50 60	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		7
Switchman	"	2 2 33	Car	Pal	60 days C. fail	8-31-37			8
Laborer	"	21 1 18	Car	Pal	60 days C. fail	8-31-37			9
Logger	"	41 6 44	Car	Pal	60 days C. fail	8-31-37			10
Laborer	"	20 3 45	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		11
"	"	1 1 24	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		12
Nurse	"	1 15 53	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		13
Bar tender	"	7 13 31	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		14
Laborer	"	1 10 46	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		15
"	"	6 6	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			16
"	"	21 1 36	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail C.W. 1 yr.	8-31-37			17
"	"	11 1 39	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail C.W. 90 days	8-31-37			18
"	"	31 5 33	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		19
"	"	20 20 20	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			20
"	"	31 5 29	Car	Pal	60 days C. fail C.W. 6 mo	8-31-37			21
"	"	2 5 52	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		22
"	"	1 38 38	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		23
"	"	10 10 30	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail C.W.	8-31-37			24
"	"	10 33 33	Car	Pal	30 days C. fail C.W.	8-31-37			25
"	"	7 17 25	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		26
"	"	14 14 42	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		27
"	"	2 2 38	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Released		28
"	"	25 30 30	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel. + Co. Hosp		29
"	"	9 9 43	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37	Rel.		30
"	"	10 6 41	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			31
"	"	10 26 36	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			32
"	"	14 14 27	"	"	30 days C. fail	8-31-37			33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Larry G. Drumm	Ord. 630-4 th VC	8-31-37 9:30 ^{am}	City Class. Dep. Rep. H. H. Brown	M	Amer	29	Mass
2	Chas. Stangor	Vag.	Aug. 31 st 12:20 ^{am}	Charles	"	"	27	Pa.
3	Wick Sales	Ord. 630-4 th Vagant #3417	" 12:20 ^{am}	F. Addams - A. Wilson	"	"	30	Cal.
4	Ray Stephenson	Drunk Theft	" 12:20 ^{am}	Russell - Gabrielli	"	"	29	Ohio
5	Albert Pucelli	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 12:20 ^{am}	F. Addams - A. Wilson	"	"	24	Cal.
6	Frank Williams	"	" 1:40	Trunkle - Bates	"	Indian	22	Cal.
7	Alfred Evans	"	" 2:45	Mooney - Redding - La Sue	"	Amer	30	"
8	Bertha Riggs	"	" 3:15	Russ - Hanson	F.	Amer	27	Cal.
9	R. D. Taylor	"	" 3:28	"	M.	"	36	Mississippi
10	John Molina	Ord. 630-4 th Held	" 3:50	J. A. Lundy Russ - Hanson	"	MEX	31	Mexico
11	Joe Lopez	Ord. 630-4 th	" "	cit. J. A. Lundy	"	"	29	"
12	Fernando Santiago	Ord. 738-4 th series	" 7:50	citizen James Duncan	"	Porto Rican	21	Cal.
13	Tom Ruddy	Insane	" 8:00	Les Cox	"	Irish	38	Ireland
14	John Moran	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 8:55	C. Wells	"	Amer	55	Mass
15	Jim Bones	" " " + Brj	" 11:00	Riggs	"	Irish	55	Ireland
16	Harry Elder	" " " W #3890	" 12:00	Ratcliff	"	Amer	75	Ohio
17	Clarence Baynes	Sec 414 P.C.	" 1:30	Lynn	"	"	28	Calif
18	R. D. Taylor	Vagrancy	" 1:40	Kaminsky - Parker	"	"	36	Miss
19	James Stanley	"	" "	"	"	"	30	Texas
20	Andrew Brown	"	" "	"	"	Dane	54	Denmark
21	B. Tiffen	"	" "	"	"	Amer	40	Calif
22	Harry Clow	"	" "	"	"	"	65	Iowa
23	Tom Partales	"	" "	"	"	Italy	65	Italy
24	John Noonan	"	" "	"	"	Irish	67	Ireland
25	C. B. Stanford	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" "	State Officer C. Jensen	"	Amer	42	Utah
26	W. J. Pagan	Vagrancy	" "	Kaminsky - Parker	"	"	"	"
27	C. C. Anderson	"	" "	"	"	Swede	59	Sweden
28	Pete Goodman	"	" "	"	"	Amer	56	Ill.
29	Pat Fahay	"	" "	"	"	Irish	55	Ireland
30	Ricardo Ramon	"	" "	"	"	Mex	52	Mexico
31	J. A. Fisher	"	" "	"	"	Amer	62	Minn.
32	W. J. Farber	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Calif
33	John Jones	"	" "	"	"	Welsh	40	Wales
34	R. Crocker	"	" "	"	"	Amer	27	Tenn
35	A. Harley	"	" "	"	"	"	26	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 19-37

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Electrician	Sac	7 10 27	Car	Pal	100 ⁰⁰ 25 days Co. Jail	8-31-37			1
Labourer	"	12 12 27	Car	Pal	30 days Co. Jail C.W.	8-31-37			2
"	"	30 30 27	"	"		8-31-37	Rel		3
Mechanic	"	14 14 27	Car	Pal	Held to answer	9-3-37		Re-arrested from discharge Page 18.	4
Labourer	"	3 00 27	"	"		8-31-37	Rel		5
"	"	6 00 27	"	"		"	"		6
"	"	"	"	"		"	"		7
Stevedore	"	16 27 27	Car	Pal	Dropped	8-31-37	"	"	8
Painter	"	24 24 36	"	"		8-31-37	Rel		9
"	"	3 7 67	"	"		8-31-37	Rel by Capt. M. Calhoun		10
"	"	3 00 107	"	"		8-31-37	Rel		11
Labourer	"	6 00 27	Car	Pal	Cont. Generally	8-31-37			12
"	"	1 10 10	"	"		8-31-37	Rel by Capt. M. Calhoun		13
"	"	14 30 55	"	"		8-31-37	Rel		14
"	"	10 15 20	"	"		"	"		15
"	"	1 1 75	"	"		"	"		16
"	"	5 28 28	Car	Pal	Held to answer	9-1-37			17
"	"	14 14 26	Car	Pal	Dismissed	9-2-37	O.R. 9-1-37 - J. J. Carr		18
"	"	3 00 20	Car	Pal	30 Days Co. Jail C.W. 9-1-37	9-1-37			19
"	"	20 20 40	"	"	30 Days Co. Jail C.W.	"	"		20
"	"	20 40 60	"	"	Continued Generally	9-2-37			21
"	"	32 32 65	Car	Pal	Discharged	9-1-37			22
"	"	"	"	"	Dismissed	"	"		23
"	"	40 40 60	Car	Pal	30 Days Co. Jail C.W.	9-1-37			24
Salesman	"	1 00 1 42	"	"		9-1-37	Rel		25
"	"	"	Car	Pal	Dismissed	9-1-37			26
Labourer	"	14 26 37	"	"	Dismissed	9-1-37			27
"	"	18 22 56	"	"	30 Days Co. Jail	"	"		28
"	"	2 15 21	"	"	30 Days Co. Jail C.W.	"	"		29
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	Discharged	"	"		30
"	"	3 30 62	"	"	30 Days Co. Jail C.W.	"	"		31
"	"	8 00 29	"	"	Discharged	"	"		32
"	"	6 00 21	"	"	"	"	"		33
"	"	6 10 27	"	"	"	"	"		34
"	"	2 00 26	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of _____ 19__

RECEIVED & RETURNED TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT																						
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.	
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW			
1	H. Martin	Vagrancy	Aug 31 1 ⁴⁰	Kaminsky - Parker	M	Amer	33	Texas	Labourer	Sacto	4d	9	33	Car	Pol	60.00 Co. 7 C.W. for 6.20	9-1-37				1	
2	Don Yetton	"	" "	" "	"	"	44	Maine	"	"	2d	10	44	"	"	Discharged	" " "				2	
3	Gus Flores	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	6m	10	47	"	"	30.00 Co. 7. C.W.	" " "				3	
4	L. Kling	"	" "	" "	"	German	54	Germany	"	"	2m	1m	40	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				4	
5	Jack Russell	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	53	Utah	"	"	12	12	33	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				5	
6	E. J. Dwyer	"	" "	" "	"	"	47	New York	"	"	1d	17	47	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				6	
7	John Smith	"	" "	" "	"	"	50	Nebraska	"	"	1d	5d	50	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				7	
8	T. Hardman	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	Ill	"	"	15	15	33	"	"	30 Days Co. paid. C.W. 7.0. Dwyer	" " "				8	
9	Joe Calves	"	" "	" "	"	Indian	40	Arizona	"	"	20	20	40	"	"	60 Days Co. paid	" " "				9	
10	P. Montell	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	10	10	27	"	"	30 Days Co. paid. 5 W. 7.0. Dwyer	" " "				10	
11	Al Reed	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	54	Calif	"	"	5d	5d	54	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				11	
12	H. O'Connor	"	" "	" "	"	"	45	N. Dak	"	"	1d	12	55	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				12	
13	L. Tellus	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				13	
14	M. Doyle	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	33	Calif	"	"	3d	33	33	"	"	Discharged	9-2-37				14	
15	F. Ramarez	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	61	Mexico	"	"	23	"	"	Car	"	30 day Co. paid. C.W. 7.0. Dwyer	9-4-37				15	
16	John Kelly	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	51	New York	"	"	40	52	61	"	"	Discharged	9-2-37				16	
17	F. Cuyama	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	4d	14	14	Car	Pol	30 Days Co. paid. C.W. 7.0. Dwyer	9-1-37				17	
18	R. Rendon	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	"	"	"	3m	14	14	"	"	Discharged	" " "				18	
19	M. Angelo	"	" "	" "	"	"	60	"	"	"	15	15	25	"	"	30 D. Co. C.W.	" " "				19	
20	S. Crogas	"	" "	" "	"	"	52	"	"	"	12	12	25	"	"	Discharged	" " "				20	
21	J. Ward	"	" "	" "	"	Negro	39	Wash.	"	"	18m	5	39	"	"	Discharged	" " "				21	
22	E. J. Rice	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	37	Tenn	"	"	2d	21	37	"	"	30 D. Co. paid. C.W. 7.0. Dwyer	" " "				22	
23	Juan Lopez	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	22	22	22	"	"	60 days Co. paid.	" " "				23	
24	Wm. Mahibell	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	E. Corrigan	"	Amer	24	Cal	"	"	1	24	24	"	"		9-1-37 Rel				24	
25	Gas Miles	Lick	" 5 ⁰⁰	Yulane Strappo	"	"	33	"	"	"	33	33	33	"	"		9-1-37 Eng App				25	
26	Joe Shipper	630-4	" 5 ³⁰	Brown & Hurley	"	"	32	Wis	Boatman	"	14	14	37	"	"		9-1-37 Rel				26	
27	John Arbia	" "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Johnson & Mitchell	"	Portugal	61	Portugal	Labourer	"	48	48	58	"	"		" " "				27	
28	J. D. Hurley	657-X	" 7 ⁰⁰	James & Brown	"	Amer	58	Ala	"	"	15	15	58	Car	Pol	800.00 or 25. Dwyer	9-1-37	Fine Paid			28	
29	Norman Holmes	630-7	" 7 ³⁰	Shed & Mills	"	Negro	33	Mis	"	"	4	6	33	"	"		9-1-37 Rel				29	
30	Chas McGinty	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	Phillips & Trumble	"	Amer	56	Can	"	"	1d	39	56	"	"		" " "				30	
31	L. P. Lorrain	Warrant 3788 No Sec 47 PC Warrant 3787	" 7 ⁵⁰	Johnson & Mitchell	"	Amer	46	Cal	Business Man	"	4/6	4/6	4/6	Car	Police	Discharged 8.18.37. Settled as filed 30.00 as 15 day as paid. Story 11.23.37	10-7-37 8-31-37	Rel on 500.00 Bail	Warrant 500.00 Cor B		31	
32	L. P. Lorrain	" 6-A Cr 446-4	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-7-37	Rel on 100.00 Bail	Bails 100.00 Cor B			32
33	R. L. Meloney	6VHG	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	Irish	59	Ireland	Labourer	"	20	22	32	Car	Pol	30-day Co. paid. C.W. 7.0. Dwyer	9-1-37				33	
34	But. Halfon	" "	" "	"	"	"	46	"	"	"	27	17	27	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				34	
35	Dore Taylor	630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Dressman	"	"	71	Cal	"	"	8	71	71	"	"		9-1-37 Rel				35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. SERVICE & SUBORDINATES, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Albert Cowles	Marrant 3781 Battery	8-31-37 8 ⁴⁵	Sgt Warren	M	Amer	67	Missouri
2	Elroy Bessant	on Commitment	" 8 ⁵⁵	Johnson & Mitchell	F	"	38	Mis
3	P. Bark	630-4	" "	Nichols	M	Irish	30	Ireland
4	Mrs Lee Dickinson	" "	" 8 ⁴⁵	Helen & Stragg	F	Irish	37	Cal.
5	M. L. Malross	" "	" "	O'Connor	M	Irish	42	Ireland
6	C. Patterson	" "	" "	" "	"	"	60	"
7	Ernie John	" "	" "	Towle-Phillips	"	Irish	22	Cal
8	Joe Harsney	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	34	Ohio
9	Joe Fortuna	630-4, Long	" 9 ²³	Lauferger	"	"	32	N.H.
10	on Commitment	630-4	" 9 ³⁰	Helen & Stragg	"	Mex	25	Mexico
11	Oralle	" "	" "	Lawrence	"	"	60	"
12	Ben Armstrong	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰	Sgt Warren, O'Connor	"	Amer	37	Penn
13	E. James	" "	" 10 ³⁰	Sabinielli-Monally	"	Mex	29	Mexico
14	Louis Luviero	" "	" "	City Melvin Dundum Phillips, Franklin	"	"	29	"
15	Ralph Collins	Simple assault	" 11 ²	" "	"	Amer	31	Mex
16	Melvin Dundum	Ord 630-4, 2nd Ser. Long	" "	" "	"	Indian	45	S. Dakota

Month of _____ 19__

RESIDENCE	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
CITY	County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
Hill Kipper Sac	10 10 69							1
H.W. Sac	10 10 38	Carr		Police Commitment Enforced	9-2-37			2
Laborer	" 6 6 10					9-1-37	Rel	3
H.W.	" 2 7 37					9-1-37	Rel	4
Laborer	" 10 28 30					" " "	"	5
"	"					" " "	"	6
"	" 2 22 22					" " "	"	7
"	" 4 8 34					" " "	"	8
"	" 3 7 32					" " "	"	9
"	" 27 27 27					" " "	"	10
"	" 14 26 30					" " "	"	11
"	" 1 day 37y	Car.	Pol.	30. D. Co. Jail. 30y - 70 Days	9-1-37			12
"	" 10 14 14	"	"	30. D. Co. Jail. 30y - 30y	" " "			13
"	" 28 28 28	Car.	Pol.	30. Days in Jail. 30y - 30y	9-1-37			14
"	" 3 3 3	Badly	Pol.	6 mo. County Jail	9-25-37	9-1-37	sent to Co. Hosp	15
"	" 3y 3y 45y					9-1-37	Rel	16

END OF AUGUST
Total Booked During This Month-2064

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Peter Jackson	Ord 630-4	1st Sep 1912	W. Wilson	M	Negro	25	Alabama	Lab	Sacto	14	54	254				9-1-37	Rel		1	
2	John Githoff	"	"	"	"	Russ	38	Russia	"	"	134	134	94				"	"	"	2	
3	A. Magley	"	"	"	"	Amel	37	S. Dak	"	"	24	34	374				"	"	"	3	
4	H. Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	54	54	204				"	"	"	4	
5	Frank Walsh	"	"	"	"	Amel	37	Texas	"	"	14	184	374				"	"	"	5	
6	Felix Tori	"Vagrancy"	2 ¹⁵	"	"	Ital	44	Italy	"	"	124	124	214	Can	Pol.	10 days Co. Jail	9-1-37	Rel		6	
7	Jos. Hoffman	Ord 630-4	1st Sep	"	"	Ger	75	Germany	"	"	254	254	414				"	"	"	7	
8	Jym Moran	"	"	"	"	Irish	62	Ireland	"	"	44	44	504				"	"	"	8	
9	Jos. Cuth	"	"	"	"	Amel	40	Texas	"	"	294	294	404				"	"	"	9	
10	Horace Jones	"	"	"	"	"	59	"	"	"	154	154	594				"	"	"	10	
11	Karant Singh	"	2 ⁴⁵	"	"	Hindu	41	India	"	"	54	144	154				"	"	"	11	
12	Walter Reed	"	"	"	"	Amel	59	Calif	"	"	24	544	594				9-1-37	Rel		12	
13	John F. Moran	On Commitment	8 ³⁰ AM	L. Cox	"	"	64	Mass	"	"	14	20	64	Can	Pol.	Further Probation	9-2-37	"	"	13	
14	Wm. M. M.	Ord 630-4	9 ²⁵ AM	Barney H. H.	"	Jew	52	Romania	Merchant	"	30	30	30				9-2-37	Rel		14	
15	Denn. Sanders	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	"	31	Cal	Barman	"	2	31	31	Can	Pol.	Discharged	12-1-37	9-2-37	Rel on 500 Bond	15	
16	Horace Jones	Vag	11 ¹⁵	Phillips	"	Amel	59	Texas	Laborer	"	24	144	594	Can	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. 90 da	9-2-37			16	
17	Ed. T. T.	630-4	12 ²⁵	Phillips	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-2-37	Released		17	
18	Ed. T. T.	630-4	12 ²⁵	Phillips	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-2-37	Released		18	
19	Limmie Bones	630-4	12 ²⁵	Phillips	"	Irish	65	Ireland	"	"	14	10	20				9-2-37	Released		19	
20	C. McElhenny	"	3 ⁴⁰	Phillips	"	"	68	"	"	"	30	30	37				9-2-37	Released		20	
21	C. R. Tielking	Ord. 630-4	4 ³⁰	F. Addison - Green	"	Irish	60	Indiana	Laborer	"	254	25	604				9-2-37	Released		21	
22	Carroll E. Farniger	Enroute U.S. Marshall	3 ⁰⁰	W. Spencer - L. H.	"	Amel	46	Nevada	Laborer	"	154	144	464				9-2-37	Rel to U.S. Marshall	Cap. m. all.	22	
23	Will Hall	Ord. 630-4	5 ⁰⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	"	65	Missouri	Laborer	"	94	94	654				9-2-37	Released		23	
24	Jimmie Flint	"	5 ³⁵	Russ - Redding	"	Negro	56	Texas	"	"	24	214	564				9-2-37	Released		24	
25	Albert L. Cantrell	"	6 ³⁰	W. Wilson	"	Amel	52	Missouri	"	"	304	44	52				9-2-37	"		25	
26	B. Hansen	Injured	7 ²⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	"	64	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-1-37	Dec. H. to Co. H.		26	
27	Robt. Marshall	Injured	8 ⁵⁵	Hing + Madsen	"	Negro	40	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-2-37	Rel. by L. Cox		27	
28	Jack Morgan	Ord. 630-4	9 ²⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	Amel	32	Wisconsin	"	"	14	24	324				9-2-37	Released		28	
29	Judson Longalton	"	9 ⁴⁵	John Rathbiff	"	Scotch	38	Scotland	"	"	14	14	154				9-2-37	"		29	
30	Albert Brown	"	10 ⁵⁵	Richards	"	Negro	44	Arizona	"	"	14	25	444				9-2-37	"		30	
31	O.T. Hooker	"	11 ⁴⁵	Richards	"	Amel	38	Cal	Barman	"	25	38	38				9-1-37	"		31	
32	A. Sampson	Vagrancy	12 ⁵⁰ AM	Richards	"	"	51	Mich	Laborer	"	30	30	51	Can	Police	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. 90 da	9-2-37			32	
33	F. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"	37	oming	"	"	34	15	37	"	"	"	9-2-37			33	
34	Geo. Bauer	"	"	"	"	"	57	His	"	"	24	8	57	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W.	9-2-37			34	
35	Ed. Brown	"	"	"	"	Colored	24	Virginia	"	"	1	3	24	"	"	"	"	"		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	Length of Time County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Harry Lane	Ord 630-4 Ser	Sept 2 5 ⁰⁰	Sgt Robert Rich	M	Am	68	Ohio	Laborer	Sacto	16 16 68					9-2-37	Released		1
2	E. J. Carigan	" " "	" " "	Edwin Sorens	M	Am	26	Wash D.C.	"	"	7 13 26					9-2-37	"		2
3	Paul Ocean	1000 ⁰⁰ Vag	" " "	H Brown Mitchell	"	Colored	37	S.D.	"	"	1d 1d 37	Car	Pol	Dismissed	9-3-37				3
4	Ray Lobado	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁰	Sgt West R. Spang	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	1d 3 3	Carr	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-2-37	9-2-37			4
5	H. Odares	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	"	"	"	3 11 11					9-2-37	Released		5
6	Charles Best	Seck State Wagon	" 1 ³⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Am	51	Mass	"	"		Car	Pol	Dismissed	9-3-37				6
7	John Taylor	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁵	Sgt West R. Spang	"	Colored	37	Colorado	"	"	7 15 27	Car	Pol	6 M. Conf. C.W. for 2 yrs	9-3-37				7
8	Wick Munciech	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁵⁰	V. Wells Nichols	"	Am	27	Calif.	"	"	27 27 27					9-2-37	Released		8
9	Geo. T. Barnes	Injured	" 3 ³⁰	Edwin Sorens	"	"	49	"	"	"						9-2-37	Rec & Co Hosp		9
10	John Ferris	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁴⁰	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	72	Mexico	"	"	28 28 28					9-2-37	Released		10
11	George Kouch	Enroute "Kopa" Calif.	" 8 ⁰⁵	Nelson Nicholas	"	Amer	40	Texas	"	"	7y 21y 40y					9-2-37	Released		11
12	Louis Schneifler	Petit Thft.	" 9 ³⁰	J. Johnson	"	"	21	Calif.	Farmer	"	1w 21y 21y					9-2-37	Released to Dep. Sheriff		12
13	Chas W. Shields	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	G. Kominsky	"	"	40	Illinois	Carpenter	"	25y 25y 40y	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C.W. 9-3-37	9-3-37				13
14	Louis E. Lund	"	" 10 ⁴⁰	G. Kominsky	"	"	65	Wisconsin	Cigar Maker	"	11y 11y 65y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				14
15	James Dwyer	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Conn.	Hat Maker	"	6y 1y 49	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				15
16	Arthur Collins	"	" 4	" " "	"	"	42	Penn	Laborer	"	8 8 42	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				16
17	Grant Clark	Sick	" 11 ⁵⁵	Nicholas Nelson	"	"	77	Oregon	Plasterer	"	4mo 57 77					9-2-37	Rec & Co Hosp.		17
18	George Benton	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁵⁰	G. Kominsky	"	"	35	Arkansas	N.A. Fr	"	9y 30y 35y					9-3-37	Released		18
19	Stewart M. Laughlin	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁵	M. C. Colloch	"	"	28	Utah	Painter	"	8y 15y 28y	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. 9-3-37	9-3-37				19
20	C. B. Johnson	T-15178	" 1 ⁴⁵	G. Kominsky	"	"	30	W. Virginia	Laborer	"	1da 1y 30y	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C.W.	" " "				20
21	C. H. Woodard	Viol Sec 510 V.C.	" 2 ¹⁰	A. P. Moore	"	"	25	Texas	Unemployed	"	18y 18y 25y	Car	Pol	Out to traffic school 6 wks	9-3-37				21
22	Hollis Wood	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁰	G. Kominsky	"	"	41	Illinois	Laborer	"	11y 11y 41y	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C.W.	9-3-37				22
23	Tom Ely	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Ohio	"	"	6mo 14y 58y	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				23
24	Jerry Johnson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Nelson Nicholas	"	"	34	Georgia	"	"	1y 3y 34y					9-3-37	Released		24
25	Charlie Sammi	" " "	" 4	" " "	"	Irish	46	Ireland	"	"	3da 20y 46y					" " "			25
26	Harry Davis	W-3769 Grand Thft	" " "	Benjamin	"	Amer	18	Michigan	Painting	"	1da 2nd 18y	Cal	Pol	Held to answer	9-7-37			2000 bail	26
27	Dora Wormley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁵⁰	Phillips	"	"	52	Iowa	Laborer	"	50y 0y 52y					9-2-37	Released		27
28	M. Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁵	Kominsky	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	1y 10y 15y	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C.W. 9-3-37	9-3-37				28
29	Ann Taylor	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰	Lat. J. H. Hagan	F	"	25	Norfolk	Hotel	"	5y 14y 25y	"	"	30 or 150 da. jail Rd.	9-1-37	9-3-37	Released on 700 bail		29
30	Bob Washburn	"	" " "	H. Hagan-Madden	M	Irish	21	Ohio	Cook	"	15y 24y 21y	Car	Pol	60-D. Co. J. C.W. for 1 yr	9-3-37				30
31	Ed. Chel	W-3852 No. Sec 50. U.B.C. Act	" 4 ⁵⁰	Parson	"	Irish	43	Washington	Rest. Lp	"	9y 25y 27y	Car	Police	For 5 da. 60 pat. C.W. 3070 da. 1005-57	9-2-37	#250 B.M.		31	
32	Paul Ocean	W-3856 Att. Burglary	" " "	Lat. J. H. Hagan	"	Mex	37	S.D.	Lat.	"	1d 1d 37y	Cal	Pol	Held to answer	9-7-37			2000 bail	32
33	Francisco Amador	Ord. 630-4	" 5 ⁵⁰	La Due - Redding	"	MEX	45	Mexico	"	"	1 7 2 9 5 9					9-3-37	Released		33
34	J. F. Nettles	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	50	I. Carolina	"	"	1mo 25y 50y					" " "			34
35	Raymond King	Petty Theft	" 6 ⁰⁰	M. J. Carigan	"	"	43	Cal.	Shoe Maker	"	1d 45y 43y	Shoe Mkr	Police	Released on 700 bail	9-2-37	9-3-37	Released on 200 ⁰⁰ 13 da		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	W. E. Long	Burglary	Sept 2 6:35	La Due - Redding - W. Wilson	M.	Amer.	38	Texas
2	Frank Bruner	Ord 630-445	"	Morney - Mc Guire	"	"	53	Kansas
3	Alex. Nelson	Injured	"	"	"	"	32	Ohio
4	Marion McShane Jr.	Dist. the Peace	" 7:10	Charles + Bennett	F.	"	46	Oregon
5	Marion McShane Jr.	"	"	"	F.	"	21	Cal.
6	Roy Johnson	Ord. 657 - 4th 2.	" 7:20	Madsen - H. Kung	M.	Amer.	40	Ill.
7	H. O. Wall	"	"	"	"	"	56	Cal.
8	Edward Thorsen	"	"	"	"	Norsk	40	Norway
9	H. J. Boyce	Vagrancy	" 7:30	Kustz + Frichette	"	Amer.	46	W. Virginia
10	Joe Enwright	Ord 630-44.	" 10:35	Redding	"	"	48	Inda
11	F. B. Willis	"	"	"	"	"	47	Arizona
12	Earl Oglin	"	" 11:45	Brown + Davis	"	Amer.	32	Texas
13	Gene Donnelly	"	" 11:50	Wirtz + Holman	"	Irish	33	Ireland
14	James Bonner	Vagr.	"	"	"	"	50	"
15	Bob Luffin	Dist. the Peace	3 12:15	Mc Guire	"	Amer.	17	Wash
16	St. Loughran	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:30	C. Wells	"	"	44	Calif.
17	L. Murphy	"	" 12:45	Dill	"	"	45	Inda
18	Tom Hooker	Dist. Peace	" 1:10	Hicks - Kelly	"	"	38	Calif.
19	Tom Collins	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:25	Wells - Nichols	"	"	29	"
20	M. Patter	"	" 1:40	King	"	"	49	"
21	Tom Clinton	"	"	C. Wells	"	"	41	Oregon
22	Dorothy Edwards	"	" 2:00	LeBeau - R. King	F.	"	27	Mich
23	Mrs. M. Ortega	Vagrancy	" 2:35	Wagner - Drumble	"	Indian	28	Calif.
24	L. Amarandez	"	"	"	M. Mex	"	30	Texas
25	Joe Marullo	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:50	Davis - H. Brown	"	"	36	Mexico
26	Sue Castello	Injured	" 3:00	"	F. Indian	"	34	Calif.
27	Bill Gibbons	Dist. Peace	" 3:05	Thompson	M. English	"	45	England
28	E. T. Smith	"	"	"	"	Amer.	32	N.Y.
29	Guy Bushom	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:20	Davis - H. Brown	"	"	58	Tenn
30	P. Flannery	"	" 4:00	Thompson	"	"	"	"
31	Juan Garcia	Investigation for insanity	" 4:15	Lagomarsino	"	"	"	"
32	J. N. Thomas	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:30	Lagomarsino - Soares	"	"	45	Kansas
33	George Map	Ord 18-4 Ser Sec 74	" 5:20	Thompson	"	Chinese	55	Calif.
34	Raymond Krough	Vag	" 5:30	Mc Connor	"	Amer.	41	Cal.
35	Frank Lewis	"	" 5:50	"	"	"	51	Cal.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	"	2d 2mo 36y	Car	Pol	Discharged	9-14-37				1
"	"	3y 3m 53y	"	"	"	9-3-37	4th			2
"	"	2y 2m 32y	"	"	"	9-2-37	Rec. H.			3
H. W. Pl	"	6y 43y 46y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	9-24-37	9-2-37	O. R. Judge Carraghen		4
Operator	"	" 21 21	"	"	"	"	"	O. R. Judge Carraghen		5
Labourer	"	1d. 10y 40y	Car	Pol	30d on 25d. 10y jail	9-3-37				6
"	"	55y 56y 56y	"	"	10th on 10d. 10y jail	"	9-8-37	Pol. time served		7
"	"	2d. 3y 29y	"	"	"	"	"	"		8
"	"	3d 7y 46y	Car	Pol	30d. C. J. C. W.	9-3-37				9
"	"	2d 10y 18y	"	"	"	9-3-37	Pol			10
"	"	9y 10y 47y	"	"	"	"	"	"		11
"	"	4m 4m 32y	"	"	"	"	"	"		12
"	"	4d 4y 13y	"	"	"	"	"	"		13
"	"	25y 25y 35y	Car	Pol	30d. B. J. C. W. 70d	9-3-37				14
"	"	1d 2 17	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rel. to parents by juvenile Dept.			15
"	"	44 44 44	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rel			16
"	"	27 27 45	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
Bartender	"	38 38 38	Car	Pol	30d. C. J. C. W. 30d	9-4-37	9-3-37	1000		18
Labourer	"	29 29 29	"	"	30d. C. J. C. W. 1.4y	9-3-37	Rel			19
"	"	6 4y 49	"	"	"	"	"	"		20
"	"	2d 2d 41	"	"	"	"	"	"		21
"	"	27	"	"	"	"	"	"		22
"	"	2d 2 30	"	"	30d. C. J. C. W. 1. year	9-4-37				23
"	"	20 20 20	"	"	6m. C. J. C. W. 2 yrs	"	"	"		24
"	"	8 3d 34	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rel			25
"	"	"	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rec. Hosp			26
"	"	"	"	"	"	9-3-37	"			27
"	"	12 12 32	"	"	30d. C. J. C. W. 1.4y	"	"	"		28
"	"	25 25 58	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rel			29
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		30
"	"	"	"	"	"	9-6-37	Rel. by Sec. Corr.			31
"	"	3y 10 45	"	"	"	9-3-37	Rel			32
"	"	55 55	Car	Pol	Dropped	9-3-37				33
"	"	10 2m 11	"	"	30d. C. J. C. W.	9-4-37				34
"	"	6m 32 57	"	"	30d. C. J. C. W. 1.4y	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-RECORD OF ARRESTS-DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Archie John	Vag	9-30 10 ³⁰	O'Connor	M	Irish	22	Cal
2	Edwin Payson	"	" 11 ³⁰	"	"	Amer	59	Pa
3	John Belts	Vag	" 11 ³⁰	McLinden & Dahl	"	"	18	Pa
4	Wm Kunt	630-4	"	McLellan	"	Canuck	61	Canada
5	B Gonzalez	"	" 12 ³⁰	Kaminsky	"	Mex	40	Mexico
6	Albert Lugo	"	"	"	"	"	37	Cal
7	P Corales	"	"	"	"	"	60	Mex
8	Tom Pengelly	"	" 12 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer	39	Cal
9	John Griffin	"	" 12 ³⁰	"	"	Irish	64	Ireland
10	Francis McShane	Verant 3875- Battery	" 1 ⁰⁰	Parson	"	Amer	80	"
11	Herbert Erickson	630-4	" 1 ³⁰	Nelson Nicholas	"	Amer	28	Norw
12	John Temple	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	81	Perm
13	John Grall	"	"	"	"	Portug	42	Portugal
14	Geo Young	"	"	O'Connor	"	Amer	16	NY
15	Patrick O'Brien	"	"	Johnson	"	"	35	Cal
16	Bill Lynch	Vag	"	"	"	"	64	Ohio
17	John T Sullivan	Kid Sec 3. H.B.C. act	" 2 ²⁰	Don Bardonis & Co. apt	"	Irish	27	Ireland
18	Dan Bost	630-4	" 2 ³⁰	Coyle	"	Amer	33	Ill
19	John W. Laughlin	Ing	" 2 ³⁰	Coyle & Higgs T.	"	"	23	Mich
20	Jess Shelton	Vag	" 3 ¹⁵	Kaminsky	"	"	63	Ill
21	Edith Sanchez	630-4	" 3 ³⁰	Nelson & Nicholas	"	Mex	32	Argentina
22	Mathias McMath	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰	Bluffy - Bennett	"	Negro	40	N Jersey
23	Mike Mead	Imm. Vagrancy	" 5 ²⁰	Stall & Birmingham Sgt Taylor & Richards	"	Irish	68	New York
24	E. Hensley	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" 5 ⁴⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	41	Missouri
25	James Mc Nee	"	" 5 ⁵⁵	Hunt & Friche	"	"	68	Ireland
26	M.B. Kasmussen	Ord 304-4 th Sec	" 6 ⁰⁰	Bonfanti Mills	"	"	34	Calif
27	Cliver Bradley	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 6 ²⁵	Reading & J. Wilson	"	Negro	42	Kansas
28	Frank McOmold	"	" 8 ⁴⁵	Wilson Trunk	"	Canuck	37	Canada
29	W. Taylor	"	"	"	"	Amer	47	Perm.
30	Manuel Gonzales	"	"	"	"	Mex	69	Mexico
31	Grace Custard	attempt suicide	" 9 ¹⁵	Gatto & W. Vito	F	Amer	47	Cal.
32	F. J. Gault	Insult	" 9 ⁴⁰	Coyle & F. Addison M.	"	"	62	Ind
33	Carl Jamison	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 9 ⁴⁵	Gatto & Capt. Brown	"	"	28	Pa.
34	Robert Sherwood	"	"	"	"	"	28	Ogunning
35	Doris G. Anderson	"	" 10 ³⁰	Watts - Gatto	"	"	44	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sec	2W 22 22	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 20 Days	7-2-37				1
"	"	1W 20 37	"	"	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 4 Mths 6 mo Co Jail, to serve 60 da. bal C.W. 1 yr	"				2
"	"	5W 9M 18	"	"	"	7-7-37				3
"	"	1W 40 44	"	"	"		7-7-37	Pol		4
"	"	12 17 19	"	"	"	"	"	"		5
"	"	24 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
"	"	17 40 40	"	"	"	"	"	"		7
"	"	9 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	"		8
"	"	40 40 40	"	"	"	"	7-3-37	O.R. by judge	Car	9
"	"		Geary Police	Cont. Generally		10-14-37			O.R.	10
"	"	14 2 28	"	"	"		9-3-37	Pol		11
"	"	30 30 86	"	"	"		4-4-37	"		12
"	"	10 15 17	"	"	"	"	"	"		13
"	"	14 12 46	"	"	"	"	"	"		14
"	"	42 55 55	"	"	"	"	"	"		15
"	"	30 40 64	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. Jail	7-7-37				16
"	"	15 15 15	"	"	" 20 th 22 nd 23 rd Calif. Jail, 24 hrs from each	"				17
"	"	30 30 33	"	"	"		7-7-37	Pol		18
"	"	34 34 23	"	"	"		7-3-37	Rec to State House		19
"	"	9 4 63	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 20 Days	7-7-37				20
"	"	8M 7 9	"	"	"		7-7-37	Pol		21
Laborer	"	24 14 404	Car	Pol	60-D. Co. J. C. W. 6 months	7-7-37				22
"	"	424 424 64	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	7-7-37				23
"	"	14 104 414	"	"	"		7-7-37	Pol		24
"	"	404 404 404	"	"	"	"	"	"		25
Manufacturer	"	344 344 344	Car	Pol	Bail Forfeited 25 th	7-7-37	7-3-37	Pol on 25 th Bail		26
Lab	"	54 54 424	"	"	"		7-7-37	Pol		27
"	"	3W 144 254	"	"	"	"	"	"		28
"	"	14 164 47	"	"	"	"	"	"		29
"	"	5 9 124 154	"	"	"	"	"	"		30
H. Wife	"	47 47 474	"	"	"		7-3-37	Use. Hoo. and Home		31
Lab.	"	304 304 624	"	"	"		7-3-37	Rec to Co. House		32
"	"	114 114 284	"	"	"		7-4-37	Pol		33
"	"	2 7 257 257	"	"	"	"	"	"		34
"	"	357 444 444	"	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of 19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Clarence Robillard	Ord. 630-4	Sgt. 3 11:05	Capt. Brown - La Due	M	Irish	33	N. Dakota	Labrer	Sacto	100 14 33				9-7-37	Rel		1
2	Joe Mc Gintley	"	"	"	"	"	34	Montana	"	"	2d 2d 34				"	"		2
3	Tom Kearney	"	"	"	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	54 54 45				"	"		3
4	James Joyce	Vagrancy	" 11:30	Gabrielle - Kencaloy	"	Irish	39	Penn.	"	"	154 30 59	Car	Pol	60.00 Conf.	9-8-37			4
5	Cordelia Loas	Ord 630-4 Sev	4 12:30	Sam Wagner Trimble	F	Indian	19	Calif.	Housewife	"	44 19 19				9-8-37	Rel		5
6	John Foley	"	" 12:45	Thompson	M	Am	38	N.Y.	Laborer	"	17 17 38				"	"		6
7	Fred Acosta	"	" 1:05	Capt. Parker Sgt. White	"	Spanish	24	N.M.	"	"	1 23 24				"	"		7
8	Tom Sonny	"	" 2:10	Davis Mitchell	"	"	60	Australia	"	"	27 27 28				"	"		8
9	J. Gomez	"	" 2:45	Sgt. White Wagner	"	Mex	29	Mexico	"	"	10 20 20				"	"		9
10	F.P. Robinson	Swearing Check without sufficient funds	" 4:50	Capt. Parker	"	Am	36	Calif.	"	"	22 36 36	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	9-14-37			10
11	Mrs. K. Thomas	Vagrancy	" 5:00	Sgt. Roberts	F	"	"	"	"	"	"		Car	Pol	9-10-37; 9-4-37 \$100 Bail			11
12	C.O. Smith	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 5:10	Davis Mitchell	"	"	57	"	"	"	"				9-4-37	Rel		12
13	Dan Mc Namaro	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Kelly - Hicks	"	Irish	61	Ireland	Laborer	"	18 18 20	Car	Pol	30-da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da	9-7-37			13
14	Chas. Kelly	Hard on 3538	" 9:00	Pearson	"	Am	25	Maryland	Bus Boy	"	34 34 25	"	"	Jammin	9-7-37			14
15	Frank P. Robinson	Swearing Check with out sufficient funds. (Horse 3112)	" 9:00	Sapp & Palmer	"	"	36	Cal	Laborer	"	22 36 36	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	9-14-37			15
16	John Luce	Dist Peace	" 9:00	Pearson	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	39 38 38	Car	Police	10-da. Co jail C.W. & P. 6 mo	9-17-37; 9-7-37	Rel on C.R.		16
17	J. Cotters	Vag	" 10:00	Haminsky & Sgt. Sapp	"	"	57	Gen	"	"	2d 54 57	Car	Police	30-da. Co jail C.W.	9-7-37			17
18	Joe Carlin	Pet. Thft	" 10:00	Pearson	"	"	26	Del	"	"	24 24 26	"	"	25-30-da. Co jail C.W. 30-da. Co	9-13-37			18
19	Joe Carlin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		19
20	Tom Kelly	630-4	" 11:00	Sapp & O'Connor	"	"	34	N.Y.	"	"	30 30 34	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		20
21	R.G. Skinderson	Pet. Thft	" 1:00	Palmer & Sapp	"	"	73	Tenn	"	"	10 6 73	Car	Police	30-da. Co jail C.W. 30-da. Co	9-12-37			21
22	Bert Tottenham	"	"	"	"	English	26	England	"	"	9 14 14	Car	Police	30-da. Co jail C.W. 30-da. Co	9-7-37	9-4-37 \$250		22
23	J. Collins	630-4	"	Coffey & Strazgo	"	Am	47	Cal	"	"	40 47 47	"	"	"	9-8-37	Rel		23
24	Tom McNamey	Vag	"	Haminsky	"	Irish	44	Ireland	"	"	5 5 15	Car	Police	30-da. Co jail C.W.	9-7-37			24
25	F. Montoya	630-4	" 2:00	Kelan & Strazgo	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	22 22 23	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		25
26	John Mendoza	"	"	"	"	"	56	Ariz	"	"	7 5 56	"	"	"	"	"		26
27	Bill Smith	Vag	" 3:00	Haminsky	"	Am	54	Ohio	"	"	14 9 58	Car	Police	30-da. Co jail	9-7-37			27
28	Frank Regan	630-4	" 3:00	Sapp & O'Connor	"	"	31	Wash	"	"	5 5 31	"	"	"	"	"		28
29	Mike Riley	On Commitment	"	Haminsky	"	Irish	62	Ireland	"	"	17 17 37	Car	Police	Enforced	9-7-37			29
30	Rose Kendrick	Vag	"	"	F	Am	32	Cal	"	"	8 8 32	"	"	Discharged	9-22-37 9-4-37 \$100 Bail			30
31	Chas. Bell	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 4:30	Smith & Madden	M	"	22	Cal	Laborer	"	22 22 22	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		31
32	Rusty Brown	"	" 5:40	John Reddy Wilson	M	Indian	30	Cal	"	"	5 30 30	"	"	"	"	"		32
33	Chas. Baugh	"	"	"	"	Am	48	Arkans	"	"	2d 40 48	"	"	"	"	"		33
34	D. Hagg	"	"	"	"	Italian	34	Italy	"	"	20 20 23	"	"	"	"	"		34
35	Joe Meyer	"	"	"	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	20 21 40	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jim Shea W. # 3279	Ord. 630-4 series	5 ⁴⁰	Jasine Redding - W. Wilson	M.	Irish	33	Ireland	laborer	Irish	24 74 74	Car	Pol	released	9-5-37	Rel		1
2	Sanjos Madrid	Petty Theft	6 ²⁰	Madsen - Conarty	"	Mex.	24	M. Mexico	"	"	24 34 24	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		2
3	Gonzalo Guerrero	pag.	"	"	"	"	25	Texas	"	"	54 54 254	"	"	10 Mo. 6 mos 60 d	9-5-37	Rel		3
4	Billy Butler W. # 3500	Injunct	6 ⁰⁵	Parmit + Wirts	"	Amr	9	Calif.	School boy	"	54 94 94	"	"	"	9-4-37	Rec Hosp.		4
5	Jack Joseph Corneille W. # 3550	Grand Theft	7 ⁰⁵	Benjamin	"	"	19	Cal.	laborer	"	124 144 144	Car	Pol	Held to answer	10-8-37	9-23-37	Taken to Co. Hosp. Under guard	5
6	Raymond Hunsley	"	"	"	"	"	19	Ill.	"	"	74 144 144	Car	Pol	Held to answer	10-8-37			6
7	Mike Gorham	Ord. 630-4 th	7 ¹⁰	Redding - Jasine	"	Irish	35	Ireland	"	"	24 24 254	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		7
8	Lan Varela	"	"	"	"	Mex.	48	Texas	"	"	224 224 224	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Bob McEuen	"	7 ⁴⁰	Bates + Higg	"	Irish	58	Greenland	Rancher	"	404 404 404	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Robert Antney	Ord. 630-4 S.	8 ⁴⁵	"	"	Amr.	37	Texas	laborer	"	1440 304 374	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
11	Earl Self	Vagrancy	9 ¹⁵	Charles Bennett Capt Pittsburg	"	"	53	Kentucky	"	"	34 304 324	Car	Police	Dismissed	9-7-37			11
12	Jack Miller	"	"	"	"	"	52	Mich.	"	"	14 154 52	"	"	"	9-7-37			12
13	Arthur Phas	"	"	"	"	"	40	Cal.	"	"	34 404 404	"	"	"	9-7-37			13
14	Leif E. Carver	Ord. 657-4's	9 ²⁰	Conarty + Madsen	"	Amr	23	Mich.	laborer	"	244 304 234	Car	Police	10-4-37 Held to answer \$15 on 5 du City Jail	9-7-37		Rec to	14
15	Owen Williams	"	4 ³⁰	"	"	"	26	Ohio	Engineer	"	44 264 264	"	"	"	9-7-37		Rec to	15
16	O.M. Jones	Ord. 630-4	9 ⁵⁵	Bates - Higg	"	"	40	Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		16
17	Howard W. Ronkle	Petty Theft	10 ²⁵	Benjamin	"	"	24	Mich.	laborer	"	14 74 34	Car	Pol	15-D. C. J.	9-8-37			17
18	Arthur Woods	Ord. 630-4	10 ³⁵	Bates - Higg	"	"	43	Ill.	"	"	354 354 434	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		18
19	Ray Holmberg	"	"	"	"	"	39	Michigan	"	"	14 124 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
20	Elmer Hansen	"	11 ⁰⁰	Redding	"	"	43	Cal.	"	"	14 24 43	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
21	Ed. O'Donnell	"	"	"	"	"	51	Ireland	"	"	304 304 304	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
22	Richard Roe	"	"	"	"	"	21	Cal.	"	"	154 214 214	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
23	Martin West	"	"	"	"	"	52	Ill.	"	"	14 104 524	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
24	Almaya	"	11 ²⁵	Timber + W. Wilson	"	Mex	48	Mexico	"	"	14 54 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
25	Frank Taylor	"	"	"	"	Ind	36	China	"	"	244 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
26	Geo. Rola	Ord. 630-4 Ser	5 ²⁰	Nicks Kelly	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
27	Dewey Villa	Vagrancy	"	H. Braun Mitchell	"	Colord	38	Louisiana	"	"	14 20 38	Car	Pol	30 D. C. Jail 6 Mo.	9-8-37			27
28	Dolly Harris	"	"	"	"	"	24	Minnesota	Unpaid	"	14 23 24	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail - Ann 30 da	9-7-37			28
29	Th. Hamilton	Ord. 630-4 Ser	"	V. Kella Nichols	M	Am	38	S.C.	laborer	"	28 28 38	"	"	"	9-5-37	Rel		29
30	A. Komar	Vagrancy	"	Lagomascino	"	"	36	Ohio	"	"	34 2 36	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-7-37			30
31	P. Perdue	On Commitment	"	Wagner Smith	"	Mex	25	Mexico	"	"	20 20 31	Car	Police	Enforced	9-7-37			31
32	Joe Labadie	Vagrancy	1 ⁰⁰	Thompson	"	"	27	"	"	"	14 14 26	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	9-7-37			32
33	B. Hobbs	Place	1 ¹⁰	Lagomascino	"	"	27	Calif.	"	"	27 27 27	Car	Pol	4200 on 10d Co Jail - Fair	9-10-37	9-23-37	Rec to	33
34	A. Costero	"	"	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	26 26 26	Car	Police	4200 on 10da Co Jail	9-7-37			34
35	Charles H. H. H.	Ord. 657-4 Ser	1 ²⁰	H. Braun Mitchell	"	Am	23	"	Cannery Worker	"	23 23 23	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-7-37	9-7-37	O.R. - Canagher	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 19 17

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Larry Calloria	Injured	9/5 1:30	Richard Soars	M		21									9-5-37 Rec to Co. Hoag		1
2	"	"	"	"	"	Colored										" " " "		2
3	Geo. Johnson	Sec 480-4	" 2:30	St. Louis Mitchell	"	Am	47	San Francisco	laborer	Sacto	5 29 47					9-5-37 Rel		3
4	Frank Harris	"	" 2:30	Wagner Liable	"	Mex	25	Mexico	"	"	3 3 11					" " " "		4
5	C.B. Garcia	"	"	"	"	"										" " " "		5
6	E. Erickson	"	"	"	"	Swede	39	Sweden	"	"	32 3 2					" " " "		6
7	W. L. L. L.	"	"	"	"	Mex	44	Mexico	"	"	34 21 21					" " " "		7
8	E. Sanchez	On Commitment	"	"	"	"	44	"				Can	Police	Enforced	9-7-37			8
9	M. L. L.	630-4	"	"	"	"	34	"			16 16 16					9-5-37 Rel		9
10	Best Anglen	"	"	"	"	"										9-5-37 Co Hoag Returned to City	at 4:30 PM	10
11	M. L. L.	Wagney	" 2:45	Thompson	"	Am	19	Oklahoma	"	"	10 8 19	Car	Pol	60-3 Co. J. C. W. S. M. S.	9-8-37			11
12	Geo. Higgins	"	"	"	"	"	24	"	"	"	10 2 24	Can	Police	60-3 Co. J. C. W. S. M. S.	9-7-37			12
13	W. M. L.	Sec 480-4	"	"	"	"	52	Arkansas	"	"	30 30 52					9-5-37 Rel		13
14	Lawrence Reynolds	Injured	" 2:55	Wells Nichols	"	"	60	N.Y.	"	"	14 28 60					9-5-37 Rec to Co. Hoag		14
15	W. L. L.	Sec 480-4	" 3:05	L. L. L.	"	"										9-5-37 Rel		15
16	W. L. L.	"	"	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"						" " " "		16
17	P. L. L.	"	"	"	"	Am	"	Mex	"	"	45					" " " "		17
18	W. L. L.	"	"	"	"	"										" " " "		18
19	F. Mutter	"	" 3:40	Will	"	German	59	Germany	"	"	7 36					" " " "		19
20	Alfred Garcia	"	"	"	"	Spanish	37	Spain	"	"	10 18 37					" " " "		20
21	Harry Davis	Sec 480-2C	" 3:50	St. Louis Mitchell	"	Am	29	Penn	Truck driver	"	18 18 29	Can	Police	Droppe	9-7-37			21
22	Marquet Coffenberg	Injured	" 4:30	Richard Soars	"	"	17									9-5-37 Rec to Co. Hoag		22
23	John Toomey	Vag	" 8:40	Wm. L. L.	"	"	53	N.Y.	Labourer	"	30 31 53	Can	Police	30-3 Co. J. C. W. S. M. S.	9-7-37			23
24	John L. L.	"	"	"	"	"	68	"	"	"	25 30 68	"	"	30-3 Co. J. C. W. S. M. S.				24
25	Miss Payne	630-4	" 9:10	Dremon	"	"	26	Massachusetts	"	"	15 15 26					9-5-37 Rel		25
26	Errol Payne	"	"	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	15 15 27					9-5-37 Rel		26
27	Joe Garcia	"	" 9:30	St. Louis Nichols	"	Mex	49	Colico	"	"	20 27 49					9-6-37 Rel		27
28	Ramon Zebra	"	"	"	"	"	36	Cal	"	"	5 36 36					" " " "		28
29	L. Espanosa	"	"	"	"	"	42	Mexico	"	"	8 19 20					" " " "		29
30	Ramon Lacos	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	3 15 15					" " " "		30
31	Chas Lammie	"	"	"	"	"			"	"						" " " "		31
32	Frank McDonald	"	" 9:40	Kaminsky	"	Amer	38	Wash	"	"	14 20 38					" " " "		32
33	L. L. L.	"	"	"	"	Irish	50	Irish	"	"	26 33 37					" " " "		33
34	W. L. L.	Indecent Exposure	" 10:30	St. Louis Nichols	"	Mex	38	Mex	Lab	Sac	14 18 45	Can	Police	4mo Co. J. C. W. S. M. S.	9-7-37			34
35	W. L. L.	630-4	" 10:30	St. Louis Nichols	"	Am	42	S. Cal								9-6-37 Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.				DATE	HOW			
1	Phillip Chapman	Del Boy	9-5-37 10:30 AM	Off John Chapman	M	Am	16	Cal	School Boy	Sac	16	16	16								1
2	S M Coleman	6-30-4 & Day	" 10:30	Spinnery	"	Negro	45	Briz	Lab	"	15	31	45				9-6-37	Ref			2
3	Jack Stone	6-30-4	" 11:25	"	"	Am	38	Colo	"	"	1-10	15	38				9-6-37	Ref			3
4	D McPherson	"	"	"	"	"	35	Colo	"	"	6	35	35				"	"	"		4
5	Tom Thompson	"	"	"	"	Swede	32	Norway	"	"	1-10	13	13				"	"	"		5
6	C B McKosky	"	"	"	"	Am	37	Tenn	"	"	1	2	31				"	"	"		6
7	Frank Wallace	"	"	"	"	"	46	Cal	"	"	2-8	16	46				"	"	"		7
8	Joe Cornado	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	19	19	19				"	"	"		8
9	Frank Smith	"	"	"	"	Indian	39	Cal	"	"	5	34	34				"	"	"		9
10	R Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	36	Briz	"	"	25	30	36				"	"	"		10
11	Jos Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	38	Cal	"	"							"	"	"		11
12	E Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	37	Mex	"	"	2	19	36				"	"	"		12
13	Emma Bradford	On Commitment	" 12:00	Herburger & Babayes	F	Negro	27	Chls	House Wif	"	6 M	9 M	27	Car	Pol	Enforced 60 det to jail to serve 30 day & 100 C.M. & no	9-5-37				13
14	Lila Garcia	Vag	"	"	"	Mex	31	Briz	"	"	2	2	31	Can	Police		9-7-37				14
15	Jos. De Gato	6-30-4	" 12:30	Kaminsky	M	Am	38	Chls	Lab	"	11	15	38				9-6-37	Ref			15
16	G W Hansen	"	"	"	"	"	44	Neb	"	"	3-8	2	44				"	"	"		16
17	E Hensley	"	"	"	"	"	42	Wisconsin	"	"	1	10	42				4-5-37	Ref			17
18	Antone Morano	"	"	"	"	Mex	34	Mex	"	"	6-4	7	27				9-6-37	Ref			18
19	John Shutter	"	"	"	"	Am	57	Ken	"	"	93	33	57				"	"	"		19
20	Juan Ramon	"	"	"	"	Mex	47	Mex	"	"	1	31	31				"	"	"		20
21	D Fregga	"	" 1:10	Johnson	"	Italian	23	Italy	"	"	14	16	17				"	"	"		21
22	Andrew Ashley	"	" 1:25	Boyle & Saper	"	Am	38	Cal	"	"	32	38	38				"	"	"		22
23	Joe Arc	6-30-4	" 2:20	Kaminsky	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	3	18	18				"	"	"		23
24	R Silva	"	"	"	"	"	47	"	"	"	2	12	12				"	"	"		24
25	A Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	58	"	"	"	8	39	39				"	"	"		25
26	Ed Anderson	"	"	"	"	Swed	72	Sweden	"	"	1	21	30				"	"	"		26
27	Ralph Overmyer	"	" 2:35	Mills	"	Am	55	Iowa	"	"	16	16	55				4-5-37	Ref			27
28	L Medrano	"	" 2:50	Mc Colloch	"	Mex	28	N Mex	"	"	10	20	28				4-6-37	Ref			28
29	John Alongo	"	"	Strayer, Boyle	"	"	22	Mex	"	"	3	10	10				"	"	"		29
30	E Erickson	"	" 3:05	Nicholson	"	Swede	39	Sweden	"	"	8	10	24				"	"	"		30
31	Cesara Dutto	"	" 3:20	Hansen	"	Italian	33	Italy	"	"	1-8	13	16				"	"	"		31
32	Ed O'Donnell	"	" 3:35	Kaminsky	"	Irish	52	Ireland	"	"	3-5	35	35				9-5-37	Ref			32
33	Osier Montano	"	" 4	Henley	"	Mex	33	Briz	"	"	28	14	33				4-5-37	Ref			33
34	K Asahi	"	"	"	"	Jap	18	Japan	"	"	7	10	10				9-5-37	Ref			34
35	Jack Morris	"	" 4:20	Residing	"	Am	32	Mont	"	"	3-14	34	34				9-6-37	Ref			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

P.M. BUREAU & SCHOENBACH, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	L Larson	Ord 630-4 Ser	Sept 5 4 20	Redding	M	Swede	35	"	Lab. res	Sacto	5y 10y 10y					9-6-37	Rel		1
2	Joe Miner	" " " "	" 5 12	Redding 9 ser	"	Mex	32	"	"	"	7 32 32					" " "			2
3	Simon Sengman	Vagancy	" 5 25	San Jose & Detmold	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	4 5 18	Carr	Police	60 day 60 Jail C.W.	9-7-37				3
4	Benito Gaudino	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 40	Redding 9 Ser	"	"	38	"	"	"	18 18 18					9-6-37	Rel		4
5	Col Whitney	Vagancy	" 6 25	H. Kungz Madson	"	Amel	27	Ark	"	"	4y 4y 27y	Car	Pol	40 day C.W. 6 mo	9-8-37				5
6	Red Gravelle	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 35	Redding 9 Ser	"	"	51	Mex	"	"	2 2 51					9-5-37	4 mo		6
7	Bus Lindley	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swede	68	Sweden	"	"	15 25 30					9-6-37	Rel		7
8	W.C. Bagshaw	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	-	-	-	-	-					" " "			8
9	H.B. Roy	" " " "	" 7 25	Special Police C. H. H. H.	"	"	57	Indiana	Inspector	"	7y 15 57					" " "			9
10	J. K. Blend	Ord 630-48 L. J. H. H.	" 7 30	Special Police C. H. H. H.	"	"	80	Minn	Retired	"	21 72 80					9-7-30	Released by J. H. H.		10
11	Jose Romero	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 20	Pringle Wilson	"	Mex	42	Mexico	Labourer	"	4d 22 22					9-6-37	Rel		11
12	Ellen Edwards	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	40	Calif	"	"	25 40 40					" " "			12
13	Joseph Alcant	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	29	Mexico	"	"	4y 4y 28y					" " "			13
14	J. J. J. J.	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	64	"	"	"	1y 14 27					9-5-37	Taken to C. H. H.		14
15	J. J. J. J.	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					9-6-37	Rel		15
16	Joe Lopez	Injured	" 4 05	H. Kungz Madson	"	"	46	"	"	"	7y 25y 5y					9-5-37	Rel H. H.		16
17	Joe Morcello	Ord 630-4 Ser & Hold	" 9 20	Wilson & H. H. H.	"	"	37	"	"	"	12 12 12					9-6-37	Rel by M. H. H.		17
18	Willy Costello	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Latvian	35	Calif	"	"	10 35 35					" " "	Rel		18
19	Jewel Kerley	C. & Commitment	" " "	W. H. H. H.	"	Am	30	Oklahoma	Home	"	1y 1y 30	Carr	Police	Enforced	9-7-37				19
20	Steve Stevens	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 55	Madson & H. H. H.	"	"	32	Canada	"	"	4y 4y 32y					9-6-37	Rel		20
21	Chas. H. H. H.	" " " "	" 10 10	Redding 9 Ser	"	"	33	New York	"	"	4y 4y 33y					" " "			21
22	Corina Butte	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	"	9	Calif	Student	"	9 9 9					9-5-37	Rec Hosp		22
23	Jerry Fitzgerald	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 25	" " "	M	"	45	"	Labourer	"	1y 45 45					9-6-37	Rel		23
24	Pat Paynor	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Ill	"	"	2 2 31					" " "			24
25	Buby Bailey	" " " "	" 11 10	Wilson & Pringle	F	"	41	Nea	Burn	"	6y 6y 41					" " "			25
26	Backham Singh	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 20	P. Addison - seen	M	Hindu	50	India	Labourer	"	20 20 20					" " "			26
27	Japhine Franklin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 30	H. Brown & Mitchell	F	Indian	30	Mexico	H. H.	"	5 5 30	Car	PH	Dismissed	9-10-37				27
28	John Jackson	Injured	" " "	" " "	M	Mex	55	Georgia	Labourer	"	30 40 55					9-5-37	Rec 60 Hosp		28
29	Ellis Horn	On Commitment	" 11 40	Kenech & Gabrielli	"	Am	30	Alabama	"	"	1 4 30	Carr	Police	Further Probation	9-7-37				29
30	Pete Marino	Vagancy	" 11 45	H. Brown & Mitchell	"	Indian	36	Italy	"	"	25 25 25	"	"	30 D. 3y C.W. 3. B	9-8-37				30
31	Norman Bush	Injured	1937. 11 20	H. H. H. H.	"	Am	32	Ill	"	"	6y 25 32					9-5-37	Rec 60 Hosp		31
32	Julian Bellino	Battery	Sept 6 12 12	Helen Bellino	M	Mex	34	Mexico	Lab.	"	19 19 19	Carr	Police	Dropped	9-7-37				32
33	A. Collins	630-4 Ser	" 12 40	Brown & Mitchell	M	Am	29	Idaho	"	"	3y 3y 3y					9-6-37	Rel		33
34	H. Kuthuford	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 00	Wagner & Pringle	M	Am	36	Nea	"	"	1d 1d 1d					" " "			34
35	Hugh Dykema	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 00	Gabrielli & Kenech	M	Am	19	Kans.	Lab.	"	2y 2y 2y	Carr	Pol			" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	P. Morona.	630 - 4th ser.	Sept 6-37	Davis & C. Wells.	m	Mex.	63	Mex.	Lab.	"	64 44 24					9-6-37	Rel		1
2	L. Vazquez.	Old 630 - 4th ser.	1 ²⁰	Det Robert Wagner	m	Mex	"	"	X	"	"					" " "			2
3	Dorothy Edwards.	Vagrancy.	13 ³⁰	" " "	f	Amer	30	Mich	X	"	"	Carr	" Police	90 da. Co jail. - 30. bal C.W. 1 yr	9-7-37				3
4	Henry Chutricent.	Old 630 - 4th ser.	1 ⁴⁰	E. Carrigan.	m	Ind.	22	Cal.	Lab.	"	234 22 224					9-6-37	Rel		4
5	John Bast.	" " " "	"	" " "	"	Amer.	56	Illinois	Lab.	"	34 34 74.					" " "			5
6	Geo Black.	" " " "	"	" " "	m	Amer.	68	Canada.	Lab.	"	43 43 434					" " "			6
7	Chas Wilson	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁰	" " "	m	Negro.	33	Nebr.	Lab.	"	34. 309 304					" " "			7
8	Ralph Keller	" " " "	" 2 ²⁰	Wagner & Trumble	m	Ind.	20	Cal.	Lab.	"	204 204 204.					" " "			8
9	Harvey Wilson	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	C. Wells & Davis	m	Amer	24	Cal.	Lab.	"	244 244 244.					" " "			9
10	A. Alleya	" Vag.	" 3 ⁰⁵	Roberts - Wagner	m	Mex	23	W. Mexico	"	"	1d 14 23	Carr	Police	90 da. Co jail. - 30. bal C.W. 1 yr	9-7-37				10
11	James Ashley	Old 630 - 4th ser.	" 6 am	C. Wells & Davis.	m	Amer	34	Cal.	Juni.	"	344 34 34.					9-6-37	Rel		11
12	Tommy Fely.	" " " "	" 6 am	" " "	m	Amer	54	N.Y.	retired.	"	54 54 54.					" " "			12
13	Melvin Jaber	Vagrancy.	" 7 ⁴⁰	Roberts - Wagner	m	Amer	48	Georgia	Lab.	"	271 271 271.	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co jail. C.W. 2 yrs	9-7-37				13
14	Hermon Cohen	" " " "	"	" " "	"	Jewish	24	N.Y.	Lab.	"	244 244 244.	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co jail. C.W. 2 yrs	9-7-37				14
15	E. Strehlow	" Vag	" 9 ¹⁰	Hansen	"	Amer	72	Wis	Lab	"	5 22 72					9-6-37	Rel	to Co Hoop	15
16	Er Lopez	"	" 8 ¹⁵	Luis & Higgo	"	Mex	46	"	"	"	"					" " "		"	16
17	V. Sanguin	"	"	" " "	"	"	40	"	"	"	"					" " "		"	17
18	Edw Finny	630 - 4	" 11 ²⁰	Nolan - Straggo	"	Amer	22	Cal	Lab	"	22 22 22					9-7-37	Rel		18
19	P. Martinez	" "	"	" " "	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	20 20 27					" " "			19
20	W.C. Nimmo	" "	"	" " "	"	Amer	40	Kan	"	"	3 16 40					" " "			20
21	Ans Vistrom	" "	" 11 ¹⁰	Henly	"	Swede	30	Sweden	"	"	3 20 20					9-7-37			21
22	Timothy Quill	Vag	" 11 ⁴⁰	E. Kaminsky	"	Irish	27	Ireland	"	"	24 5 7	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail. C.W.	9-7-37				22
23	Timothy Quill	630 - 4	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 5 7	"	"	" " " " C.W.	9-7-37				23
24	Fred Ordisola	Vag	"	" " "	"	Amer	50	Cal	"	"	24 50 50	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da.	9-7-37				24
25	E. Hensley	630 - 4	" 12 ³⁰	Nolan - Straggo	"	"	41	Wisconsin	"	"	24 10 41					9-7-37	Released		25
26	C.W. Jones	" "	" 1 ¹⁰	Nolan & Lopez	"	"	47	"	"	"	47					" " "			26
27	B. Silvanter	" "	"	" " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	17 17 17					" " "			27
28	Bill Jones	" "	"	" " "	"	Amer	64	Ohio	"	"	40 40 64					9-7-37	"		28
29	P.F. Kelley	Vag	"	Kaminsky	"	"	49	Ill	"	"	7 10 49	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da.	9-7-37				29
30	B. Olavaros	630 - 4	" 1 ³⁰	" " "	"	Mex	30	Mex	"	"	7 7 13					9-7-37	Released		30
31	Raymond Sabdi	" "	"	" " "	"	"	35	"	"	"	20 21 35					" " "			31
32	F. Kerkowick	Gr 630 - 4	" 1 ³⁰	Phil. Catlett	"	Amer	27	Wis	"	"	2 2 27	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da.	9-7-37	9-6-37	Rel	to Co Hoop	32
33	Sam Croft	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	23	Cal	"	"	14 23 23	"	"	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da.	9-7-37	9-6-37	Rel	to Co Hoop	33
34	Sam Garcia	630 - 47 Hold	" 2 ¹⁰	Johnson	"	Mex	26	N.Y.	"	"	14 11 26								34
35	Jim Langford	630 - 4	" 2 ³⁰	Nolan - Straggo	"	Amer	30	Ark	"	"	14 2 30					9-7-37	Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Mike Corum	630-4	9-6-37 3:30 PM	Hammery	M	Irish	32	Ireland	Laborer	Bar	3	18	18				9-7-37	Released		1
2	Lorenzo Sanabria	630-4 9-4-37	" " "	" "	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	2	12	17				9-7-37	Released by C. D. - P. M. White		2
3	Philip Messa	" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	46	"	"	"	13	13	13				9-7-37	" " " "		3
4	Frank Narano	Vag	" 3-30	" "	"	"	33	"	"	"	2	13	13	Carr	Police 60-40 Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-7-37			4	
5	Guay Brown	630-4	" " "	" "	"	Irish	34	Cal	"	"	20	34	34				9-7-37	Released		5
6	Frank Younger	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	40	Miss	"	"	12	20	40				" " "	"		6
7	Frank Jackson	" "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	40	Colo	"	"	4	34	40				" " "	"		7
8	D. Maria	" "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	7	22	22				" " "	"		8
9	W. Negrus	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	60	"	"	"	20	40	40				" " "	"		9
10	P. B. Lopez	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	38	"	"	"	3	3	7				" " "	"		10
11	A. W. Buffalo	" "	" " "	Henry Madson	"	Amer	30	Fla	"	"	6	18	30				" " "	"		11
12	J. C. Schuler	" "	" 3-30	Phillips	"	"	48	NY	"	"	6	30	48				" " "	"		12
13	L. W. Davidson	Ord. 630-44	" 4-25	Wicks + Pienini	"	"	28	Missouri	"	"	8 mo	9 mo	28				9-7-37	Released		13
14	Quail B. B.	Sick	" 4-40	" "	"	"	29	Mo	"	"	4	4	24				9-6-37	Co Hosp.		14
15	Sara Black	Ord. 630-4	" 5-12	Madson + H. Kung	"	Swede	45	Sweden	"	"	10	10	14				9-7-37	Released		15
16	Joe Milo	Ord. 630- + injured	" 5-30	Green + F. Addison	"	Slav	73	Ches Slovesia	"	"	10	20	40				" " "	"		16
17	Joe Jacinto	"	" 6-35	Green + F. Addison	"	Portugues	50	Cal	"	"	50	50	50				" " "	"		17
18	Khar Singh	"	" 7-10	Madson - H. Kung	"	Hindoo	60	India	"	"	2	26	26				" " "	"		18
19	R. G. Watson	injured	" 7-40	Green + F. Addison	"	Amer	37	Cal.	Laborer	"	37	37	37				9-6-37	Rec. Hos		19
20	E. O. Norton	"	" " "	" "	"	"	48	Cal	Jockey	"	1	48	48				" "	"		20
21	Ann O'Hane	"	" " "	" "	"	"	48	Cal.	Plumber	"	1	48	48				" "	"		21
22	Mrs. Nellie O'Hane	"	" " "	" "	"	"	48	Cal.	H. Wife	"	1	48	48				" "	"		22
23	Mrs. Margaret Miller	"	" " "	" "	"	"	53	Cal.	H. Wife	"	1	53	53				" "	"		23
24	Wileford Kuehlein	"	" " "	" "	"	"	26	Cal.	"	"	1	26	26				" "	"		24
25	Bill Green	Ord. 630-4th s.	" 7-45	Madson - H. Kung	"	Negro	47	Mississippi	Laborer	"	1	57	47				9-7-37	Released		25
26	Philip Hadley	Sick	" 9-10	Laborer Trickette	"	Amer	18	Kansas	"	"	1	18	18				9-6-37	Co. Hosp.		26
27	L. Pater	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 9-40	Green + F. Addison	"	Negro	32	N. Mexico	"	"	1	1	32				9-7-37	Released		27
28	A. Johnson	"	" 10-00	H. Kung - Madson	"	Swede	50	"	"	"	-	-	-				9-7-37	"		28
29	C. Ortega	Injured	" 10-35	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	35	Texas	"	"	4 mo	4 mo	35				9-6-37	Rec. Co. H.		29
30	Roy Ware	Ord. 630-4	" 11-30	" "	"	Amer	47	Missouri	"	"	5	5	47				9-7-37	Released		30
31	Jose P. P.	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 2-20	St Roberts	"	Mex	34	"	"	"	1	2	20				" " "	"		31
32	Joe Henry	" " "	" 2-20	W. Brown Mitchell	"	Indian	26	Calif.	"	"	1	2	20				" " "	"		32
33	Joe Laughlin	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	30	Mass	Secretary	"	1	20	30				" " "	"		33
34	Joe Martinez	" " "	" 2-30	Jumble Carrigan	"	Mex	30	Mex	Laborer	"	30	20	30				" " "	"		34
35	Joe + Grant	" " "	" 3-10	C. W. H.	"	Amer	48	Mich	"	"	8	8	48				" " "	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SHERIFF & SHERIFFS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Harry Cune	Vagrancy	7 ³⁰	W. H. Richer	M	Blond	31	I. C.
2	Albert Villa	"	7 ³⁵	Carman	"	Mex	34	Arizona
3	Mrs. Ralph Jackson	Infancy	9 ²⁰	Nolan. McColloch	F	Amer	38	Calif.
4	Geo. F. Black	Ord. 630-9 th Ser	10 ¹⁰	Johnson	M	Canadian	58	Canada
5	Otto Gruenewald	Sec. 3. H.B.C. Act	10 ¹⁵	Agent Baralini	"	German	57	Germany
6	Joe Jacinto	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	11 ²⁵	Johnson	"	Port	49	Calif.
7	Dan Villani	Enroute San Diego Felony	12 ³⁵	Sgt. Double. County	"	Italian	22	Colorado
8	L. Autry	Vagrancy	1 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer	52	Kentucky
9	Gene Flanagan	"	"	"	"	"	35	Florida
10	R. L. Scott	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	1 ⁵⁵	H. Henley	"	Indian	"	"
11	Ed Corbett	" " "	"	"	"	Amer	33	Mississippi
12	Salmon Root	Burglary	2 ⁰⁰	Kung. Reart	"	"	19	Oregon
13	Edgar Burnett	"	"	"	"	"	18	"
14	Hiram W. Healy	Injured	2 ²⁰	Pearson	"	"	55	Illinois
15	Edward Cottman	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	2 ³⁵	Nolan. McColloch	"	"	80	N. Y.
16	Lee Stoddard	" " " "	3 ¹⁵	"	"	"	67	N. Y.
17	Cesar Nevio	Vagrancy	3 ²⁵	Charles	"	Negro	40	Tenn.
18	John O'Malley	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	3 ³⁵	Phillips	"	Amer	58	Ohio
19	Chas. Milton	" " " "	"	"	"	"	37	Iowa
20	M. Salgado	" " " "	"	"	"	Mex	43	Mexico
21	F. Rico	" " " "	"	"	"	"	40	"
22	Jesus Luna	" " " "	"	"	"	"	35	"
23	Denny Luman	" Vagrancy	4 ³⁰	Sgt. Barrett - Redding	"	"	30	N. Dakota
24	Marie Gonzales	Ord. 630-4	5 ⁴⁵	Conrad	F	Indian	18	Cal.
25	Abe Gutierrez	"	"	"	M	Mex	36	Cal.
26	L. Sanchez	Sec. 452 U.C.	"	Det. Parker	"	Mex	66	Mexico
27	Harry Davis	Sec. 450 U.C.	6 ⁰⁵	Sgt. Post. Day. Kung	"	Amer	29	Peru
28	Oliver Smith	Lick	6 ⁴⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	"	"	"
29	Roy M. Wair	Vagrancy	7 ¹⁵	Sgt. Shiff. Harder	"	"	47	Missouri
30	G. J. Gore	"	"	"	"	"	49	Texas
31	E. Salazar	Ord. 630-4	7 ²⁰	Madala. H. Kung.	"	Mex	41	"
32	Sidney C. Hughes	"	7 ²⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	37	Iowa
33	L. Ryer	Hold All. " A.M.	7 ⁴⁰	Trimbale - Kentucky	"	"	74	Cal.
34	L. U. Hughes	"	10 ²⁰	Madala. H. Kung.	"	"	42	Texas
35	Martin Carane	Ord. 630-4	10 ³⁰	Barone. Redding	"	Irish	65	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 1917

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Sabour	"	1d 11 31 Carr	Police	60-da. Co Jail. C.W. 6mo	9-7-37					1
"	"	2d 25 34 Carr	Police	30-da. Co Jail. C.W. 6mo	9-7-37					2
H.W.	"	38y 38y 38y					9-7-37	Rec. Hump.		3
Sabour	"	43y 43y 43y					9-8-37			4
Portender	"	2y 26y 37y					9-1-37	Rel. on Bond		5
Sabour	"	47y 47y 47y					9-8-37			6
Baker	"	2da 1y 23y					9-11-37	Rel. to Office Harry Keith San Diego Cal.		7
Sabour	"	10y 53y	Car	Pol	Discharged	9-5-37				8
"	"	2da 5y 35y	Car	Pol	30-da. Co Jail. C.W. 10dy	9-5-37				9
Sabour	Santa	1da 1da 33y					9-8-37			10
"	"	1da 1da 13y	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	9-14-37				11
"	"	1da 1da 13y	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	9-14-37				12
"	"	47y 47y 53y					9-7-37	Rec. Hump		14
"	"	8y 8y 8dy					9-8-37			15
"	"	4y 37y 67y					"			16
"	"	1wk 9mo 10y. Ser	Pol	30-da. Co Jail. C.W. 10dy	9-5-37					17
"	"	1wk 14y 37y					9-8-37	Rel		18
"	"	5y 37y 24y					"			19
"	"	"					"			20
"	"	"					"			21
"	"	"					"			22
"	"	1d 1d 20y	Car	Pol	30-da. Co Jail. C.W. 10dy	9-8-37				23
H.W.	"	1d 18y 18y					9-8-37			24
Sabour	"	18y 1y 26y					"			25
"	"	"					"			26
Truck Driver	"	15y 18y 29y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	9-14-37			40000 Bond 10000 Bond	27
"	"	"					9-7-37	Rec. and Co. Hoo.		28
Carpenter	"	4y 7y 77y	Car	Pol	30-da. Co Jail. C.W.	9-8-37				29
Sabour	"	1d 4y 49y	"	"	" " " " " "	"				30
"	"	16y 16y 44y					9-8-37	Rel		31
"	"	14y 27y 37y					"			32
"	"	70y 70y 70y					"			33
"	"	70y 18y 42y					"			34
"	"	60y 60y 60y					"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Tommy Thompson	Ord. 630-4	Sept 7th 10:30	LaDue & Redding	M	Norsk.	33	Norway	Labrer	Enato	3d 13 1/2					7-8-37		1
2	Benjamin Sanchez	Hold to 10 am.	" " "	" " "	"	MEX	43	MEXICO	"	"	29 2 2 2 2					" " " "		2
3	E. L. Luking	Ord 630-4	" 10:40	H. King-Mason M. B. W.	"	Am.	27	Illinois	Painter	"	10 4 10 4 2 4					" " " "		3
4	Lee Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 11:05	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	44	Washington	Labrer	"	3d 14 4 4	Car	Pol	70 D. C. J. C. W. 30 D. C. C. W. 6 M	7-8-37		4	
5	Mrs P. V. Hill	Att Suicide	8 11:55	F. Addison Green	F	Am	65	England	"	"	19 36 36					7-8-37 Rec to 20 Insp		5
6	Thelma Joseph	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:20	Wagner Lumbly	"	"	27	Idaho	Housewife	"	16 16 27					7-8-37 Rec		6
7	John M. Colum	" " "	" " "	James C. Wells	M	"	21	Indiana	Labrer	"	27 27 21					" " " "		7
8	James Mills	Det Bay	" 1:50	Nichols Richer	"	"	17	N. V.	nothing	"	1d 2d 17					7-10-37 Rel. to Officer Gasana		8
9	E. Lopez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:00	Dill	"	7 Mex	33	Mexico	Labrer	"	1 16 16					7-8-37 Rec		9
10	Juan Trigueros	" " "	" 3:00	C. Wells Source	"	"	26	"	"	"	27 3 10					" " " "		10
11	Joe Th. Late	Grand Theft	" 3:20	M. Lencum Dahl	"	Colomb	21	Spain	"	"	3 3 21					" " " "		11
12	Joe Th. Late	Burglary	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "					" " " "		12
13	Jesse Late	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "	"	"	20	"	"	"	37 37 20	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 30 D. C. C. W. 6 M	7-10-37		13	
14	E. R. Baldwin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:45	Nichols Richer	"	Am	48	Calif.	"	"	31 31 48					7-8-37 Rec		14
15	E. G. Hand	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "	"	"	37	Mich	"	"	7 d 5 37	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 30 D. C. C. W. 6 M	7-8-37		15	
16	Thos Glenn	Injured	" 4:05	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Irish	65	Ireland	"	"	3 L 50					7-8-37 Rec to 20 Insp		16
17	Fred W. Donald	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:20	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Canadian	39	Canada	"	"	10 25 25					7-8-37 Rec		17
18	James Asley	" " "	" 5:30	E. L. Roberts Wagner	"	Am	34	Calif.	"	"	20 34 34					7-8-37 Rec		18
19	W. A. Christman	630-4	" 8:00	Nicholas	"	"	65	Ida	"	"	14 19 65					7-8-37		19
20	Harry Harris	Bay	" 9:15	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Negro	30	Ark	"	"	8 12 35	Car	Pol	30 D. C. W	7-10-37		20	
21	E. Harry	"	" " "	" " "	"	Am	57	Miss	"	"	2 4 57					" " " "		21
22	L. Lewis	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Wash	"	"	12 7 46					Discharged		22
23	Fred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	43	Miss	"	"	40 30 43					30 D. C. W		23
24	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Am	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		24
25	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		25
26	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		26
27	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					Discharged		27
28	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		28
29	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		29
30	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		30
31	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		31
32	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		32
33	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		33
34	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		34
35	Alfred Wilson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ida	"	"	1 14 36					30 D. C. W		35

Re. B. Miller from King
30 pages 37
Tackling to Co. Harp
7-14-37

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	B. Lu King	Dist Peace	7-9-27 10	Trotter	M	Indic	27	Ill
2	Frank Navarro	On Commitment	" "	Thammasat	"	Mex	33	Mex
3	Manuel Gutra	Vag	" " " "	Thammasat, Camer	"	Mex	36	Cal
4	A. Reys	"	" " " "	"	Mex	32	Mex	
5	Henry Lujan	"	" " " "	"	Amer	45	N M	
6	E. Lopez	"	" " " "	"	Mex	40	Mexico	
7	Ed. Fox	630-4	" " " "	"	Amer	34	Va	
8	Geo Hart	" "	" 10-20	" " "	"	"	43	Calo
9	Wm. Bushong	" "	" "	McCalloch	"	"	68	Tenn
10	W. Foster	Vag	" "	Thammasat	"	Mex	50	Mex
11	Alex. Abundino	630-4	" " " "	Thammasat, Camer	"	"	38	Ariz
12	D. Diaz	" "	" " " "	"	"	46	Mex	
13	Ed. Fuller	Sick	" 10-30	Hanson	"	Amer	47	Ind
14	R. Cuellar	" 3-36	" " " "	"	Mex	60	Mex	
15	Eddie Birtz	With Theft	" " " "	Pearson	"	"	"	"
16	Carlos Charis	630-4	" 11-10	Hendrey	"	Mex	28	Mex
17	Harmon Madge	Vis Sec 3-1, B. C. act	" 12-10	San Bartini	"	Amer	22	Cal
18	Wm. Holman	630-4	" 12-25	Dremon	"	Nepo	39	Okla
19	Leon Edwards	" "	" " " "	Upminsky	"	Amer	41	Cal
20	E. Bosquelli	" "	" " " "	"	"	30	France	
21	Martin Mackey	Vag	" 12-30	"	"	24	Ireland	
22	Pat Morgan	"	" " " "	"	"	53	"	
23	John Tommy	On Commitment	" " " "	"	Amer	34	N Y	
24	Bessie Lloyd	Vag	" 1-10	Jamble	F	"	22	Texas
25	James Maxwell	Vag	" 1-35	Thammasat	"	Nepo	23	Ill
26	Thos. Jimenez	"	" " " "	Thammasat, Camer	"	Mex	37	Ariz
27	M. Delgado	"	" " " "	"	"	43	Mex	
28	E. LaMoine	630-4	" 1-35	Hansen	"	Amer	38	Cal
29	L. Bitin	630-4	" " " "	"	Mex	29	Mex	
30	Harry Ulan	On Commitment	" 2-30	Cramer	"	Amer	56	Mass
31	Pat Trainor	630-4	" " " "	Kamisty	"	"	32	Ill
32	R. Ballard	Vag	" 2-10	Open & Boyle	"	Nepo	32	Ind
33	J. P. Tatum	Vis Sec 270 H. P. C.	" 3-45	Pearson	"	Amer	46	Okla
34	Mrs. D. Tatum	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	Kan	
35	W. G. Ripley	With Theft	" 4-10	Pearson	"	"	44	Wash. D. C.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.									
Seaborn	Seal	10	10 27	Car	Pal	50° or 55 D. B. 174 miles J. C. W. B. B. Jr. 1500 P.D.	7-5-37				Rec Booked from line 3 Page 34	1
"	"	6	11 11	"	"	Enforced	7-10-37					2
"	"	22	06 06	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					3
"	"	6	32 32	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					4
"	"	10	16 16	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					5
"	"	14	22 22	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					6
"	"	12	25 54	"	"	" " " " " "	9-8-37					7
"	"	10	11 43	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					8
"	"	25	26 68	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					9
"	"	15	20 20	Car	Pal	30 D. B. 174 miles	7-10-37					10
"	"	5	20 38	"	"	10 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					11
"	"	11	21 21	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					12
"	"	20	11 57	"	"	" " " " " "	7-8-37				Rec Hosp to Co Hosp	13
"	"	34	5 12	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				" " " " " "	14
Seaborn	Seal	5	10 19	Car	Pal	50° or 55 D. B. 174 miles Stop of 60 4 11 37	9-11-37	7-8-37			Rec on 5000 Bond	15
"	"	15	12 22	Car	Pal	1000 suspended 4 13	9-24-37	9-9-37			Rec Bond 1000	16
"	"	5	6 34	"	"	" " " " " "	7-8-37	7-8-37			Rec 1000 Bond	17
"	"	30	4 11	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "			" " " "	18
"	"	13	11 11	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "			" " " "	19
"	"	9	4 8	Car	Pal	Discharged	7-10-37					20
"	"	15	18 20	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					21
"	"	37	37 54	"	"	Enforced	" " "					22
N. W.	"	10	3 22	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					23
Seaborn	"	"	"	"	"	1000 suspended 4 13	" " "					24
"	"	7	18 37	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	" " "					25
"	"	24	14 14	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					26
"	"	12	38 38	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "					27
"	"	5	10 10	"	"	30 D. B. 174 miles	9-25-37	9-25-37			Time served	28
"	"	1	35 06	Car	Pal	Discharged	9-8-37	9-8-37			Rec	29
"	"	2	2 32	"	"	" " " " " "	9-8-37	9-8-37			Rec	30
"	"	34	4 12	Car	Pal	1000 suspended 4 13	9-24-37	9-24-37			Rec	31
"	"	22	25 46	Badges	Pal	Dismissed	7-30-37	7-30-37			Rec on 1000 Bond	32
N. W.	"	24	28 48	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "			" " " "	33
"	"	24	34 41	Car	Pal	Discharged	7-24-37	9-8-37			Rec on Bond	34

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Jack Allen	Ord. 630-4	Sept 8 4:15	Addison - County	M	Amr	37	Massau	Labourer	Irish	12y 20y 37y						9-8-37	Released		1	
2	A. Ortega	"	" 4:40	"	"	MEX	31	Mexico	"	"	- - -						9-9-37	Rel		2	
3	Bill Thomas	"	" 5:20	Russ + Redding	"	Amr	58	Massau	"	"	3d 40y 58y						" " "			3	
4	A. Perez	"	" 5:30	"	"	MEX	35	Mexico	"	"	7y 7y 10y						" " "			4	
5	Morgan Montell	Sick	" 6:00	F. Addison - County	"	Amr	31	Cal	Labourer	"	1d 3d 31y									5	
6	Elara Caspari	Injured	" 6:25	M. Gurs - Hauser	F	"	23	Cal.	-	"	2 3y 23y 23y						9-8-37	Rec. and Co. Hosp.		6	
7	Lewis Calaf	Dist the Peace	" 6:40	Tom Birmingham	M	"	35	Oregon	Paper boy	"	3w 14y 37y	Bar	Bar	10/8/37 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m.		9-10-37				7	
8	Chester Street	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 6:45	Primi + Gates	"	"	37	Ohio	Labourer	"	1d 1y 37y						9-9-37	Rel		8	
9	Clarence Smith	"	" 7:05	M. Gurs	"	"	34	S. Dakota	"	"	8y 8y 37y									9	
10	Clarence France	Injured	" 8:00	County - F. Addison	"	"	32	Wash.	Labourer	"	4y 4y 37y						9-5-37	Rec. Hospital		10	
11	Albert Gess	Ord. 630-4	" 9:25	Hauser	"	Scotch	53	Scotland	Labourer	"	1d 45y 45y						9-9-37	Rel		11	
12	Helen Heath	Injured	" 9:35	County - F. Addison	F	Amr	40	Cal.	Labourer	"	1w 40y 40						9-5-37	Rec. Hosp.		12	
13	B. L. Terry	Sec. 554- U. C.	" 10:05	Russ + Redding	M	"	27	Oklahoma	Labourer	"	11w 12y 27y	Car	Police	Discharged		9-24-37	9-5-37 10:00	Bail		13	
14	Anton Lund	Ord. 630-4 - injured	" 11:15	County - F. Addison	"	Norsk	47	Norway	Labourer	"	10y 15y 17y						9-9-37	Rel		14	
15	Robert Mills	"	" 11:35	H. Brown - Mitchell	"	Irish	36	Ireland	"	"	2w 6y 6y									15	
16	Samuel Guff	Vagrancy	9 12:00	Cassigan	"	Am	30	Mass	"	"	3d 3 30	Car	Bar	10/8/37 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m.		9-10-37				16	
17	Jack Davis	Petty Theft	" 12:40	Recher Hicks	"	"	26	S. D.	"	"	1d 31y 26	"	"	10/8/37 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m.		9-11-37				17	
18	J. G. Bartholomew	Dist Peace	" 2:20	W. G. Jones	"	"	33	Mich.	Butcher	"	12y 12 33	"	"	10/8/37 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m.		9-9-37	Rel on 10:00			18	
19	Ed. Hughes	Ord. 630-4 Sec	" 3:25	W. G. Jones	"	"	37	Iowa	Labourer	"	2d 5 37						9-9-37	Rel		19	
20	W. D. Joyce	Ord. 630-4 Sec & Inj	" 4:25	W. G. Jones	"	Irish	57	Ireland	"	"	18 47						9-9-37	Rel to Co. Hospital		20	
21	Ed. Hughes	Ord. 630-4 Sec & Inj	" 4:25	W. G. Jones	"	Irish	57	Ireland	"	"	18 47						9-9-37	Rel to Co. Hospital		21	
22	Phillips River	"	9/9/37 7 AM	Johnson	M	"	45	Mex	none	"	4w 5 32	Car	Pol.	Dismissed		9-24-37	9-9-37 Rel on 10:00			22	
23	Lee Olson	"	" 10:25	Johnson	"	"	45	Mex	"	"	35 35 35	Car	Pol	Dismissed		9-24-37	9-9-37 Rel on 10:00			23	
24	Frank Davis	630-4	" 11:00	Johnson	"	"	47	Cal	Labourer	"	8 12 56	"	"	10/8/37 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m. 10:00 a.m.		9-10-37	Rel			24	
25	Joseph Montero	Harriet 3737	" 11:40	Pearson	"	Spanish	47	Spain	"	"	3 25 27	Car	Pol	30 D.B. of L.M. S.R. 6 Mo		9-14-37	9-10-37 Rel on 10:00			25	
26	Ping Tong	630-4	" 1:25	Johnson	"	Chinese	61	Chukchee	"	"	61 61 61						9-10-37	Rel		26	
27	Grant Bowers	"	" 1:25	Nolan + Nicholas	"	Indian	40	Calif.	"	"	21 40 40						" " "			27	
28	N. L. Finley	"	" 1:45	"	"	Amr	63	Wis	"	"	5 11 63						9-9-37	Rel		28	
29	E. J. Cody	630-4 Vag	" 1:50	Sabrielli - Kentucky	"	"	47	Main	"	"	20 20 47	Car	Pol	30 D.B. of L.M. S.R. 6 Mo		9-13-37				29	
30	Chas. Bill	"	" 2:00	"	"	"	46	Okla	"	"	20 24 46	Car	Pol	30 D.B. of L.M. S.R. 6 Mo		9-11-37				30	
31	Alfred Berns	630-4	" 2:00	Nolan + Nicholas	"	"	35	Georgia	"	"	7 20 35						9-10-37	Rel		31	
32	Mary Cody	Vag	" 2:10	Sabrielli - Kentucky	F	"	30	Mon	A. W.	"	20 7 30	Car	Pol	30 D.B. of L.M. S.R. 6 Mo		9-13-37				32	
33	Harold Franklin	Sick	" 2:45	Hanson	M	"	47	Cal	Labourer	"	2w 47 47						1-1-37	Rel to Co. Hosp		33	
34	Joe Phillips	630-4	" 3:25	Phillips	"	"			"	"							9-10-37	Rel		34	
35	John Pershman	657-4	" 3:30	Johnson	"	Amr	52	Mich	"	"	15 18 52	Car	Pol	30 D.B. of L.M. S.R. 6 Mo		9-10-37				35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Ray Rael	Ord 630-4	4 th Sep	9 th 4 th 1927	County & Gates	M.	Irish	28	Ill	Lab	Lab	1 d 24			9-10-27 Rel			1
2	Joe Kellacher	Vagrancy	4 th 4 th	Charles + Bennett	M.	"	29	Cal.	"	"	1 m 29-294 Cor	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37				2
3	Joe Shalz	Ord. 630-4	4 th 4 th	Stas + Conaty	"	"	30	Kansas	"	"	1 d 10 4 204			9-10-37 Rel				3
4	Ray E. Mason	Ord. 630-4	5 th 5 th	Mills + Shedd	"	"	49	Wash	Somewer	"	1 d 1 d 44			9-9-37 Rel				4
5	Aileen Askew	Injured	5 th 5 th	"	F.	"	104	Cal.	Student	"	1 d 10 4 204			9-9-37 Rec. H. and Home				5
6	Fred Faeh	Ord. 630-4	5 th 5 th	Mason + H. Kump	M.	Swiss	53	Switzerland	Milky	"	1 d 10 4 204			9-10-37 Rel				6
7	Frank Willis	"	5 th 5 th	T. Higgs + F. Addison	"	Irish	46	Cal.	Lab	"	2 d 9 4 44			" " " "				7
8	Tom Kane	"	6 th 6 th	Kelly + Fickette	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	5 4 20 4 54			" " " "				8
9	A. J. Croker	"	"	T. Higgs + F. Addison	"	Irish	37	Texas	"	"	5 4 20 4 54			" " " "				9
10	Antoni Lund	Injured	6 th 6 th	Andriette + Kuntz	"	Norsk	47	Norway	"	"	10 15 27 4			9-9-37 Rec. and Co. Hospital				10
11	Ellie Parks	Sick	8 th 8 th	F. Addison + Higgs	"	Irish	31	"	Lab	"	3 d 8 7			9-9-37 Rec. Hosp.				11
12	Niel Craft	Ord. 630-4	9 th 9 th	Redding + LaDue	"	Negro	30	Cal.	"	"	30 30 4 30 4			9-10-37 Rel				12
13	Jose Morin	"	10 th 10 th	Spindle + W. Wilson	"	Mex.	27	Mexico	"	"	1 d 8 4 27 4			" " " "				13
14	Lino Avillo	Vagrancy	10 th 10 th	Spindle + W. Wilson	"	Mex.	35	Mexico	"	"	18 4 25 4 25 4	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37			14
15	David L. Jones	Ord 630-4	12 th 12 th	Soares + C. Wells	"	Amer	28	Arkansas	"	"	3 3 28			9-10-37 Rel				15
16	Fred Barrett	Vagrancy	12 th 12 th	Lagomarsino	"	Canadian	38	Canada	"	"	5 20 30	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-10-37			16
17	Thelma Joseph	Ord 630-4	12 th 12 th	H. Brown + Davis	F	Am	27	Idaho	Housewife	"	16 16 27			9-10-37 Rel				17
18	A. Delgado	"	12 th 12 th	H. Brown + Davis	M	Mex	35	Spain	Lab	"	9 9 35			" " " "				18
19	Jim Brunell	Injured	2 nd 2 nd	H. Brown + Davis	"	Amer	28	Ill	"	"	3 5 28			9-10-37 Rec. Hosp.				19
20	Edith Slater	Ord 630-4	2 nd 2 nd	Vagner + Limble	F	"	53	Wash	Nurse	"	1 15 53			" " " "				20
21	Geo E. Williams	"	3 rd 3 rd	H. Brown + Davis	M	"	41	Arkansas	none	"	2 2 41			" " " "				21
22	Geo Trotter	"	4 th 4 th	"	"	Colored	31	Indiana	Lab	"	3 3 31			" " " "				22
23	R. Garcia	Injured	4 th 4 th	C. Wells + Soares	"	Mex	23	Mexico	"	"	20 20 20			9-10-37 Rec. to Co. Hosp.				23
24	Frank Farrell	Sick	6 th 6 th	Delia	"	Amer	37	Cal.	"	"	3 11 18 37			9-10-37 Rec. Hosp.				24
25	Ualter Norman	"	8 th 8 th	Delia + Nicholas	"	"	43	Washington	Porter	"	10 10 43			" " " "				25
26	Lee Benton	Vagrancy	"	Kamensky + O'Connor	"	"	34	Cal	Lab	"	4 4 30 34	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37			26
27	John Spence	"	"	Kamensky + O'Connor	"	"	30	"	"	"	15 15 26			7-11-37 Rel				27
28	John Quansrom	"	9 th 9 th	Kamensky	"	"	30	"	"	"	15 15 36	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37			28
29	James Brundell	"	9 th 9 th	Kamensky + O'Connor	"	"	30	"	"	"	3 6 28			328 29-294 Cor	" " "			29
30	Wm. Gray	"	"	"	"	"	31	"	"	"	5 4 31			7-11-37 Rel 9. Sent to Co. Hosp.				30
31	Harold H. Gray	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	6 30 30			9-10-37 Rel				31
32	J. H. Leland	Vag.	10 th 10 th	Johnson	"	"	65	Cal.	"	"	11 11 65	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37			32
33	Robt. Tracer	630-4 + Louj	10 th 10 th	Johnson + Nicholas	"	"	27	Cal.	"	"	12 12 27			9-11-37 Rel				33
34	Joe Green	Vag	11 th 11 th	Kamensky + O'Connor	"	Negro	32	Mass	"	"	3 3 32	Car	Pol	328 29-294 Cor	7-11-37			34
35	B. J. East	"	"	"	"	"	36	Tenn	"	"	7 7 36	"	"	Rec. to Co. Jail	" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	James Steel	630-4	9-10-37 12 ⁰⁰	P Connor	M	Irish	63	Cal	Saboner	Cal	30	33	63					7-11-37	100		1
2	Joe P. P. P.	" "	" "	Coyler & Nicholas	"	"	67	Kan	"	"	3	12	67					" "	"		2
3	James Madrid	Vag	" 12 ⁰⁰	Madison, Conaty, Conn	"	Mex	38	N. Mex	"	"	3	3	38	Cal	Pol	W.M. Conf. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.	7-11-37			3	
4	Geo. P. P.	Cont. of Court	" 12 ⁰⁰	Reck	"	Irish	28	Cal	"	"	0.03.14.20	Cal	Pol	Cal	Pol	W.M. Conf. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.	7-10-37	4-12-37	R.S.	4	
5	Joe Tate	Vis. Dec. 303 U.S.	" "	Heavens	"	Colored	21	Texas	"	"	3	3	21	Cal.	Pol	Held to answer	9-14-37			Turn served He booked upon time mag 37 days	5
6	J. J. Long	Vag	" 12 ⁰⁰	F. P. P.	"	Irish	38	Main	"	"	24	7	38	Cal.	Pol	W.M. Conf. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.	7-11-37			6	
7	James Mulvey	630-4	" "	"	"	Irish	31	Cal	"	"	2	57	61					" "			7
8	Geo. Forelock	" "	" "	"	"	English	58	England	"	"	10	10	32					" "			8
9	Jim. Lee	" "	" "	"	"	Irish	33	Ireland	"	"	7	8	8					" "			9
10	Ed. Littlejohn	" "	" "	"	"	Irish	37	Cal	"	"	37	37	37					" "			10
11	Joe. Hill	Vag.	" "	"	"	"	35	Va	"	"	20	20	35	Cal.	Pol	Discharged	7-11-37				11
12	Chas. Bishop	" "	" "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	18	57	57			30. D. C. f. L. W.	" "				12
13	Marion. Hinkle	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	76	W. Va.	"	"	5	43	73			" "	" "				13
14	W. P. Miller	" "	" "	"	"	Irish	37	Cal.	"	"	10	3	37			" "	" "				14
15	H. W. Carey	" "	" "	"	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	7	40	36			" "	" "				15
16	Joe. Murphy	" "	" 30	"	"	"	62	Cal.	"	"	25	20	62			30. D. C. f. L. W.	" "				16
17	John. Moran	" "	" "	"	"	"	34	Main	"	"	5	14	35			30. D. C. f. L. W. 7. 8. 9.	" "				17
18	W. P. P.	" "	" "	"	"	"	68	Mass.	"	"	12	20	68	Cal.	Pol	30. D. C. f. L. W. 7. 8. 9.	7-11-37				18
19	Geo. Trate	630-4	" "	Nolan. Nicholas	"	Mass.	37	Cal.	"	"	2	37	37				7-11-37				19
20	Joe. P. P.	" "	" 2:00	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	"	"	28	Cal.	Pol	30. D. C. f. L. W. 7. 8. 9.	7-11-37				20
21	Joe. P. P.	" "	" 3:00	"	"	"	26	Cal.	"	"	24	24	26				7-10-37	425 to 500			21
22	Joe. P. P.	" "	" 3:15	"	"	"	62	Cal.	"	"	2	3	62	Cal.	Pol	30. D. C. f. L. W. 7. 8. 9.	7-11-37				22
23	Joe. P. P.	" "	" 3:15	"	"	"	32	Cal.	"	"	2	2	32			30. D. C. f. L. W. 7. 8. 9.	" "				23
24	Francis L. Fuson	Carriage to Greenfield	" 4:00	Pearson	"	"	27	Wash.	Saboner	"	34	34	27				9-10-37	7522 Bail.			24
25	C. L. Hill	Ord. 630-4	" 4:25	Gates & F. Addison	"	"	28	Arkansas	"	"	14	44	28				7-11-37				25
26	James Boyd	" "	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal	"	"	32	32	32				" "				26
27	Florence Evans	" "	" 4:30	Rung & P. P.	F.	"	36	Texas.	H. Wife	"	14	14	36				9-10-37	Rel.			27
28	Sarah Lindsay	Petty Theft.	" 4:45	P. P. P.	F.	"	48	"	H. Wife	"	14	64	48	Cal.	Pol	Con. Generally	7-10-37			Examination by the Cox.	28
29	Phillip B. M. M.	Ord. 630-4	" 5:00	Charles. Bennett	M	"	35	Virginia	Saboner	"	14	104	35				" "				29
30	Louis H. Riley	" "	" 6:00	F. Addison. Gates	"	"	45	Cal.	"	"	45	45	45				" "				30
31	Frank Lyons	" "	" "	"	"	"	58	Penn.	"	"	35	35	58				" "				31
32	Wm. Martin	" "	" "	"	"	"	56	Cal.	"	"	23	56	56				" "				32
33	Charles Palmer	" "	" "	"	"	"	54	Missouri	"	"	14	30	54				" "				33
34	J. Miles	Sick	" 7:45	"	"	"	32	Cal	Welder	"	32	32	32				9-10-37	Rec. H.			34
35	Joe Smith	Ord. 630-4	" "	Sa. Lee. Redding	"	"	47	Netusk.	Saboner	"	25	25	47				" "				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

39

MEXICO & MEXICANIZATION DOCUMENT CASE																						
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County	State	U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Sam Martino	Ord. 630-45	Sept 10 7:45	LaDue - Redding	M.	Amr	25	Ohio	Intorn	Sacto	2d	2d	25									1
2	Ramond Alarez	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	2mo	04	104									2
3	Bob Mills	"	"	"	"	Amr	34	N Jersey	"	"	44	44	344									3
4	Bill Lacey	"	" 8:45	Gates - F. Addison	"	"	40	Cal.	"	"	44	44	444					9-10-37	Rel.			4
5	Ralph Hernandez	Vagrancy	"	Trindle - W. Wilson	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	14	25	254	Car	Pol	100	100	100	100			5
6	Earl Markey	"	"	"	"	Amr	19	Penn	"	"	37	44	194	"	"	300	100	100	100			6
7	Joe Mc Carthy	"	"	"	"	"	45	N. Y.	"	"	2d	2d	154	"	"	100	100	100	100			7
8	Dean Wilson	"	"	"	"	Negro	27	Illinois	"	"	6mo	104	274	"	"	\$250	100	100	100	100	100	8
9	Jacob C. Stenier	Ord. 630-4	" 8:25	Pierini - H. Kung	M	Amr	39	Cal	Engineer	"	37	1	374		"							9
10	Thomas E. Simms	Ord. 630-4	" 8:35	"	"	"	63	Cal	Clock	"	20	42	634		"							10
11	Leroy Demutti	Injured	" 8:50	Mills - Boniface	"	"	9	Cal.	Student	"	9	9	94					9-10-37	Rec. H. and Home			11
12	John Morrison	Vagrancy	" 9:25	William - Redding	M.	Amr	27	Oregon	Intorn	"	04	14	274	Car	Pol	600	100	100	100			12
13	Bordell Lewis	"	"	"	"	Indian	19	Cal.	none	"	24	19	194	"	"	600	100	100	100			13
14	Eddie Rose	Ord. 630-4	" 10:25	Butsp - F. Addison	M	Amr	26	Cal	Intorn	"	26	26	264									14
15	Wm. Miles	Injured	" 11:20	Davis & Mitchell	"	"	35	Wash	"	"	12	12	124					9-10-37	Rec. H. & P.			15
16	Robert Anderson	Juvenile Del.	" 11:45	Off. Dr. H. Harder	"	"	16	Cal	Student	"	16	16	164					9-22-37	Rel. Capt Withel.			16
17	C.A. Drake	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 12:25	Davis Mitchell	"	"	31	Cal	Labour	"	1d	9	31									17
18	Chas H. Hite	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 12:10	Radio Sp. Cook	"	"	20	Indian	"	"	1d	120										18
19	H.E. Lavister	Vagrancy	" 12:25	Richer Kelly	"	"	39	Arkansas	"	"	5	8	39	Car	Pol	100	100	100	100			19
20	L. Reas	Ord 630-4 Sev & Inf	" 1:30	Capt R. H. Hill	"	Mex																20
21	Cleas Parca	"	"	Trindle	"	"																21
22	Leonard Maple	Vagrancy	"	Soares Hicks	"	Am	24	Oregon	"	"	6M	6M	24	Car	Pol	300	100	100	100			22
23	Larry Simpson	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 2:20	Soares Hicks	"	"	34	Missouri	"	"	9	9	34					1-11-37	Rel			23
24	Jae Singh	"	" 2:40	Lagomarcini	"	Indian	72	India	"	"	32	32	32									24
25	Juan Aguirre	Injured	" 2:10	Soares Hicks	"	Mex	43	"	"	"	2M	17	17					8-10-37	Rec & Co. Hosp			25
26	Jack Scott	Vagrancy	" 3:50	Carroll	"	Am	33	Missouri	"	"	1d	4	33	Car	Pol	100	100	100	100			26
27	Alfred Garcia	Petty Theft	" 7:20	Carroll	"	Span	46	Calif.	"	"	29	46	46	"	"	100	100	100	100			27
28	Ed. Swenson	630-4	" 8:45	Dean & Strigo	"	Amr	37	Tenn	"	"	1d	2	37									28
29	Ed. Swenson	"	" 9:50	Dean	"	"	47	Idaho	"	"	45	45	64	Car	Pol	300	100	100	100			29
30	Chris Kennedy	Inf. & Del.	" 10:10	Dean & Strigo	"	"	42	Cal	"	"	1d	65	60					1-11-37	Rec & Co. Hosp			30
31	Ray Horton	"	" 10:20	Hansen	"	"	32	Tenn	"	"	4	25	32					"	"	"	"	31
32	Wm. H. Hite	630-4	" 10:30	Dean & Strigo	"	Mex	41	Mex	"	"	12	12	14									32
33	Wm. H. Hite	"	" 11:00	Dean & Strigo	"	Mex	41	Mex	"	"	1d	12	14	Car	Pol	600	100	100	100			33
34	Wm. H. Hite	"	" 11:00	Hansen	"	"	32	Tenn	"	"	4	25	32					1-11-37	Rec & Co. Hosp			34
35	Wm. H. Hite	"	" 11:00	Hansen	"	"	32	Tenn	"	"	4	25	32	Car	Pol	300	100	100	100			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State					DATE	HOW		
1	John H. [unclear]	Car	9-11-37 11:11 AM	Patrol 7 [unclear]	M	W	42	Cal.			42	11	4	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W.	9-13-37				1
2	August Souza	Car	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Cal.			5	6	43							2
3	Geo. E. [unclear]	Car	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Hawaii			1	1	7						9-11-37 Rel to Ld. Inouebridge Oakland Police	3
4	Anthony Souza	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Cal. Cal.			4	10	22						" " " " "	4
5	James [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Hawaii			3	2	6						" " " " "	5
6	James [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	N.Y.			1	1	10						9-11-37 Rel.	6
7	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	51	Gen.			2	5	0						9-12-37 "	7
8	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Cal.			12	12	41						9-12-37 "	8
9	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Cal.			6	1	14						" " " " "	9
10	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Minn.			1	1	14						" " " " "	10
11	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	Cal.			2	4	14						" " " " "	11
12	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	"			1	1	10	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W. 20 D	9-13-37				12
13	Frank [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"			3	1	10						9-12-37 Rel.	13
14	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	63	Cal.			2	10	30	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W. 20 D	9-13-37				14
15	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	"			2	10	57						9-12-37 Rel.	15
16	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"			3	10	30						9-11-37 Rel on 7:00 PM Bail	16
17	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	10	Mexico			2	10	80						9-12-37 Rel	17
18	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Cal.			3	10	27						" " " " "	18
19	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	17	Cal.			5	10	27						" " " " "	19
20	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	N.M.			4	10	31						" " " " "	20
21	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Germany			10	10	30	Car	Pol Enforced	9-13-37				21
22	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Minn.			8	10	42						9-12-37 Rel	22
23	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Cal.			2	10	23	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 mo	9-13-37				23
24	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	Cal.			1	10	44						9-12-37 Rel	24
25	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	16	Cal.	H. W. P.		1	10	16						9-11-37 Rel. to L. S. Inouebridge, Oakland Police	25
26	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	16	Cal.	H. W. P.		1	10	16						9-11-37 Rel. -	26
27	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Cal.	Labors		2	10	49	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W. 30 D	9-13-37				27
28	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Cal.			4	10	38						9-12-37 Rel	28
29	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	73	Ill.			7	10	73						9-12-37 Rel	29
30	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Cal.			3	10	45	Car	Pol 30 D. Co. J. C. W.	9-13-37				30
31	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Mass.			1	10	33						" " " " "	31
32	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	Cal.			3	10	47						" " " " "	32
33	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Mexico			4	10	38						" " " " "	33
34	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	"			1	10	36						9-12-37 Rel	34
35	John [unclear]	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Ill.			2	10	45						" " " " "	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Burgess O. Fry	Held for insanity invest. Ord 630-4	Sept 11 th 6:45 ^{am}	Comary + White	M	amr	61	Arkansas	Book	Sacra	94	94	614				7-13-37	1 st ch. by 2 nd ch.		1
2	Paul Garrison	Ord 630-4	" " "	Green + J. Higgs	"	"	32	Minn.	laborer	"	14	24	324				7-12-37	fel		2
3	Harry Trentiss	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Ill.	"	"	52	144	524				" " "	"		3
4	Juan Ramirez	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	65	Mexico	"	"	14	204	254				" " "	"		4
5	Evelyn Moore	Vagraney	" 6:55	Calderon + Herberger	F	Amr	27	Cal.	Waitress	"	74	74	274	Car	Police Discharged	10-8-37	11-28	See on 500, 1300		5
6	G. Pinho	Dist the Peace	" 8:00	Citizen Mary Ponce	M	Port.	53	Portugal	laborer	"	24	314	314	Car	Pol 300, 600, 500, 600	7-8-37				6
7	Walter Valanos	Ord 630-4	" 8:20	Green + J. Higgs	"	Amr	34	Cal.	"	"	14	344	344				7-13-37	1 st ch. by 2 nd ch.		7
8	Lee Paine	Vagraney	" 8:25	Calderon + Herberger	F	Negr	30	Texas	H. Wife	"	44	84	504	Car	Pol 600, 600, 600, 600	7-10-37				8
9	O.W. Ferguson	Battling	" 8:40	Calderon + Herberger	M	Ind	32	Mont.	Chf	"	104	124	324	Car	Pol 200, 600	7-11-37	900	200		9
10	Harry Weiss	Rape	" 8:50	Gessner	"	"	30	Maryland	laborer	"	144	94	304				4-13-	See on 11, 11, 11, 11		10
11	Edwin Busch	Ord 630-4	" 9:20	Gates + Hauser	"	Latt	66	Latvia	"	"	314	314	334				7-12-37	fel		11
12	W.A. Mason	Injured	" 9:35	Calderon + Herberger	"	Amr	56	Cal.	Friendman	"	204	564	564				7-11-37	See H. and 11, 11, 11, 11		12
13	Bill Hayes	Ord 630-4	" 10:00	Greenlaw	"	"	25	Mass	laborer	"	184	184	384				7-13-37	fel		13
14	Rafael Carillo	"	" 10:20	Calderon + Herberger	"	Negr	42	Spain	"	"	174	174	424				" " "	"		14
15	Frank Davis	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Tex	"	"	54	64	334				7-11-37	See 11, 11, 11, 11		15
16	Bert Wies	Ord 630-4	" 10:20	Comary + White	"	Amr	43	Cal.	Carpenter	"	304	434	43				7-12-37	fel		16
17	Frank Hernandez	"	" 10:25	Calderon + Herberger	"	Mex	35	Mex	laborer	"	214	214	214				" " "	"		17
18	Johnny Duff	"	" 10:40	Miller + King	"	Amr	26	Cal.	laborer	"	234	264	264				" " "	"		18
19	Wm. Lee	"	" 10:50	Calderon + Herberger	"	"	32	Cal.	"	"	14	14	324				" " "	"		19
20	Wm. Lee	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Cal.	"	"	14	14	324				" " "	"		20
21	Frank Davis	Injured	" " "	J. Higgs + Green	"	"	12	N. Y.	Student	"	44	64	154				7-11-37	See 11, 11, 11, 11		21
22	Robert Swanson	Ord 630-4 - injured	" 11:10	Hauser + Gates	"	Amr	36	Wisconsin	"	"	204	204	204				7-12-37	fel		22
23	Elvira Sagata	Ord 630-4	" 11:15	W. Wilson + Trumble	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	74	74	374				" " "	"		23
24	Edel Moeller	Vagraney	" 11:30	"	F	Amr	32	Cal.	H. Wife	"	324	324	324	Car	Pol 600, 600, 600, 600	7-13-37				24
25	John White	"	12 12:50	Deill	M	Colad	21	N.Y.	laborer	"	58	21	214	Car	Pol 600, 600, 600, 600	7-13-37				25
26	Rafael Carillo	Con Weapon	" " "	Calderon + Herberger	"	"	32	Alabama	"	"	14	6	22	"	"	7-13-37				26
27	John Cruise	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	"	"	Portug	25	Calif.	"	"	25	25	25				7-12-37	fel		27
28	Casuse Gonzalez	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	3	11	11				" " "	"		28
29	C. Lopez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				" " "	"		29
30	Gene McKinis	"	" 1:10	Richer	"	Am	44	Penn	"	"	2	9	44				" " "	"		30
31	W. Cuellar	Vagraney	" 1:20	Thompson	"	Mex	19	Texas	"	"	4	1	19	Car	Pol 600, 600, 600, 600	7-13-37				31
32	C. Hernandez	"	" 1:45	Thompson	"	"	33	"	"	"	17	17	33	Car	Pol 600, 600, 600, 600	7-13-37				32
33	Amelia Gonzalez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Mexico	"	"	5	5	5	"	"	900, 600, 600, 600	"			33
34	Fred Slotman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:35	Thompson	"	Am	21	Arkansas	"	"	1	1	21				7-13-37	fel		34
35	Wm. Lee	"	" " "	Thompson	F	"	26	Mass	Housewife	"	1	1	26				" " "	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Leif J. Feldt	Ord 630-4	See Sept 12 2 am	C. Wells Soane	M	Am	38	Montana	Salaries Sect		38	38						9-12-37	Rel		1
2	Richard W. Lee	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰	Johnson	"	"	20	Ill.	"	"	17	2		Car	Pol	6 Mo. 30 f	9-13-37				2
3	Adam Janaki	630-4 H. ul	" 8 ³⁰	Johnson	"	Fin	18	Finland	"	"	1 M	1 M	27					9-13-37	Rel		3
4	Edward Taylor	630-4	" 8 ³⁰	"	"	Am	41	Am	"	"	19	9	31					9-13-37	Rel		4
5	Carl Johnson	See 630-4	" 8 ³⁰	Stearns	"	"	37	Mo	"	"	2 W	30	37					9-13-37	Rel		5
6	Ed. Jensen	630-4	" 8 ³⁰	Haminsky	"	Irish	37	Irish	"	"	1	4	30					9-13-37	Rel		6
7	A. H. Legare	"	"	"	"	Am	42	N.Y.	"	"	10	12	32					9-13-37	Rel		7
8	James Lee	"	" 8 ³⁰	"	"	Negro	27	"	"	"	3 M	3 M	27					9-13-37	Rel		8
9	James Lee	"	"	"	"	Am	31	Utah	"	"	14	13 M	31					9-13-37	Rel		9
10	Pete Sala	"	"	"	"	Mex	54	M. Mexico	"	"	5	11	37					9-13-37	Rel		10
11	Mike La La	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Nichols	"	"	30	Cal	"	"	1 W	30	30					9-13-37	Rel		11
12	Joe McCallister	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Stearns	"	Am	40	Mass	"	"	1 W	14	30					9-13-37	Rel		12
13	Joe Marling	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	Haminsky	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	18	25	30					9-13-37	Rel		13
14	W. Riley	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	5	17	14					9-13-37	Rel		14
15	Y. Hoverson	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	3	23	23								15
16	Le Varra	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	30	30	30					9-13-37	Rel		16
17	Juan Salera	"	"	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	5	17	21								17
18	W. Hickson	"	"	"	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	11	4	17					9-13-37	Rel		18
19	Frank McLean	Vag.	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	53	Mass	"	"	14	15	53	Car	Pol	30 Mo. 30 f. 2 W. 30 D	9-13-37				19
20	Chas. Wilton	630-4	"	"	"	"	43	Am	"	"	14	3	43					9-13-37	Rel		20
21	Louis Michel	"	"	"	"	"	43	Cal	"	"	6	40	43					9-13-37	Rel		21
22	D. Benedicti	"	"	"	"	Italian	42	Italy	"	"	3 M	8	26					9-13-37	Rel		22
23	Joe Weiss	"	"	"	"	Am	37	N.Y.	"	"	3 M	3	57					9-13-37	Rel		23
24	Stis Brooks	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Stearns	"	Negro	58	Cal	"	"	2 W	12	38					9-13-37	Rel		24
25	Joe Garcia	"	"	Comer	"	Mex	41	"	"	"	2 W	2	16					9-13-37	Rel		25
26	Joe Garcia	"	"	Haminsky	"	Mex	31	Cal	"	"	2 W	2	16					9-13-37	Rel		26
27	D. Emery	"	"	"	"	"	40	Cal	"	"	3	12	17								27
28	E. Lopez	"	"	"	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	1 M	2 M	33					9-13-37	Rel		28
29	Mike Barry	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Haminsky	"	Irish	32	Cal	"	"	30	4	50					9-13-37	Rel		29
30	Jim Curran	"	"	"	"	Am	32	Cal	"	"	2 W	1 M	37					9-13-37	Rel		30
31	Harry Beatty	"	"	"	"	"	52	Mo	"	"	1 W	12	57					9-13-37	Rel		31
32	Bill Edwards	"	"	"	"	"	36	Cal	"	"	14	14	36					9-13-37	Rel		32
33	Rich. Wilson	"	"	"	"	Irish	37	Cal	"	"	10	12	23					9-13-37	Rel		33
34	Joe Garcia	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mass	"	"	4	7	5					9-13-37	Rel		34
35	W. McKinley	"	"	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	3	17	14					9-13-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of *September* 19*37*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County State U.S.A.				DATE	HOW			
1	Ed. P. ...	630-7	9-12-37 1:00 PM	Summerville, Cal	M	W	33	Calif.	Lab	San	40 3 19				9-13-37	Rel		1	
2	Ed. P. ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-13-37	Rel		2	
3	Ed. P. ...	"	"	"	"	"	32	Tex	"	"	1 M 7 32				9-13-37	Rel		3	
4	Harry Hubbard	Warrant # 4075 Burglary	" 2:00	Johnson, McElish, Bush Pearl & Young	"	Negro	28	La	"	"	2 M 3 M 45	Car	1st	Held to Answer	9-17-37			4	
5	John ...	630-4	" 2:00	Conner	"	Latvian	52	Latvian	"	"	1 W 20 52				9-13-37	Rel		5	
6	H. S. ...	"	"	"	"	"	76	Utah	"	"	3 M 22 76				9-12-37	Rel		6	
7	John M. ...	630-4	"	Summerville	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	40 4 17	Car	Pol	3rd D. C. J. S. W.	9-13-37			7	
8	John ...	630-4	"	John & ...	"	Latvian	36	Latvian	"	"	4 13 21				9-13-37	Rel		8	
9	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	3 3 3				9-13-37	Rel		9	
10	Rose ...	"	"	John & ...	"	Latvian	51	Latvian	"	"	10 22 41				9-13-37	Rel		10	
11	James ...	State Prison Act	" 4:00	John & ...	"	Latvian	20	Latvian	"	"	10 20 15			Pol Held to Answer	9-17-37			11	
12	Frank ...	Out 630-4 Sen	" 4:00	John & ...	"	Latvian	34	Latvian	"	"	6 M 6 M 36				9-13-37	Rel		12	
13	R. Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	45 45 45				"	"	"	13	
14	M. Coronado	"	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"	11 40 40				9-13-37	Rel		14	
15	Joe ...	"	"	"	"	"	54	"	"	"	2 M 50 50				9-13-37	Rel		15	
16	Andy ...	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	5 10 30				9-13-37	Rel		16	
17	C. ...	"	"	"	"	"	49	Calif.	"	"	28 49 49				"	"	"	17	
18	Henry ...	Waycross	" 5:00	Nichols & ...	"	"	57	Minor	"	"	6 9 57	Car	Pol	Latvian S. W. C. 100	9-13-37			18	
19	Hubert ...	"	"	"	"	"	45	Lat	"	"	16 10 45	"	"	3rd D. C. J. S. W. 100	9-13-37			19	
20	Francisco ...	Out 630-4 Sen & ...	" 5:00	John & ...	"	Latvian	40	Latvian	"	"	3 M 13 40				9-13-37	Rel		20	
21	Francisco ...	Out 630-4 Sen	" 5:00	John & ...	"	"	26	Latvian	"	"	5 5 26				"	"	"	21	
22	Ch. ...	Impured	" 6:00	John & ...	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	3 10 12				9-12-37	Up to Co Hosp.		22	
23	John ...	Out 630-4 Sen	" 6:00	John & ...	"	"	27	Calif.	"	"	5 5 27				9-13-37	Rel		23	
24	Geo. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	41	"	"	"	15 41 41				"	"	"	24	
25	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	36	Mexico	"	"	15 15 36				"	"	"	25	
26	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	31	"	"	"	31 31 31				"	"	"	26	
27	John ...	"	"	Madison & ...	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	6 M 25 25				"	"	"	27	
28	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	14 24 30				"	"	"	28	
29	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	10 M 24 25				"	"	"	29	
30	Julio ...	"	" 7:00	Wilson & ...	"	"	28	"	"	"	2 M 1 M 1 M				"	"	"	30	
31	Joe ...	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	20 20 20				"	"	"	31	
32	A. ...	"	"	"	"	"	40	Calif.	"	"	40 40 40				"	"	"	32	
33	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	34	Mexico	"	"	7 7 34				"	"	"	33	
34	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	50	Mexico	"	"	24 27 27				"	"	"	34	
35	Bob ...	"	" 8:00	Waller	"	"	29	Calif.	"	"	2 7 29				"	"	"	35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of *September* 19*21*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Ralph Smith	Out 630-4 Ser	Sept 12- 8 ²⁵	Wiggs & Bates	M	am	35	Cal	Caddy	Sacto	10	D	14 35					7-13-37	Rel		1
2	Wm Lloyd Davidson	Out 630-4 Ser Injured	" 8 ¹⁰	Green & Robinson	R	"	40	Illinois	H. H.	"	-	-	40					" " " "			2
3	Wm Kion Miller	" " " "	" 8 ²⁵	Henry & Matheson	M	"	34	Indiana	Laborer	"	6	M	2 34					" " " "			3
4	Joe Arcina	" " " "	" 8 ³⁰	Drumheller Wilson	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	14	35	35					" " " "			4
5	J. Elcantar	Dist Beach	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Calif	"	"	10	23	23	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-13-37				5
6	Joe Gonzales	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Colo	"	"	6	M	10 21	"	"	" " " "	" " " "				6
7	Wm. 4073	Sick	" 8 ³⁰	Shed & Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	7-12-37	Rec to Co Hosp		7
8	Wm. 4073	State Prison Act	" 9 ²⁵	Wilson & Drumheller	"	Mex	29	Mex Mex	"	"	7	7	29	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-13-37				8
9	Wm. Baldwin	Out 630-4 Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Calif	"	"	13	36	36					7-13-37	Rel		9
10	Ralph Miller	" " " "	" 7 ³⁵	Green & Robinson	"	am	30	Okla	"	"	2	d.	15 30					" " " "			10
11	Chris Thorsen	" " " "	" 7 ⁵⁰	" " "	"	Scand	44	Denmark	"	"	6	12	27					" " " "			11
12	Rud. Lunderson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	30	Miner	"	"	1	d.	44 30					" " " "			12
13	Chris O'Brien	" " " "	" 10 ¹²	" " "	"	"	40	Calif	"	"	40	40	40					" " " "			13
14	Wm. Valdez	State Prison Act	" 10 ¹⁵	Shed & Mills	"	Mex	24	Mex Mex	H. H.	"	2	x	24 26	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-17-37			Part 2000 B 2000 C	14
15	S. Cuzinaga	Out 630-4 Ser.	" 10 ³⁰	Wilson & Drumheller	M	"	55	Mexico	Laborer	"	25	25	25					7-13-37	Rel		15
16	Charles Spencer	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	40	M. H.	"	"	1	d.	14 40					" " " "			16
17	Mike Leonard	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	62	"	"	"	3	d.	5 62					" " " "			17
18	Wm. K. Clark	Injured	" 10 ⁴⁵	Henry & Matheson	R	"	43	Calif	H. H.	"	2	4	43 43					7-13-37	Rec to Co Hosp	Part 100	18
19	Boss Bounds	See 505 B Neb. Code	" 11 ³⁰	Drumheller, Wilson, Henry	M	"	30	Mo	Laborer	"	3	W	3	W 30	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-10-37			19
20	Manuel Garcia	Ord 620-4th Ser	Sept 3, 12 ⁵²	Wagner, Trinkle	M	Mex	30	Mex	"	"	-	-	-					7-13-37	Rel		20
21	Geo. Christman	" " " "	" " "	Thompson	M	Amex	28	Cal.	"	"	8	d.	28 28					" " " "			21
22	Joe Henrich	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amex	26	Kans.	"	"	1	d.	30 26					" " " "			22
23	Tony Lopez	" " " "	" " "	Logomusino	"	Mex.	40	Mex	"	"	2	4	24 24					" " " "			23
24	Mamie Crispe	On Commitment	" " "	Wagner Trinkle	F	Ind.	28	Cal.	Randey	"	7	4	24	Car	Pol	Enforced	7-13-37				24
25	Jonas Hurtado	On Commitment	" " "	" " "	M	Mex	26	Mex	Labona	"	2	4	24	Car	Pol	Enforced	7-13-37				25
26	H. S. Haskins	Ord 630-4th	" 12 ⁵⁰	Davis & C. Wells	M	Amex	27	Cal.	"	"	2	4	24					7-13-37	Rel		26
27	Michael Brown	Ord 630-4th	" " "	Canigan	M	Amex	37	Vt. d.	Lab.	"	3	4	24					" " " "			27
28	E. W. Driver	Ord 630-4th	" 1 ²⁴	Heis & Kelley	M	Amex	35	Cal	Contractor	"	30	4	24					" " " "			28
29	Robt Runk	" " " "	" 1 ³⁰	" " "	M	Amex	37	Oreg	Lab.	"	4	d.	44 37					" " " "			29
30	Joe Thompson	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵²	M. Lucena & Dahl	M	negro	22	N.C.	Lab.	"	5	M	22	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-16-37				30
31	Andrew Dawson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Spain	Lab.	"	3	M	3	27	"	" " " "	" " " "				31
32	J. Williams	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Louisiana	Lab.	"	2	4	24	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-16-37				32
33	J. Gomez	630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁵⁰	Cruzgas	M	Mex.	46	Cal	"	"	4	4	40	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	7-14-37				33
34	Felix Fiori	630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁵	C. Wells & Davis	M	Italian	42	Italy	Lab.	"	2	4	24					7-13-37	Rel		34
35	J. Lee	630-4th Ser	" 3 ²⁰	Calleja & Davis	M	Amex	30	Cal	Electrician	"	3	d.	24 30					" " " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS - DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom Collins	Ord 630 - 4th ser.	Sept 30 ¹³	Hank Hersh & Kelley	m	Am	29	Cal.
2	Ernie Halla	" " "	" "	6 am Lagomacine	m	Am	33	Calo.
3	Geo Beach	Vagrancy	" 630	Wagner Thompson	m	Am	35	Cal
4	Wm Ewagan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	35	Cal
5	R. W. Fisher	Carried Weapon	" 630	Warren & Ramsey	"	Am	35	Am
6	Tom Peterson	vict	" 4	Hine & Nicholas	"	Irish	63	Ireland
7	James Anderson	simple assault	" 7:00	Waters	"	Mex	20	Texas
8	Harold Jones	"	" 7:00	Warren & Ramsey	"	"	29	Cal
9	Joe Scordie	" " "	" 4	" " "	"	"	34	Am
10	Frank McAllen	"	" 10:30	Warren	"	Am	34	Penn
11	R. S. Boat	"	" "	" " "	"	"	40	Iowa
12	Robert Wicks	"	" "	" " "	"	"	31	Cal
13	J. M. Padden	"	" 4	" " "	"	"	34	N.Y.
14	Robt Joffen	"	" "	" " "	"	Negro	25	Calif
15	Ernest Bowden	"	" "	" " "	"	Am	31	Am
16	R. H. Emmett	"	" "	" " "	"	"	34	Am
17	Eugene Monroy	"	" "	" " "	"	"	16	Cal
18	Tr. Johnson	insane, innocu	" 10:30	Admison Warren	"	"	32	"
19	Wm Eiler	Idk	" 11:00	Nolan & Nichols	m	"	25	Nebraska
20	U. Garcia	630 - 4	" "	Johnson	"	"	62	Mex
21	Ernest Peters	Vag	" 12:00	Kennings	"	"	36	"
22	Harold Paine	630 - 4	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
23	Harmon Martin	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	32	"
24	W. Smith	Vag	" 12:30	Verdugo & Babcock	"	"	30	N.Y.
25	R. Conway	"	" 12:30	Johnson	"	"	39	Am
26	Mrs L. Norwood	Eng	" 1:00	Johnson	f	"	37	"
27	Simon Adams	Vag	" 1:20	Kennings	m	"	31	Penn
28	J. Estino	630 - 4	" "	" " "	"	Mex	31	Mexico
29	Pete Burns	" " "	" "	Nichols & Nicholas	"	Am	63	N.Y.
30	James Kane	Vag	" 1:20	A. McAllister	"	"	24	Ind
31	Ed Harris	630 - 4	" 1:30	Nicholas & Nolan	"	"	63	Penn
32	Carl Stokman	" " "	" "	" " "	"	Negro	23	Cal
33	Jim Kelly	" " "	" "	Admison	"	Irish	30	Ireland
34	Frank Shannon	" " "	" "	Phillips, Warren	"	Am	39	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
Law Co	"	104 104 294					7-3-37 Rel		1
Baker	"	1d 209 209					" " "		2
Irish Service	"	46 46 278 Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	7-14-37				3
Laborer	"	104 104 294 Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	7-14-37				4
"	"	6 12 35	"	"	Dismissed	7-14-37	9-14-37 Rel on bond		5
"	"	14 12 20	"	"		7-13-37	Rec 7 Home		6
"	"	3. W 13 50	Car	Pol	6 Mo. C. J.	7-13-37			7
"	"	10 24 35	"	"		7-14-37	Am		8
Teacher	"	"	"	"		"	"		9
"	"	6 6 34	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	7-14-37			10
"	"	1 1 30	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	"	"		11
"	"	1 M 21 27	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	"	"		12
"	"	18 M 6 24	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	"	"		13
"	"	3. W 8 25	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W.	"	"		14
"	"	30 35 41	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	"	"		15
"	"	2 4 34	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W.	"	"		16
"	"	12 46 46	"	"	60 D. C. J.	"	"		17
Retired	"	28 35 75	"	"		9-17-37	Taken to Co Jail - by Geo Lee		18
"	"	40 40 40	"	"		9-13-37	Eng Hosp		19
"	"	18 18	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	7-14-37	Rel		20
"	"	5 5 13	"	"		7-14-37	Rel		21
"	"	2 17 17	"	"		"	"		22
"	"	12 26	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	7-14-37			23
"	"	12 32 39	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. 2	"	"		24
"	"	2 27 31	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W.	7-14-37			25
"	"	7 11 11	"	"		7-14-37	Rel		26
"	"	3 M 40 63	"	"		"	"		27
"	"	1-5 22 24	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	7-14-37			28
"	"	- 63	"	"		7-14-37	Rel		29
"	"	12 22 23	"	"		"	"		30
"	"	1-11 34 34	"	"		7-14-37	Rel		31
"	"	3-11 39 39	"	"		7-14-37	Rel		32

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

RECEIVED & IMPRISONED IN THE SACRAMENTO COUNTY JAIL																		
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Phil Lynch	Vag	9-22-37	Phillips	M	Amel	67	Cal	Lab	Sec	20 67 67	Car	Pol	30-D.B.J. Cal.	7-14-37			1
2	Tom Malley	"	" "	"	"	"	58	Ohio	"	"	20 7 08	"	"	" " " "	" " "			2
3	Jack White	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Mass	"	"	20 4 20	"	"	" " " "	" " "			3
4	Lee Baker	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Ind	"	"	30 10 34	"	"	" " " "	" " "			4
5	Mack Noble	Warrant 4074 Petit Theft	" 2 ⁴⁰	Pearson	"	Negro	35	Cal	"	"	35 35	Car	Police	Dismissed Bank Warrant	7-17-37	7-13-37	Yellow B.R.	5
6	Elena Bushley	"	" "	"	"	"	48	"	H.W.	"	36 36	"	"	Discharged	9-17-37	" " " "	"	6
7	Ed Baker	630-44. Long	" 2 ⁴⁵	Nicholas, Nelson	"	Amel	56	"	Labor	"	16 20 30	"	"	"	9-14-37	17 ¹²		7
8	W. Skurs	630-4	" 3 ²⁰	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		8
9	Frank Smith	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Cal	"	"	3 34 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		9
10	Peter Johnson	Sick	" "	"	"	"	72	"	"	"	25 22 72	"	"	"	7-13-37	13 ¹² 14 ¹²		10
11	Sam Davis	Vag	" "	Hennrich	"	"	68	Ken	"	"	35 35 28	Car	Pol	30-D.B.J. Cal. 30-D.B.J. 7-15-37	9-15-37		11	
12	Erill Hill	630-7	" 3 ³⁰	Nolan 7 Nicholas	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	1 2 33	"	"	"	7-17-37	17 ¹²		12
13	John Dale	Ord. 630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	Gantinger	"	"	31	Mexico	"	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		13
14	Thomas Lagan	"	" 4 ²⁰	Green + Fadden	"	"	46	Penn.	"	"	14 21 46	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		14
15	A. Hernandez	"	" "	"	"	"	45	Mexico	"	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		15
16	R. Ramirez	Ord. 630-4 injured	" "	"	"	"	42	"	"	"	14 34 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		16
17	M. Giron	Ord. 630-4	" 4 ⁴⁵	Mason H. Kung	"	"	36	Mexico	"	"	840 840 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		17
18	John Johnson	Del. Boy	" 4 ⁵⁰	W. Darwin	"	"	16	Ohio	Student	"	14 14 164	"	"	"	7-15-37	Released by Juvenile Dept.		18
19	Bill Schlarb	"	" "	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	" " 164	"	"	"	7-15-37	Released by Juvenile Dept.		19
20	Patricia Kelly	Ord. 630-4	" 5 ³⁰	W. Wilson	F	"	30	Kentucky	H. Wife	"	84 84 34	"	"	"	7-14-37	17 ¹²		20
21	Carlos Peru	"	" "	"	"	"	45	Mexico	Intone	"	14 14 154	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		21
22	R. Martinez	"	" "	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	204 254 254	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		22
23	Val Bartini	"	" 5 ⁴⁵	Conroy	"	"	47	Cal.	"	"	104 474 474	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		23
24	Martin Crane	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	65	Ireland	"	"	224 424 34	Car	Pol	30-D.B.J. Cal. 30-D.B.J. 7-14-37	7-14-37		24	
25	Floyd Colburn	"	" 6 ⁵⁰	Gabriel + Kennedy	"	"	33	Ohio	Intone	"	64 124 34	"	"	"	7-13-37	10 ⁰⁰		25
26	A. Givati	Petty Theft	" 7 ²⁰	citizen Arthur Johnson	"	"	52	Italy	"	"	134 134 154	Car.	"	"	10-25-37	7-13-37	Judge Carragher	26
27	Reggie Clifford	W. 40 ¹⁵ No. 30. 511. 6. K.C.	" 7 ⁴⁵	Mills + Kid	"	"	18	Wis	Musman	"	124 124 14	"	"	"	7-13-37	10 ⁰⁰	Bail	27
28	Luigi C. Sage	Dist. the Peace	" 7 ⁵⁵	McGuire	"	"	31	Cal.	Musman	"	74 314 34	Car.	"	"	7-13-37	10 ⁰⁰	Bail	28
29	Antonio Ramirez	Ord. 630-4	" 8 ²⁰	Green + Fadden	"	"	67	Mexico	Lab.	"	304 404 404	"	"	"	7-14-37	17 ¹²		29
30	Evelyn Coates	"	" 8 ³⁰	"	F	"	38	Mexico	H. Wife	"	64 64 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		30
31	Leo Rooney	"	" 8 ⁵⁵	Latent Holmes	M	"	26	Mex	Salesman	"	114 114 264	"	"	"	7-13-37	17 ¹²		31
32	Ralph McDonald	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Conroy	"	"	42	Cal.	Sum	"	14 424 424	"	"	"	7-14-37	17 ¹²		32
33	H. Chacon	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	W. Wilson + Fadden	"	"	60	Mexico	"	"	104 134 134	Car	Pol	6.M. 30. J	7-14-37		33	
34	R. Ravor	Ord. 630-4	" 10 ³⁰	Holman - Frichetta	"	"	45	"	"	"	14 154 154	"	"	"	7-14-37	17 ¹²		34
35	Buster Lester	"	" 11 ³⁵	Green + Fadden	"	"	31	Cal	"	"	74 314 34	"	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE NOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Bob Slayden	Det. Bay	Sept 14 12:30	Tracy	M	Am	15	Cablehome	chose boy	Sacto	2 1/2 3 1/2 15					9-15-37	Released J. V. Mason	1
2	Helly E. Lind	Vagrancy	" 12 35	Carigan Trimble	"	"	35	Denmark	Laborer	"	8 8 17	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	9-14-37			2
3	Bob Lucas	"	" " "	"	"	"	25	Cablehome	"	"	4 11 7 25	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			3
4	Antonio Garcia	Det 630-4 Ser	" 1 15	"	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	1 16 16	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-15-37	Rel		4
5	E. Unsemler	"	" " "	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	3 6 6	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			5
6	Bob Wagner	"	" 1 55	Calville Specialy	"	"	"	Harvaghth Norway	"	"	10 20 27	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			6
7	H. L. Trumbull	Petty Theft	" 2 15	Lagomarsino	"	Am	24	Calif.	Carpenter	"	24 24 24	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	9-14-37			7
8	James Brattley	Det 630-4 Ser	" 2 25	"	"	"	24	Minnesota	Laborer	"	1 1 24	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-14-37	Rel		8
9	John Letz	"	" 3 29	2 Wells	"	"	45	Calif.	"	"	35 45 45	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			9
10	Edw. Farrell	"	" 3 35	St. Petersburg Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			10
11	Lester Graham	Sick	" " "	Davis Doree	"	"	25	Ohio	"	"	3 12 31 25	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-14-37	Rec to Co Hosp		11
12	Peter Roge	Petty Theft	" 4 55	Calville Specialy	"	"	32	S. D.	"	"	2 15 16 32	Car	Pol	6. mo. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	9-14-37			12
13	Ch Edson	Det 630-4 Ser	" 8 15	Pearson	"	"	48	Mexico	"	"	15 25 28	"	"	20 D. Co. J.	" " "			13
14	Rapnel Espinoza	630-4	" 9 20	Buller	"	Mex	43	Mex	"	"	1 11 33 33	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-15-37	Rel		14
15	Juan Cabal	630-4 & Trng	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			15
16	Geo Ewing	Vag	" 7 10	Phillips	"	Am	35	Cal	"	"	1 12 4 35	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	9-15-37			16
17	Arthur Buckley	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	1 12 35 50	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	" " "			17
18	Tom For	"	" " "	"	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	2 12 47 47	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	" " "			18
19	Jack Nolan	"	" " "	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	4 12 60 60	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			19
20	Reg. Mc Bride	"	" " "	"	"	"	53	Wash	"	"	2 12 4 53	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			20
21	Lopez	On Commission	" " "	"	"	"	52	Mexico	"	"	1 11 25 28	"	"	Imprisoned	" " "			21
22	Carbio Tigransu	Vag	" 9 25	Nicholas	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	1 12 15 35	Car	Police	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	9-17-37			22
23	Armen Jackson	Det 630-4 Ser	" 9 28	Worse	"	"	31	Cal	"	"	2 12 31 31	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	9-16-37			23
24	Walt Castillo	Vag	" 1 10	Phillips	"	Mex	46	Mex	"	"	2 12 25 25	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo	" " "			24
25	Glen Sanderson	"	" " "	"	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	2 12 47 47	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	" " "			25
26	Ramon Saebede	"	" " "	"	"	"	55	Cal	"	"	2 12 55 55	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			26
27	Tom Hurta	"	" " "	"	"	"	32	Mex	"	"	1 15 15 15	"	"	20 D. Co. J.	" " "			27
28	Sigfr. Larsen	630-4	" 10 30	W. Officer Kelly	"	Done	25	Denmark	"	"	2 12 24 24	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-15-37	Rel		28
29	Wm. Smeater	"	" " "	F. Kinningsley	"	Am	35	Utah	"	"	1 11 3 35	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			29
30	Wm. Smeater	"	" " "	"	"	"	41	Mex	"	"	5 12 50 41	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			30
31	L. H. Douglas	Vag	" " "	"	"	"	47	Ala	"	"	1 11 17 47	Car	Pol	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	9-15-37			31
32	Herold M. Pharoer	Det 630-4 Ser	" 10 20	Wrenn	"	Negro	23	Cal	"	"	8 8 23	Car	Police	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 4. mo. 10. D. Co. J.	9-17-37			32
33	Cecil Alander	630-4	" 11 10	L. Fox	"	Mex	35	Mex	"	"	1 15 15 15	"	"	" " " " " " " "	9-15-37	Rel		33
34	B. Edson	"	" 30	Wrenn	"	Am	22	Cal	"	"	2 3 21	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			34
35	Tomato Sabancian	"	" 2	Phillips	"	Indian	27	Mex	"	"	1 11 30 30	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

19--

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	John Ramsey	630-4	7-14-37 3:30	Phillips	M	W	30	Cal	Sgt	San	1	10	2 27				7-15-37	Rel		1	
2	Samuel Smith	630-4	" 12:10	O'Connor	"	Am	41	Mass	"	"	10	6	91	Car	Pol	30-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	7-15-37			2	
3	G.A. Lindblom	Inj	" "	Nolan & Straygo	"	Swed	73	Sweden	Retired	"	50	58	73				7-14-37	Eng/Hosp		3	
4	E. Lopez	Ord 630-4	" 11:15	Phillips	"	Mex	33	Arg	Lab	"	30	34	33				7-15-37	Rel		4	
5	P. Bach	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	54	Mex	"	"	174	6	10				" " " "			5	
6	Harry Murphy	" " "	" 1:20	Nolan Straygo	"	Am	48	Mex	"	"	10	37	85				" " " "			6	
7	Samuel Smith	Sick	" 2:10	"	"	"	23	Cal	"	"	30	23	23				7-14-37	Rel Hosp		7	
8	Joe Corley	630-4	" 2:50	Warren Phillips & O'Connor	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	20	20	20				7-15-37	Rel		8	
9	B. Romero	630-4	" " "	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	30	20	20	Car	Pol	30-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	7-15-37			9	
10	R. Martinez	"	" " "	"	"	"	36	Arg	"	"	8	24	36	"	"	60-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	" " "			10	
11	Bill Irwin	Ord 630-4	" 3:25	"	"	"	47	Ireland	Waiter	"	1	30	30				7-14-37	Released		11	
12	John L. Thompson	Ord 630-4	" 4:00	Ward & H. King	"	Am	21	Cal	Sgt	"	54	24	24				7-14-37	Rel to Dep. J. Elliot, Gully		12	
13	James Quigley	Ord 630-4	" 4:35	Redding	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	44	74	454				7-15-37	Rel		13	
14	Sam Bisell	"	" 5:00	Redding-Mason-King	"	Am	57	Ill	"	"	20	304	574				" " " "			14	
15	Frank Smith	"	" 5:05	Brady	"	"	39	Penn	"	"	10	104	394				" " " "			15	
16	Isaac Herrera	"	" " "	"	"	"	23	Mexico	"	"	50	104	134				" " " "			16	
17	C. Mendoza	"	" " "	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	30	54	54				" " " "			17	
18	D. Avila	"	" " "	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	40	74	104				" " " "			18	
19	Salvador Bernard	"	" " "	"	"	"	34	"	"	"	44	14	714				" " " "			19	
20	Samuel Ascension	"	" " "	"	"	"	52	"	"	"	30	30	304				" " " "			20	
21	Helen Kaufman	4133- Roffery	" 6:45	M. Green & Dahl	F	Am	27	Imm	Waitress	"	20	50	374	Car	Pol	Held to answer	7-21-37			21	
22	Homer Sanders	4133- Roffery	" " "	"	M	"	21	Imm	Sgt	"	44	44	214	"	"	" " " "	7-21-37			22	
23	James Mills	Sick & Ord 630-4	" 7:05	Grant & F. Addison	"	"	32	Calif	"	"	30	104	214				7-14-37	Rel Hosp & Jail - Co. Hospital		23	
24	Wick Vasi	Ord 630-4	" 7:15	Redding	"	"	37	Calif	"	"	24	24	274				7-15-37	Rel		24	
25	E.B. Stalder	Injured	" 9:15	Green & F. Addison	"	"	44	Cal	Plumber	"	60	33	44				7-14-37	Rec. Hospital		25	
26	C.W. Hutchens	"	" " "	"	"	"	60	"	Sgt	"	154	35	604				7-14-37	Rec. Hospital		26	
27	Chas. Brennan	Ord 630-4	" 9:35	Twinnell & Corney	"	"	65	Penn	"	"	104	20	654				7-15-37	Rel		27	
28	T.W. Jones	Ord 630-4	" 10:05	Green & F. Addison	M	Am	34	Texas	Sgt	"	30	104	244				7-15-37	Rel and taken to Co Jail by J. Cox 7/15/37		28	
29	Antonio Valencia	Vagrancy	" 10:30	Babrielli & Kenealy	"	Am	49	Mexico	"	"	40	45	454	Car	Pol	30-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	7-15-37			29	
30	Geo. J. Howard	Ord 630-4	" 11:30	Redding	"	Am	43	Colorado	"	"	34	104	434				7-15-37	Rel		30	
31	A.M. Phillipe	Battery	" 12:20	Redding	"	"	47	Calif	"	"	3	47	47	Car	Pol	30-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	7-15-37			31	
32	Dora Jennings	Injured	" 1:25	Richer & Kelly	F	"	27	"	Housewife	"	27	27	27				7-15-37	Rec Hosp		32	
33	E. Thompson	Vagrancy	" 1:40	Babrielli & Kenealy	M	Calif	25	Missouri	Sgt	"	1	3	25	Car	Pol	30-D.B. & C.W. 20-D	7-15-37			33	
34	H.H. Harris	Ord 630-4	" 2:30	Redding	"	Am	42	Ill	"	"	"	"	"				7-15-37	Rel Hosp		34	
35	V. Foveria	Injured	" 2:40	Redding	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	9	9	13				7-15-37	Rel Hosp		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Pedro Leon	Del 35-4	Sept 15 ⁰⁰ 3:00	C. Kella Soanes	M	Mex	40	Arizona	Laborer	Sacto	3 3 40							1
2	Duby Merten	Del Girl	" 3 ⁵⁰	Sgt Roberts	F	Calif	13	Calif	School Girl	"	3 d 13 13							2
3	Geo F. Riley	630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Ministry D. Blomer	M	Calif	38	Penn	Laborer	"	17 17 33							3
4	E. H. Dander	Del 1037	" 9 ¹⁰	Pearson	"	"	"	"				Cal	Pol	10 ⁰⁰ -Paid	10-5-37	9-15-37 Rel on bond at Station 720		4
5	Ray Sargow	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"				"	"	Discharged	10-5-37	" " " " " " " " "		5
6	Neel M. Canty	" " "	" 9 ²⁵	Nicholas	"	Irish	79	Ireland	Labor	Sac	38 33 50							6
7	W. M. Johnson	Drug	" 9 ⁵⁰	Niles & Straygo	"	Amer	59	Cal	"	"	SM 59 69							7
8	Hermine Landreth	Drug	" 10 ²⁰	" " "	F	"	20	"	Telephone op	"	20 20 20							8
9	Joseph Bennington	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	68	Pa	Laborer	Jos Co	7 63							9
10	F. W. Jones	Dist Peace	" 10 ³⁰	J. Cox	"	"	24	Mass	"	Lee	3M 19 27	Car	Pol	60 d. Co. Jail	7-15-37	" " " " " " " " "		10
11	Arthur Wilson	Vag	" 11 ⁰⁰	Belcher & W. Morgan	M	Negro	27	Ind	"	"	5 5 27	"	"	90 da Co Jail C.W. 1 yr	9-16-37	" " " " " " " " "		11
12	Mrs. W. Bailey	Drug	" 11 ⁵⁰	Hansen	F	Amer	26	Ind	H. W.	"	4 11 56							12
13	Frank Smith	Vag	" 12 ⁰⁰	Hansen & Ministry	M	"	32	Cal	Lab	"	3d 32 32	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	9-20-37	" " " " " " " " "		13
14	Joe Engle	630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	20 35 35							14
15	H. Delas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	51	"	"	"	17 17 17							15
16	H. M. Felt	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	48	Kent	"	"	17 17 17							16
17	Wm. J. Baker	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	Cal	"	"	3 7 7							17
18	Ed Harris	" " "	" 12 ²⁰	Drennon	"	"	70	Penn	"	"	7 7 70							18
19	John Anderson	" " "	" 12 ⁴⁰	Niles & Taper	"	Swede	60	Sweden	"	"	14 14 27							19
20	Ellen J. Green	Drug	" " "	Simple & Straygo	F	Am	30	Cal	H. W.	"	2 6 30							20
21	Trans. Sears	Vag	" 1 ⁰⁰	Olson	M	"	33	MO	Lab	"	10 18 33	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W.	9-16-37	" " " " " " " " "		21
22	Ray. Schick	630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Wis	"	"	5 5 34							22
23	Martin Crane	Commitment	" 1 ²⁵	" " "	"	Irish	64	Ireland	"	"	22 40 60	Car	Police	Enforced.	9-16-37	" " " " " " " " "		23
24	Jim Shay	Vag	" 3 ¹⁵	Napier & Kennedy	"	Amer	60	Minn	"	"	20 20 60	Car	"	60 da Co Jail	9-16-37	" " " " " " " " "		24
25	Kenneth McLean	Harass 3327	" 4 ²⁵	Charles Bennett	"	am	37	Calif	Painter	"	4 37 37	Car	Police	Discharged	9-15-37 \$100 = Bond	" " " " " " " " "		25
26	Kenneth McLean	Harass 3326	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 37 37	Car	Police	Discharged	9-15-37 \$100 = Bond	" " " " " " " " "		26
27	Hendel Keith	Grand Theft #4110	" 5 ⁰⁰	Kalston & Burman	"	"	17	MO	Barber	"	1d. 15 17	Cal	Pol	Juvenile Court	9-21-37	" " " " " " " " "		27
28	London Ewing	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Calif	Painter	"	1d. 20 20	"	"	Held to Answer	9-21-37	" " " " " " " " "		28
29	Mike Wilbert	Out 630-4	" 5 ⁵⁵	Redding	"	Indian	40	"	Laborer	"	45 45 45							29
30	Ralph McCloudless	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	42	"	"	"	6M 42 42							30
31	Charles Oak	Out 657-4	" 7 ³⁰	Wells & Skid	"	"	39	MO	Profr	"	12 12 37	Car	Police	\$50 on 25 da. City Jail	9-16-37	9-17-37 \$42 = Fine Paid		31
32	Earl Holman	Sec 502-Neb Code	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Calif	Laborer	"	35 35 35	"	"	30 da. Ind. C.W. 1 yr	9-16-37	" " " " " " " " "		32
33	Donald Fitzgerald	Out 630-4	" 8 ²⁵	Kirkson & Brun	"	"	46	"	"	"	46 46 46							33
34	J. Corbato	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Spanish	44	Spain	"	"	3d. 24 24							34
35	Tom Collins	" " "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Johnson	"	am	29	Calif	"	"	29 29 29							35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	James Quigley	Ord 630-4 Ser	Sept 15 9 ¹⁰	Green & Padden	M	Am	47	Ireland	Laborer	Sacto	2d 20 35				9-16-37	Released		1	
2	John Williams	Lick	" 9 ³⁵	" "	"	"	20	Mex	"	"	6d 4M 204				"	?		2	
3	Juan Cortinas	Ord 630-4 Ser & day	" 11 ¹⁰	Wilson	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	2m 23 23				9-16-37	Released		3	
4	Mary Davidson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 20	Mitchell Brown	F	Am	27	Kansas	N.Y.	"	1Y 14 27				"	"		4	
5	H. Blumer	Injured	" 11 40	Hansen & McSwine	M	"	48	"	Chamber	"					9-15-37	Rec to Co Hosp		5	
6	John Dan	"	Sept 16 12 20	"	"	"	7	"	"	"	7 13 37				9-16-37	Released		6	
7	Carl Chitwood	Vagrancy	" 1 25	Dept. Police	"	"	23	Tex	Cluck	"	3M 23 23 Carr			Police	90 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-16-37		7	
8	J. Perez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 50	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	27	Mexico	Laborer	"	3 3 11				9-16-37	Released		8	
9	M. B. Lee	"	" 2 20	Dept. Police	"	"	60	Calif.	"	"	60 60 60				9-16-37	"		9	
10	Betty Bennett	"	" 2 25	H. Brown Mitchell	F	"	"	"	"	"					9-16-37	"		10	
11	Jim M. Heill	Vagrancy	" 3 20	White Nichols	M	Irish	67	Ireland	"	"	20 27 27 Carr			Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 8 B-	9-16-37		11	
12	J. Mariana	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 35	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	1M 1M 23				9-16-37	Released		12	
13	Robert Knight	Injured	" 7 55	E. Lincum Soars	"	Amer	43	Illinois	"	"	2y 3y 7y				9-16-37	Rec to Co Hosp.		13	
14	A. Cabral	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 25	E. Kaminsky	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"					9-17-37	Released		14	
15	James Murray	"	" 1 30	El. Kaminsky	"	Amer	67	Ireland	"	"	3y 3y 3y				"	"		15	
16	Joe Hernandez	"	" 1 30	El. Kaminsky	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	3y 1y 30y				"	"		16	
17	Joe Salazar	"	" 1 20	Nelson Nicholas	"	"	58	Mexico	"	"	30y 30y 30y				"	"		17	
18	John T. McAlister	Dis. Choke. Inj. Jaws	" 11 45	Left. Palmer	"	Amer	44	Calif.	Lithographer	"	1d 4y 4y 61	Pol	Held to answer	108 57	"	"		18	
19	Richard Berg	Injured	" 1 45	Nelson Nicholas	"	"	23	"	Mechan	"	3y 23y 23y				9-16-37	Rec Hosp.		19	
20	Lawrence Burke	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 45	"	"	"	49	"	Laborer	"	1m 4y 4y				9-17-37	Released		20	
21	William Osborne	Vagrancy	" 2 10	Phillips - L. Cox	"	"	42	Illinois	Printer	"	2y 2y 4y Carr			Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-17-37		21	
22	Joseph Brown	Lick	" 2 15	Hoskinson - Tail	"	"	38	Arkansas	Lather	"	3y 7y 38y Stadler			Police	\$25 or 5 da Paid	9-17-37	9-17-37 \$100 ⁰⁰ Paid	450	22
23	Jack Davis	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 30	O'Connor	"	"	45	Calif.	Laborer	"	7y 4y 4y				9-17-37	Released		23	
24	Lee K. Nash	Vagrancy	" 2 30	E. Kaminsky	"	"	48	Texas	"	"	10y 4y 4y Carr			Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-17-37		24	
25	E. K. Love	Del. Boy	" 3 10	M. Charles Bennett	"	Mex	17	Ohio	Shoe Sales	"	6mo 6mo 17y				9-17-37	Released	Juv. Off. - 1st	25	
26	Joe Mantell	Butt Theft	" 4 15	Nahl	"	Am	45	Idaho	lab.	"	4d 4d 45y Carr			Police	6mo. Co Jail - to serve 30d. but C.W. 6 years	9-17-37		26	
27	Albert Botton	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 40	Hobart Salazar	"	"	24	Ky.	"	"	2y 2y 24y				9-17-37	Released		27	
28	Jack Johnson	"	"	Nichols F. Adison	"	"	43	Calif.	"	"	1m 45y 45y				"	"		28	
29	Robert Masell	"	" 5 10	Madsen H. Lang	"	Mex	34	Calif.	"	"	5y 5y 34y				"	"		29	
30	Fred R. France	Ord 637-4 Ser	" 5 20	Mellor Shred	"	Am	48	Calif.	Chapman	"	4y 4y 4y Carr			Police	30 da. Co Jail - to serve 30d. but C.W. 6 years	9-17-37		30	
31	Frank Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 10	Trigable & W. Wilson	"	Mex	51	Mexico	lab.	"	1y 1y 1y				9-17-37	Released		31	
32	Arthur Holberg	Vagrancy	" 8 20	Joe Kaminsky	"	Amer	48	Mex	"	"	1d 1d 28y Carr			Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-17-37		32	
33	Julia Mardian	On Commitment	" 1 45	Chamber & Chon	F	Mex	14	New Mex	Laborer	"	2y 1y 4y Carr			Police	Enforced	9-17-37		33	
34	Thomas Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	"	M	Lat	48	Portugal	lab.	"	2y 2y 20y				9-17-37	Released		34	
35	Lincoln de Mista	Injured	" 11 00	Richards & F. Adison	"	Ital	55	Italy	Musician	"					9-16-37	Rec Hosp		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of Sept 1917

51

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Leon Edwards	Vagrancy	Sept 16, 11 ⁴⁰	Timothy W. Wilson	M	Ind	41	Calif.	Lab	Sac Co	20y 44y 44y	Carr	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-17-37			1
2	Chris Kuhlberg	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	" "	"	Ger	52	Germany	"	"	24y 24y 30y	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		2
3	Alce Armstrong	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁰	Conaty & Holdson	"	Amer	55	Calif.	"	"	10y 53y 53y	"	"	"		9-17-37 "		3
4	Edward Hec	Petty Theft	" 11 ²⁵	dupre	"	"	32	"	"	"	30y 32y 32y	Carr	Police	Dropped	9-17-37			4
5	Chas. Richard	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ⁴⁰	Timothy W. Wilson	"	"	21	"	"	"	21y 21y 21y	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		5
6	Joe. Varnie	Injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	F. Adkins & Richards	"	Colord	29	Wis	"	"	2 3 29	"	"	"		9-16-37 Rec Hosp		6
7	En Harez	Ord 630-4 Ser	17 12 ¹⁵	C. Wells & B. Brown	"	Mex	27	Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		7
8	Henry Vana	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	"	"	"	4 4 11	"	"	"		9-17-37 "		8
9	H. Clango	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	"	"	"	3 7 10	"	"	"		9-17-37 "		9
10	Solmes. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁵⁵	Wagner & Timble	F	"	22	Montana	Housewife	"	17 17 22	Carr	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-17-37			10
11	Bob McCary	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ²⁵	C. Wells & B. Brown	M	Amer	40	Virginia	Labourer	"	13 13 40	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		11
12	Minnie Anderson	Vagrancy	" "	Gabrielli & Kennedy	F	Indian	42	Idaho	Prostitute	"	"	Carr	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-17-37			12
13	Jose Hvaros	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁴⁰	Wagner & Timble	M	Mex	40	Calif.	Labourer	"	3 12 40	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		13
14	Stanley Martin	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	59	"	"	"	5 11 37	"	"	"		" " " "		14
15	Edw O'Farrell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Irish	"	"	17 17 27	"	"	"		" " " "		15
16	H. Garcia	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Leill	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	1 6 15	"	"	"		" " " "		16
17	Long Paris	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	"	"	"	1 28 29	"	"	"		" " " "		17
18	George Mareq	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	"	22	"	"	"	21 21 21	"	"	"		" " " "		18
19	Wes Bernat	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁰	E. J. J. J. J. J.	"	"	31	"	"	"	2 15	"	"	"		9-17-37 Rec & Co Hosp		19
20	Frank Thomas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		9-17-37 Rec Co Hosp		20
21	Clyde B. Swen	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ¹⁰	E. J. J. J. J. J.	"	Amer	50	Calif.	"	"	30 50 50	"	"	"		9-17-37 Released		21
22	C. Moro	" " "	" 6 ²⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	Mex	58	Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"		9-17-37 "		22
23	Iwing Bayle	Burglary	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	Amer	25	Oklahoma	"	"	3 d 12 25	Cal	PD	Held to Answer	9-24-37			23
24	John Murphy	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	Irish	32	Ireland	"	"	1 wk 7y 10y	Stadler's	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37			24
25	Marion W. Connell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	37	Calif.	"	"	37y 37y 37y	"	"	"		9-18-37 Rel		25
26	Joe Hill	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Virginia	"	"	2d 2d 34y	"	"	"		" " " "		26
27	John Jackson	" " "	" " "	Welan - Nicholas	"	"	57	Maryland	"	"	11y 17y 57y	"	"	"		9-18-37 "		27
28	Donald Baker	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	6	Cal-	Child	"	6y 6y 6y	Stadler's	Police	Enforced	9-18-37		9-17-37 Rec Hosp	28
29	M. Cornado	On Commitment Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ¹³	F. Kraminsky	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" " " "		29
30	Martin Federhoof	Vagrancy	" " "	D. Banahan - McNamee	"	Amer	56	Penn.	Labourer	"	15y 15y 50y	Stadler's	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37			30
31	Pick Joyce	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	Oklahoma	"	"	20y 20y 44y	"	"	"		" " " "		31
32	Tom Lind	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	N.Y.	"	"	1 wk 10y 29y	"	"	"		" " " "		32
33	Tom Harris	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	55	Kansas	"	"	15y 15y 55y	"	"	60 da Co Jail		" " " "		33
34	James Panger	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Conn.	"	"	6y 6y 49y	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo		" " " "		34
35	Al Bentley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Kansas	"	"	30y 30y 50y	"	"	" " " "		" " " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE POLICE & SHERIFFS OF THE SACRAMENTO COUNTY

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jimmy Ray	Vagrancy	9-17-37 10 ¹⁵ AM	S.P. Bronsken - M. Kenna O'Connor	M	Amer	33	Montana
2	John Erickson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Wash.
3	Frank Armenta	Pelt Theft	" " 10 ³⁰	City M. Nakahara J. Kaminsky	"	Mex	42	Arizona
4	Frank Cagle	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	White	"	"
5	Joseph J. Barnett	Vagrancy	" " 1 PM	O'Connor	"	Amer	38	Michigan
6	Samuel Nicholson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Mass.
7	Harry Thomsen	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	N.Y.
8	George Elmer	Sick	" " "	Nolan - Nicholas	"	German	62	Germany
9	A. Newman	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " 1 PM	J. Kaminsky	"	Indian	41	Montana
10	Joe Leonardi	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Italian	43	Italy
11	Lois Ayala	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	32	Mexico
12	Harry Olsen	" " " "	" " 2 ¹⁰ PM	O'Connor	"	Amer	48	Iowa
13	Antonio Martinez	" " " "	" " 2 ⁴⁰ PM	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Mex	35	Mexico
14	Oliver Davis	" " " "	" " 2 ⁵⁰ PM	" " "	"	Amer	43	Georgia
15	Jack Edwards	Injured	" " 3 ⁰⁰ PM	" " "	"	Negro	39	Oklahoma
16	Francisco Fierro	Ord. 630-4	" " 4 ²⁵	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	38	Mexico
17	W.B. Lynn	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	37	Iowa
18	James Arthur	"	" " 5 ²⁵	Redding	"	"	52	Texas
19	L. Arberry	"	" " "	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	35	Arizona
20	Frank M. Greary	"	" " 5 ⁴⁰	Greenshaw	"	Amer	61	Cal.
21	James M. Cade	Vagrancy	" " 6 ³⁰	Armsy - Richards	"	"	22	N. Jersey
22	James J. McDonald	Ord. 630-4	" " 6 ⁴⁰	F. Addison - Green	"	"	51	"
23	Ray Phillips	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Missouri
24	M.M. Smith	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Arkansas
25	James Ragan	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Ill.
26	John Jones	"	" " 7 ²⁰	Capt. Brown	"	"	30	Cal.
27	Carl Anderson	On Commitment	" " 7 ³⁰	W. Wilson - Trumble	"	Indian	30	Cal.
28	Amel Carnot	Ord 630-4	" " "	Redding	"	Mex	38	N.Y.
29	Luella R. Sillett	"	" " 7 ²⁰	Trumbull - F. Addison	"	"	29	Cal.
30	Louis Moore	Ord. 630-4	" " 10 ³⁰	F. Addison - Green	"	Amer	57	Texas
31	Al Mondiquez	"	" " 10 ⁴⁵	Trumble - F. Addison	"	"	24	Cal.
32	Carl Anderson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵	Redding	"	Swedish	60	Sweden
33	Ora Garcia	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	Wilson - Trumble	"	Mex	23	Arizona
34	Joe Spivas	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰	Tompson	"	Amer	22	Cal.
35	L. Hollister	"	" " 11 ⁵⁰	Riches Mitchell	"	"	52	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	1 da 10y 33y	Gaddis	Police	30da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37			1
"	"	2y 2y 4y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37			2
"	"	2wk 7y 42y	"	"	60 da Co Jail	9-18-37			3
							9-18-37	Removal from City Prison due to Co Hosp.	4
Labourer	Sacto	1 da 1da 3y	Gaddis	Police	30da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37			5
"	"	1 da 3y 45y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37			6
"	"	1 da 15y 45y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37			7
Watchmaker	"	5y 15y 27y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Engraver		8
Labourer	"	1y 3y 4y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Released		9
"	"	5y 5y 2y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		10
"	"	1y 1y 2y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		11
"	"	4y 8y 48y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		12
"	"	6y 6y 2y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		13
"	"	6wk 6wk 42y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		14
Shoe Polisher	"	3y 7y 3y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		15
Labourer	"	10y 10y 15y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		16
"	"	30y 30y 37y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		17
"	"	14y 14y 52y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		18
"	"	2y 3y 35y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		19
Farmer	"	50y 61y 61y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		20
Labourer	"	3y 3y 22y	Gaddis	Police	30da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37			21
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Released		22
"	"	1d 3y 27y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		23
"	"	2y 15y 30y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		24
"	"	6y 10y 32y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		25
"	"	30y 30y 30y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-17-37	Released		26
Waitress	"	10y 30y 30y	Gaddis	Police	Released	9-18-37			27
Labourer	"	6y 6y 30y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Released		28
H. W. H.	"	3y 18y 27y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Next Co. Hosp.		29
Labourer	"	23y 23y 27y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Released		30
"	"	18y 24y 27y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		31
"	"	35y 40y 40y	Gaddis	Police	30da. Co Jail - rem 10da. C.W. 6 mo	9-18-37	" " " "		32
Waitress	"	1y 22y 23y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		33
Labourer	"	22y 22y 22y	"	"	" " " " " "	9-18-37	Rel		34
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

53

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Tom Moore	Sec 480 + 482-2 C.	12-12-37	Miss White, Gode	M	Am	46	Indiana	Concessionaire	Sacto	35 35 46	Saddles Pol	Discharged	9-28-37	9-20-37	\$1000	Bail		6
2	Elwood Traylor	Vagrancy	12-20-37	Sgt. Peck	"	Colored	28	Texas	Laborer	"	8 15 28	Saddles Police	30-da. Co Jail C.W. 6-mo	9-18-37					7
3	Ray Clark	"	12-20-37	Richer Mitchell	"	Am	51	Texas	"	"	3 1 31 51	"	"	"	9-18-37				8
4	G. W. Gibbs	"	"	"	"	"	37	Texas	"	"	17 4 37	"	"	"	8-37				9
5	J. A. M. Coy	"	"	"	"	"	61	Indiana	"	"	2 7 61	"	"	"	9-18-37				10
6	John Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Sec	10-5-37	"	"	Mex	31	Texas	"	"	3 11 31 31	"	"	"	9-18-37	Released			11
7	Bill Lewis	Insured	11-10-37	Nicks Kelly	"	Am	23	Oklahoma	"	"	4 11 23	"	"	"	9-18-37	Rec. Hosp			12
8	Al Wilson	Vagrancy	2-30-37	Lagomiesino	"	"	27	Tex	"	"	6 6 27	Saddles Police	30-da. Co Jail C.W. 6-mo	9-18-37	"	"	Released		13
9	Mrs. Jake Stone	Ord 630-4 Sec	"	Expiscum Soares	F	"	46	Calif.	Housewife	"	27 46 46	"	"	"	"	"	"		14
10	John Smith	"	2-35-37	"	"	"	31	Tex	Laborer	"	1 15 31	"	"	"	"	"	"		15
11	John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	17	Tex	"	"	1 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"		16
12	John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	17	Tex	"	"	1 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
13	John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	17	Tex	"	"	1 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"		18
14	W. Marillo	Ord 630-4 Sec	3-10-37	Sgt. Roberts	"	"	37	"	"	"	3 20 38	"	"	"	"	"	Released		19
15	W. Chaplin	"	"	Mitchell Richer	"	Am	38	"	"	"	3 20 38	"	"	"	"	"	"		20
16	Modesto Jimenez	Sick	4-20-37	Expiscum Soares	F	Mex	29	Mexico	"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	9-18-37	Rec. Hosp			21
17	Martin White	Warrant #211 Burglary	5-05-37	Mitchell Richer	M	Colored	30	Ohio	"	"	1 2 30	Car Police	Spent to answer	10-5-37					22
18	M. Plant	Vagrancy	7-40-37	Expiscum Soares	"	"	33	Texas	"	"	1 12 33	Saddles Police	30-da. Co Jail C.W. 6-mo	9-18-37					23
19	John Nelson	Ord 630-4 Sec	8-50-37	J. Kaminsky	"	Amer	71	Wisconsin	"	"	30 30 71	"	"	"	9-19-37	Released			24
20	Lee Cord	Sick	9-40-37	Nolan Summer	"	Negro	27	Louisiana	"	"	1 12 27	"	"	"	9-18-37	Co Hosp.			25
21	William R. Kelley	Ord 630-4 Sec	"	Henley	"	Amer	37	Calif.	"	"	2 12 37	"	"	"	9-19-37	Released			26
22	Edward Lee	Molestation Mischief	10-10-37	Atty. Mr. T. Lynch	"	"	31	Penn.	Cannery	"	6 10 31	Car	Pol	Dropped	1-20-37				27
23	Tom Wagner, alias Clarence Jones	County Maysville Pet. Shift	10-35-37	Sgt. Palmer	"	"	20	Tenn.	Chauffer	"	1 12 20	"	"	"	9-18-37	Rel. to Marysville Officer McArthur			28
24	Paul Stigzel	Ord 630-4 Sec	11-00-37	O'Connor	"	"	37	Texas	Laborer	"	3 12 37	"	"	"	9-19-37	Released			29
25	T. E. Williams	Checks	11-05-37	Palmer Sapp	"	"	35	Mass.	Engineer	"	2 12 35	"	"	"	9-20-37	Rel. to J. Police Dept			30
26	Mrs. M. Antaramian	Insured	11-05-37	Nolan Summer	F	Armenian	32	Armenian	Housewife	"	9 9 17	"	"	"	9-18-37	Eng. Hosp			31
27	Ally Lorenza	Sick	11-15-37	Nolan Summer	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		32
28	Don Alonso	384-4th Sec	12-10-37	Horstmyer	"	Spanish	48	Spain	Farmer	Sacto	33 33 33	Car	Pol	Bail Forfeited	9-20-37	9-18-37	\$5		33
29	Robert Escudado	Vagrancy	1-35-37	Obregon Harbinger	"	Mexican	29	Mexico	S. C.	"	2 12 29	"	"	"	9-27-37				34
30	L. Hicks	Ord 630-4 Sec	2-10-37	Phillips	"	Negro	28	Arkansas	Laborer	"	2 12 28	"	"	"	9-19-37	Released			35
31	Wm. Champion	"	4-20-37	Kiddling	"	Amer	38	N. Y.	"	"	3 4 38	"	"	"	9-19-37	"			36
32	John Wiseman	"	4-50-37	Wm. T. Higgs	"	"	58	N. Y.	"	"	17 4 58	"	"	"	9-19-37	"			37
33	Bart Cornwall	"	6-10-37	W. Wilson	"	"	28	Wyoming	"	"	9 4 28	"	"	"	9-19-37	"			38
34	Tom Bonilla	no previous record Del. Bay	6-15-37	Shed. White	"	"	16	Cal.	Student	"	15 4 15	Car	Pol	Juvenile Court	9-20-37	9-20-37	Juvenile Court, Cal.		39
35	Robert Savicki	Vagrancy	6-20-37	Obregon Harbinger	"	"	25	Utah	Barber	"	2 12 25	Car	Pol	Cal. Co. Jail for 2 years	9-20-37	9-15-37	\$100	Bail	40

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jose Hernandez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Sept 18 th 6:25P	W. Wilson	M	Mex	50	Mexico	Lab	Sacto	54 104 154				9-19-37	Released			1
2	E. Garcia	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 7:15	Gates - Madson	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Lab	"	94 124 124				" " "	"			2
3	Allyse Redford	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7:35	Greenlaw	"	Negro	42	Virginia	"	"	44 44 44				" " "	"			3
4	Lebak Tolson	C.A. 630-4 th Ser	" 8:00	Gates & Madson	"	Amel	59	"	Carpenter	"	404 404 544				" " "	"			4
5	Joseph Williams	" " "	" 8:30	W. Wilson	"	Negro	23	La.	Lab.	"	144 144 234				" " "	"			5
6	James Rice	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amel	32	Kentucky	"	"	154 154 324				" " "	"			6
7	Floyd Harris	Vagrancy	" 8:50	P. Kung	"	Negro	23	Kentucky	"	"	14 144 234	Car	Pol	Discharged	4-20-37				7
8	Bob Robinson	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	24	Penn.	"	"	14 144 244	"	"	"	" " "	"			8
9	Jose Lopez	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 9:00	Greenlaw	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	14 144 194				9-19-37	Released			9
10	Remond Diltz	" " "	" 9:15	Pest - P. Kung	"	Amel	27	Montana	"	"	44 44 274				" " "	"			10
11	Laugher Le Gallie	" " "	" 9:25	Picini	"	Canadian	37	Canada	"	"	94 94 144				9-19-37	"			11
12	Frank McCreary	" " "	" 9:35	Gates - Madson	"	Amel	62	Cal	Farmer	"	80 624 624				7-18-37	Released			12
13	Ona Wilson	" " "	" " "	"	"	Negro	53	Alabama	"	"	14 34 534				" " "	"			13
14	Bill Green	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10:00	Greenlaw	"	"	48	Mississippi	"	"	44 44 484				" " "	"			14
15	Joe Hart	Ord. 630-4	" 10:05	W. Wilson - Trumble	"	Mex	26	Mexico	"	"	14 114 114				" " "	"			15
16	Pete Baca	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	53	N. Mexico	"	"	54 104 104				" " "	"			16
17	Jim Hamilton	" " "	" 10:25	Madson - Gates	"	Amel	46	Iowa	"	"	154 154 464				" " "	"			17
18	John Griffen	Ord. 630-4	" 10:50	Redding	"	Irish	43	Ireland	"	"	234 234 334				" " "	"			18
19	Eleonore Jordano	" " "	" " "	"	"	Italian	50	Italy	"	"	14 104 104				" " "	"			19
20	Benito Solergans	Vagrancy	" 11:15	Wilson - Trumble	"	Mex	23	Arizona	"	"	244 74 234	Car	Pol	60 do to jail CU	9-20-37				20
21	Mack Collier	" " "	" 11:20	Kennedy	"	Negro	61	Michigan	"	"	14 84 614	"	"	90 do Co. Jail	" " "				21
22	Jos Rodriguez	Sec. 288-H Penal Code	" 11:25	W. Davidson - Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	104 154 184	"	"	Held to Answer	9-24-37				22
23	Ralph Permetti	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 11:40	H. Brown - Mitchell	"	Mex	38	P. Island	"	"	34 54 384				9-19-37	Released			23
24	A. Delgado	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	144 144 194				" " "	"			24
25	J. Spain	" " "	Sept 19 12:00	"	"	"	41	"	"	"	14 14 14				" " "	"			25
26	P. Lopez	" " "	" 12:00	Thompson	"	"	40	"	"	"	21 21 21				" " "	"			26
27	Wesley Foster	Del Boy	" 12:15	Nichols - C. Addison	"	Amel	17	Kansas	"	"	2 2 17				9-21-37	Rel by App. Withcock			27
28	R. Harrington	Vagrancy	" " "	Logan - Kennedy	"	"	37	Calif	Cook	"	5 37 37	Car	Pol	200 do to jail 60 do	9-20-37				28
29	M. Partida	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1:00	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	30	Mexico	Labourer	"	7 7 10				9-19-37	Released			29
30	Joe Rynga	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	31	Calif	"	"	10 31 31				" " "	"			30
31	Joe Bonel	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	Mexico	"	"	24 9 9				" " "	"			31
32	E. Otero	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	2 2 2				" " "	"			32
33	L. Levarros	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	7 7 7				" " "	"			33
34	Wm Miller	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amel	47	Arkansas	"	"	5 5 47				" " "	"			34
35	R. Tolan	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	2 5 8				" " "	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	A. Newman	Ord 630-4th S	Sept 19 1:00 AM	Wagner - Trimble	M	Indian	45	Montana	Labourer	Santa Fe	27	27	45					9-19-37	Released		1
2	Joe Bonami	" " "	" 1:45	Brown - Mitchell	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	6	6	6					" " "	"		2
3	Wm. T. Don	" " "	" 1:45	" " "	"	Amer	41	"	"	"	41	41	41					" " "	"		3
4	Wm. Blue	" " "	" 2:05	J. Lyons - Ricks	"	Indian	60	"	"	"	60	60	60					" " "	"		4
5	Conrado Ramirez	Injured	" 2:25	V. Wells C Wells	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					9-19-37	Rec to Co. Hosp.		5
6	J. Alcantar	Dist the Peace	" 2:30	Dill	"	"	23	Calif	Labourer	"	4	23	23	Car	Pol	450 on 25 da Collect and 30 da Coj C.W. 10	9-20-37			6	
7	J. Alcantar	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	68	Mexico	Farmer	"	10	37	37	"	"	20 on 10 da Coj C.W. 10	" " "			7	
8	D. Alvarez	Ord 630-4th S & Drj	" 3:05	Mitchell - H. Brown	"	"	44	"	Labourer	"	7	17	17					9-19-37	Released		8
9	Guy Starkey	" " "	" 3:25	V. Wells - C. Wells	"	Indian	46	Calif	"	"	14	46	46					" " "	"		9
10	Joe Sanchez	" " "	" 3:30	Mitchell - Brown	"	Mex	28	Mexico	"	"	4	4	10					" " "	"		10
11	James Beaton	" " "	" 4:00	Ricks - Kelly	"	Amer	34	Indiana	Mechanic	"	3	15	34					" " "	"		11
12	Frank Taylor	Vagrancy	" 4:25	Mitchell - Brown	"	Indian	37	Oklahoma	Labourer	"	1	34	37	Car	Police	6 mo. S.C.I.A.C. 1 year 90 da. Coj C.W. 10	9-21-37			12	
13	L. Campos	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	3d	15	15	"	"	" " " " " "	9-21-37			13	
14	Leo Graham	" " "	" 6:25	" " "	"	Amer	57	Georgia	"	"	1d	2d	57	Car	Pol	10 da Coj C.W. 10	9-20-37			14	
15	Dan Martinez	Ord 630-4th S	" 10:45	Drennon	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	2y	4y	9y					9-20-37	Rel		15
16	E. Mendoza	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"	"	"	10y	10y	15y					" " "	"		16
17	M. Rodriguez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"	"	"	1y	15y	15y					" " "	"		17
18	Jose Torres	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	"	"	"	18y	18y	25y					" " "	"		18
19	Angelo Luna	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	"	"	"	9y	9y	9y					" " "	"		19
20	E. Martinez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	"	"	"	1y	1y	11y					" " "	"		20
21	Frank Smith	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	40	Calif.	"	"	4y	4y	4y					" " "	"		21
22	Jose Nuverato	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	4y	12y	17y					" " "	"		22
23	John Doe Negro	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " "	"		23
24	John Mann	" " " "	" " "	O' Connor	"	Amer	28	Oakland	"	"	20y	20y	28y					" " "	"		24
25	Salvino Figueroa	Commitment	" 11:00	M. Colbach	"	Philippine	40	Philippine Isl	"	"	2y	15y	15y	Car	Police	Enforced	9-21-37			25	
26	Joe Navaro	Ord 630-4th S	" 11:25	Brony. Nicholas	"	Mex	27	Mexico	"	"	1y	1y	8y					9-20-37	Rel		26
27	Ralph Tollefson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Done	51	Norway	"	"	1y	5y	37y					" " "	"		27
28	Coba Louis	" " " "	" " "	Drennon	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	6y	6y	12y					" " "	"		28
29	B. Perez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Calif.	"	"	6y	6y	38y					" " "	"		29
30	E. Flores	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Mexico	"	"	8y	8y	36y					" " "	"		30
31	J. Solas	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	"	"	"	19y	19y	19y					" " "	"		31
32	Jose Martinez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	"	"	"	6y	5y	15y					" " "	"		32
33	A. Peralta	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"	"	"	9y	9y	19y					" " "	"		33
34	B. Reyes	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	"	"	"	2y	3y	18y					" " "	"		34
35	John Miller	" " " "	" " "	O' Connor	"	Amer	45	Aust.	"	"	5y	5y	17y					" " "	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1937

56

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	P. Ortega	Ord 630-4 th Sec	9-17-37 11:55 ^{AM}	Nicholas Rooney	m	mex	35	Texas	Laborer	Docto 8mo 8mo 35y					9-20-37 Rel			1
2	John Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	47	Mexico	"	" 7mo 25y 25y					" " " "			2
3	Enis Tapa	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	Calif.	"	" 3mo 45y 45y					" " " "			3
4	William Cook	Rich	" " " 12 ³⁰ PM	Hanson	"	Amer	18	Indiana	"	" 1da 1da 18y					9-19-37 Co Hosp.			4
5	S. Sonny	Ord #630-4 th Sec	" " " 1:00 PM	Nicholas White	"	mex	37	Mexico	"	" 12 16y 16y					9-20-37 Rel			5
6	J. K. Rozynski	WR #4214 Burglary	" " " 1:25 PM	Dahl Babayco	"	Pole	48	Poland	Tractor	" 2y 10y 28y				Discharged	9-28-37			6
7	Anthony Tarso	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" " " 1:45 PM	Rooney Nicholas	"	Amer	32	mem.	Laborer	" 14y 14y 32y					9-20-37 Rel			7
8	Al Jordan	" " " "	" " " "	" Drannon	"	"	46	Texas	"	" 10y 26y 46y					" " " "			8
9	R.E. Hatton	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	36	Calif	"	" 1da 26y 36y					" " " "			9
10	A.B. Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	N. Mexico	"	" 1y 1y 37y					" " " "			10
11	Raymond Verdugo	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	36	Mexico	"	" 13y 15y 24y					" " " "			11
12	Frank Passone	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	38	N. Mexico	"	" 14y 14y 38y					" " " "			12
13	Carlos Valenzuela	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	31	Arizona	"	" 2y 2y 31y					" " " "			13
14	C. Gomez	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	33	Mexico	"	" 3y 14y 31y					" " " "			14
15	Domingo Gonzales	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	42	"	"	" 20y 20y 42y					" " " "			15
16	T. Masketti	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	55	"	"	" 1y 13y 13y					" " " "			16
17	R. Negrette	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	59	"	"	" 3mo 28y 28y					9-20-37 Rel			17
18	Jesus Solari	Commitment	" " " "	Sgt Roberts Johnson	"	"	42	"	"	" 10y 10y 10y Car			Pol	Enforced	9-20-37			18
19	Juan Castella	Vagrancy	" " " "	" " "	"	"	36	"	"	" 1y 1y 13y			"	" 60 da Lake County R Camp	" " " "			19
20	Francisco Bonilla	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"	31	Arizona	"	" 6mo 8y 36y			"	" " " " " " " " " "	" " " "			20
21	A. Martinez	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"	32	Calif.	"	" 1da 28y 32y			"	" " " " " " " " " "	" " " "			21
22	Joe Amigo	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" " " 2 ³⁰ PM	Rooney Nicholas	"	Indian	38	"	"	" " " "					9-20-37 Rel			22
23	John W. M. Town	" " " "	" " " "	M. Collock	"	Amer	37	Oakland	"	" 3mo 8y 37y					" " " "			23
24	Patini La Due	Injured	" " " 2 ⁴⁰ PM	Ct. Hanson	F	"	16mo	Calif.	Infant	" 1mo 1mo 16mo					9-19-37 Res Hosp.			24
25	E. D. Hanson	Petit Theft	" " " "	Ct. J. C. Conson	m	"	33	Maine	Laborer	" 3y 2y 33y Car			Pol	40 da Calif	9-20-37 9-20-37 Rel			25
26	A. Newman	Vagrancy	" " " 2 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt Roberts	"	"	30	Montana	"	" 20y 20y 30y			"	" 60 da Lake County R Camp	9-20-37 9-20-37 Rel			26
27	Joe Madrid	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" " " "	" " "	"	"	36	Mexico	"	" 1y 11y 11y					9-20-37 Rel			27
28	Antonio Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	35	"	"	" 1y 26y 26y					" " " "			28
29	E. Rodriguez	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	34	"	"	" 2y 2y 34y					" " " "			29
30	Cecil Salazar	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	34	"	"	" 15y 15y 15y					" " " "			30
31	C. Mora	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	48	"	"	" 3y 2y 24y					" " " "			31
32	Manuel Robles	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	44	Calif	"	" 12y 44y 44y					" " " "			32
33	T. Ahany	" " " "	" " " "	" " "	"	"	35	Mexico	"	" 2y 2y 20y					" " " "			33
34	Jayes Knus	" " " "	" " " 1:55 PM	Gramp F. Addison	"	Amer	49	Calif	"	" 1d 47y 47y					9-19-37 Rel			34
35	Jose Pascual	" " " "	" " " 1:30 PM	Hedding	"	Mex	50	Mexico	"	" 1d 54y 54y					9-20-37 Rel			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Homer Singh	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Sept 17 th 4:50 P	Lucien F. Addison	M	Hindu	53	India	Lab	Sacto	5y 10y 33y					9-20-37 Rel		1	
2	Luigi Callaway	Att. Suicide	" 6 th	Capt. Mary Morris & Ebbes	"	Amer	23	Nevada	Machinist	"	6m 6m 28y					9-19-37 Rec Hosp & Co Hosp		2	
3	Manuel Woods	Dist. 1 st Peace	" 6:20	Richard & Parent	"	Mex	47	Mexico	Lab	"	14y 14y 14y	Gaddis	Police	Discharged	9-25-37 2 nd 1 st 50 th Jail	" 50 th - 15		3	
4	Elmer B. Co	Swk	" 6:40	Lucien F. Addison	"	Amer	60	Calif	"	"	50y 60y 60y					9-19-37 Co. Hosp		4	
5	Eric Smith	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6:55	Lab. & R. Kidding	"	"	57	Mo.	"	"	1w 2m 57y					9-20-37 Rel		5	
6	Edwin Whitney	"	" 8:15	"	"	"	36	Cto.	"	"	1d 10y 36y					9-19-37 Rel		6	
7	Thos. Fitzpatrick	"	" 8:25	Francis F. Addison	"	"	50	England	"	"	4y 10y 30y					9-20-37 Rel		7	
8	St. Cordio	"	"	"	"	"	119	Mexico	"	"	26y 26y 26y					" " " "		8	
9	Bill Campbell	"	"	Sgt. Off. Sam Huff	"	"	37	Calif	Warty	"	37y 37y 37y					9-19-37 Rel		9	
10	Maisto Nizer	"	" 9:00	Sater & Madison	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Lab	"	25y 25y 25y					9-20-37 Rel		10	
11	Guadalupe Rivera	"	" 9:20	Trimbler & Wilson	"	"	30	"	"	"	5y 10y 13y					" " " "		11	
12	Rafael Zuniga	"	"	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	14y 14y 14y					" " " "		12	
13	Jose Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	3y 20y 20y					" " " "		13	
14	Louis Valencia	"	"	"	"	"	48	"	"	"	10y 20y 20y					" " " "		14	
15	Blas Espinosa	"	"	"	"	"	55	"	"	"	25y 25y 25y					" " " "		15	
16	Yndu F. Lee	"	"	"	"	"	47	"	"	"	5y 10y 15y					1-20-37 Rel		16	
17	James Jackson	Vagrancy	" 9:30	R. King & Kennedy	"	Amer	18	Tenn.	"	"	1y 10m 15y	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail C. W. 2 yrs	9-21-37			17	
18	Julian Adams	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:50	Sater & Madison	"	Ind	33	Indy	"	"	6y 14y 33y					9-20-37 Rel		18	
19	Francisco Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10:00	Lucien F. Addison	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	7y 17y 17y					9-20-37 Rel		19	
20	Reynolds Co	1 st 1 st Petty Theft	" 11:00	Gabrielli	"	Amer	39	Ill	Garage man	"	1d 15y 37y	Car	Police	6 mo Jail Road camp	9-20-37			20	
21	Garnet Bowe	Held for Immigration Dept	Sept 22 12:45 PM	R. King - Kennedy	"	Canadian	20	Canada	Rancher	"	2d 3w 6m					9-21-37	Rel to U.S. Immigration Dept		21
22	Wm. Moore	Washed 4:58	" 1:30	Sater	"	Amer	37	Miner	Shel Metal	"	8 16 37	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	9-24-37			22	
23	Arthur Jones	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1:55	King	"	"	41	Wash.	Barber	"	15 16 41					9-20-37 Rel		23	
24	J. S. Soney	"	" 2:05	Sgt. McAllister - Wagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico	Labour	"	1 1 21					" " " "		24	
25	Emma Jones	Vagrancy	"	"	F	Indian	"	Nevada	"	"		Car	Pol	10 da Co Jail	9-20-37			25	
26	Louise Hi	Harrison Narcotic Act	" 2:55	Lachenauer	M	Chinese	80	China	Labour	"	1d 65 65					9-20-37 Rel to U.S. Marshal Graham		26	
27	Al Holmes	Vagrancy	" 2:55	Edmond & Altmann	"	Negro	27	Texas	"	"	2w 2 27	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	9-20-37			27	
28	David C. Straubach	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3:05	Brown - Mitchell	"	Amer	29	Utah	"	"	3 15 29					9-20-37 Rel		28	
29	James Riley	Vagrancy	" 3:05	"	"	"	41	Nev. Ark	"	"	3 5 41	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail Ck for 10 da	9-20-37			29	
30	Jim Harrington	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:05	"	"	"	50	Ohio	"	"	18 18 50					9-20-37 Rel		30	
31	Sam Dolan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:05	"	"	"	37	Calif	"	"	3w 37 37					9-21-37 "		31	
32	Billy Laen	Vagrancy	" 4:15	Sgt. McAllister - Wagner	F	Negro	22	"	Maid	"	31 22 22	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail to serve	9-20-37			32	
33	Mr. White	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:15	Edmond & Altmann	M.	Amer	34	Calif	Lab	"						9-21-37 Released		33	
34	Harry Tito	Vagrancy	" 4:15	Edmond & Altmann	"	Mex	24	Cal	"	"						9-21-37		34	
35	Leslie Rydell	"	" 11:00	Johnson	"	Negro	29	Texas	Waiter	"	1w 1y 27	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	9-22-37			35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1937

58

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Carl Douglas	Vagrancy #102	4/20/37 10:30	Johnson	M.	Negro	28	Miss	Musician	Lodi	14 4 28	Carr	Police	30 days Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-23-37				1	
2	Carl Johnson	Injured	" " 10:30	Booney, Nicholas	"	Swede	57	Sweden	Lab	"	31 31 31						9-20-37 Comp Hosp		2	
3	Frank Galtner	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	" " 10:40	Simmer	"	Sw	35	Amer	"	"	3 " 31						9-21-37 Released		3	
4	Al Snell	" " " "	" " 1:30 PM	Booney, Nicholas	"	Swede	52	Calif	"	"	52 52 52						" " "		4	
5	Anna B Browning	Leak	" " 1:20	Gapers, Nicholas	F	"	65	"	Housewife	"	"						9-20-37 Comp Hosp		5	
6	John Nelson	Ord 630 - 4 th	" " 2:05	Booney, Nicholas	M	Norwegian	50	Norway	Lab	"	2 10 15						9-21-37 Released		6	
7	R Menoga	" " "	" " " "	State of Tenn	"	Mex	46	Mexico	"	"	2 4 6						" " "		7	
8	Jim Kierly	" " "	" " " "	Booney, Nicholas	"	Irish	57	Ireland	"	"	2 4 20						" " "		8	
9	Dr. Andina	" " "	" " " "	Diemon	M.	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	1 3 4						" " "		9	
10	Ramon Madrid	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	34	Calif	"	"	3 5 24						" " "		10	
11	Pedro Remental	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	35	Mex	"	"	1 4 6						" " "		11	
12	Joe Lopez	" " "	" " " "	"	"	"	35	"	"	"	2 4 8						" " "		12	
13	Ron Lweeney	" " "	" " 2:30	Nicholas, Boony	"	Amer	46	Mo.	"	"	2 10 46						" " "		13	
14	Henry Loto	Burglary	" " 2:45	Nicholas, Boony K. Hays, Pearl	"	"	24	Or	"	"	10 10 10	Saddles Pol	discharged		9-28-37				14	
15	Garfield James	Ord 738 - 4 th Sec Warrant 720 4212 332 - D.C	" " 3:00	Black & White Capt.	"	English	49	England	Dish Washer	"	15 15 15	Carr	Police	Cont. Specially	9-21-37				15	
16	Tom Moore	" " "	" " 3:45	Skid & Mills	"	Amer	46	Indiana	Chester	"	35 35 46	"	"	Bench Warrant	9-21-37	9-20-37	\$500 Bail Forfeited		16	
17	Jack Duder	Vagrancy	6:00	Sadler & Conaty	"	Negro	55	Arkansas	Latona	"	8 8 55	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	9-21-37				17	
18	Tom Fitzpatrick	"	" " "	"	"	Amer.	50	Ireland	Latona	"	4 4 10 30	"	"	30 " " " C.W.	9-21-37				18	
19	Gilbert Van Epps	"	" " "	"	"	"	31	Ideho	"	"	3 30 34	"	"	30 " " " C.W. 4 mo	9-21-37				19	
20	Carl Parker	"	" " "	"	"	"	42	Cal.	"	"	42 42 42	"	"	30 " " " " "	9-21-37				20	
21	John Paul Jones	"	" " "	"	"	"	44	Maryland	"	"	54 14 44	"	"	" " " " " 4 mo	9-21-37				21	
22	Thomas Hanley	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	Penn.	"	"	24 24 43	"	"	30 " " " " "	9-21-37				22	
23	Kenneth Dillig	Dist the Peace	6:10	Mason - 2nd Citizen Vigil - Stagg	"	"	37	Missouri	Latona	"	3 7 27	"	"	\$50 - on 15 th Co Jail and 90 da Co Jail C.W. 30 B. 1 yr	9-22-37				23	
24	Jack Marino	"	6:30	Kennedy & Dahl	"	"	36	Louisiana	"	"	4 7 34 36	Goodie	Police	Dismissed	9-30-37	9-20-37	\$250 Bail	250 or 3	24	
25	John Kellier	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	6:35	Conaty	"	"	48	N.Y.	"	"	14 14 48	"	"				9-21-37 Released		25	
26	Stella Landis	"	7:40	Stella Landis	F	"	35	Mass.	"	"	7 7 35	"	"				9-21-37	"		26
27	Bob Robinson	Vagrancy	8:25	Stella Landis	M	Negro	24	Pa	"	"	4 4 24	Carr	Police	6 mo Co Jail - term 30 da Co Jail - but C.W. 2 yrs	9-22-37				27	
28	Fred Harris	"	" " "	"	"	"	24	Ky.	"	"	4 4 24	"	"	" " " " "	9-22-37				28	
29	Jack T. Plunkett	Injured	8:30	Stella Landis	"	Amer	57	Calif	Engineer	"	57 57 57	"	"				9-20-37 Rec. Hosp.		29	
30	Max Grace	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	" " "	"	"	"	55	Ohio	Latona	"	15 15 55	"	"				9-21-37 Released		30	
31	Kenneth B. Freeman	Battery	9:30	Barker	"	"	25	Cal.	Estimator	"	24 25 25	Carr	Police	90 da Co Jail - term 30 da but 1st 7-13-1 yr	9-22-37	9-21-37	\$100 Bail		31	
32	Norris Peatroy	Ord 630 - 4 th S.	11:30	Trumble, W. Wilson	"	"	41	Cal.	Estimator	"	12 12 41	"	"				9-21-37 Released		32	
33	Howard Jackson	"	" " "	"	"	"	37	Nebraska	Latona	"	3 10 37	"	"				9-21-37	"		33
34	Mondo Ali	Vagrancy	12:15	Trumble - Carrigan	"	Hindu	53	India	"	"	"	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail	9-21-37				34	
35	Lee Baker	Ord 630 - 4 th S	" " "	"	"	Amer	44	Indiana	"	"	8 10 44	"	"				9-21-37 Released		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1937

59

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	L. Rago	Ord 630 - 4 th S	Sept 21 st 12 ^{AM}	Trimble - Carrigan	M	Indian	36	Calif	Laborer	Sacto	5	36	36				9-21-37	Released		1
2	Sam Sanchez	11 th 1 st AM	" 12 ⁴⁵	Brown - Mitchell	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	20	20	20				9-21-37	"		2
3	Mrs. K. Thomas	On Commitment	" 1 ^{AM}	Sgt. White - Trimble	F									Cal.	Pol	Enforced	9-21-37			3
4	Jim Harrington	Ord 630 - 4 th S	" 1 ³⁵	Brown - Mitchell	M	Amer	50	Ohio	Laborer	"	18	18	50				9-21-37	Released		4
5	Tom Smith	" " " & Lij	" 4 ²⁰	" "	"	Indian	37	Nevada	"	"	1d	1d	37				9-21-37	Rec & Co Hosp		5
6	Sam Vassell	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	C. Wells - Soares	"	Amer	57	Ill	"	"	7	8	57				9-21-37	Rec & Co Hosp		6
7	A. B. M. Dumott	Injured	" 4 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	27	Calif	"	"	27	27	27				9-21-37	Rec & Sutter Hosp.		7
8	John Matoskar	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Sgt. White - Carrigan	"	Slav	50	Go. Kacharskie	"	"				Cal	Pol	90 d. Co. Road Lamp Coll.				8
9	D. Tierras	Ord 630 - 4 th S	" 5 ⁰⁰	Brown - Mitchell	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	10	10	22				9-21-37	Released		9
10	W. M. Wilkita	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰	Sgt. White	"	Amer	36	Calif	"	"	2d	36	36	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 days	9-21-37			10
11	Gerald Baker	Sick	" 5 ²⁵	Brown - Mitchell	"	"	29	Mich.	"	"	3	5	29				9-21-37	Rec Hosp.		11
12	Ed Davis	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵	Sgt. Waring O'Connor - Phillips	"	"	70	Penn	"	"	12y 12y 7y			Curr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 days	9-22-37			12
13	Benjamin Critton	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	45	Ohio	"	"	6y 6y 45y			"	"	" " " " " " "	9-22-37			13
14	Marvin McConnell	"	" "	" "	"	"	37	Cal.	"	"	1wk 16y 37y			"	"	" " " " " " "				14
15	Jose Priores	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" "	O'Connor	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	6w 14y 12y						9-22-37	Released		15
16	William Campbell	Simple Assault	" 10 ⁰⁰	Rasson	"	Amer	37	Calif	Waiter	"	37y 37y 37y			Cal	Pol	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 90 days for 1 year	9-24-37			16
17	Harvey Wilpatrick	Battery	" 10 ⁰⁰	Const. Clerk Strachan	"	"	31	Oklahoma	Clerk	"	16y 16y 37y			Carr	Police	Cont. Generally	9-24-37	9-21-37	O.R. Judge Carraghan	17
18	R. Alonzo	Obstruction Society	" 10 ²⁰	Reich - Russ	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Laborer	"	2y 3y 14y						9-24-37	Rel. to	Supt. d. Exp.	18
19	Jack Armstrong	Commitment	" 10 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	Amer	45	Mass	"	"	2da 2y 45y			Carr	Police	Enforced	9-22-37			19
20	Eds Corey	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵	Reich - R. Kung	"	"	31	N.D.	"	"	17y 17y 37y			"	"	30 da. Co. Jail to serve 30 da	9-22-37			20
21	Juan Romarez	"	" 11 ⁴⁵	Phillips	"	Mex	53	Mexico	"	"	1y 27y 27y			"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 days	9-22-37			21
22	Pedro Vaca	"	" "	" "	"	"	55	N. Mexico	"	"	2y 12y 55y			"	"	" " " " " " "				22
23	E. Lorenzo	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" "	" "	"	"	34	Mexico	"	"	5y 6y 16y						9-22-37	Released		23
24	Leo Bennett	Enforced	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Morris - Nicholas	"	Amer	19	Kansas	"	"	1y 1y 19y						9-21-37	Eng Hosp		24
25	Jack Walker	"	" " "	" "	"	"	22	Calif	Manager	"	22	22	22				" " " " "			25
26	Clark Eyer	Sec 274 - D. V. Code	" " "	Johnson - Kelliker	"	"	22	Indiana	Labor	"	2M	10	22				9-22-37	"	Co. Hospital	26
27	Leo Bennett	" 15 th H. V. "	" " "	" "	"	"	19	Kansas	Laborer	"	1y 1y 17y						9-22-37	"		27
28	A. C. Buzze	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" 1 ¹⁵ PM	Johnson	"	"	50	Calif.	Chaffer	"	37y 57y 57y						9-21-37	Released		28
29	W. M. Donald	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Nelson - Nicholas	"	"	38	Mem.	Laborer	"	2da 7y 37y						9-21-37	Rel		29
30	Chas W. Spencer	" " " "	" " "	" "	"	"	40	N.Y.	"	"	1y 15y 44y						9-22-37	"		30
31	Chas Pratt	" " " "	" " "	Drennon	"	"	63	Mem.	"	"	1da 8y 63y						9-22-37	"		31
32	Harry Olsen	" " " "	" " "	Warren - O'Connor	"	"	48	Penn	"	"	3y 2y 48y						9-22-37	"		32
33	Cheser Burns	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰	Phillips - O'Connor	"	"	32	Wisconsin	"	"	7y 2y 32y			Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 91 da	9-22-37			33
34	Ruby Delinger	Att Suicide	" 3 ⁴⁵	Nelson - Nicholas	F	"	34	Cal.	"	"	"						9-21-37	Co Hosp.		34
35	Lambert Olivero	Ord 630 - 4 th S.	" 3 ⁵⁵	Drennon	M	"	57	Cal	Merchant	"	2d 57y 57y						9-21-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Martin Ryan	Sick	Sept 21 4:00 pm	Madsen - Gates	M	Amr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9-21-37	Rec Hosp.		1
2	Joe Farrell	Ord. 630-4	" 4:15	Conaty - Redding	"	"	57	Cal	Saborer	Enco	24 57 7 57 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released		2
3	Ed. Wolosh	" " "	" 5:10	Green & J. Addison	"	Ger	45	Germany	"	"	30 7 30 7 30 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Alex Manno	" " "	" 5:20	Conaty - Redding	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	5 4 5 4 10 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
5	L. Nunez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Cal.	"	"	4 4 2 7 3 7 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Antonio Sisco	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Texas	"	"	2 7 7 3 2 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
7	Nick Nasi	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Finn	37	Finland	"	"	7 7 3 0 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
8	Bert Samson	" " "	" " "	Conaty - Redding	"	Amr	48	Maine	"	"	2 0 2 0 4 4 8 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
9	Fred Bosby	Vagrancy	" " "	Conaty - Redding	"	"	57	Indiana	"	"	5 1 1 8 7 5 7 7 Carr	"	Police	30 days Co Jail C.W.	9-22-37			9	
10	Will Hartley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Ill.	"	"	2 4 8 4 3 8 7	"	"	30 days Co Jail C.W.	9-22-37			10	
11	John Mulhern	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Mass	"	"	1 4 1 2 4 5 2 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
12	Leslie Hawks	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Cal.	"	"	4 4 4 0 4 4 0 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
13	Chas. O. Mitchell	" " "	" " "	La Du - Redding	"	"	32	Louisiana	"	"	2 4 1 9 3 2 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
14	Manuel Duarte	Ord. 630-4 th series	" 6:00	Conaty	"	MEX.	96	Mexico	"	"	2 5 7 4 5 5 0 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released		14
15	Raschall Ballard	On Commitment	" 6:40	Madsen - Gates	"	Irish	32	Louisiana	"	"	6 4 0 1 4 3 2 7 Carr	"	Police	Enforced	9-23-37			15	
16	Jack Sullivan	Ord. 630-4 th series	" 6:50	La Du - Redding	"	Amr	74	Mass	"	"	1 4 1 3 7 7 4 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released		16
17	Earl Grimm	" " "	" 8:20	Sales & Madison	"	"	55	Calif.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
18	Howe Lee	Sec. 1104 Agricultural Code	" 8:25	Buttges - Herdinger	"	Chinese	34	China	Porter	"	2 3 7 2 8 9 2 8 7 Carr	"	Police	\$50.00 28 days Co Jail C.W. & 6 mos	9-23-37	9-21-37 \$250.00 Bail		18	
19	Ruby Henry	Vagrancy	" 9:40	" " "	F	Amr.	22	Cal.	Waitress	"	1 9 9 2 4 2 2 7 Carr	"	Police	30 days Co Jail C.W. & 6 mos	9-21-37	\$100.00 Bail		19	
20	Law Kuo	Harmful Narcotic Act.	" 11:00	Lockman - Hensley	M	Chinese	49	China	Smelter	"	1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released to Col. Marshall		20
21	Florence Hayward	Sick	" 10:20	Richards - Pierini	F	Amr	43	Cal.	H. Wife	"	4 3 4 7 4 3 4 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Rec. H.		21
22	John Luschene	Ord. 630-4 th	" 11:45	Buttges - Herdinger	M	Irish	36	Cal.	Saborer	"	1 4 3 6 7 3 6 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released		22
23	Mary Wallace	Sick	22 1:30	Source C Addison	F	Am	17	Ill	"	"	2 7 1 7	"	"	"	"	8-22-37	Rec to Co Hosp		23
24	Bella Robertson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Massachusetts	"	"	2 0 2 0 3 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
25	John Dawson	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 2:00	M. Brown Mitchell	M	Colored	25	Arkansas	Saborer	"	1 4 7 2 5	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released		25
26	John H. Jones	Ord. 630-4 th Ser & Jry	" 3:15	" " "	"	Irish	56	Ireland	"	"	2 0 2 5 2 5	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	"		26
27	Fred Howell	Del Bay	" 6:30	Pisher Kelly	"	Am	16	Oklahoma	"	"	1 4 1 1 1 6	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Released Capt Withth.		27
28	Walter Gallagher	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:30	S. Kaminsky	"	"	48	N.Y.	Cripple	"	2 0 7 2 0 7 4 7	"	"	"	"	9-23-37	Released		28
29	Drwin Kline	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Newark	Upholster	"	3 7 1 7 3 0 7	"	"	"	"	"	"		29
30	Paul Munday	Injured	" 9:55	" " "	"	Philippine	37	Cal	Child	"	3 7 3 7 3 7	"	"	"	"	9-22-37	Rec Hosp.		30
31	Floyd Nelson	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 11:00	Nicholas	"	Amr	37	S. Dakota	Saborer	"	1 4 4 4 3 7 7	"	"	"	"	9-23-37	Released		31
32	John Paul Jones	Commitment	" 11:40	M. Carroll	"	"	45	Maryland	"	"	1 4 7 1 4 7 4 7 Carr	"	Police	Enforced	9-23-37	"	"		32
33	E.E.O. Norio	Poss Theft	" 12:00	Palmer - Lapp	"	Canadian	50	Canada	S.L.	"	1 4 1 2 7 1 5 7 Carr	"	Police	\$20.00 10 days Co Jail Paid	9-24-37	9-22-37 \$100.00 Bail		33	
34	Dolores Diaz	Battery	" 12:15	Pearson	F	Mex	40	Texas	H. Wife	"	1 2 7 1 2 7 4 7	"	Police	30 days Co Jail Paid	9-20-37	9-22-37 0.60 - 2 yrs Carr.		34	
35	Bennie Gellert	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12:40	Bonnet - Wheeler	M	Irish	39	N.Y.	2nd Hand Dealer	"	6 7 6 7 3 7 7 Carr	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	9-22-37 Bond.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Benny Goldstein	Ord 630-4th Ser.	Sept 12 12:45 pm	Point - Charles East - R. King West - R. King	m	Jew	39	N. Y.
2	Leiter Reese	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 12:55 "	Mc Callach	m	Jew	38	N. Y.
3	Isabel R. Rivett Jane Doe White	Att. Suicide.	" 1:00 pm	Nicholas & Nelson	f	Amer	43	Utah
4	Hermit Freeman	Contempt of Court	" "	Reith	m	Amer	25	Calif.
5	Paul Melton	Ord 713-4th Ser. W. 4254	" 2:45 "	Reith - King, Charles, Point	m	Irish	47	Calif.
6	" "	" 734-4th " W. #257	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
7	Charles Collins	Vagrancy	" 3 pm	J. K. Ammery	"	Amer	46	Indiana
8	Bert Hurto	W. 374-4th Ser. W. 4254	" 4:25 "	B. P. Nichols & Russell	"	"	33	Colorado
9	Misty Russell	Del. Boyf.	" 4:30 "	Richardson & Piccini	"	"	16	Calif.
10	" "	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 4:42 "	Green & Patterson	"	"	"	"
11	J. P. Basson	Outing to Mineral Springs	" 4:43 "	Basson	"	am	56	Calif.
12	Leo. Hutchinson	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 5:15 "	Patterson & Green	"	Indian	50	Okla.
13	Helio Rodriguez	Injured	" 5:25 "	" J. Williams	f	mex	32	Calif.
14	Mrs. Eleanor Williams	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 7:15 "	Wells & Madison	f	am	41	N. Y.
15	Jim Harrington	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 7:55 "	Wells & Madison	m	am	50	Ohio
16	Ernest B. Mason	Petit Theft	" 11:40 "	Wells & Brown	"	mex	33	Indiana
17	J. C. Carney	Ord 630-4th Ser.	28 12:45 pm	W. Nelson & Redding	"	am	52	N. Y.
18	Darrel Woods	" " "	" 1:20 am	Riches & Hicks	"	"	59	Calif.
19	Boyd Ford	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Mass.
20	Jack Griffith	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 1:55 "	C. Wells	"	"	45	Mia
21	Sally Sherman	Vagrancy	" 2:30 "	Dell	f	"	23	Calif.
22	Mike Donovan	Sick	" 3:40 "	C. Wells & Nichols	m	"	65	Texas
23	Frank E. Hickson	Injured	" 3:50 "	Boares & Lincecum	"	"	54	Ohio
24	Ken Canal	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 6:25 "	Carigan	"	"	47	Calif.
25	Earl Neils	Injured	" 7:15 "	Boares & Lincecum	"	"	52	Calif.
26	Bonnie Triplett	W. 4158	" 8:40 am	Peason	f	"	"	"
27	Corky Triplett	W. 4158	" " "	" " "	m	"	"	"
28	Martha Swain	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 8:45 am	J. Hamrick, O'Connor	f	Indian	46	Montana
29	William Bradovich	Commitment	" " "	" " "	m	Amer	55	Mass.
30	Manuel Puato	"	" 10:00 "	" Sgt. Warren	"	mex	36	mexico
31	Graciano Ortiz	Sick	" 10:40 "	Hagson	"	"	42	"
32	Dorothy Butler	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 10:50 "	Nelson, Nicholas	f	Amer	37	Montana
33	Gus Argues	W. 4247	" 11 am	Peason	m	Irish	52	Ireland
34	M. Pulley	Ord 642-4th Ser.	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	52	Austria
35	Rev. D. Heath	Sick	" 12 noon	Nelson, Nicholas	"	Amer	39	Nicholas

Month of Sept 22 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE		LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE		REMARKS	No.
	CITY	State	U.S.A.	DATE				PASSED OUT			
merchant and Head Dealer	San Francisco	Cal	6 y 6 m 30 d	11	Pol	Discharged	10-22-37	7-22-37 Bond		1	
Entertainer	"	"	2 mo 4 y 43 d	"	"	"	12-8-37	7-23-37 Released		2	
Entertainer	San Francisco	Cal	2 y 23 m 25 d	Can	Police	#20 - on 4th St City Jail	9-22-37	7-23-37 Rec to Co Hosp		3	
merchant	"	"	11 y 3 m 47 d	"	"	#100 on 25th City Jail	9-22-37	7-23-37 a betting charge - held has been placed on him		4	
"	"	"	11 y 11 m 17 d	"	"	" " " " "	9-23-37	7-23-37 #125 " Parole		5	
"	"	"	11 y 11 m 17 d	"	"	" " " " "	9-23-37	7-23-37 #125 " "		6	
"	"	"	11 y 11 m 17 d	"	"	" " " " "	9-23-37	7-23-37 #125 " "		7	
Labourer	"	"	1 da 1 y 1 m 4 y	"	"	30 days - Co Jail C.W.	9-23-37			8	
"	"	"	1 M 10 y 35 d	"	"	#72 Line Parole	9-23-37	7-23-37 7-50/Boil		9	
School Boy.	"	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Rel Capt W. Strick.		10	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Released		11	
accountant	"	"	56 56	"	"	"	"	7-22-37 Bond.		12	
Labourer	"	"	16 16 50	"	"	"	"	7-23-37 Released		13	
H. H.	"	"	1 M 22 22	"	"	"	"	9-22-37 Rec Hosp		14	
H. H.	"	"	14 14 44	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Released		15	
Labourer	"	"	3 d 14 y 50	Can	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W.	7-23-37			16	
Electrician	"	"	1 W 7 33	Can	Pol	10 da Co Jail to serve 30 da and take C.W. for 7 mo	9-24-37			17	
Labourer	"	"	30 30 52	"	"	"	"	7-23-37 Released		18	
"	"	"	12 54 54	"	"	"	"	" " " "		19	
"	"	"	1 da 25 26	Can	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	7-23-37			20	
Salesman	"	"	15 15 45	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Released		21	
Housewife	"	"	5 23 23	Can	Police	Modified Bond Bond Behavior 10/13/37	9-23-37			22	
"	"	"	3 17 65	"	"	"	"	8-23-37 Rec to Co Hosp		23	
Labourer	"	"	3 d 5 54	"	"	"	"	8-23-37 Rec to Co Hosp		24	
"	"	"	1 W 47 47	"	"	"	"	8-23-37 Rel		25	
"	"	"	15 15 52	"	"	"	"	"		26	
"	"	"	"	Saddles	Pol	Discharged	9-22-37	7-23-37 7-25		27	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 7-25		28	
Fruit Picker	"	"	1 da 6 y 46 y	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Released		29	
Labourer	"	"	12 y 35 y 55 y	Can	Pol	Expelled.	9-24-37			30	
"	"	"	25 y 45 y 50 y	"	"	"	"	" " "		31	
"	"	"	1 mo 4 y 35 y	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Rec to Co Hosp		32	
Waitress	"	"	6 y 6 y 37 y	Can	Pol.	60 da Co Jail to serve 30 da and take C.W. for 6 mo	7-24-37			33	
Saddler	"	"	24 y 24 y 24 y	Saddles	Pol	Discharged	9-24-37	9-23-37 Bond.		34	
"	"	"	30 y 35 y 35 y	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Bond.		35	
Veteran	"	"	3 da 14 y 37 y	"	"	"	"	9-23-37 Rec Hosp.		36	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	B. M. Shure	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Sept 23 2 nd	Nelan. Nicholas	m	Amer	50		Labour	Sacto	-	-	-					9-24-37	Rel		1
2	Walter Ridling	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Calif.	"	"	1 st	3 1/2	3 1/2					" " "			2
3	Beckie Henningson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	29	Canada	House keeper	"	3da	4da	2 1/2					9-23-37	Rel		3
4	Matt Wieho	" " " "	" 2 nd	Phillips	m	Canadian	51	Canada	Labour	"	18y	18y	18y					9-24-37	Rel		4
5	W. H. Welch	Vagrancy	" 3 rd	Sgt Warren - Haminsky	"	Amer	56	Calif	Box Maker	"	18y	18y	18y			3da Cal Jail	9-27-37				5
6	Johnny Pedro	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 rd	O'Connor	"	Mex	42	Mexico	Labour	"								9-24-37	Rel		6
7	J. Cornado	" " " "	" 3 rd	Haminsky	"	Mex	42	"	"	"	18y	18y	18y					" " "			7
8	Herbert Henderson	Injured	" 4 th	Nelan. Nicholas	"	Amer	38	Calif	"	"	18y	18y	18y					9-23-37	Rec. Hosp		8
9	Rufus Knight	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	-	"	"	"								9-23-37	Rec. Hosp		9
10	C. Kennedy	Dist. Sec 418-P.C.	" 4 th 30	R. King + Peart	"	Irish	49	Ireland	Fireman	"	19y	23y	32y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	9-24-37	9-23-37	\$100.00 Bail		10
11	Jacob Wagemann	Ord. 630-4	" 4 th 45	Mills - Sheld	"	Amer	29	N. Dakota	Intox	"	17y	17y	22y					9-23-37	Rel		11
12	Tom Fitzpatrick	Vagrancy	" 6 th 15	Ridling-James W. Wilson	m	Irish	50	Ireland	"	"	-	-	-	Car	Pol	30da Cal Jail	9-24-37				12
13	Ann. R. Kelly	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	38	Irron.	"	"	6mo	32y	35y	"	"	30da Cal Jail	" " "	" " "			13
14	Harry Lawson	Ord. 630-4	" " "	Ridling	"	English	61	England	"	"	18y	21y	22y			70da Sacto County	9-24-37	Rel			14
15	Edw. Rankin	Vagrancy	" 6 th 32	Bennett + Charles	"	Amer	20	Wash.	"	"	24y	24y	24y	Car	Pol	D. R. Camp. Calif 6mo	9-24-37				15
16	Martha Swain	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6 th 55	Gates + Messen	F	Amer	46	Missouri	H. Wife	"	6y	6y	16y					9-24-37	Rel		16
17	Eugenia Sage	Injured	" 7 th	T. Hogg + T. Johnson	"	"	17	Calif.	School girl	"	17y	17y	17y					9-23-37	Rec Hosp		17
18	J. Rose	Battery	" 7 th 15	Sheld	m	"	48	"	Captain	"	18y	24y	18y	Car	Pol	Discharged	10-5-37				18
19	Harry Williams	Ord. 639-4	" 7 th 20	Gates - Messen	"	Irish	24	Oklahoma	"	"	1mo	1mo	24y					9-24-37	Rel		19
20	Emmerv Hanigan	Att. Suicide	" 8 th 25	T. Hogg + F. Addison	F	Amer	29	Calif	H. Wife	"	29y	29y	29y					9-23-37	Co. Hosp		20
21	Marion Robinson	Injured	" 9 th	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	21y	21y	21y					9-23-37	Rec Hosp		21
22	Mrs. Kay Cavanaugh	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	12y	21y	21y					9-23-37	" "		22
23	Manuel Viera	Ord. 630-4	" 9 th 50	Gates + Charles	m	"	46	Cal.	Maidant	"	46y	46y	46y					9-24-37	Rel		23
24	Larry Brighton	" " " "	" 10 th 25	W. Wilson - Trintee	"	"	23	Oregon	Intox	"	1mo	1mo	23					" " "			24
25	Bob Cassidy	" " " "	" 10 th 50	Woods + Holbrook	"	"	44	Calo.	"	"	10m	10m	14y					" " "			25
26	Clarence Gabel	Rape	" 10 th 55	Lambert + Gurner	"	"	42	"	"	"	7y	17y	42y					9-24-37	Rel to Deputy Sheriff per check by Supt. M. S.		26
27	Lee Wong	Harrison Narcotic Act.	" 11 th 25	Schmeider-Kennedy	"	Chin	69	China	"	"	1d	24y	24y					10-1-37	Released to Chd. Commission		27
28	Billie West	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Idaho	"	"	25y	25y	37y					11-4-37	Released to Chd. Marshall.		28
29	C. Ramirez	Ord 630-4 Ser	24 12 th 25	Naguer Lumbile	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	25y	25y	25y					9-24-37	Rel		29
30	C. Orsago	" " " "	" 12 th 20	Naguer Lumbile	"	"	26	"	"	"	25y	25y	25y					" " "			30
31	F. Gonzalez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Texas	"	"	27y	14	29					" " "			31
32	E. Martinez	" " " "	" 1 st 20	" " "	"	"	39	Mexico	"	"								" " "			32
33	Jan. e Brazil	Battery	" " "	J. Crump	"	Amer	32	Calif.	Labour	"	6	32	32	Laddie	Pol	40da Cal Jail	9-27-37	\$100.00 Bail			33
34	Frank Veraldo	Ord 630-4	" " "	Wagner Lumbile	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	17y	6	11					9-24-37	Rel		34
35	John Liver	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Colo	23	Louisiana	"	"	1	1	23					" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

JAMES H. HARRIS & SONS, PHOTODUPLICATION, 1415 N. 1ST ST., SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Alfred Malm	Vagrancy	Sept 24 12 ³⁰	Sgt Roberts	M	Am	35	Minn
2	Jack Sanders	"	" " "	" "	"	"	19	Omaha
3	Edw Kager	"	" " "	" "	"	"	35	Calif.
4	Jim Curley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ³⁰	" "	"	Irish	27	Ireland
5	David Jackson	" " "	" 1 ³⁵	Lagomarsino	"	Am	32	Tex
6	C. Stephens	" " "	" 2 ²⁵	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	"	38	Canada
7	S. H. Musfield	" " "	" 3 ¹⁰	W. H. Nichols	"	"	27	Calif.
8	John Lucy	" " "	" 5 ²⁰	Nicks Kelly	"	"	38	Mex
9	Frank Morris	Sick & injured	" 6 ¹⁵	Lincom - Soares	"	German	45	Penn
10	Alice Gomez	Ord 630-4	" 9 ¹⁵	G. Kaminsky	F	Mex	33	Mex
11	R. Martinez	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵	Warren Kaminsky O'Connor	M	"	55	"
12	P. Sanchez	"	" " "	" "	"	"	38	"
13	Joe Gonzalez	"	" " "	" "	"	"	45	"
14	William Tierney	Exp ^d Oakland Bulwark Boards	" " "	Pearson	"	Am	39	Calif
15	Ch Davis	On Commitment	" 10 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	Am	70	Pa.
16	Peter Fisk	Injured	" 11 ⁰⁵	Rooney, Nicholas	"	"	82	Chi
17	Gerald Baker	Sick	" 11 ³⁵	Hanson	"	"	29	Mich
18	Frank Teppe	Ord 630-4	" 12 ³⁰	Nicholas Rooney	"	"	47	Pa
19	Juan Ramirez	"	" " "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	40	Mex
20	Henry Lujan	vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰	" O'Connor	"	"	45	"
21	John Montowski	"	" 1 ¹⁵	" "	"	Pol	56	Poland
22	A Ramirez	Ord 630-4	" " "	" "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
23	William Eby	vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵	" "	"	Am	42	Ohio
24	Richard Dwyer	Enr U.S. Secret Service	" 3 ¹⁰	W. J. Scott	"	"	36	Ill
25	Harmon T. Satow	Burglary	" 5 ³⁵	Charles Bennett	"	Cap	30	Calif.
26	Russ Petty	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 5 ⁵⁰	Laguer & Kidding	"	Am	27	Texas
27	Emie Broad	"	" 6 ⁴⁵	La Rige & W. Wilson	"	"	39	Iowa
28	Chow King	Harrison Narcotic Act	" " "	Lachman	"	Chin	29	China
29	E. M. Jones	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ²⁵	Sato & Holdson	"	Neg	44	Texas
30	Tony Ramirez	Injured	" 7 ⁴⁵	Green & F. Addine	"	Mex	76	Mexico
31	William Watson	Injured Exposure	" 8 ²⁵	Wahl & Kinsley	"	Am	23	Kalsh.
32	Stacy Watkins	Chas. Insufficient Funds	" 8 ⁴⁰	Lapp	"	"	38	Wash.
33	Jack W. Cornack	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ¹⁰	King & Miller	"	"	39	Texas
34	William Lumborn	"	" 9 ²⁰	Tumble & W. Wilson	"	Ind	44	Idaho
35	Nick Popoff	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ⁵⁰	Babayer & Herberg	"	Russ	46	Russia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sacto	12 12 35 Cal	Pol	60 da Cj C W 6 mo	9-24-37				1
"	"	10 22 19 "	"	30 da Cj C W 60 da	" " "				2
"	"	12 35 35 "	"	60 da Cj C W 6 mo	" " "				3
"	"	20 20 27 "	"		9-24-37 Rel				4
"	"	1 1 32 "	"		" " " "				5
"	"	20 "	"		" " " "				6
"	"	12 27 27 "	"		" " " "				7
"	"	9 9 38 "	"		" " " "				8
"	"	10 10 45 "	"		" " " Rec Hosp				9
Nature Lab	"	2 6 11 "	"		" " " Released				10
"	Sacto	2 4 6 "	Haddis	Police	30 da. Co Jail C. W. 6 mo	9-25-37			11
"	"	6 10 12 "	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			12
"	"	1 2 3 "	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			13
Salesman	"	6 4 39 39 "	"		9-24-37 Rel to Oakland Police				14
Lab	"	36 36 70 "	Haddis	Police	Enforced	9-25-37			15
Retired	"	2 20 25 82 "	"		9-24-37 Eng Hosp				16
Lab	"	4 5 34 "	"		" " " Co Hosp				17
"	"	4 16 47 "	"		9-24-37 Released				18
"	"	2 4 6 "	"		9-25-37 Released				19
"	"	3 6 9 "	Haddis	Police	60 da. Co Jail	9-25-37			20
"	"	2 10 15 "	"	"	6 mo - Co Jail. 30 da. Co Jail. 60 da. Co Jail. 10 da. City Jail C. W. 8 1/2	9-25-37			21
"	"	2 6 8 "	"	"	for 6 Mo	9-27-37			22
"	"	9 11 42 42 "	Haddis	Police	30 da. Co Jail. C. W. 6 mo	9-25-37			23
"	"	4 4 17 36 "	"		9-24-37 Rel to H. Legat Fisk				24
"	"	6 31 34 28 34 "	Pol	Held to answer	10-8-37				25
"	"	4 4 12 4 27 4 "	"		9-25-37 Released				26
"	"	12 5 4 39 4 "	"		9-25-37 "				27
"	"	12 15 4 15 4 "	"		9-25-37 Rel to U.S. Agent Lachman				28
"	"	1 11 5 4 11 4 "	"		9-25-37 Released				29
"	"	16 4 36 4 36 4 "	"		9-24-37 Rec. Hosp.				30
Carpenter	"	6 11 8 4 23 4 "	Haddis	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	9-27-37			31
Mariner	"	12 29 4 38 4 "	Pol	Held to answer	10-8-37				32
Lab.	"	8 4 16 4 37 4 "	"		9-25-37 Released				33
"	"	10 11 4 4 4 4 "	"		9-25-37 "				34
"	"	3 4 19 4 19 4 "	"		9-25-37 Released				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SHAW & SHERIDAN PHOTOGRAPH CO., CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.	
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW			
1	Opdy Anderson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Sept 24, 1927	Grant J. Addison	M	Swede	75	Sweden	Lab.	Salt	54	104	104					9-25-37	Released		1	
2	Squacio Loman	" " "	" "	Trumble & Wilson	"	Mex	59	Mexico	"	"	54	114	114					" " "	"		2	
3	Lee Morrison	" " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	43	Calif	"	"	434	434	434					" " "	"		3	
4	Don Martinez	" " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	104	104	124					" " "	"		4	
5	Nancy Victoria Young Villalobos	Vagrancy	Sept 25, 12:05 AM	Lab. " "	"	"	24	New Mexico	"	"	6m	5	24	Gaddis	Police	30 da. Jail c. w. 6 mo	9-25-37				5	
6	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9-25-37				6
7	Albert Woosley	Ord 630-4 th S	" 12:15	Ch. M. A. Woolley Kelly - Hicks	"	Amer	38	Calif	Red Carrier	"	15	38	38					9-25-37	Released		7	
8	Calley Lumphin	" " "	" 12:25	C. Wells - Mitchell	"	Negro	25	North Carolina	Labourer	"	28	52	25	Gaddis	Police	30 da. Jail c. w. 6 mo	9-25-37				8	
9	Mrs. Eva Cudrey	Ord 630-4 th S	" 1:10	" "	F	Amer	55	Tenn	H. W.	"	3	11	55					9-25-37	Released		9	
10	J. R. Kennedy	Sick	" 1:15	James Lincoln	M	"	47	Calif	Labourer	"	2	47	47					9-25-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.		10	
11	Frank Marks	Simple Assault	" 2:20	Trumble - Wagner	"	Mex	28	Mexico	"	"	2	2	4	Gaddis	Police	6 mo c. w. Jail	9-25-37				11	
12	Lucy Salas	Ord 630-4 th S	" "	" "	"	"	24	Texas	"	"	16	16	16								12	
13	Gene Holmes	Ord 630-4 th S	" 2:10	Ed. M. Allister - Wagner	F	Amer	25	Calif	Prostitute	"	5	25	25					9-25-37	Released		13	
14	Ed. Padgugay	Drunk	" 2:10	Trumble	"	Men	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"					9-25-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.		14	
15	Ed. Smith	Ord 630-4 th & my	" 2:40	Lagomacine	"	Amer	37	Indiana	"	"	15	15	17					9-25-37	Released		15	
16	Ed. Swanson	" " "	" 2:50	Ed. M. Allister - Wagner	"	Men	58	Denmark	"	"	15	15	15					" " "	"		16	
17	Ed. Swanson	" " "	" 4:00	V. L. Mitchell	"	Amer	56	Georgia	"	"	2	10	36					" " "	"		17	
18	John Cassidy	Vagrancy	" 8:45	James O'Connor	"	"	58	Penn.	"	"	3	17	58	Gaddis	Pol	30 da. Jail c. w. 6 mo	9-27-37				18	
19	Frank Cimincin	Battery	" 9:00	Beason	"	"	21	Calif.	Car Driver	"	24	24	24	"	"	Discharged	9-25-37	9-25-37	#100 Paul		19	
20	H. Singh	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:20	Nelson - Roney	"	Hindu	55	India	"	"	"	"	"					9-25-37	Released		20	
21	A. Gustafson	Injured	" 10:50	Hanson	"	Swede	56	Sweden	Labourer	Salt	10	10	36					9-25-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.		21	
22	Joe P. Cassidy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11:20	Johnson - Beason	"	Amer	34	Colorado	"	"	4	14	34					9-25-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.		22	
23	Pat Callahan	Injured	" 1:50	Hanson	"	Hind	57	Ireland	"	"	5	25	35					9-25-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.		23	
24	Chas. Dicke	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2:20	Phillips	"	Amer	56	Missouri	Blacksmith	"	10	25	56					9-26-37	Rec.		24	
25	Jim Fisher	" " "	" "	Ed. Warren	"	"	67	"	Retired	"	47	47	67					" " "	"		25	
26	Lunda Singh	" " "	" "	" "	"	Hindu	60	India	"	"	"	"	"					" " "	"		26	
27	Monis Hargson	"Injured"	" 2:35	Nelson - Phillips	"	Amer	4	Cal.	Child	"	2	4	4					9-25-37	Rec. Hosp.		27	
28	Henry Page	Vagrancy	" 2:50	Johnson	"	"	51	Illinois	Labourer	"	1	4	51	Gaddis	Pol	Dismissed	9-27-37				28	
29	Johnny Allen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3:00	O'Connor	"	"	41	N. Mexico	"	"	11	11	41					9-26-37	Rec.		29	
30	John Mouse	" " "	" 3:15	Nelson - Phillips	"	"	39	Ohio	"	"	1	4	39					" " "	"		30	
31	Ernest Owens	" " "	" 4:10	Belding - W. Nelson	"	"	39	N. Carolina	"	"	4	4	39					" " "	"		31	
32	P. W. Swobig	" " "	" 4:40	Money - Pierini	"	"	57	Cal.	"	"	5	7	57					" " "	"		32	
33	Geo. Androvich	Injured	" 5:25	Green - Bennett	"	"	21	Cal.	Outsider	"	2	2	21					9-25-37	Rec. Hosp.		33	
34	Lawrence Peterson	Petty Theft	" 5:40	Ed. Warren	"	"	32	Prussia	Lab.	"	9	9	32	Gaddis	Pol.	30 da. Jail	9-27-37				34	
35	Alex. Amicone	Petty Theft	" 5:45	Palmer - Hoff	"	Argen.	24	Argentina	Labourer	"	1	4	17	"	"	60 da. Jail	" " "	" " "	"		35	

Month of September 1927

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.				DATE	HOW		
1	Yee Ko	Harrison Narcotic	Sept 26 2 ⁴⁵ AM	Lachenauer-Kenady	M	Chinese	30	China	Gambler	Sacto	1d	10	10				9-27-37	Rel	15 U.S. Agent Lachenauer	
2	Joe Tai	"	"	"	"	"	57	Calif	Labourer	"	1d	57	57				9-30-37	Rel	to Dept U.S. Marshall Marston	
3	Sing Lee	"	"	"	"	"	63	China	Gambler	"	1d	40	40				"	"	"	
4	Mon Ling	"	"	"	"	"	65	"	Retired	"	1d	52	52				"	"	"	
5	Hugh Meacham	Ord 631-4 th 5	" 2 ⁴⁰	Hicks - Kelly	"	Amer	44	Calif	Labourer	"	44	44	44				9-26-37	Rel		5
6	Mrs B. Meacham	"	"	"	F	"	44	Iowa	H. W.	"	2	11	44				"	"	"	6
7	Joe Gallegos	"	" 2 ⁴⁵	Wagner	M	Mex	22	Colo	Labourer	"	2d	22	22				"	"	"	7
8	Clyde Vaughn	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰	Baboyco - Werberger	"	Amer				"							9-26-37	Rec & Co Hosp.		8
9	Jose Esparto	Ord 631-5 th 5	" 3 ⁵⁰	Dill	"	Mex	60	Mexico	Labourer	"	10	10	20				9-26-37	Rel		9
10	James Abbott	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Rooney	"	Amer	28	Tenn.	"	"	10y	10y	28y	Haddis	Police	6 mo Co Jail to term 30 da bail C.W. 2 yos	9-27-37	9-27-37	"	10
11	Maurice Crowder	Del Boy	" 9 ⁰⁵ AM	Dgt M. Rooney, Jopen	"	"	17	Arizona	"	"	12y	12y	17y				10-2-37	Released by Withbeck		11
12	William Norris	"	"	"	"	"	16	Louisiana	Student	"	5y	5y	16y				10-2-37	Released by Withbeck		12
13	Marion Townsend	"	"	"	"	"	17	Cal.	Labourer	"	3y	17y	17y				10-2-37	Released by Withbeck		13
14	Ignacio Domian	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	Hanson	"	Mex	59	Mexico	"	"							9-26-37	Rec to Co Hosp.		14
15	Benito Utera	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10 ⁴⁵	J. Kaminsky	"	"	34	"	"	Sacto	3y	14y	15y				9-27-37	Rel		15
16	Cecil Guido	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	15y	15y	15y				"	"	"	16
17	Pedro Pimental	Inv. Commitment	"	J. Kaminsky	"	"	45	"	"	"	10y	10y	20y	Haddis	Rel	Enforced.	9-27-37			17
18	Frank Yal	Ord 630-4 th	"	J. Kaminsky	"	"	30	"	"	"	24y	24y	24y				9-27-37	Rel		18
19	John Navaro	"	" 11 ⁰⁰ AM	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	10y	10y	30y				"	"	"	19
20	C.H. Drake	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Amer	21	S. Dakota	"	"	3da	7y	21y	Haddis	Police	30 days Co Jail C.W. 6 mo 9-28-37	"	"	"	20
21	Pete Anderson	Ord 630-4 th Sec	"	"	"	"	57	Wisconsin	"	"	1m	5y	57y	Haddis	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo 9-28-37	9-26-37	Rel		21
22	K. Melina	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	"	"	"	"	"	"				9-27-37	"		22
23	Y. Witron	"	" 11 ²⁰	"	"	"	42	Mexico	"	"	23y	23y	23y				"	"	"	23
24	Ray Allen	"	"	"	"	Amer	29	Ohio	"	"	2y	2y	29y				9-26-37	Rel		24
25	Joe Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	2y	2y	35y				9-27-37	"		25
26	Pete Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	23	"	"	"	1y	1y	23y				"	"	"	26
27	Anilla Ramsey	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	"	"	5y	24y	35y				9-26-37	Rel		27
28	Jack Ortiz	"	" 11 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	1y	17y	26y				9-27-37	"		28
29	John L Davis	"	"	"	"	Amer	32	"	"	"	6y	32y	32y				9-26-37	Rel		29
30	Robt Barlett	"	"	"	"	"	56	S. Dakota	"	"	30y	30y	56y				9-27-37	"		30
31	Richard Watson	"	"	"	"	Indian	35	Cal.	"	"	35y	35y	35y				"	"	"	31
32	Jesus Luna	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	1da	15y	15y				"	"	"	32
33	John McQuire	"	"	"	"	Amer	37	Wash	"	"	5da	5da	37y				9-26-37	Rel		33
34	Jack Carey	"	"	"	"	Irish	26	Ireland	"	"	14y	14y	14y				9-26-37	Rel		34
35	Jim Murphy	Injured	" 12 ²⁰ PM	Rooney - Jopen	"	Amer	43	Cal.	"	"	5y	43y	43				9-26-37	Rec. Hosp.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Geo Green	Injured	Sept 26 12 ³⁰	Roney - Jopen	m	Amer	62	Penn
2	Jerry Jones	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰	Kaminsky, O'Connor	"	negro	21	Ohio
3	William Walden	Ord 630 4 th Sec	" "	" "	"	"	47	W. Virginia
4	Red Bowers	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	40	Cal.
5	Henry Faulkner	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	28	Missouri
6	Jack Kilbree	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	26	Cal.
7	Margarito Correa	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	41	Texas
8	C. Bermudes	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Spanish	29	Antel America
9	Chas Sawyer	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	42	Miss.
10	Jesus Gonzalez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
11	Antonio Liscond	Injured	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
12	Joe Alivisco	Ord 630 4 th Sec	" 12 ³⁰	Kaminsky J.	"	"	45	Mexico
13	Hugh Tabble	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	56	Illinois
14	T. Ferra	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	32	Mexico
15	R. Matling	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	35	"
16	Francisco Centeno	" " " "	" 1 ³⁰	Johnson	"	"	32	"
17	Joe Cruze	" " " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Nicholas Roney	"	"	27	"
18	Milt Jones	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	51	Cal.
19	Joe Hogan	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Leapt. Kaminsky Nicholas Sumner	"	"	28	Iowa
20	Martin McConell	Commitment	" "	" "	"	"	37	Montana
21	Tom Stantoro	Ord 630 4 th Sec	" "	" "	"	"	34	Calif.
22	Frank Moran	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	48	Penn
23	Vernon Bell	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	37	W. Virginia
24	Juan Rodriguez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	58	Mexico
25	August Esquivel	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	21	Arizona
26	William Cottrell	On Commitment	" "	Leapt. Kaminsky Nicholas Sumner	"	Amer	58	Arkansas
27	Bennie Melendy	Ord 630 4 th	" "	" "	"	Mex	29	Texas
28	Juan Gomez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
29	Howard Leonard	" " " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	Nicholas Sumner	"	Amer	23	Arizona
30	M. Pena	" " " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	J. Kaminsky	"	Mex	50	Mexico
31	June Allen	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	23	Tenn
32	Babe Paugherty	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰	" "	"	"	42	Texas
33	Pablo Puga	Ord 630 4 th Sec	" 3 ⁴⁰	Sumner	m	Mex	28	Mexico
34	Juan Cabral	" " " "	" "	Kaminsky J.	"	"	38	"
35	San Morales	" " " "	" 4 ⁴⁰	Leapt. Sumner	"	"	26	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Clark	Docto	2dy 3dy 62					9-26-37	Rec Hosp.	1
B over	"	1da 1mo 2dy	Gaddis	Pol.	3da Calif CW 6 mos	9-27-37			2
Labourer	"	1da 1dy 4dy					9-27-37	Rel.	3
"	"	2da 2dy 1dy					" " "		4
"	"	1dy 1dy 2dy					9-28-37	Rel	5
"	"	2dy 2dy 2dy					9-27-37	"	6
"	"	1mo 1mo 4dy					" " "		7
"	"	2dy 2dy 2dy					" " "		8
"	"	4dy 1dy 4dy					" " "		9
"	"	" " "					" " "		10
"	"	" " "					9-26-37	Rel	11
"	"	" " "					9-27-37	Rel.	12
"	"	2dy 2dy 3dy					" " "		13
"	"	2dy 2dy 2dy					" " "		14
"	"	1dy 1dy 1dy					" " "		15
"	"	1dy 1dy 1dy					9-26-37	Rel	16
"	"	1dy 1dy 1dy					9-27-37	"	17
"	"	1da 1dy 1dy					9-26-37	Rel	18
Mechanic	"	1da 1dy 1dy					" " "		19
Labourer	"	2da 6mo 2dy	Gaddis	Pol.	3da Calif CW 6 mos	9-27-37			20
"	"	1da 1dy 3dy	"	"	Enforced	" " "			21
"	"	3dy 3dy 3dy					9-27-37	Rel	22
"	"	2dy 2dy 4dy					" " "		23
"	"	1dy 1dy 3dy					9-26-37	Rel	24
"	"	" " "					9-27-37	"	25
"	"	4dy 4dy 2dy					" " "		26
"	"	2dy 2dy 5dy	Gaddis	Pol.	Enforced	9-27-37			27
"	"	2dy 2dy 2dy					9-27-37	Rel	28
"	"	" " "					" " "		29
"	"	" " "					" " "		30
Waiter	"	4mo 5yr 2dy					9-26-37	Rel	31
"	"	2dy 2dy 4dy	Gaddis	Pol.	3da Calif CW 6 mos	9-27-37			32
Labourer	"	4da 5yr 10dy					9-27-37	"	33
"	"	1dy 1dy 1dy					" " "		34
"	"	1dy 1dy 1dy					" " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Dorsett Mowain	Ord 630-4 th Sec	Sept 26 4:49 PM	Gates & Madson	M.	French	32	France
2	Jack Mowain	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
3	Jack Sugars	Vagrancy	" 1:00	Mittler	"	Amer	51	Ind.
4	August Money	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 5:00	So. West & W. Wilson	"	"	29	Ala.
5	L. H. Hamke	Sick	" "	Grant F. Addison	"	"	37	Iowa
6	Clayde Jamph	Sec. 502 - V. Code	" 5:35	Chas. Geo. W. Campbell	"	"	49	Utah
7	Philip Smith	\$1000 Vagrancy	" 5:45	Gates & Madson	"	"	39	Ohio
8	Refugio Cortez	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 6:05	Green - F. Addison	"	Mex	38	Mexico
9	Fred Ellison	Sick	" "	So. West - W. Wilson	"	Amer	63	Ill.
10	Angela Pimintel	Ord. 630-4	" 6:05	Grant F. Addison	"	Mex	22	Mexico
11	Angelina Hammond	Inf.	" 6:25	Green - F. Addison	F.	Amer	43	Cal.
12	LeRoy Simardo	"	" "	" " "	M.	"	3	"
13	E. G. Ortiz	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6:25	Charles - Bennett	"	Mex	46	A Mexico
14	Laura Jones	Injured	" 7:40	Grant F. Addison	F	Amer	49	Mass
15	Vessie Barber	"	" "	" " "	M	"	50	Ill.
16	Long Stacey	Ord 630-4 th Sec.	" 8:10	" " "	"	Italian	58	Italy
17	Joe Alvarez	"	" 8:20	" " "	"	Mex	21	Mexico
18	Alex Torres	"	" 8:40	Gates & Madson	"	"	44	"
19	Joe Milandes	"	" 9:05	Green & F. Addison	"	"	38	Cal.
20	Geo. Buckshon	Abst. Peace	" 9:20	M. C. Guire	"	Rom.	51	Prussia
21	S. Cruz	Ord. 630-4	" 9:25	Gates & Madson	"	"	41	Mexico
22	Joseph Klemmmer	"	" 9:40	Green - F. Addison	"	Amer	35	Wis.
23	Ed. Lynch	"	" 10:10	So. West - Redding	"	"	39	Conn.
24	John Eckert	"	" "	" " "	"	"	52	Wis.
25	Anton Bradley	"	" "	" " "	"	Hepo	42	Hon.
26	M. Torres	"	" "	" " "	"	Mex.	39	Mexico
27	John Calaway	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer	38	Florida
28	Mary Forester	Injured	" "	Grant F. Addison	F	"	80	Cal.
29	Led. Munag	"	" 10:25	M. C. Guire	M.	"	39	"
30	Nancy Mella	Sick	" 11:00	Grant F. Addison	F	Ind.	20	"
31	Richard Lopez	Del. Boy	" 11:25	Bennett - Charles	M	Amer	14	Cal.
32	Danny Moreau	Vagrancy	" 11:30	Rebango - Herberger	"	Selfish	29	Philippines
33	Geo. Barber	"	" "	" " "	"	"	32	"
34	Ed. Gordon	Ord 630-4 th S	Sept 27 12:30	Mitchell Brown	"	Indian	23	Cal.
35	Ed. Brigadier	" " " 4 Day	" 12:55	Wagner Trivale	"	Mex	32	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1931

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Lab.	64 64 64					9-27-31 Rel.		1
"	"	"					" " " "		2
"	"	7m 24 514	Gaddis	Pol.	30 da Conf C wfn 6 Mo	9-27-31			3
"	"	2W 94 294					9-27-31 Rel		4
"	"	124 104 374					9-26-31 Rec Hosp		5
"	"	224 224 444	Gaddis	Pol.	\$1000 50 da Conf C wfn 6 Mo	9-27-31			6
"	"	7m 44 544	"	"	30 da Conf C wfn 6 Mo	" " "			7
"	"	1A 104 104					9-27-31 Rel		8
"	"	6m 6m 634					9-26-31 Rec. and Co. Hospital		9
"	"	94 44 154	Gaddis	Pol.	Expelled	9-27-31			10
Manager	"	434 434 434					9-26-31 Rec. Hosp.		11
Child	"	34 34 34					9-26-31 Rec. Hosp.		12
Soloner	"	44 44 464					9-26-31 Rel		13
H. Wife	"	224 224 244					9-26-31 Rec Hosp.		14
Barber	"	324 324 504					9-26-31 Rec Hosp.		15
Retired	"	504 504 504					9-27-31 Rel		16
Soloner	"	24 64 84					" " " "		17
"	"	1d 25, 254					" " " "		18
"	"	214 204 384					" " " "		19
Barber	"	124 204 514	Gaddis	Pol.	\$1000 10 da Conf C wfn 6 Mo	9-27-31			20
Soloner	"	16 44 214					9-27-31 Rel		21
"	"	54 154 354					9-27-31 Rel		22
"	"	44 44 394					" " " "		23
"	"	74 124 524					" " " "		24
"	"	44 44 424					" " " "		25
"	"	354 354 354					" " " "		26
"	"	54 54 384					" " " "		27
H. Wife	"	554 504 504					9-26-31 Rec Hosp.		28
Lab	"	214 394 394					9-26-31 Rec Hosp.		29
H. Wife	"	1d 504 504					9-26-31 Co. Hosp		30
Schoolboy	"	144 144 144					10-2-31 Released to Probation Officer		31
Soloner	"	104 124 124	Gaddis	Pol.	60 Conf C wfn 6 Mo	9-27-31			32
"	"	154 224 224	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			33
"	"	14 23 23					9-27-31 Rel		34
"	"	14 14 14					" " " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of September 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	A Jimenez	Ord 630-4 th S	1 st 27	Trijals & Squads	M	Mex	46	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	4	22	22				9-27-37	Rel.		1	
2	A. Glana	" " " & Big	2 nd	Sgt Roberts - Wagner	"	"	34	"	"	"	9	9	12				" " "	"		2	
3	M. Pena	" " " "	"	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	14	14	20				" " "	"		3	
4	Sam Morris	Vagrancy	"	Logomassino	"	Negro	23	Louisiana	"	"	1	12	23	Gaddis	Pol	60 da Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-27-37			4	
5	Julio Ramirez	Ord 630-4 th S	2 nd	Sgt. Roberts - Wagner	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	5	10	10				9-27-37	Rel.		5	
6	H. Johnson	" " "	2 nd	Mitchell - Brown	"	Swede	46	Sweden	"	"	10	22	22				" " "	"		6	
7	Walter Lewis	Ord. 657-4 th Ser	"	9 th Breman Johnson	"	Amer	30	Calif	"	"	2	30	30	Gaddis	Pol.	25 or 25 da City Jail	9-28-37	Fine Paid.		7	
8	M. Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 th Inf	"	10 th Pearson	"	Mex	42	Mex	"	"	2	4	6				9-28-37	Released		8	
9	John Hamilton	Vagrancy	"	" Patagona Heberger	"	Amer	43	Ohio	Barber	"	14	22	43	Gaddis	Pol	30 da Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-28-37			9	
10	Alfred Bridges	"	"	10 th Sgt Warren	"	Negro	34	Ill	Laborer	"	4	8	34	"	"	60 da. Co jail C.W. 2 yrs	9-28-37			10	
11	Ray Allen	"	"	11 th G Kaminsky	"	Amer	38	Ohio	"	"	2	4	38	Gaddis	Pol.	30 da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	" " "			11	
12	Joe Murry	Ord 630-4	"	12 th " "	"	"	31	Ca.	"	"	2	6	31				9-28-37	Released		12	
13	Ed. Burke	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	33	Or.	"	"	1	6	33				" " "	"		13	
14	Joe Bayton	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	52	Mass	"	"	1	6	52				" " "	"		14	
15	Ruth Hemmington	Exempt Insanity	"	1 st Rooney	F	Amer.	24	Ark	"	"	6	10	24				9-28-37	Removed to Cal Hosp.		15	
16	Milton Mullins	502 V.C.	"	1 st Chief P. Phillips	M	M	29	Okla	"	"	20	20	24	Gaddis	Police	\$100 or 50 da Co Jail	9-28-37			16	
17	Bill Sherman	Ord 630-4	"	2 nd Phillips	"	"	46	Calif	"	"	6	11	46				9-28-37	Released		17	
18	Jim O'Donnell	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	58	La	"	"	6	40	58				" " "	"		18	
19	Adolfo Jaquez	" " "	"	" " "	"	Mex	44	Texas	"	"	2	8	44				" " "	"		19	
20	Mathew Weeks	" " "	"	" " "	"	Amer	50	Min	"	"	2	4	50				" " "	"		20	
21	H. L. Perkins	" " "	"	3 rd Phillips	"	"	39	Ill	"	"	6	10	39				" " "	"		21	
22	Chas White	" "																			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom Fahy	Sick	9-27-37 11:45	Nolan - Nicholas	m	Amer	78	Iowa
2	H. Dolime	Dist. the Peace	" " "	A. McAllister	"	"	22	Cal.
3	Ramon Sabaro	Ord. 630-4 th Sec.	" 11:55	Phillips	"	Mex	56	Mex
4	J.E. West	" " " "	" " "	O'Connor	"	Amer	40	Cal.
5	Pat Rice	Vagrancy	" " "	Phillips	"	"	37	N.J.
6	Herbert Robinson	"	" " "	"	"	"	47	Illinois
7	James Rush	"	" " "	"	"	"	40	Tennessee
8	Joe Cortera	"	" 12:30	O'Connor	"	Mex	50	Mexico
9	Mike Medina	Ord. 630-4 th Sec.	" " "	Phillips	"	"	27	"
10	Frank Ferrell	Vagrancy	" " "	"	"	Amer	37	N.J.
11	David Valentine	"	" " "	"	"	"	48	Nebraska
12	Douglas Fisher	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	W. Virginia
13	Chas. Craig	"	" " "	"	"	"	44	Cal.
14	Herman Keller	"	" 1:50	Sgt. Warren	"	"	45	"
15	Des. Manson	Ord. 630-4 th Sec.	" " "	Sgt. Thompson	"	"	49	"
16	James Pardue	Sick	" 1:50	McClellan - Gopen	"	"	24	Ohio
17	Jim Cunningham	"	" " "	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	64	Illinois
18	Opie Fields	Indecent Exposure	" 2:00	Sgt. Thompson	"	Negro	55	Georgia
19	William Low	Vagrancy	" " "	Sgt. Warren	"	Indian	61	Calif.
20	Joe Gore	"	" 2:40	Sgt. Thompson	"	Amer	38	N.Y.
21	Wm. Parkinson	Ord. 630-4	" 4:00	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	48	Cal.
22	Jim Fisher	"	" " "	"	"	"	67	Mexico
23	Meoel Fuentes	W. 283	" 4:20	Palmer	"	Mex	48	Mexico
24	Edward Daly	Vagrancy	" 5:00	Sadler - Conaty	"	"	49	Canada
25	L. Alavis	Ord. 630-4 S	" " "	"	"	"	49	Mexico
26	Martha Fuller	Impaired	9-27-37 8:10	Fadden - Green	f	Negro	29	Cal.
27	John Searcy	Vagrancy	9-27-37 5:25	Sadler - Conaty	m	"	30	Cal.
28	Eugene Mendoza	"	" 6:15	Sadler - Conaty	"	Mex	37	Texas
29	Joe. Grayner	Ord. 630-4	" 6:45	Conaty	"	"	32	Mexico
30	Martha Glass	Dist. the Peace	" " "	Charles Bennett	f	Negro	46	Oklahoma
31	Chas. Baraker	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6:50	Sadler - Reading	m	Amer	47	Ohio
32	Carl A. Erickson	"	" " "	"	"	"	24	Mich.
33	Geo. Reynolds	"	" 7:10	Pierini - Richards	"	"	57	Indiana
34	Tom Myers	Sick	" 8:10	Green, F. Addison	"	"	29	Ill.
35	J.D. Inscore	See check W.S.F. Smith & J. L. Spence	" 10:50	Saff.	"	"	24	Hawaii

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Retired	Sacto	30 60 78					9-28-37	Rec. & Co Hoop.	1
Student	"	1da 22 22	Badde	Police	Discharged	9-28-37			2
Laborer	"	50y 50 50y					9-29-37	Released	3
"	"	36y 40y 40y					" " "	"	4
"	"	1da 1da 37y	Badde	Pol.	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			5
"	"	7da 17y 47	"	"	" " " "	" " "			6
"	"	10y 10y 40y	"	"	30 da. Co jail	9-29-37			7
"	"	25y 25y 35y	"	"	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			8
"	"	" " "					9-29-37	Released	9
"	"	18y 18y 37y	Badde	Pol.	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			10
"	"	6m 3y 48y	"	"	" " " "	" " "			11
"	"	3y 1y 43y	"	"	" " " "	" " "			12
"	"	1w 4y 44y	"	"	10 da. Co jail	" " "			13
"	"	3da 45y 45y	"	"	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	" " "			14
"	"	2da 18y 18y					9-29-37	Released	15
"	"	7y 7y 24y					9-28-37	Rec. Hoop.	16
"	"	" " 64					9-29-37	" " to Co Hoop.	17
"	"	25y 25y 55y	Badde	Pol.	30 da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			18
"	"	61y 61y 61y	"	"	30 n " " C.W. 6 mo	" " "			19
"	"	1da 1y 38y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "			20
"	"	14 48 48					9-29-37	Rel	21
"	"	49 49 67							22
"	"	15y 31y 31y	Car	Police	Discharged	10-5-37			23
Mechanic	"	6mo 18y 47y	Badde	Police	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			24
"	"	1d 10y 10y					9-29-37	Rel	25
H. Alps	"	1y 24y 24y					9-27-37	Rec. H. to Co Hoop	26
Lab.	"	5d 5y 30y	Badde	Police	30da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo	9-29-37			27
"	"	4y 25y 37y	"	"	90 days Co jail	9-30-37			28
"	"	7y 7y 7y					9-29-37	Rel	29
H. Wd	"	1y 21y 45y	Badde	Police	Discharged	10-1-37	9-29-37	O.P. by Judge Badde	30
Laborer	"	7y 15y 47y					9-29-37	Rel	31
Sanitarian	"	7m 7m 20					9-28-37	Rel	32
Laborer	"	1y 9y 57y					9-29-37	"	33
Mechanic	"	22y 22y 22y					9-28-37	Rec. Hoop.	34
Salesman	"	2m 9y 24y	Car	Pol	Head to answer	10-8-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1925-1926 & 1927-1928 SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Francis Eddy	Vagrancy	Sept 1 ¹⁰	Sgt Roberts	M	Am	19	Conn
2	Walter Long	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁴⁰	W. Brown Mitchell	"	Finn	45	Finland
3	Tom O'Donnell	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	45	"
4	W M Crabtree	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰	Sgt Roberts	"	Am	48	Georgia
5	Tommy Bruce	Injured	" 1 ³⁰	C. Wells Soars	"	"	30	Penn
6	John Gallagher	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	Sgt Roberts	"	Irish	37	Ireland
7	Helen Roberts	" " "	" 5 ³⁵	" " "	F	Indian	30	Oregon
8	Verna Giles	Sick	" 8 ¹⁵	Hanson	"	Amer	36	Cal.
9	S. Sanchez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ²⁰	Kamensky - Warren	M	Mex	38	Mexico
10	Martin Geraghty	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	" O'Connor	"	Irish	42	Mass.
11	John Flynn	"	"	" " "	"	Amer	24	Wash.
12	Pat M'Clendon	"	"	" " "	"	Negro	69	Scotland
13	L.H. Loyd	"	"	" " "	"	Amer	37	Oakland
14	Tom Farrell	"	" 11 ³⁰	M'Callach	"	"	34	Yonkers
15	Willis P Campbell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12 ¹⁵	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	"	"
16	"	Sick	" 12 ³⁵	Warren - M'Callach	"	"	"	"
17	Gloria Castle	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	Nolan & Nicholas	F	"	37	Calif
18	Marion Rigon	" " "	"	" " "	M	"	56	Indiana
19	Bob Anderson	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	Negro	57	Missouri
20	C Toquesa	Sick	" 2 ²⁰	Hanson	"	Swiss	72	Switzerland
21	Mike Angelo	Viol Sec 107. P.C.	" 3 ⁰⁰	De Cox	"	Irish	47	Ireland
22	Ed Early	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ¹⁰	Nicholas - Nolan	"	Amer	37	Mass.
23	Vidal Cervantes	" " " "	" 3 ³⁰	Madsen - J. aty	"	Mex	36	"
24	J.P. Meyer	" " " "	"	Nicholas - Nolan	"	Amer	50	Cal.
25	Joe Castro	Petit Theft	" 3 ⁴⁰	Clayton	"	Mex	18	Arizona
26	Joe Montez	"	"	"	"	"	19	N. Mexico
27	Roy Wilson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁵⁰	Sator - W. atcher	"	Am	37	Oregon
28	Nancy Anderson	" " "	" 5 ¹⁵	Addison & Green	"	"	42	Sweden
29	Max Edna Rossi	" " "	" 5 ²⁰	Kits & Madsen	F	"	45	Calif
30	Lucie Jamagiva	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁵	Kadison & Green	F	Jap	19	"
31	Sam Hum	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁵	"	M	Am	30	"
32	J.J. Baker	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ⁵⁵	Conaty & Noldsen	"	Am	40	Calif
33	"	" " "	" 10 ³⁰	Reddick & Green	"	Mex	"	"
34	Frank Wink	Sick	" 11 ¹⁵	"	"	Am	26	Portugal
35	E. Hel Franklin	Vagrancy	30 3 ⁰⁰	Sgt Roberts	F	"	42	Spain

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of September 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	NO.
Laborer	Sacto	2d & 4 19	Haddis	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 2 yrs	9-29-37			1
"	"	30 30 30	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rel		2
"	"	9M 3 48	Haddis	Police	Discharged	10-2-37			3
"	"	1 10 30	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec Hosp		4
Clock	"	4 21 14	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rel		5
H. wife	"	3da 3da 3da	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rel		6
"	Sacto	2y 3y 3y	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec to Co Hospital		7
"	"	"	"	"	"		11-1-37		8
Labourer	"	1wk 5y 4y	Haddis	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	9-30-37			9
"	"	2da 2da 2y	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec + Co Hospital		10
"	"	4y 4y 4y	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		11
"	"	2mo 1y 3y	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec + Co Hospital		12
"	"	3da 1y 3y	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		13
"	"	"	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		14
"	"	"	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		15
"	"	"	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec + Co Hospital		16
Wife	"	2 37 37	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		17
Lab.	"	2 10 5h	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		18
Porter	"	"	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		19
Retired	"	1da 5y 5y	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec + Co Hospital		20
Peddler	"	7y 7y 7y	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		21
Peddler	"	7y 7y 7y	"	"	"		10-1-37 Released		22
Labour	"	"	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		23
"	"	40y 50y 50y	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel		24
"	"	2mo 1y 1y	Haddis	Police	6 mo Co Jail	9-30-37			25
"	"	2wk 1y 1y	"	"	"	9-30-37			26
Laborer	"	1W 3 37	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		27
"	"	20 20 23	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		28
N. H.	"	20 45 45	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		29
"	"	"	"	"	"		9-24-37 Rec Hosp		30
"	"	"	"	"	"		9-29-37 Rec + Co Hosp		31
Drummer	"	20 40 40	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		32
"	"	"	"	"	"		10-1-37 Rel.		33
Labour	"	5 17 26	"	"	"		9-24-37 Rec Hosp		34
Housewife	"	2 2-42	Haddis	Police	Cont. Unusually	10-1-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of September

—1971

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	M. Garcia	Vagrancy	Sept 30 6:55 am	Sgt Roberts Wagner	M	Mex	24	New Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	6M 6M 24	Saddles	Police	70-da Co Jail	9-30-37				1	
2	Earl Blanchard	Sick	" 7:00	Eggenrum Sasser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9-30-37	Rec Hosp			2	
3	N.B. Lounsbury	Injured	" 7:55 am	"	"	Canadian	70	Canada	"	"	10y 20y 20y	"	"	"	9-30-37	Rec Hosp			3	
4	Echel Franklin	Commitment	" 11:00	Sgt Roberts Wagner	F	Amer	42	Texas	Housewife	"	2y 2y 42y	"	"	"	"	"			4	
5	Joe Pena	274-B. V.C.	" 12:05 pm	Johnson	M	Mex	22	Cal.	Laborer	"	2nd 22y 22y	Car	2nd Dist Court	"	10-4-37				5	
6	Juan Cabral	Ord 630-4th Sec	"	Kaminsky	"	"	45	Mexico	"	"	10y 15y 15y	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			6	
7	Nelph Rider	" " " "	" 12:30 pm	O'Connor	"	Amer	21	Oklahoma	"	"	20y 20y 20y	"	"	"	9-30-37	Released			7	
8	Jack Bradley	" " " "	" 12:55	"	"	"	41	Michigan	"	"	2nd 2nd 41y	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			8	
9	Ed Jenkins	W. #359 Battery	" 1:05	Pearson	"	"	41	Idaho	machinist	"	6mo 6mo 4y	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-2-37	10-1-37	O.P.	Saddles	9	
10	Ed Jenkins	W. #360 Ord 738 4th Sec 39-Q	"	"	"	"	41	"	"	"	"	"	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-2-37	"	"	"	10
11	Walter Tegedman	Vagrancy	" 1:20	"	"	"	19	Colorado	Laborer	"	1da 7mo 19y	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-2-37	10-1-37	"	"	11	
12	James Miles	"	"	"	"	"	34	Mem.	"	"	2da 2da 34y	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-2-37	10-1-37	"	"	12	
13	Herbert Henry	Drug	"	Nelson & Nichols	"	"	23	Id.	"	"	- 20 20	"	"	"	9-30-37	Rec Hosp			13	
14	Frank Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	47	Sveds	"	"	4 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	
15	William Linton	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1:45	Warren O'Connor	"	Amer	38	Indiana	"	"	6y 6y 38y	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			15	
16	W. P. Lind	" " " "	" 2:10	"	"	"	47	Iowa	"	"	20y 20y 47y	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			16	
17	B. W. Waldo	Injured	" 3:10	Hanson	"	"	65	Nebraska	Plumber	"	1mo 17y 65y	"	"	"	"	"			17	
18	Leo J. Canty	Enrolled in Michigan State Pen. 11 days	" 4:05	Nelson & Nicholas	"	"	36	Pa.	Painter	"	2.1 2d 36	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	18	
19	Bob Evans	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 4:25	Higgs & Reddison	"	"	62	Maine	Baker	"	13 10 62	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			19	
20	Wright R. Jones	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 4:30	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	45	Cal.	Laborer	"	4th 2M 45	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	20	
21	Linn Lumsden	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 4:40	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	43	Chenier	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			21	
22	Helen Eckman	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 6:00	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	4	Idaho	"	"	10 10 54	Car	Police	Dismissed	10-15-37	10-1-37	10-1-37	10-1-37	22	
23	Delphine Kever	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 6:20	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	30 30 30	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			23	
24	Carl Hodges	" " " "	"	"	"	"	55	Penn	Laborer	"	13 13 55	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			24	
25	Vernon Dyson	Del Boy	" 7:25	Darwin	"	"	16	Nebraska	"	"	3d 70 16y	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			25	
26	Anthony Widich	Nagraney	" 7:35	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	34	Idaho	Plumber	"	1d. 1d. 28	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	26	
27	James Fisher	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 8:00	Higgs & Reddison	"	"	57	Mo.	Laborer	"	52 52 57	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			27	
28	Frank Meyer	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 9:30	"	"	"	54	Ohio	Jeweler	"	10 10 54	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			28	
29	Frank L. Larson	Nagraney	" 9:45	Hicks & Madison	"	"	42	Mass	Waiter	"	12 12 42	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	29	
30	Winnie Forrest	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 10:45	Wilson & Pimble	"	Indian	20	Cal.	Laborer	"	2M 20 20	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			30	
31	Antone Bradley	" " " "	"	"	"	"	42	Kansas	"	"	2M 2M 42	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			31	
32	Joe Calista	" " " "	" 1:00	Madison & Higgs	"	"	36	Arizona	"	"	6M 6M 36	"	"	"	10-1-37	Released			32	
33	E. Bennett	Injured	" 10:50	Higgs & Reddison	"	"	70	Mo	Painter	"	2 52 70	"	"	"	9-30-37	Rec to Co Hosp			33	
34	Oscar Hughes	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 11:40	Johnson & Higgs	"	"	43	Mass	Laborer	"	2 3 43	Saddles	Police	Dismissed	10-1-37	10-1-37	"	"	34	
35		Ord 630-4th Sec	" 12:35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

2ND DISTRICT & SUBORDINATE JURISDICTION, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Joe Martin	Ord 630-9th Ser	Oct 1 12 ³⁵	Roney, Johnson	m	Irish	44	Ireland
2	Henry Fong	" " " "	" 12 ³⁵	" "	"	Chinese	22	China
3	Paul Jones	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Kominsky, Trimble	"	Amer	30	Georgia
4	William Bray	" " " "	" "	O'Connor	"	"	62	N.Y.
5	Tom Carlson	" " " "	" "	"	"	Irish	47	Ireland
6	Harner E Parks	Dist the Peace	" 2 ⁵⁵	Capt Deliquin - Warren	"	Amer	23	Texas
7	J.C. Holcomb	Ord 630-9th Ser	" 3 ⁰²	Roney & Johnson	"	"	52	N.Y.
8	Pauline Dodson	" " " "	" "	Warren	f	"	32	Cal.
9	Louie Raglan	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁵	Kominsky, O'Connor	m	negro	27	Missouri
10	Frank Linnett	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	Arkansas
11	Alison Simpson	Supposed Sick	" 9 ¹⁰	Green & Harrison	"	Am	38	Wash.
12	Kenny Wilson	Lat 1 Person lat	" 11 ⁵⁰	Delaney & Hoberger	"	Negro	25	N.Y.
13	Harry Saunders	Sick	" 11 ⁵⁵	Green & Addison	"	Am	25	Calif.
14	Joe Barton	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 ²⁵	" "	"	"	14	"
15	J.D. Holman	"	" 1 ³⁰	Richette	"	"	41	Wash.
16	Nick Jones	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁵	Harrison & Green	"	"	32	N.D.
17	Ned Lamp	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 ³⁵	" "	"	"	37	Illinois
18	W.B. Miller	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 ⁵⁰	Palmer & Luff	"	"	47	Calif.
19	Osama Monardo	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁵	Padgug & Herberger	"	Mex	33	Arg.
20	L. Walter	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁵	Green & Addison	"	Indian	44	Calif.
21	John Johnson	" " " "	" 4 ⁰⁵	Carriagan	"	"	"	"
22	Curmalite Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁵	Wagner	f	Indian	18	Nevada
23	W.D. Cole	Ord 657-4th Ser	" 5 ²⁰	Wagner & M. Chee	"	Am	33	Illinois
24	Jerry Lema	Sec 502-V.C.	" "	Wagner & M. Chee	"	Port	27	Calif.
25	Bill Kearse	Impured	" 4 ³⁰	Edguncum Soars	"	Am	13	Calif.
26	Vinnie Maduit	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5 ²⁵	Sgt Roberts	f	Indian	20	"
27	James Lewis	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰	Wagner	m	Black	24	Texas
28	James Puscane	"	" "	"	"	"	25	"
29	George Burnside	Lat 1 Person lat	" 6 ²⁰	Sgt Gamble	"	Am	34	Neb.
30	Agnes Stiles	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵	Dill	f	"	34	Calif.
31	E. Hamilton	Battery	" 7 ¹⁰	Wagner & Brown	m	"	30	Oklahoma
32	E.L. Burke	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ¹⁵	Lapen	"	"	33	Oregon
33	Joe Osborne	Sec 250-A-V.C.	" 7 ³⁰	Mells Sked	"	"	31	N.C.
34	Joe Osborne	Sec 277-V.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
35	L. Lewis	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ⁵⁰	Wagner Trimble	"	Colored	41	Missouri

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lobner	Santo	"	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		1
Waiter	"	12y 12y 12y	"	"	"	10-7-37 Released		2
Lobner	"	7y 7y 30y	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		3
"	"	15y 50y 62y	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		4
"	"	10y 25y 37y	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		5
Cook	"	10mo 6y 23y	Haddis	Police 93 or 3 days City Jail	10-1-37			6
Lobner	"	17y 18y 52y	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		7
Waiters	"	4y 32y 32y	"	"	"	10-1-37 Released		8
Waiter	"	3da 18y 23y	Haddis	Police Dismissed	10-2-37			9
Porter	"	3da 7mo 22y	Haddis	Police Dismissed	10-2-37			10
Student	"	15 28	"	"	"	10-1-37 Rec Hosp		11
Lat.	"	4y 14 25y	Car.	Pol dismissed, reg. d. 4	10-8-37			12
"	"	10 25 25	"	"	"	10-1-37 Rec Hosp		13
Lobner	"	5y 44y 44y	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		14
"	"	7y 26 4y	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		15
"	"	18 50 22	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			16
"	"	N. N. 47	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		17
Liberman	"	18 47 47	Curran	Police Dismissed	10-11-37			18
Lobner	"	3da 1 M 33	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			19
"	"	44 44 44	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		20
"	"	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		21
"	"	2M 2M 18	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			22
"	"	1 1 33	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			23
"	"	5 27 27	Haddis	Police 40 or 50 days City Jail	10-2-37			24
"	"	13 13 13	"	"	"	10-1-37 Rec Hosp		25
"	"	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		26
"	"	2H 2 24	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			27
"	"	2d 9 25	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			28
"	"	6 34	Car.	Pol 6 mos. Co. Jail	10-5-37			29
"	"	2 34 34	Haddis	Police 30 days City Jail 6 Wk 6 Mo	10-2-37			30
"	"	15M 5M 30	Car.	Pol 2da. 1st C.W.B. 1 year	10-5-37			31
"	"	6M 15 33	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		32
"	"	6M 1 31	Car.	Police Dismissed	10-4-37			33
"	"	" " "	Car.	Police 15 or 30 days City Jail	10-4-37	10-6-37	10-6-37	34
"	"	3 24 41	"	"	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. SHERIFF & BONDSPRACOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Antone Bradley	Vagrancy	Oct 1 7:50 PM	Wagner Trimble	M	Colored	42	San Jose
2	M. Lockett	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 8:10	Davis & Brown	"	German	43	Germany
3	Casual Martinez	Vagrancy	" 8:20	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	30	Mexico
4	Tony Gaven	Drunk	" 8:45	Edgemoor Dooner	"	Am	30	Calif.
5	Brenhold Thnet	Injured	" "	Madsen Richer	"	Russian	52	Russia
6	A. S. Legon	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 9:40	Dill	"	"	"	"
7	James O'Keefe	" " "	" "	Wagner Trimble	"	Am	24	N.Y.
8	Tom Doyle	" " "	" "	"	"	"	23	Conn
9	J. S. Ramos	Sec 481-2 C.	" 9:55	City of Simon	"	Mex	45	Mexico
10	Raymond Mann	Ord 630-4 Sec	" "	Davis & Brown	"	Indian	36	Calif.
11	P. W. Tooker	630-4	Oct 2 12:05 AM	O'Connor	"	Am	59	"
12	S. W. Wright	Vag	" "	"	"	"	38	Utah
13	Walter Bernard	630-4	" "	"	"	"	25	Ill
14	M. B. Sherrell	Vag	" "	"	"	"	28	Mich
15	Henry Pardue	630-4	" "	Kaminsky Trimble	"	Am	42	Chila
16	W. H. Perry	" "	" 1:30	Wagner & O'Connor	"	"	41	Ill
17	E. B. Johnson	" "	" 1:50	Johnson & Dooner	"	"	63	Cal
18	Walt Maher	Vag	" "	"	"	"	33	Cal
19	Thos M. Mann	630-4	" 2:15	Wagner & Kaminsky	"	"	34	Mich
20	C. C. Powell	" "	" 2:20	Trimble & O'Connor	"	"	31	Cal
21	E. J. Rannock	" "	" "	"	"	"	57	Ill
22	Louis Riva	" "	" 3:25	Drennon	"	Mex	40	Mexico
23	S. Hampton	Vag	" 3:50	Gates & Nicholas	"	Am	26	Chila
24	Vilber Fiore	630-4	" 4:20	O'Connor	"	Ital	44	Italy
25	Nick Allred	630-4	" 6:05	Raney & Johnson	"	Am	19	Cal
26	Tommy Kelly	" "	" 7:10	Town & Kurtz	"	"	58	N.Y.
27	Bill Smith	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 7:55	Niles & Strazgo	"	"	39	Cal
28	John Owens	" "	" 8:30	Wirts	"	"	68	N.Y.
29	Victor Maxwell	" "	" 10:00	Green & Richelle	"	"	56	Cal
30	David Hutchinson	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 12:40	Artlett & Kelliker	"	"	39	Ind
31	M. J. J. M. M. M.	" " " "	" "	"	F	"	36	Ind
32	John Mize	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 12:20	City of W. Bell	M	"	44	Cal
33	Red H. Golden	" " "	" 12:55	City of E. Bell	"	"	92	Cal
34	Thomas Lawson	" " "	" 1:40	City of W. Bell	"	"	53	Cal
35	Reginald Correll	" " "	" "	City of W. Bell	"	"	38	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	4 d 4 d 4 d	Gaddis	Police	3 d 60 d jail 6 M for 2 years	10-2-37	10-2-37 Released		1
"	"	25	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		2
"	"	20 20 20	Gaddis	Police	30 d 60 d jail 6 M for 6 Mo	10-2-37	10-2-37 Released		3
"	"	3 30 30	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		4
"	"	1 d 4	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		5
"	"	8 M 5 M 24	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		6
"	"	6 6 23	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		7
"	"	12 12 17	"	"	Discharged	1-4-37			8
"	"	7 36 36	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		9
"	"	59 59 59	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		10
"	"	1 d 15 38	Gaddis	Police	30 d 60 d jail 6 M for 6 Mo	10-2-37	10-2-37 Released		11
"	"	2 d 7 25	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		12
"	"	3 M 5 28	Gaddis	Police	30 d 60 d jail 6 M for 6 Mo	10-2-37	10-2-37 Released		13
"	"	3 d 4 42	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		14
"	"	11 11 91	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		15
"	"	63 63 63	"	"	"	"	"		16
"	"	2 M 2 M 33	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		17
"	"	6 30 44	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		18
"	"	8 8 31	"	"	"	"	"		19
"	"	4 7 37	"	"	"	"	"		20
"	"	8 10 30	"	"	"	"	"		21
"	"	8 M 8 M 26	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		22
"	"	10 15 24	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		23
"	"	24 M 19 19	"	"	"	"	"		24
"	"	30 30 34	"	"	"	"	"		25
"	"	10 40 39	"	"	"	"	10-3-37 Released		26
"	"	63 60 68	"	"	"	"	10-3-37 Released		27
"	"	1 d 1 d 56	"	"	"	"	10-3-37 Released		28
"	"	18 M 24 39	"	"	"	"	10-2-37 Released		29
"	"	14 M 14 14	"	"	"	"	10-3-37 Released		30
"	"	10 14 44	"	"	"	"	10-3-37 Released		31
"	"	6 M 14 32	"	"	"	"	"		32
"	"	8 53 53	"	"	"	"	"		33
"	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	"	"		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

FIVE, SEVEN & PHOTOGRAPHY FOR, EACH, SEVENTY, DASH.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Isiah A. Wade	Ord 630-48u	10-2-37 1 ⁴⁰	To Be Released Wadsworth & Wilson	M	Mex	42	Panama	Labour	Sacto	15 15 15					10-3-37 Released		1
2	Jake Castle	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swiss	68	Switzerland	Milk	"	20 25 25					" " "		2
3	John L. Byrne	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	48	Calif	Labour	"	24 24 24					" " "		3
4	Benny Bent	" " "	" 20 ²⁵	Redding	"	"	36	Pexis	"	"	3 3 36					" " "		4
5	Abner A. Legall	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Calif	"	"	11 40 42					" " "		5
6	G. Burns	" " "	" 21 ⁰	Wicks	"	"	55	Calif	"	"	54 55 55					" " "		6
7	Glen B. Bramer	On parole to Juvenile Prison Chicks	" 32 ⁵	Calver & Loff	"	Am	38	Flask	Printer	"	6 6 38					10-3-37 ²⁵ Bond Paid		7
8	Beuck	Ord 657-4 ⁴⁵	" 51 ¹⁷	Shed - White	"	"	52	Iowa	Labourer	"	9 9 52	Car	Police Co. on 15 days bail Paid	10-4-37	10-3-37 ²⁵ 500 ⁰⁰ Bail		8	
9	Jim Mahoney	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 51 ⁵	Wicks - Kelly	"	"	51	Maryland	Labourer	"	15 15 51					10-3-37 Released		9
10	Virgil C. Morrey	Burglary	" 52 ⁰	Charles - Bennett	"	"	39	Alabama	"	"	1m 9 39	Car	Pol Held to answer	10-8-37			10	
11	Geo. L. Cligondo	Grand Theft	" 52 ⁰	Charles - Bennett City Jail	"	"	34	Mexico	"	"	7m 10 21	Car	Police Held to answer	10-8-37			Bail 2000 ⁰⁰	11
12	Walter Lashure	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 61 ⁰	Mitchell - Davis	"	"	31	Kansas	"	"	3d 1 31					10-3-37 Released		12
13	" " "	" " "	" 61 ⁰	Jensen - L. Lincum	"	Indian	"	"	"	"	"					10-3-37 Released		13
14	Paul Ryan	Vagrancy	" 61 ⁵	Wagner - Trimble	"	Am	26	Ohio	Peddler	"	7d 6 26	Car	Pol 100 ⁰⁰ on 25 days bail Paid	10-5-37			14	
15	W. M. Cooper	"	" 72 ⁰	Wicks - Kelly	"	"	34	Indiana	Painter	"	1d 3d 34	Car	Police 30 days bail Paid 10-4-37	10-4-37			15	
16	G. M. Richards	Sec 481-V.C.	" 74 ⁵	Jensen - Lincum City Jail	"	"	34	Calif	Engineer	"	25 34 34	Car	Police Discharged	10-5-37	10-2-37 500 ⁰⁰ Bail		16	
17	Doyle Diaz	Vagrancy	" 72 ⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	46	Mexico	Labourer	"	11 27 27							17
18	L. Sarda	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	53	Texas	"	"	20 20 53					10-3-37 Released		18
19	F. Beane	Via Sec 481-V.C.	" 72 ⁵	Shed - White	"	Mex	50	Mexico	"	"	4 23 27	Car	Pol 100 ⁰⁰ on 15 days bail Paid	10-5-37			19	
20	L. Lallah	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 82 ⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	"	32	"	"	"	5 10 10					10-3-37 Released		20
21	M. Romo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	44	Calif	"	"	44 44 44					" " "		21
22	R. Hernandez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	1d 8 24					" " "		22
23	John Thomas	Injured	" 92 ⁰	Jensen - Lincum	"	Am	"	"	"	"	"					10-2-37 Rec to G Shop		23
24	Mrs. F. Smith	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 92 ⁰	Wagner - Trimble	F	"	35	Arkansas	H. W.	"	"					10-2-37 Released		24
25	Geo Fox	" " "	" " "	Dill	M	"	52	Vermont	Labourer	"	4 6 52					" " "		25
26	D. Mendez	" " " 4 Brg	" " "	Logomarin	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	4 10 10					" " "		26
27	D. Singh	Dist the Peace & Brg	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	52	India	"	"	30 30 30	Car	Pol 100 ⁰⁰ on 15 days bail Paid	10-5-37	10-3-37 ²⁵ 500 ⁰⁰ Bail		27	
28	Caran Singh	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	"	"	"	5 10 20	Car	Pol " " " " "	10-5-37	10-3-37 ²⁵ 500 ⁰⁰ Bail		28	
29	Sam Hughes	" " "	" " "	Cap Sado Abraham	"	Am	49	Ill	Bar tender	"	3 3 49	Car	Police Dropped	10-4-37			29	
30	Pete Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 92 ⁵	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	24	Mexico	Labourer	"	2 2 9	Car	Police Discharged	10-4-37			30	
31	Hugh Lindley	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" " "	Wicks - Kelly	"	Am	50	North Carolina	"	"	1d 19 38					10-3-37 Released		31
32	Bob Kelly	" " "	" 102 ⁵	Davis - Mitchell	"	"	23	Calif	"	"	23 23 23					" " "		32
33	Fred Owens	" " "	" 10 ⁴⁵	Jensen - Lincum	"	Mex	13	"	"	"	1 13 13					" " "		33
34	Mary Edwards	Via Sec 505-b-V.C.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Wicks - Kelly City Jail	F	Am	32	Mass	H. W.	"	13 20 32	Car	Police Discharged	10-7-37	10-3-37 ²⁵ 900 ⁰⁰ Bail		34	
35	M. I. Putman	Ord 657-4 ⁴⁵ & Brg	" " "	" " "	M	"	50	Penn	Printer	"	32 32 50	Car	Police 150 ⁰⁰ on 15 days bail Paid	10-4-37	10-3-37 ²⁵ 500 ⁰⁰ Bail		35	

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS - DEPARTMENT OF POLICE - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Chas Moro	Vagrancy	Oct 2 11 ¹⁵	Wagner - Trimble	M	Mex	32	Colo.
2	S. Aroca	Ord 630-445	"	"	"	"	34	Mexico
3	Frank Johnson	"	"	"	"	Negro	29	Colo.
4	Jose Santos	"	3 ³⁰ 12 ⁰⁵	Drennon - McCalland	"	Mex	38	Mexico
5	"	"	"	Rooney - Johnson	"	Indian	"	"
6	William Hayes	"	12 ⁴⁵	Hanson - Cagle	"	Amer	37	Mass
7	William Champlin	"	13 ¹⁵	Tanner - Trimble	"	"	38	N.Y.
8	Ed McKeever	"	"	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	"	42	Wash. D.C.
9	Y. Mendosa	"	"	"	"	Mex	47	Mexico
10	P. Plamery	"	"	"	"	Amer	75	Wisconsin
11	D. F. Jones	"	"	Johnson - Rooney	"	Negro	"	"
12	Joe Borjas	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
13	A. Rivas	"	"	"	"	"	38	"
14	Jose Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	48	"
15	L. Sanchez	Ord 657-4th Ser	"	"	"	"	35	"
16	Francisco Martinez	" 630-44 x 2nd	13 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	36	"
17	Fredrick Quillian	Ord 630-44 Ser	2 ³⁰	Drennon - McCalland	"	Amer	72	N.Y.
18	Mamel Jacinto	"	"	"	"	Port	47	Calif.
19	Jack Stone	"	"	"	"	Amer	22	Tenn.
20	Joe Vero	"	"	"	"	Port	41	Cal
21	Carlos Morales	"	"	Kaminsky - Trimble	"	Mex	36	Mex
22	Mamel Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	57	Cal.
23	Julio Melcano	"	"	"	"	"	57	Mex
24	Andrew Withers	"	2 ⁴⁵	J. Kaminsky	"	Amer	61	Illinois
25	Joe Kiefer	"	"	"	"	"	57	Cal
26	West August	"	"	"	"	Indian	45	"
27	Frank Rodriguez	"	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mex
28	Nelda Gonzales	Vagrancy	3 ¹⁵	Sgt Tanner - Kaminsky - Sumner	F	Indian	24	Cal.
29	Margaret Daniels	"	"	"	F	"	20	"
30	Damon Dama	Ord 630-4th Ser	3 ³⁰	"	M	Mex	48	Arizona
31	Julian Aragon	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mex
32	Dana Patterson	"	4 ⁵⁰	McCalland - Drennon	"	Amer	41	"
33	Paul Medina	"	"	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
34	A. Thomas	Dish	5 ⁴⁵	Hanson - Cagle	"	Negro	31	Oak.
35	P. Ortega	Ord 630-4th Ser	7 ⁵⁵	Wirtz	"	Mex	35	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
Labourer	Sacto	1d 8 32	Car	Police	Dismissed	10-4-37			1
"	"	10 10 10					10-3-37	Released	2
"	"	1 2 29					"	"	3
"	"	14y 14y 24y					"	"	4
"	"	"					"	"	5
Sacto	Sacto	11y 11y 37y					"	"	6
Labourer	"	3y 15y 38y					"	"	7
"	"	10y 10y 42y					"	"	8
"	"	5y 35y 35y					"	"	9
"	"	20y 64y 75y					"	"	10
"	"	"					"	"	11
Labourer	"	2nd 18y 21y					"	"	12
"	"	18y 18y 21y					"	"	13
"	"	17y 17y 20y					"	"	14
"	"	18y 18y 18y	Car	Police	500 on 35 days City Jail	10-4-37			15
"	"	2da 1da 18y					10-3-37	Released	16
Retired	"	49y 49y 71y	Car	Police	400 on 2 days City Jail and 10 da	10-4-37	10-3-37	Released	17
Trucker	"	46y 47y 47y					10-3-37	Released	18
Labourer	"	3y 4y 22y					"	"	19
"	"	30y 4y 44y					"	"	20
"	"	7y 7y 20y					"	"	21
"	"	3mo 57y 57y					"	"	22
"	"	"					"	"	23
"	"	35y 35y 61y					"	"	24
"	"	1mo 57y 57y					"	"	25
"	"	3y 45y 45y					"	"	26
"	"	2y 18y 18y					"	"	27
Fruit Picker	"	2nd 24y 24y	Car	Police	30 days on 6y 6y 4y 4y	10-4-37			28
"	"	30y 30y	Car	Police	30 days on 6y 6y 4y 4y	10-4-37			29
Labourer	"	5y 14y 4y					10-5-37	Released	30
"	"	10y 10y 15y					"	"	31
Scto	Sacto	5y 14y 39y					"	"	32
"	"	2m 2m 11y					10-3-37	Rec 2 4 4y	33
"	"	1y 2 35					10-4-37	Released	34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jack Kelly	Vagrancy	10-3-37 8:45	Redding	M	am	32	Pa.
2	Peter Page	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	"	50	N.Y.
3	John Prendergast	Vagrancy	" 10:15	Lins. Kaminsky	"	"	47	Mass
4	G. E. Davis	Ord 630-4 Ser & Lg	" 10:50	La Rue Wilson & Redding	"	Mex	33	Mexico
5	A. Sandoval	" "	" 12:25	Wilson	"	"	52	"
6	A. Musilas	" "	" "	"	"	"	51	"
7	John Herrera	" "	" "	"	"	"	21	Calif
8	Wilbur Bernard	" "	" "	"	"	am	25	Ill
9	Sam Johnston	Vagrancy	" 1:12	Mooney	"	"	26	La.
10	J. M. McSorine	Ord 630-1 Ser	" 1:25	Buttaro & Whisen	"	"	38	Ill.
11	Ed. Burke	Vagrancy	" 1:40	Kaminsky & La Rue	"	"	33	Oregon
12	Wm R. Kelly	"	" "	"	"	"	38	Penn
13	Wm Palmer	"	" "	"	"	"	38	Conn
14	Edna Richardson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	"	39	Pa
15	Thomas M. Mason	" "	" "	"	"	"	52	Michigan
16	Walter Bonnell	" "	" "	"	"	Pole	48	Poland
17	Joe Martinez	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
18	Jeff Peltis	" "	" "	"	"	Indian	26	Calif
19	Frank Luna	Whit. & Lg	" 1:50	Buttaro & Whisen Walter Mills	"	Mex	35	Mexico
20	Frank B. Conno	Ord 657-4 Ser	" 2:05	White & Mills	"	"	27	"
21	Geo H. Fox	Vagrancy	" 2:10	La Rue, Kaminsky Wilson & Wilson	"	am	52	Ill
22	C. Soriano	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	Mex	21	Calif
23	Joe Bowers	" "	" "	"	"	Indian	38	"
24	Juan Alongo	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
25	Pedro Ruiz	" "	" "	"	"	"	55	M. Mexico
26	Rafael Sobie	" "	" "	"	"	"	34	Mexico
27	C. Bern	" "	" "	"	"	"	47	"
28	Frank Luna	Ord 630-4 Ser & Lg Enroute to Cal. Jail	" "	Redding Frank Kaminsky Wilson & Redding City Dist. Insp.	"	"	"	"
29	Gerard Whittaker	Sec 1273 (Criminal Code)	" 2:30	Hansen	"	am	27	Oregon
30	Edna Beck	Indigent	" 2:55	Wills	"	"	37	"
31	Edna Chapman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:15	McPherson	"	"	28	Calif
32	Geo Dwyer	" "	" 3:15	Mooney	"	"	36	"
33	Gerardo Aguilar	State Prison Act	" 3:35	W. Insurrection Buttaro & Whisen	"	Mex	42	Mexico
34	Joe Hill	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:40	Whitson & Wren	"	am	35	Pa.
35	Francis Luna	" "	" 4:15	Lins. & Soares	"	Mex	35	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Leato	1/2 1/2 3 2	Car	Police 3 days to jail C. W. H. 10-4-37					1
"	"	6 M 3 50					10-3-37	Released	2
"	"	2 1/2 7 4 1/2	Car.	Police 30 days to jail C. W. H. 10-4-37					3
"	"	11 17 17					10-4-37	Released	4
"	"	5 10 17					"	"	5
"	"	7 7 7					"	"	6
"	"	21 21 21					"	"	7
"	"	20 7 25					"	"	8
"	"	2 1/2 2 26	Car	Police 30 days to jail C. W. H. 10-4-37					9
"	"	1 M 5 38					10-4-37	Released	10
"	"	10 12 33	Cal.	Pol 30 da Co Jail C. W. H. 10-5-37					11
"	"	2 1/2 32 38							12
"	"	5 M 3 38	Car	Police 30 days to jail to serve C. W. H. 10-4-37					13
"	"	4 0 10 39	Car	Police 30 days to jail C. W. H. 10-4-37			10-4-37	Released	14
"	"	6 30 52					"	"	15
"	"	1 1/2 5 35					"	"	16
"	"	2 6 18					"	"	17
"	"	2 6 26					"	"	18
"	"	8 8 22	Car	Pol. Discharged			10-5-37	10-4-37 Bond Posted	19
"	"	5 M 17 17	Cal.	Pol 30 da City Jail			10-5-37		20
"	"	4 6 52	Car	Police 30 days to jail C. W. H. 10-4-37					21
"	"	2 21 21					10-4-37	Released	22
"	"	20 38 38					"	"	23
"	"	13 13 13					"	"	24
"	"	5 13 55					"	"	25
"	"	3 34 34					"	"	26
"	"	"					"	"	27
"	"	8 8 27					10-3-37	Rec & Co People	28
"	"	"					10-3-37	Rel by Judge Gaddis	29
"	"	"					10-3-37	Rec & Co People	30
"	"	28 28 28							31
"	"	22 36 36					10-4-37	Released	32
"	"	10 25 25	Car	Pol Held to Answer			10-5-37		33
"	"	1 M 1 M 35					10-4-37	Released	34
"	"	13 13 13					10-4-37	Released	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *Oct* 19*37*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Man Argueta	Ord 630-4th	Oct 3 4 ⁴⁵	Kelly - Wick	M	Indian	45	Calif
2	M. Roscoe	" " "	" 4 ⁴⁵	Sgt. McAllister-Wagner	"	Mex	22	Mexico
3	M. Ray	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
4	T. Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"
5	Paul Lopez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Arizona
6	M. Singh	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Hindu	68	India
7	Pete Lopez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	45	Mexico
8	Jesse Solando	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	76	"
9	J. Ramarez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
10	B. Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
11	Joe Lamontez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	"
12	F. Sanchez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
13	Joe Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
14	Frank Warfield	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	63	Calif
15	Lera Ramarez	Det. Commitment	" " "	" " "	F	Indian	30	Calif
16	John Cochran	Ord 630-4th	" 5 ³⁵	" " "	M	Amer	36	New Jersey
17	Ray Challen	" " "	" " "	Dill	"	"	35	Calif
18	P. Artico	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	27	Mexico
19	Matt Weeks	" " "	" 5 ⁴⁵	Lincoln - Soares	"	Canadian	50	Canada
20	Stella Dandis	" " "	" 6 ⁰⁰	Nicks - Kelly	F	Port	36	Mass
21	Dozier Mostellar	Petty Theft	" 6 ³⁵	Charles - Bennett	M	Amer	36	Calif
22	B. J. Anderson	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵	Sgt. McAllister - Wagner	"	"	29	Georgia
23	S. Cardinalli	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Calif
24	Ray Garcia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	21	Arizona
25	Glen Buckellimer	Warrant # 4262 State monthly day day law	" 6 ⁵⁵	Dahl - H. Gilger	"	Amer	28	Kansas
26	Henry Silber	Ord 630-4th	" 7 ⁰⁰	V. Wells - C. M. Dodson	"	Swiss	48	Switzerland
27	Chas. Payne	Dist th Peace	" 7 ⁰⁰	Brown - Mitchell	"	Amer	40	Wis.
28	Harry Warguandth	Ord 630-4th 4 day	" 7 ⁰⁵	Madson - E. J. Marcus - Gymn	"	"	35	Penn
29	C. A. Parks	Vis Lee 502 - V.C.	" 8 ⁰⁰	White - Mills	"	"	45	Maine
30	Phil Villages	Injured	" 8 ⁰⁵	" " "	"	Mex	30	Mexico
31	Joe Burke	Deaf	" " "	Madson - Soares	"	Amer	54	"
32	Louise Riggs	Det. Commitment	" 9 ⁰⁰	Dill	F	Indian	23	Calif
33	Nora Henderson	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Oregon
34	Anela Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	36	Texas
35	Frank Morango	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	34	Mexico

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	2 45 45					10-4-37 Released		1
"	"	2 6 6					" "		2
"	"	5 5 5					" "		3
"	"	22 23 23					" "		4
"	"	9 27 29					" "		5
"	"	21 31 31					" "		6
"	"	34 34 35					" "		7
"	"	3 6 6					" "		8
"	"	28 28 30					" "		9
"	"	2 2 5					" "		10
"	"	5 5 10					" "		11
"	"	3 15 25					" "		12
"	"	10 10 14					" "		13
"	"	43 63 63					" "		14
Prostitute	"	30 30 30	Car.	Police Com Enfr. ord.	(6-1-37)	10-4-37			15
Labourer	"	4 7 36					10-4-37 Released		16
"	"	10 35 35					" "		17
"	"	12					" "		18
"	"	20 20 34					" "		19
N. W.	"	19 19 36					10-4-37 Released		20
Clerk	"	20 36 36	Car.	Police	25 ⁰⁰ or 10 da Co fail	10-4-37	10-3-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail		21
Carpenter	"	2d 5 29	Car.	Police	6 mo Co fail 6 W. for 2 yrs	10-4-37			22
Presser	"	1d 36 36	Car.	Police	Mo Co fail 6 W. for 2 yrs	10-4-37			23
Labourer	"	6m 9 21	Car.	Police	Mo Co fail 6 W. for 2 yrs	10-4-37			24
Trained (Hous)	"	1d 4w 28	Cal	Pl.	Discharged	10-5-37			25
Labourer	"	17 17 17					10-4-37 Released		26
"	"	12 14 40	Car.	Police	25 ⁰⁰ or 10 days Co fail 6 W. for 2 yrs	10-4-37	10-4-37 20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid.		27
Grand Steal	"	5d 14 35					10-4-37 Released		28
Salesman	"	2kg 42 45	Car.	Police	8/50 ⁰⁰ or 50 days Co fail 6 W. for 2 yrs	10-8-37	10-4-37 Rel on \$2500 Bail		29
Labourer	"	15y 15 15					10-3-37 Rec Hosp		30
Overseer	"	"					" Rec Hosp		31
Prostitute	"	2m 23 23	Car.	Police	60 days Co fail 6 W. for 6 Mo	10-4-37			32
N. W.	"	3 39 40	Car.	Police	60 days Co fail 6 W. for 6 Mo	10-4-37			33
"	"	2m 2m 36	Car.	Police	30 days Co fail 6 W. for 4 Mo	10-4-37			34
Labourer	"	2m 2m 30	Car.	Police	30 da Co fail C.W. 6 mos	10-5-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1937-38 WITH A RECORD OF ARRESTS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Chas Buchanan	Ord 630-445 d by	Oct 3 9 ¹⁵	Lozano - Lincoln	M	Amer	34	Miss
2	T.C. Gimes	Alt Suicide	" 9 ²⁵	Redner - C Addison	"	"	28	Calif
3	Al Nelson	Ord 630-445	" "	Sgt M. Albate	"	"	31	Minn
4	James Dunn	Injured	" 9 ⁴⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	"	35	Calif
5	James Dunn	Ord 630-445	" 9 ²⁵	Ratcliff - Kelcher	"	"	35	Calif
6	Izzy Schwartz	" " "	" 10 ⁴⁵	Mitchell - Brown	"	Negro	40	Sweden
7	Eva Dale	Injured	" 11 ²⁵	White	"	Jew	40	Sweden
8	Eunice Foreman	630-47 Inj	" 11 ⁴⁵	Lozano - Lincoln	F	Amer	33	Calif
9	Edith Slater	Wagmaney 630-47	Oct 4 11 ⁴⁵	Lozano - Lincoln	"	"	33	Calif
10	Black Lussiff	" "	" 12 ²⁰	Wagner - Trimble	M	Russian	37	Russia
11	Bert Follett	" "	" 12 ²⁶	Jambinger	"	Amer	26	Cal
12	Klaus Fried	" "	" 1 ⁴³	Johnson - Brown	F	"	34	Va
13	Victor Enaykenty	Inj	" 2 ⁰⁰	Wagner - Trimble	M	"	39	Kan
14	L.B. Brazill	Dist Peace	" "	" " "	"	"	32	Colo
15	C Hernandez	630-4	" 2 ³⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	12	Mexico
16	Joe Miller	Dist Peace	" "	Wagner - Trimble	"	Negro	23	Cal
17	Joe Sanderel	630-47 Inj	" "	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	38	Mexico
18	Jack Williams	No Rec 2748-V C	" 3 ²⁰	Johnson - Brown	"	Amer	31	Kan
19	Jack Williams	No Rec 500-A-V C	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
20	Jack Williams	" " 237-V C	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
21	Joe Nara	630-4	" 6 ¹⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	54	Mexico
22	Louis Jones	Injured	" 8 ²⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	Amer	29	Calif
23	Arnold Scott	Leaving Church Without P.A. Bank	" 10 ³⁵	Calmer - Lapp	"	Mex	41	Calif
24	Adam Payan	Attempt Suicide	" 12 ⁰⁰	Wagner - Trimble	F	Amer	27	"
25	Max Lo Best	Sick	" "	" " "	"	"	64	"
26	Sam Murphy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ²⁰	Wagner - Trimble	M	Indian	43	Calif
27	Charles White	and Theft	" 10 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	"	Mex	22	Calif
28	John O'Malley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ²⁰	Conaty	"	"	58	Ohio
29	Joe Barton	Wagner - Trimble 4438	" "	"	"	Irish	45	Ireland
30	Al Jenson	Dist Peace	" 2 ²⁵	W. Wilson	"	Amer	39	Calif
31	A. Marcus	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁴⁵	Conaty	"	Mex	27	Mexico
32	Albert Miller	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	"	"	Amer	64	Calif
33	L.B. Morgan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁰⁵	Wagner - Trimble	"	"	27	Kansas
34	E. Morani	" " "	" "	Wagner - Thompson	"	"	62	Calif
35	Joseph M. Kane	" " "	" 4 ⁴⁰	Wagner - Thompson	"	"	38	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of Oct

1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
Labourer	Sacto	12 54 54					10-4-37	Released	1
"	"	28 28 28					10-5-37	Rec to Co Hosp.	2
"	"	5 9 34					10-4-37	Released	3
Labourer	"	35 35 35					10-5-37	Rec Hosp	4
"	"	"					10-4-37	Released	5
Produce Co	"	3 25 25					"	"	6
# 71	"	33 33 33					"	"	7
H.W.	"	15 18 53	Cal	Pol	20da Co Jail	10-5-37	10-4-37	Rec Hosp	8
Labourer	"	17 17 23					"	"	9
"	"	26 26 26					"	"	10
H.W.	"	4 28 28 34					"	"	11
Labourer	"	15 15 39					10-4-37	Rec Hosp	12
"	"	4 12 32	Cal	Police	60 days Cal - W 3:51 p.m.	10-4-37			13
"	"	16 16 16					10-4-37	Released	14
"	"	3 3 23	Lawyer	Police	Dropped	10-4-37			15
"	"	28 28 28					10-4-37	Released	16
"	"	3 9 31	Lawyer	Police	60 days or 15 days Co Jail	10-4-37			17
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	10-4-37			18
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	10-4-37			19
"	"	5 5 33	"	"	"	10-4-37			20
Cook	"	7 34 24					10-4-37	Rec to Co Hosp	21
Submarine	"	4 4 41	Corr	Pol	Held to answer	10-15-37			22
H. Wt	"	- - 274					10-4-37	Rec to Co Hosp	23
"	"	- - 644					"	Taken Home	24
Hour	"	4 43 43					10-5-37	Rel.	25
"	"	74 74 224	Corr	Pol	Held to answer	10-15-37			26
"	"	5 58 58					10-5-37	Rel.	27
"	"	5 17 40					10-5-37	Rel.	28
Labourer	"	12 10 24	Corr	Police	Discharged	10-7-37	10-4-37	OK By Coroner	29
"	"	26 26 26					10-5-37	Rel	30
"	"	4 34 64					10-5-37	Rel	31
"	"	3 31 27					"	"	32
none	"	1 62 62					"	"	33
Labourer	"	6 71 38					"	"	34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1875-1876 & 1876-1877

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Patrick Coyle	Ord 630-4 Ser	Oct 4 ⁴⁰	E. P. O'Connor	M		82	
2	Jim Fisher	" " "	" 5 ²⁰	" "	"	Am	60	Missouri
3	Earl Sadberg	" " "	" 5 ³⁰	" "	"	"	25	Ill
4	Harry Wilson	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁵	Babayer Herberger	"	Colored	25	Oklahoma
5	Martin Hogan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ²⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Am	41	Omaha
6	W. B. Parkinson	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Lagomarsino	"	"	48	Calif.
7	R. Gonzalez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Wagner	"	Mex	32	Mexico
8	S. M. Quire	" " "	" 6 ⁴⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Am	60	Calif.
9	Ida Pleucia	Battery	" 7 ³⁰	Babayer Herberger	"	"	19	"
10	Manuel Gonzalez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ⁴⁰	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	57	"
11	W. K. Hedding	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁰	E. P. O'Connor	"	Am	32	"
12	Ed Sullivan	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁵	" "	"	"	35	Oklahoma
13	James Farrell	Injured	" 8 ¹⁵	" "	"	Scotch	48	Scotland
14	Jose Canoso	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ¹⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	48	Mexico
15	Proz. Deterius	Indecent Exposure	" 10 ¹⁵	Thompson	"	"	"	"
16	S. Martinez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁵⁰	E. P. O'Connor	"	Mex	41	Mexico
17	R. M. Bowden	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	Nichols Fisher	"	Am	42	Seattle
18	Ray Foster	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	39	Ill
19	Bob	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵	Rooney Johnson	F	"	"	"
20	Manuel Villala	" " "	Oct 5 ¹²	Thimble Phillips	M	Ind	"	"
21	J. Singh	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	Premson	"	Hindu	40	India
22	Frank Vallegos	On Commitment	" 1 ⁰⁵	Johnson - Rooney	"	Mex	49	Mexico
23	Cordelia Lewis	" " "	" 1 ⁵⁵	Warrin - Trumble	F	Indian	19	Cal.
24	Eddie Mahony	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ¹⁹	Warrin - O'Connor	M	Am	26	"
25	J. Cameron	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁵	Nelson - Mc Clelland	"	"	43	"
26	James Chan	Old Boy	" 7 ⁵⁵	Rooney Johnson	"	"	10	"
27	Joe Smith	On Commitment	" 9 ⁵⁰	Reading & Conaty	M	Am	31	S. Carolina
28	Le Roy Attkens	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ⁵⁰	Conaty	"	Am	31	Am
29	James O'Neil	Old Boy	" 10 ⁰⁵	Raparin	M	"	16	Calif.
30	Alice Seymours	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁰	Grant F. Addison	F	"	74	Ill.
31	Emmett H. Fenty	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ⁵⁵	Conaty	M	"	47	Wash
32	Edward Field	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	37	Calif
33	E. Greenberg	" " "	" 11 ²⁰	Grant F. Addison	"	"	49	"
34	E. H. Adams	Injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	Franchette	"	"	42	S. Dak.
35	John Goodman	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	27	Mo.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *October* 19³⁷

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
	Sacto						10-5-37	Rel.		1
Labourer	"	12 12 60					" "	"		2
"	"	1M 1M 25					" "	"		3
"	"	4 1 25	Car	Police	60 days jail	10-9-37				4
"	"	3M 3 41					10-5-37	Rel		5
"	"	14 48 48	Car	Pol	60 days jail	10-5-37				6
"	"	3M 10 10					10-5-37	Rel.		7
"	"	53 60 60					" "	"		8
Waitress	"	9 14 19	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	10-6-37	10-4-37	50 th Rel		9
Labourer	"	1M 57 57					10-5-37	Rel.		10
"	"	4 32 32					" "	"		11
"	"	1M 17 35					" "	"		12
"	"	10 10 10					10-4-37	Rec to Co Hosp		13
"	"	1 10 10					10-5-37	Rel		14
"	"	2 2 23	Car	Pol	50 th 925 days jail	10-5-37				15
"	"	3 6 42					10-5-37	Rel		16
"	"	4 16 37					" "	"		17
"	"	"					" "	"		18
"	"	"					" "	"		19
"	"	"					" "	"		20
Labourer	Sacto	2y 2y 2y					" "	"		21
"	"	3y 3y 3y					" "	"		22
Waitress	"	1-mo 1y 1y	Car	Pol	Further Probation	10-5-37				23
Labourer	"	2y 2y 2y					10-5-37	Rel.		24
"	"	3y 4y 4y					" "	"		25
School boy	"	2y 1y 1y					10-5-37	Taken to det. Home		26
Labourer	"	3-mo 10y 31	Car	Police	60 days jail	10-6-37				27
Labourer	"	1-y 31 31					10-6-37	Released		28
School boy	"	1 1 1					10-5-37	Released		29
H. H. H.	"	35y 35y 74y					10-5-37	Rec to Co. Hosp.		30
Labr	"	5d 20y 47					10-6-37	Released		31
"	"	1d 37y 37y					10-6-37	Released		32
"	"	3y 4y 4y					10-6-37	Released		33
"	"	1d 10d 4y					10-5-37	Rec to Co. Hosp		34
"	"	1d 1d 2y					10-5-37	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

PRINTED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pablo Baca	Ord 630-4 th Sec	Oct 5 th 12:50	Green F. Addison	M	Mex	55	New Mex
2	Alfred E. Negro	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 1:20	Benjamin	"	Amer	19	Calif.
3	Edna Farris	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 1:25	Green F. Addison	"	"	45	"
4	Juan Costello	"	" 1:45	Conaty	"	Mex	44	Mexico
5	S. Antey	"	"	"	"	Amer	52	Kentucky
6	William Stone	Ord 504-4 th Sec	" 2:45	Benjamin	"	"	24	Ore.
7	Walter M. Williams	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 3:40	Conaty	"	"	63	Ohio
8	Corombio Fracchia	Battery	" 4:00	Pearson	"	"	39	Italy
9	Joe Morales	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 5:40	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Indian	37	Calif.
10	Alvin Sauter	Dist Peace	" 6:30	Calayer Herberger	"	Canadian	22	Canada
11	Marie Sanchez	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 8:15	Canigan Jumble	F	Mex	32	Mexico
12	José Rodriguez	"	" 8:40	H. Brown Mitchell	M	"	23	Spain
13	James Leech	Vagrancy	" 8:55	Lagomarsino	"	Am	57	Calif.
14	José Cortez	Vagrancy	" 9:25	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Mex	39	Mexico
15	Don Huthamer	Car Goodland	" 10:40	Stanwell Harder	"	Am	23	Oregon
16	Joe Cameron	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10:45	Thompson	"	"	42	Calif.
17	Ed Miller	Sick	" 11:10	Madsen Rodness	"	"	42	Iowa
18	Tom Meyers	Sick	" 11:45	Thompson	"	"	"	"
19	Wm Hanabery	630-7	Oct 5 th 12:25	Cole & Hansen	"	Irish	68	Ireland
20	Otto Penza	"	" 2	John J. Hammsky	"	Negro	30	Ohio
21	Leolino Elzeble	"	" 1	Hammsky	"	Mex	34	Mexico
22	F. L. Janner	"	" 2:35	Phillips	"	Irish	33	Ireland
23	Peter Page	"	" 1	Hammsky - Trimble	"	"	50	N Y
24	Leo C. Smith	"	" 1	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ed Wadruff	" 7 Enj	" 2:40	Wm T. Strago	"	"	53	Cal
26	E. Gordon	630-7	" 3:20	Hammsky	"	Negro	36	Tenn
27	John Lund	"	" 1	Wm T. Strago	"	Amer	37	Maine
28	Vie Myrrold	"	" 4:10	"	"	"	46	Cal
29	Tom Van Galt	Sick	" 6:20	Kemp & Nichols	"	"	"	"
30	Jr McQuinn	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 8:50	Wm T. Strago	M	Am	38	Alabama
31	Leo Smith	"	" 9:50	McQuinn	"	"	43	N.Y.
32	William May	Vagrancy	" 11:50	Matelli	"	Mex	24	Ottawa
33	Ed. Foster	Ord 511B 3 rd Sec	" 11:55	Benjamin	"	Am	34	Canada
34	John Doe	Sick	" 12:00	Wm T. Strago	"	"	"	"
35	George C. Boulter	Dist Peace	" 12:45	Pearson	"	"	53	Ill.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
hail	Sacto	54 54 55					10-6-37 Released		1
"	"	154 194 194					10-5-37 \$1500 Bail		2
"	"	134 454 254					10-5-37 1000		3
"	"	304 304 304					10-6-37 Released		4
"	"	54 54 524					10-6-37 Released		5
"	"	154 154 244					10-5-37 \$1500 Bail		6
"	"	54 104 634					10-6-37 Released		7
"	"	25 25 25	Car	Police	Dismissed by Comp. Officer	10-5-37	10-5-37 Bond		8
"	"	2 37 37					10-6-37 Released		9
Barber	"	10 20 21	Car	Police	4000 on duty to jail bond	10-6-37	10-5-37 5000 Bail		10
"	"	3 4 22					10-6-37 Released		11
"	"	57 54 54	Car	Police	6000 on duty to jail bond	10-6-37	10-6-37		12
"	"	27 1 23	Car	Police	Police to jail	10-6-37			13
Painter	"	43 43 43					10-6-37 Released		14
Laborer	"	147 147 42					10-5-37 Rec. Hosp		15
Laborer	Sacto	2W 30 50					10-5-37 Released		16
"	"	3W 3W 30					10-6-37 Released		17
"	"	3 15 15					10-6-37 Released		18
"	"	14W 14W 33					10-6-37 Released		19
"	"	14 64 50					10-6-37 Released		20
"	"	44 53 53					10-6-37 Released		21
"	"	1W 3W 36					10-7-37		22
"	"	14 16 67					10-6-37 Released		23
"	"	37 37 46					10-6-37 Released		24
"	"	38					10-6-37 Rec. To Co Hosp		25
"	"	1 6 43					10-7-37 Rel		26
"	"	2W 2W 24	Car	Police	40 days to jail to serve 20 days to jail to serve	10-8-37	10-7-37		27
"	"	34 44 174					10-6-37 \$1500 Bail		28
"	"	6 6 53					10-6-37 Rec. To Co Hosp		29
"	"						10-6-37		30
"	"						10-6-37		31
"	"						10-6-37		32
"	"						10-6-37		33
"	"						10-6-37		34
"	"						10-6-37		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Mrs. Susanne Meades	Sick	Oct 6 37 12:20	McGuire & Schupke	F	W	29	Wash.
2	Pat J. King	Ord 630-48er	" 12:30	LaDue & Redding	M	W	29	Calif.
3	Alfred Barnes	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Pa.
4	James Doyle	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	48	Mass.
5	C. Montoya	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	65	Mexico
6	Carl Johnson	" " "	" 1:40	Went & P. Reddick	"	W	38	Pa.
7	James Fitzgerald	Negligence	" 2:00	Lee Cox	"	"	32	Calif.
8	H. Crow	Ord 630-4th ser.	" 5:00	Brown & Mitchell	M	Amer	40	Texas.
9	C.B. McCoskey	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Iowa.
10	Mrs. Elizabeth Symons	Sick	" 5:15	C. Reddick	F	Eng	45	England
11	Clinton Culbert	Inf.	" 5:30	Mills & P. Red.	M	W	26	Merion.
12	Ida Warstat	Sick	" 5:30	Brown & Mitchell	F	Amer	31	"
13	D. Johnson	Ord 630-4th ser.	" 5:35	Wells & Nichols	M	Amer	26	Texas
14	Elmer Fithian	Injured	" 6:40	Reares & Wells	M	Amer	45	Cal.
15	Billy Felix	630-4th ser.	" 7:00	Apfelbus & Wagner	F	Amer	27	Tex.
16	J. Sanchez	Sick	" 7:10	Madsen & Redman	M	Mex	37	Mex
17	Chas. McDaniel	Injured	" 8:20	C. Wells & Gaudreau	M	Amer	48	Oreg.
18	M.L. Treaster	Ord 304-4th ser.	" 8:25	P. Red & Mills	M	Amer	29	Ill.
19	Alex Tolarence	Sick	" 9:20	Gyepens & Reares	M	Amer	35	Cal.
20	E. Neilson	630-4th ser.	" 10:50	C. Wells	M	Amer	80	Denmark
21	John Henry	" 630-4th	" 12:00	Went & Struggs	"	"	22	Utah
22	A. A. Parker	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Mich.
23	Frank Golding	" " "	" 2:20	Went & Struggs	"	"	42	Cal.
24	Isid. M. Donald	" " "	" 2:35	McDaniel	"	"	42	Mass.
25	Carl Crosby	Vag.	" 3:25	Setzer & Johnson	"	"	21	Cal.
26	Chas. Waters	Ord 630-4th ser.	" 9:05	Went & Jones	"	Mex	48	Mich.
27	Edgar Girard	" " "	" 11:20	LaDue & Wilson	"	W	42	Pa.
28	R.J. Martin	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	60	Oregon
29	Jack Striffly	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Texas
30	Wm. Norton	" " "	" 12:10	Went & Reddick	"	Ireland	43	Ireland
31	MacArthur Wilson	" " "	" 1:05	" " "	"	W	37	N.J.
32	E.M.C. Bride	" " "	" 1:15	Henley	M	W	53	Calif.
33	Sam Ferguson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	53	N.J.
34	Mrs. Lorena McGary	Negligence	" 2:15	LaDue & Wilson	F	"	22	Calif.
35	Albert Martin	" " "	" " "	Richards	M	"	38	Conn.

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
H. W.	LaDue	2 2 29					10-6-37 Rec & Co. Hays		1
laborer	"	30 29 29					10-7-37 Rel		2
"	"	3 20 39					" "		3
"	"	13 18 48					" "		4
"	"	10 25 25					" "		5
"	"	11 35 38					" "		6
"	"	2 32 32	Car	Police	Cons. Conf. 34 pr 6 Mo.	10-7-37	10-7-37 Rel		7
Lab.	"	21 21 40					" "		8
Lab.	"	24 24 52					" "		9
Harf.	"	15 15 15					10-6-37 Rec to Butler Hosp.		10
Lab.	"	20 20 24					10-6-37 to Emer & Home.		11
Harf.	"	14 14 36					10-6-37 to Emer & Home.		12
Harf.	"	17 17 36					10-7-37 Rel		13
Lab.	"	6 6 28					10-6-37 to Butler Hosp. By City		14
Conte.	"	40 40 40					10-7-37 Rel		15
waitress	"	14 14 20					10-6-37 Emer to Co. Hays.		16
Lab.	"	14 14 14					10-6-37 Emer to Co. Hays.		17
Lab.	"	4 4 48					10-6-37 Rel on Bail \$3.00		18
Ploman.	"	14 14 29					10-6-37 Emer Hosp.		19
Ploman.	"	23 23 35					10-6-37 Emer to Emer. Rel		20
Retired	"	40 40 40					10-7-37 Rel		21
laborer	"	2 2 22					" "		22
"	"	9 9 42					10-7-37 Rel		23
"	"	4 4 44					" "		24
"	"	17 17 42					" "		25
"	"	1 1 21	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail 67 2 1 year	10-7-37	10-8-37 Released		26
Holdress	"	1 19 48					" "		27
laborer	"	15 14 40					" "		28
"	"	25 25 60					" "		29
"	"	2 2 24					" "		30
"	"	30 30 30					" "		31
H. W.	"	24 24 37					" "		32
laborer	"	14 63 53					" "		33
"	"	1 30 53					" "		34
LaDue	"	4 11 22	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail 67 10 30 da	10-7-37	" "		35
laborer	"	1 6 38	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail 67 10 30 da	10-8-37	" "		36

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	J. H. Hagaman	Warrant # 4154 Dist. Ct. Case Criminal & Sheriff's Office Criminal # 4028	10-7-37 2:45	Det. Sample H. H. H. H. H.	M	Am	34	Calif.	Farmer	Waco	1 M 34 34	Car	Police	Cont. Generally	10-14-37	10		1
2	J. H. Hagaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Doningo Lopez	Cal Veh Act	" 4:00	Benjamin	"	Latino	28	P.D.	Laborer	"	1 5 5	Car	Police	Reim 15 taken from Bail	10-8-37	10-7-37 15:00	Reim 15 taken from Bail	3
4	Math Otto	Vagrancy	" 4:20	H. Brown Mitchell	"	French	76	France	"	"	4 12 15	Car	Police	Discharged	10-4-37			4
5	Austie Maclean	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:15	E. G. L. L. L.	"	Am	31	Missouri	"	"	4 4 31	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Ed Burke	Vagrancy	" 5:25	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	33	Oregon	"	"	1 15 33	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	10-9-37			6
7	J. K. Nelson	"	" 5:35	Wagner	"	"	29	Minn	Salesman	"	1w 1 29	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 4 Mo	10-8-37			7
8	Esther M. Forte	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:50	Mills Sked	F	"	27	New Mexico	Clerk	"	26 26 27	Car	Police	Det. H. H. H. H. H.	10-8-37	10-7-37 5:00	Bail	8
9	Doc Hogan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:45	E. G. L. L. L.	"	"	27	Iowa	Laborer	"	6 M 6 M 27	Car	Police	Commitment Enforced	10-8-37			9
10	Henry Harton	Vagrancy	"	Wagner	"	Colo	52	Missouri	"	"	5 17 52	Car	Police	10 days Co Jail 6 Mo	10-8-37			10
11	Hugh Gaston	"	"	"	"	"	23	Texas	"	"	10 2 23	Car	Police	6 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 Mo	10-8-37			11
12	James Hagman	"	"	"	"	"	28	Missouri	"	"	10 18 28	Car	Police	6 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 Mo	10-8-37			12
13	J. B. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"	35	Texas	"	"	7 2 35	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 Mo	10-8-37			13
14	Robert Nelson	"	" 7:25	Thompson	"	"	30	Missouri	"	"	10 10 30	Car	Police	6 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 Mo	10-8-37			14
15	W. R. H. H.	Ord 364-4 Ser	" 8:00	Mills Sked	"	Am	32	Am	Salesman	"	3 17 32	Car	Police	Reim 59:52	10-8-37	10-7-37 10:00	Bail	15
16	H. H. H. H.	"	" 8:15	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	30	Iowa	Laborer	"	3 3 30	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	10-8-37			16
17	H. H. H. H.	"	" 8:30	Mills Sked	"	"	44	Wash.	"	"	12 32 44	Car	Police	Det. H. H. H. H. H.	10-8-37	10-7-37 4:50	Bail	17
18	Mrs. D. H. H.	Sick	"	W. H. H. H.	F	"	41	Wash.	Housewife	"	20 20 41	"	"	"	10-7-37	Re H. H. H.		18
19	Mrs. H. H. H.	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:00	H. H. H.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		19
20	Frank G. H.	Vagrancy	"	Thompson	M	"	34	Texas	Laborer	"	1 14 34	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 4 Mo	10-8-37			20
21	Frank Mitchell	On Commitment	"	"	"	"	40	Utah	"	"	14 14 40	Car	Police	Commitment Enforced	10-8-37			21
22	John H. H.	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	"	"	"	48	Calif.	"	"	15 15 48	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		22
23	John H. H.	"	"	"	"	"	48	Minn	"	"	16 16 48	"	"	"	"	"		23
24	Manuel Lara	"	"	E. G. L. L. L.	"	"	43	Calif.	"	"	20 43 43	"	"	"	"	"		24
25	L. H. H. H.	"	"	"	"	"	43	N.Y.	"	"	3 3 43	"	"	"	"	"		25
26	C. E. Burger	"	" 9:15	"	"	"	54	Mich	"	"	54	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		26
27	Albert Frasier	On Commitment	" 9:30	Wagner	"	Colo	28	Texas	"	"	12 20 28	Car	Police	Commitment Enforced	10-8-37			27
28	C. E. Donahoe	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	E. G. L. L. L.	"	Am	45	Calif.	"	"	44 44 45	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		28
29	Chas. Knight	Sick	"	W. H. H. H.	"	"	44	"	"	"	17 44 44	"	"	"	10-7-37	Re to Co Hosp		29
30	Jess Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:20	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Latino	23	New Mex	"	"	3 3 23	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		30
31	Donna Stephens	Mal Mischief	" 11:40	Johnson	F	Am	21	Arizona	Prostitute	"	3 M 5 21	Car	Police	Dropped	10-8-37			31
32	L. E. Keller	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:00	W. H. H. H.	M	"	43	Calif.	"	"	7w 7w 43	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		32
33	Amie Anthony	Injured	" 1:25	"	"	"	61	Calif.	Retire's	"	18y 18y 61y	"	"	"	10-8-37	Re to Hosp.		33
34	Ray H. H. H.	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:05	O'Connor	"	Jap	37	Japan	"	"	10y 10y 37y	"	"	"	10-8-37	Released		34
35	Joe Campos	Vagrancy	" 8:05	Sample	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	2 10 10	Car	Police	Re to Co Jail C. H. for 1 year	10-8-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Marguerite Campos	Negligence	10-8-37 8:02	Glenn	F	Mex	38	Mexico	H. W.	Sacto	2 18 19 Car		Police	90th Co Jail 6 Mo 1 year	10-8-37			1	
2	Mrs James Cook	Injured	" 8:12	Radison & Green	F	am	30	Ireland	H. W.	"	8 13 13					10-8-37	Rec. Hosp	2	
3	Betty Cook	"	" " "	" " "	M	"	5	Calif	Child	"	5 5 5					" " "	"	3	
4	Robert Bartlett	Negligence	" 8:40	Redding	"	"	56	S. Dakota	laborer	"	30 30 30 Car		Police	30th Co Jail 6 Mo 4 Mo	10-9-37			4	
5	Dot Price	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Iowa	"	"	6W 7 38 Car		Police	Oct 14 Traffic Court	10-9-37			5	
6	Alvin Comtois	Sec. 505 D-V.C.	" 9:1	Benjamin	"	"	mit Jr.	"	"	"			Car	Police	400 N. 2nd St. 3rd and	10-8-37	\$250 Bail	6	
7	R. F. Fiege	Sec. 601 V.C.	" 11:30	Robinson	"	Mex	31	Texas	"	"	2M 16 31 14 Car		Police	30th Co Jail 6 Mo 10th 10-13-37	10-8-37	Co. Hosp	7		
8	Wm. E. Eddy	Injured	" " "	Green & J. Robinson	"	Irish	40	Penn	"	"	3 4 12 4 40 4					10-8-37	Rec & Co Hosp	8	
9	Wm. Ball	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11:35	" " "	"	"	63	Mich	"	"	63 63 63					10-9-37	Released	9	
10	Carma Thorpe	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Calif	"	"	30 52 52					"	"	10	
11	A. Delgado	" " "	" 11:50	" " "	"	Mex	35	Texas	"	"	5 4 20 35 4					"	"	11	
12	Harry Beatty	" " "	" 12:00 P.	" " "	"	"	57	Mo.	"	"	5 4 10 4 5 4					"	"	12	
13	Thomas Remondel	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	3d 31 9 31 4					"	"	13	
14	Jack Knight	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	Wash D.C.	"	"	4d 53 4 5 4					"	"	14	
15	Oliver Smith	8m. Neg.	" 1:05	Charles Bennett	"	"	39	Ill.	"	"	1d 1d 5 4 Car		Pt	Dismissed	10-28-37		"	15	
16	Pat Moore	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	W. Va.	"	"	1m 30 4 3 4		"	"		"	"	16	
17	Lucy Smith	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Canada	"	"	30 4 30 4 3 4		"	"		"	"	17	
18	Wm. Jennings	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:55	Brown & Radison	"	"	36	Conn	"	"	3 3 3 6					10-9-37	Released	18	
19	Chas. Mycke	Ord 630-4 Ser & Inj.	" 4:10	Engelmann & Wells	"	"	48	Ohio	"	"	2 2 4 8					"	"	19	
20	Elmer Littlejohn	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	59	Pa.	"	"	11 11 37					"	"	20	
21	W. Matheny	Battery	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	Pa.	"	"	3M 4 3 4					"	"	21	
22	James Nelson	Negligence	10-7-37 10:00am	" " "	"	Colad	20	Tenn	"	"	5M 3M 20 Car		Police	Dismissed	10-9-37			22	
23	John Conroy	Injured	" 4:15	Davis & Brown	"	Irish	42	Ireland	"	"	38 38 38					10-8-37	Rec Hosp	23	
24	Pablo Ayson	Sec 158-A-V.C.	" 5:00	Mills Skid	"	Philippine	37	P. I.	"	"	1d 5 5 Car		Police	\$2.50 Fine Paid	10-11-37 10-11-37	\$2.50 Bail		24	
25	Pablo Ayson	Sec 550-V.C.	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " Car		Police	\$20.00 Fine Paid	10-11-37 10-9-37	\$25 Bail		25	
26	Pablo Ayson	Sec 237-V.C.	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " Car		Police	\$2.00 Fine Paid	10-11-37 10-9-37	\$25 Bail		26	
27	Alvin S. Smeaton	Drawing Check without funds	10-7-37 8:00	Palmer	"	Am	35	Miss	Suburban	"	2M 2 35 Car		Police	Held to ans. Bail \$2000.	10-26-37			2000- Bond 1000.00 Cash	27
28	W. L. Latham	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:00	Dill	"	"	50	Calif	laborer	"	4 3 3 6					10-9-37	Released	28	
29	Jack Stevens	" " "	" 8:35	Davis - Brown	"	"	28	Calo	"	"						"	"	29	
30	John Kennedy	" " "	" 8:40	Dill	"	"	46	Miss	"	"	9 9 4 6					"	"	30	
31	Frank Einfeldt	Injured	" 9:45	Davis Brown	"	"	54	Miss	"	"	1d 2d 5 4					10-8-37	Rec & Co Hosp	31	
32	W. L. Fe Gate	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:50	Hagner	"	"	38	Oklahoma	Cook	"	9 14 38					10-9-37	Released	32	
33	John Lee	Injured	" 9:50	Engelmann & Wells	"	"	"	"	"	"						10-8-37	Rec & Co Hosp	33	
34	John Pastor	Battery	" 10:10	Thompson	"	"	22	Penn	laborer	"	8M 16M 22 Car		Police	6 Mo. Co Jail	10-11-37			34	
35	John Walter	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Ky	"	"	11 1 21 Car		Police	6 Mo Co Jail	10-11-37			35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

 Month of October 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Harry Etzel	Vagrancy	Oct 8 10 ¹⁵ PM	V. Helle Nichols	M	Am	48	Penn	Inspector Sacto	1d 15 48	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	Dismissed	10-9-37			1
2	Robert McLean	Out Commitment	" 11 10 ¹⁰	Thayer Thompson	"	Colored	30	New Orleans	Laborer	" 3d 10 4 30	Bar.	Police Com.	Enforced		10-9-37			2
3	Edwin Berg	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	Am	35	Mass	"	" 1d 2 M 35	Car	Police	Discharged		10-9-37			3
4	Frank Roman	6 30-4	Oct 7 12 ³⁵ AM	O'Connor Kennedy	"	"	48	Ohio	"	" 10 20 48		"			10-9-37	Released		4
5	Joe M. Lee	" "	" "	" "	"	"	54	Cal	"	" 54 54 54		"			"	"		5
6	Thomas Scott	" "	" "	" "	"	Conch	44	Canada	"	" 21 21 21		"			"	"		6
7	Edw Hitchcock	" "	" "	" "	"	Conch	58	Net	"	" 3 12 58		"			10-9-37	Rel		7
8	John Bradbury	" "	" "	" "	"	"	81	NY	"	" 2 W 3 W 41		"			"	"		8
9	Wesley Ellis	" "	" "	" "	"	"	51	Miss	H. W.	" 2 2 57		"			"	"		9
10	Frank Dawson	" "	" 12	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	M	"	46	Texas	Laborer	" 1 M 1 M 46		"			"	"		10
11	Emo Grant	" "	" 12	Wilson & Strazgo	F	Irish	34	Cal	? ?	" - 34 34		"			"	"		11
12	R.C. McConnell	Vag	" 20	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	M	Conch	42	MO	"	" 15 25 42	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	6 Mo	10-9-37			12
13	John Sholme	6 30-4	" 20	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	M	Irish	47	Mass	"	" 27 30 30		"			10-9-37	Released		13
14	Earl Miller	" "	" 20	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	"	Conch	38	Ken	"	" 12 22 38		"			"	"		14
15	C. Ruffo	Vag	" "	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	"	"	34	Penn	"	" 2d 14 34	Car	Police	3 Mo Co Jail	6 Mo	10-9-37			15
16	Jack Hunchnick	6 30-4	" "	" "	"	Russia	40	Russian	"	" 20 20 20		"			10-9-37	Released		16
17	Harry Bauback	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	22	Canada	"	" 10 10 10		"			"	"		17
18	Solomon Hernandez	Vag 900	" 3 15	Warren Kennedy O'Connor	"	Mex	23	Cal	"	" 23 23 23	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail		10-11-37			18
19	Ed Armstrong	6 30-4	" 3 36	Wilson & Strazgo	"	Conch	51	Penn	"	" 2 W 30 51		"			10-9-37	Released		19
20	Eva Callaway	Det	" 11 PM	Wilson & Strazgo	F	"	28	Cal	H.W.	" 26 26 26		"			10-9-37	Rec 9 Co Hosp		20
21	Mike Welch	Enforced	" 12	Wilson & Strazgo	M	"	46	Ang	John	" 13 19 46		"			10-9-37	Rec 4 Co Hosp		21
22	James Leach	Out Commit	" 8 40	La Cox	"	"	57	Calif	"	" 57 57 57	Car	Police	Commitment Enforced		10-9-37			22
23	Robert Andrade	Enforced	" 11	Frank Finkette	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"		"			10-9-37	Co Hosp.		23
24	W. Mendoza	Out 630-42	" 20	La Cox	"	"	46	Penn	"	" 6 33 46		"			10-10-37	Rel		24
25	Joe Martinez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	32	Mexico	"	" 5 5 18		"			"	"		25
26	A.B. Martinez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	37	Mexico	"	" 14 14 37		"			"	"		26
27	M. Selgado	" "	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"		27
28	Lars Rusk	" "	" "	" "	"	Norway	45	Norway	"	" 15 15 15		"			"	"		28
29	Earl E. Johnson	" "	" "	" "	"	Am	50	Ohio	"	" 1d 1d 50		"			"	"		29
30	Harold Barton	" "	" 2 12	Finkette & Green	"	"	55	Ky.	"	" 1d 15 55		"			"	"		30
31	Eus Huber	" "	" 2 40	Winters & Snyder	"	"	38	Net	"	" 27 27 38		"			"	"		31
32	Max Pigitz	" "	" 3 15	Reising	"	"	32	Almida	"	" 5d 5d 32		"			"	"		32
33	Redmond Dean	Enforced	" 3 40	Mitchell & Davis	"	Russia	50	India	"	" 30 30 30		"			10-9-37	Rec Hosp		33
34	Geo Spricer	Vagrancy	" 4 10	W. L. Francis	"	Austrian	60	Austria	"	" 6 22 35	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail		10-11-37			34
35	W. Stockton	Out 630-42 5	" 4 15	Wagner	"	Amer	40	Calif	"	" 40 40 40		"			10-10-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *October* 19*37*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Geo Manley	Ord 630-4 th S & Brig	Oct 9 4 ³⁰	Wagner	M	Amer	38	Calif	Labourer	Sacto	18 38 38					10-10-37	Rel		1
2	Frank Bryant	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Hornstmyer	"	"	26	Mich	"	"	Ed 5 26 Car		Police	30 da 60 jail 674 No. 10-11-37					2
3	Joe Martiney	Ord 630-4 th S	" 5 ⁰⁰	Schultz	"	Mex	27	Mexico	"	"	1 3 10					10-10-37	Rel		3
4	Joe Weiman	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	Arizaga - Linneum	"	Amer	64	Ohio	"	"	60 60 64					"	"		4
5	Carl Lynch	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	37	Penn	"	"	29 29 37					"	"		5
6	R. J. Talbo	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	37	Iowa	"	"	3d 3 37					10-11-37	Released		6
7	Joe Melo	" " "	" " "	"	Slav	73	Austria	"	"	"	3 3 40					10-10-37	Rel		7
8	C. Lyon	" " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	2 3 10					"	"		8
9	R. Steinberg	See 502 - V.C.	" " "	Robertson Lyon	"	Amer	37	Minn	"	"	4 5 37 Car		Police	450 ⁰⁰ or 50 da 60 jail 10-11-37					9
10	A. Ryder	Injured	" " "	Curigan - Linneum	"	"	32	Arizona	"	"						10-9-37	Rec Hosp		10
11	V.	Ord 630-4 th S	" " "	Lario - Mitchell	"	"	37	West Virginia	Labourer	"	17 20 37					10-10-37	Rel		11
12	Rich Lucas	" " " 4 th 41 st	" 6 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Robert Wagner	"	"	43	Nevada	"	"	2 2 43					"	"		12
13	Carl L. Lewis	See 502 - Mich	" 6 ²⁵	Lupp	"	"	21	Illinois	"	"	6m 1 n	Car	Cal	need to answer 10-15-37				Cal and 60	13
14	Frank Dawson	Ord 630-4 th S	" 7 ³⁰	Mitchell - Lario	"	"	40	Texas	"	"	1d 1d 46					10-10-37	Rel		14
15	A. Shaw	" " " & Brig	" 7 ³⁰	Curigan - Linneum	"	"	40	Penn	"	"						"	"		15
16	Mike Loney	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Mitchell - Lario	"	"	33	Texas	"	"	1d 1d 33					"	"		16
17	John Shea	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	47	Ohio	"	"	2d 2 47					"	"		17
18	John Casper	Murder	" 8 ³⁵	Taylor - M. Linneum	"	"	22	Penn	"	"	8m 1d 22	Cal	Cal	held to answer 10-10-37					18
19	Jack Kelly	Ord 630-4 th S	" 8 ³⁵	Sassomano	"	Irish	42	Illinois	"	"	2 5 45					10-10-37	Rel		19
20	John Cahal	Injured	" 9 ⁴⁵	Lario - W. Carroll	"	Port	38	Portugal	"	"	2 13 37					10-9-37	Rec Hosp		20
21	Joe Garcia	Ord 630-4 th S	" 10 ⁴⁵	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	10 19 20					10-10-37	Rel		21
22	Frank Lucas	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	"	"	"						"	"		22
23	Jesus Longueo	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	10 12 15					"	"		23
24	John Wilson	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	48	Calif	"	"	48 48 48					"	"		24
25	Sam Lopez	Betty - Left	" " "	Robertson - Lyon	"	Mex	37	Texas	"	"	1 17 37 Car		Police	30 da 60 jail 674 No. 10-11-37					25
26	Mrs. Auguste Brown	Dead	" 10 ³⁰	L. Linneum - Arizaga	"	Amer	83	Ind. Ia	H. W.	"	10 50 13					10-9-37	Rec Hosp		26
27	L. Lopez	Ord 630-4 th S	" 11 ⁴⁰	Mooney - Johnson	"	Mex	50	Mexico	Labourer	"			Cal	Cal	held to answer 12-10-37				27
28	Ken Watters	Murder	" 11 ²⁵	W. Linneum	"	Amer	21	Tex	"	"	1w 1 d	Cal	Cal	Cal 674 No. 10-26-37					28
29	Monuel Pillela	Vagrancy	Oct-10 12 ⁰⁰	Trumble	"	Mex	30	Mex	"	"			Cal	Cal	Cal 674 No. 10-11-37				29
30	Hattie Kennedy	Ord 630-4 th S	" 12 ¹⁵	Phillips - M. Caland	F	Amer	22	Illinois	Waitress	"	- - -					10-10-37	Rel		30
31	F. W. Hanson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	Colorado	Labourer	"	2mo 24y 37y					"	"		31
32	Pete Malcholer	" " " injured	" 12 ²⁵	Hoburger - DeBayer	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	6y 6y 10y					"	"		32
33	Bernard Regan	" " " "	" 12 ³⁰	Kurtz - Straggo	"	"	26	Utah	"	"	5y 5y 2y					"	"		33
34	Chas Owens	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Dremon	"	Amer	33	Cal.	"	"	8y 37y 37y					"	"		34
35	Ray King	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	29	N. Dak.	"	"	1mo 1mo 2y					"	"		35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
															DATE	HOW		
1	Lorenzo Brown	Vagrancy	Oct 10 1 ⁰⁰	Roney - Johnson	m	Indian	23	Cal.	Labour	Donto 2 y 23y 23y	Cal	Police	6 Mo. by fail to work 30da	10-11-37			1	
2	Joe Hernandez	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" "	" "	"	Mex									10-10-37	Rel		2
3	Joe Garcia	State Prison Act.	" "	Debayre - Hiebner	m	Mex	26	Argonm	Labour	Donto 4 mo 4 mo 26y	Cal	Cal	Need to answer	10-11-37	"	"		3
4	Ray Caparza	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" "	Det Toms - Kennedy	"	"	31	"	"	" 8y 8y 31y	"	"	"	"	"	"		4
5	Jimmy Olsen	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	27	N.Y.	"	" 2y 2y 27y	"	"	"	"	"	"		5
6	Mike Holt	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁵	" "	"	Negro	36	Iowa	"	" 1y 1y 36y	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
7	W. Brown	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Negro	33	Ohio	"	" 8y 8y 33y	"	"	"	"	"	"		7
8	Joe Perez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	47	Mexico	"	" 1y 15y 17y	"	"	"	"	"	"		8
9	V. Potts	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	23	Arkansas	"	" 2y 2y 23y	"	"	"	"	"	"		9
10	Joe Ramirez	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Kennedy - Trumble	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	" 5y 5y 5y	"	"	"	"	"	"		10
11	Jim Mutchall	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	49	Cal.	"	" 1y 4y 49y	"	"	"	"	"	"		11
12	Rudy Buhlman	" " " "	" "	Phillips - McClelland	"	"	25	Utah	"	" 7y 7y 25y	"	"	"	"	"	"		12
13	Al Moling	" " " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Kennedy	"	Mex	32	Texas	"	" 11y 11y 32y	"	"	"	"	"	"		13
14	Raymond Ruiz	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	32	Mexico	"	" 6y 18y 18y	"	"	"	"	"	"		14
15	F. Rivera	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	34	"	"	" 1y 15y 15y	"	"	"	"	"	"		15
16	M. Leon	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	43	"	"	" 6 mo 10y 18y	"	"	"	"	"	"		16
17	David Richman	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	54	Cal.	"	" 5y 5y 54y	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
18	Pablo Andres	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Phillips - McClelland	"	Mex	30	N. Mexico	"	" 7y 7y 30y	"	"	"	"	"	"		18
19	Felipe Ruiz	" " " "	" "	Drennon	"	"	37	Mex	"	" 1y 1y 17y	"	"	"	"	"	"		19
20	Mamel Chavis	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	26	Texas	"	" 4y 4y 26y	"	"	"	"	"	"		20
21	William Berkan	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Saunders	"	Amer	22	Cal.	"	" 22y 22y 22y	"	"	"	"	"	"		21
22	Geo E Robinson	Reckless Driving	" "	" "	"	Canad.	34	Canada	Labouring	" 1y 1y 13y	Cal	Police	50 ⁰⁰ re 25 da by fail Bond	10-11-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail		22	
23	Ray Trauma	Sick	" 7 ^{am}	Phillips - McClelland	"	Amer									10-10-37	Re H exp.		23
24	Waldo Varian	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 9 ⁰⁰	Phillips & Green	"	Spanish	38	Spain	Labour	" 3W 3W 38	"	"	"	"	"	Rel		24
25	A Lopez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	46	Mexico	"	" 10 10 46	"	"	"	"	"	"		25
26	Leo Clancy	Engage to 4000 pesos	" 9 ⁰⁰	Lo Cox	"	am	32	Mexico	"	" 1d. 7y 32	"	"	"	"	10-11-37	Released by A.M. Clister		26
27	Wm Duran	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 9 ⁵⁵	F Higgs	"	"	33	Calif	"	" 1d. 33 33	"	"	"	"	10-11-37	Rel		27
28	Lawrence Andusoe	" " " "	" 11 ²⁰	Honley	"	Mex	33	Norway	"	" 10y 20y 20y	"	"	"	"	"	"		28
29	Estel McHenry	" " " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	La Due & Wilson	"	Indian	20	Nevada	"	" 10 20 20	"	"	"	"	"	"		29
30	Wongy Calavis	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	" 5 10 10	"	"	"	"	"	"		30
31	Harry Johnson	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	45	Calif	"	" 45 45 45	"	"	"	"	"	"		31
32	Joe Hernandez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Mex				" - - -	"	"	"	"	"	"		32
33	Hans Hansen	" " " "	" "	Pisani	"	Dord	48	New York	"	" 15 28 28	"	"	"	"	"	"		33
34	Edw Kitcher	" " " "	" "	Addison & Green	"	am	38	Okla	"	" 15 15 38	"	"	"	"	10-10-37	Rel		34
35	L. Davis	" " " "	" 11 ³⁰	LaDue & Wilson	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	" 2 15 25	"	"	"	"	10-11-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

10-11-37

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	M. C. Casero	Ord 630-4 Sec	Oct 31 11 30	Ladner & Wilson	M	Mex	38	Mexico
2	E. Hartung	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
3	Juan Garding	"	"	"	"	"	42	"
4	C. Andrade	"	11 50	Green & F. Addison	"	"	22	"
5	John Wilbur	Ord 630-4 Sec	11 53	Wirtz & Snyder	"	Mex	47	Pexas
6	Hanson McBurn	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	32	Mo.
7	Walter B. Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	20	Calif.
8	Jimmy Glen	Ord 630-4 Sec	1 10	Wilson & Redding	"	Mex	28	"
9	L. K. Hettle	"	"	"	"	"	53	La. Caroline
10	J. J. McCarty	"	"	"	"	"	37	Mich.
11	Tom Wade	"	"	"	"	"	50	Mo.
12	Henry Tyson	"	"	"	"	"	43	Ohio
13	Ramon Canera	"	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mexico
14	Ralph Greer	"	"	"	"	Am	50	Calif.
15	S. Boring	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
16	P. Correllis	"	"	"	"	"	61	"
17	Antonio Aruma	"	"	Green & F. Addison	"	"	62	"
18	V. Potts	"	"	"	"	Am	51	Okla.
19	Joe Hensler	Lock	1 30	"	"	Irish	78	Irishman
20	Wm. Scott	Ord 630-4 Sec	1 50	"	"	Mex	38	Pexas
21	Jesse Baptista	"	"	"	"	"	39	Mexico
22	Ed. Cottman	"	2 40	"	"	Am	65	"
23	Joe Huarro	"	"	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
24	J. Castillo	"	"	Laflue Redding & Redding	"	"	38	"
25	Ed. Pina	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
26	Ray Olin	Injured	3 10	Green & F. Addison	"	Irish	35	Calif.
27	Richard Seaman	"	1 20	Richards	"	"	4	Idaho
28	Ben. Stephens	Vagrancy	4 30	Babayo, Herberger	"	Negro	25	Kansas
29	N. Carrel	Ord 630-4 Sec	4 30	Wagner	"	Mex	32	Mexico
30	L. Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	33	New Mexico
31	J. Stadler	"	"	"	"	Am	40	Iowa
32	Jesse Sykes	"	"	"	"	Negro	24	Calif.
33	Ray Morris	"	"	"	"	Irish	37	"
34	Carlos Gonzales	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
35	P. Astade	"	"	"	"	"	27	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Scotts	5 10 30					10-11-37	Re	1
"	"	6 4 14					"	"	2
"	"	1 1 23					"	"	3
"	"	2 4 24 24					"	"	4
"	"	1 d. 7 47					"	"	5
"	"	2 M 2 M 32	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail to Serve Total Paid 6 M for 1 year	10-11-37	"	"	6
"	"	2 Y 3 1/2 20	Car	Police	Dismissed	10-11-37	"	"	7
"	"	5 M 2 Y 28					10-11-37	Re	8
"	"	3 M. 30 53					"	"	9
"	"	1 Y 10 37					"	"	10
"	"	4 10 50					"	"	11
"	"	7 27 43					"	"	12
"	"	11 18 18					"	"	13
"	"	10 50 50					"	"	14
"	"	7 18 20					"	"	15
"	"	10 13 13					"	"	16
"	"	33 33 33					"	"	17
"	"	1 d. 8 M 31					10-11-37	Released	18
"	"	54 54 57					10-10-37	Rec Hoop	19
"	"	4 d. 8 d. 32					12-11-37	Re	20
"	"	32 32 32					"	"	21
"	"	5 5 5					"	"	22
"	"	12 12 12					"	"	23
"	"	5 10 15					"	"	24
Washinet	"	35 35 35					10-10-37	Rec Hoop	25
Infant	"	1 M 4 4					10-10-37	Rec Hoop & Home	26
Labourer	"	4 7 25	Car	Police	Discharged	10-11-37	"	"	27
"	"	4 10 33					10-11-37	Re	28
"	"	2 5 40					"	"	29
"	"	2 24 24					"	"	30
"	"	7 27 37					"	"	31
"	"	2 5 10					"	"	32
"	"	5 10 20					"	"	33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	C. Medina	Ord 630-4th S.	Oct 10 4 ³⁰	Wagner	M	Mex	28	Mexico
2	C. Pena	" " "	" " "	C. Wells - Lagomacino	"	"	34	"
3	Winnie Madrid	" " "	" " "	Wagner	F	Indian	20	Calif
4	Roy Espasero	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	C. Wells - Lagomacino	M	Mex	31	Mexico
5	W ^m M ^r Cune	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	37	Calif
6	Reon Angola	Vagrancy	" " "	Lt. Kuan - Wagner	"	Mex	26	Mexico
7	Juan Garcia	Ord 630-4th S.	" " "	"	"	"	35	"
8	Joe Evans	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32	Calif
9	Orte Martinez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32	Mexico
10	R. Lopez	" " "	" " "	"	"	Indian	30	Calif
11	Joe Castro	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
12	W ^m Tress	" " " 4th S.	" 5 ³⁵	C. Wells - Lagomacino	"	Amer	58	Minn
13	Currie Roberts	Ord 630-4th S.	" 6 ³⁵	Baboyes - Berberes	F	Negre	20	Kansas
14	Currie Robert	Mal. N. chief	" 6 ⁴⁵	" Leo Cox	"	"	20	"
15	Walter Smith	Ord 630-4th S.	" 6 ⁴⁵	Brown - Richer	M	"	35	New York
16	Robert Kelly	Observation	" 6 ⁴⁵	Dr. Pri. Jones	"	"	11	Arkans
17	Jim Crutline	Ord 630-4th S.	" 7 ²⁵	Dr. Pri. Jones	"	"	32	Tenn
18	Jim Robbins	Dist Peace	" " "	" " " "	"	"	32	"
19	John Lopez	Ord 630-4th S.	" 7 ²⁵	C. Wells	"	Mex	21	Texas
20	J. C. Robbins	" " "	" " "	V. Wells	"	Amer	35	Tenn
21	F. Barrod	" " "	" 8 ²⁵	Lili	"	Indian	24	Calif
22	W. Wolkowski	" " "	" 9 ²⁵	Brown - Richer	"	Pole	40	New York
23	T. Jones	" " "	" 9 ²⁵	Lagomacino - C. Wells	"	Negro	37	Mississippi
24	P. Smith	Ord 630-4th S.	" 9 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	Amer	48	Calif
25	Judy Gony	" " "	" " "	Wagner - Trimble	F	Mex	34	Texas
26	L. Maurer	Sick	" 10 ²⁵	V. Wells	M	Amer	19	Utah
27	Orathy Sims	Ord 630-4th S.	" 11 ²⁵	Wagner - Trimble	F	"	22	Calif
28	Phillis Kline	" " "	" 11 ³⁰	Brown & Johnson	"	"	23	Mo
29	Chester Deaver	" " "	Oct 11 12 ²⁶	C. Wells - Lagomacino	M	"	40	Cal
30	W ^m Stockton	" " "	" 12 ²⁶	Drennon	"	"	41	"
31	Viola Preciado	Injured	" 1 ³⁰	Nolan - Cogle	F	"	17	"
32	Nate Notnagel	Sick	" " "	" " "	M	"	40	Mass
33	Ethel Timmon	Del. Girl	" 2 ⁰⁰	Hung & Nicholas	F	"	16	Nev
34	Roberta Klass	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	16	Cal
35	Don Bates	Concealed. Weapon	" " "	" " "	M	"	19	Utah

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labour	Leota	4 4 10					10-11-37	Rel		1
"	"	13 13 13					"	"		2
Prostitute	"	1 2 23					"	"		3
Labourer	"	8 8 31					"	"		4
"	"	37 37 37					"	"		5
"	"	7 7 7	Cur	Police	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 da Co Jail	10-11-37				6
"	"	5 14 14					10-11-37	Rel		7
"	"	3 32 32					"	"		8
"	"	12 12 12					"	"		9
"	"	30 30 30					"	"		10
"	"	8 8 21					"	"		11
"	"	3 3 13					"	"		12
Mud	"	4 4 20	Cur	Police	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 da Co Jail	10-11-37				13
Labourer	"	5 11 35					10-11-37	Rel		14
Bootblack	"	4 4 11					10-11-37	Det Home		15
Labourer	"	1 2 22					10-11-37	Rel		16
"	"	1 2 32	Cur	Police	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 da Co Jail	10-11-37				17
"	"	3 3 21					10-11-37	Rel		18
"	"	10 10 25					"	"		19
"	"	12 24 24					"	"		20
"	"	14 2 40					"	"		21
"	"	7 7 27	Cur	Police	Commitment Enforced	10-11-37	10-10-37	Rel Hosp.		22
"	"	4 4 41					"	"		23
Waitress	"	9 9 10					10-11-37	Rel		24
Labourer	"	14 3 19					10-12-37	Rel		25
N.W.	"	22 22 22					10-11-37	Rel		26
"	"	6 11 23					"	"		27
Labourer	"	10 40 40					"	"		28
"	"	22 41 41					"	"		29
School Girl	"	12 17 17					10-11-37	Rel & Co Hosp		30
Painter	"	4 10 40					"	"	Co Hosp	31
School Girl	"	10 10 16					10-13-37	Released by Mother	Det Home	32
"	"	16 16 16					10-13-37	Released by Mother	Det Home	33
Labourer	"	10 9 19	Cur	Police	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 da Co Jail	10-11-37				34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Edison Johnston	See Boy	For 11-13-37 2:20 PM	H. King & Nicholas	M	Irish	17	Irish	Labourer	See	18 10 17					10-13-37	Rel. by Capt. Wetback		1
2	Ralph Davis	630-4	" 2 nd	Police - Cagle	"	"	32	Cal	"	"	30 32 32					10-11-37	Rel		2
3	Jack Neff	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	30	"	"	"	30 30 30					"	"		3
4	Met Cook	" "	" 3 rd	" "	"	"	60	Ill	"	"	4 6 60					"	"		4
5	Mike Morano	" "	" 4 th	" "	"	Mex	68	Mexico	"	"	10 30 30					"	"		5
6	Eugene Lindel	" "	" 4 th	Sumner	"	Amer	23	Tex	"	"	9 AM 9 AM 23					"	"		6
7	Lucille Norman	Eng	" "	Barnes, Johnson	"	"	20	30	"	"	"					10-11-37	Rec. Hosp. & Comm. & Dis.		7
8	Joe Bowers	630-4	" 6 th	Wilson - Cagle	M	Irish	40	Cal	Lab	"	2 W 40 40					"	Rel		8
9	Leo Wilson	" "	" 8 th	Amblat Kaminsky	M	"	40	Cal	"	"	6 M 40 Y					10-12-37	"		9
10	Sam Regan	Ord 630-422	" 9 th	Conaty	"	"	28	Ill	"	"	2 W 2 M 28								10
11	E. Marquat	Sick	" "	Green & Radtke	"	"	40	Mo.	Marquet Engineer	"	5 M 3 M 40					10-11-37	Rec. Hosp.		11
12	Anna Whitcomb	Vagrancy	" 10 th	Carson	"	"	54	Utah	Lab	"	12 12 54	Car	Police	Dismissed	10-15-37	10-14-37	Rel. to Chas. Marshall		12
13	Pat Moore	Burglary	" 10 th	Charles & Bennett	"	Amer	39	Ill	"	"	1 d. 1 d. 39	"	"	Held to answer Bail \$300.	10-26-37				13
14	Oliver Smith	Burglary	" "	" "	"	"	34	N. Va	"	"	1 M 30 Y 34	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				14
15	Rey C. Smith	" Pottery	" "	" "	"	"	37	Canada	"	"	30 30 30	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "				15
16	Robert Munson	Ord 630-422	" 10 th	Carson	"	"	25	Ill	Lab	"	9 M 23 25	Cal	Pol	Discharged	10-25-37	10-11-37	50 th Dis.		16
17	Paul Curiano	Ord 630-422	" 10 th	Green & Radtke	M	Mex	59	Mexico	Lab	"	8 M 2 M 20					11-12-37	Rel		17
18	E. Miriam	Vagrancy	" 12 th	Carson	"	Amer	42	Wash	"	"	42 42 42	Car	Police	Dismissed	10-15-37	10-14-37	Rel. to Chas. Marshall		18
19	E. Pasquay	Ord 630-422	" 13 th	Conaty & Wilson	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	49 49 49					10-12-37	Rel		19
20	Edward Backman	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	43	German	"	"	11 27 43					"	"		20
21	Alvin Hannam	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	63	Mexico	"	"	22 22 22					"	"		21
22	Stanley Fox	" "	" 22 nd	Green & Radtke	"	Amer	32	Calif	"	"	1 W 52 32					"	"		22
23	Jack Collins	" "	" 31 st	" "	"	Amer	56	Ireland	"	"	1 d. 35 35					"	"		23
24	Armed Bird	Injured	" 3 rd	Richards	"	"	35	Calif	Truck Driver	"	35 35 35					10-11-37	Rec. Hosp.		24
25	Frank Noonan	Vagrancy	" 4 th	Brown - Mitchell	"	"	48	Cal	Labourer	"	20 19 48	Car	Police	30 days Jail C.H. for 30 days	10-13-37				25
26	Paul Watkins	Ord 630-422	" 4 th	Gene - E. Lincoln	"	"	52	West Virginia	"	"	15 40 52					10-12-37	Rel		26
27	Louis Baroni	Ord 630-422	" 5 th	Mills - Shad	"	Italian	43	Italy	Butcher	"	2 30 30	Car	Police	Oct 14 Traffic Court	10-13-37	10-11-37	50 th Dis.	10-12-37	27
28	John Torres	Ord 630-422	" 5 th	Ed. M. Allister Wagner	F	"	37	"	Lab	"	12 20 20					10-12-37	Rel		28
29	P. J. Desjardis	Sick	" "	" "	M	Amer	27	Louisiana	Labourer	"	2 W 3 W 27								29
30	Engel, J. M.	Vagrancy	" 5 th	Carson - R. J. J.	"	"	42	Cal	"	"	11 41 42	Car	Police	6 M 60 Jail 60 M 60 days Bal C.H. for 2 years	10-13-37				30
31	Joe J. J.	"	" "	" "	"	"	4	Cal	"	"	14 24 4	Car	Police	Bal C.H. for 2 years	10-13-37				31
32	Ray J. J.	Sick	" 5 th	Brown - Mitchell	"	Port	59	"	"	"	20 59 59					10-11-37	Rec. Hosp.		32
33	Gene Knight	Ord 630-422	" 5 th	Nichols - Riches	"	Amer	35	New York	"	"	3 17 35					10-12-37	Rel & taken to G. Hosp.		33
34	George J. J.	" "	" "	Keely - Hicks	"	"	47	Indiana	"	"	48 88 47					10-12-37	Rel		34
35	Ralph J. J.	" "	" "	" "	"	"	49	New York	"	"	20 30 49					"	"		35

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ray Hicks	Indecent Exposure Violation of Probation	Oct 11 6 ⁰⁰	Miss Sarah Eych Madness Madson	M	Amer	27	Kio
2	Era Caraway	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁵	Best Thompson-Gabriele	F	"	25	Cal
3	John Shea	Ord 630 4 th	" 6 ²⁰	Carigan	M	"	50	Lawrence
4	Jack Rose	Battery	" 6 ²⁵	City Prison, Alton Brown M. Chas City M. Longino	"	"	29	Kansas
5	L. Ramirez	Dist. Court	" "	Green - Mitchell	"	Mex	4	Mexico
6	Chas. Long	Indecent Exposure	" 7 ¹⁰	" "	"	Irish	41	Irish
7	J. Garcia	Indecent Exposure	" 7 ²⁰	Wagner - Trimble	"	M	43	Cal
8	Tom W. Davis	" " "	" "	Carigan	"	Irish	54	Irish
9	Joe Smith	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	34	Irish
10	Joe Smith	" " "	" 7 ²⁵	"	"	Irish	51	Irish
11	Red Long	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	St. John - Smith	"	Irish	53	Irish
12	Marce Brown	"	" " "	"	F	Irish	40	Cal
13	W. H. Dugan	"	" " "	"	M	Irish	42	Irish
14	Red Long	Ord 630 4 th	" 8 ⁰⁵	Wagner - Trimble	F	Irish	39	Cal
15	Red Long	Ord 630 4 th	" " "	"	"	"	38	"
16	L. Ramirez	Ord 630 4 th	" 9 ⁰⁵	Brown Mitchell	M	Mex	40	Mexico
17	Amelia Switzer	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁵	Lewis - Greenlaw	F	"	23	"
18	C. A. M. Wood	Drunk	" "	"	M	"	"	"
19	Jay West	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	W. H. Green - Thompson	"	Amer	37	Nevada
20	Lewis Nethercott	Dist. Court	" "	Hooper - Harder	"	"	17	Irish
21	Donald Nethercott	"	" "	"	"	"	15	"
22	Ray Vance	W. H. M. Case	" 11 ²⁰	Johnson - Roney	"	"	37	Chadron
23	Jack Farrell	Ord 630 4 th In.	" 11 ⁵⁵	Johnson - Roney	"	"	48	Conn
24	Oscar Samuelson	" " " "	Oct 12 12 ²⁰ Pm	"	"	Irish	54	Norway
25	Jim Harrington	" " " "	" 12 ⁴⁰	Phillips - Trimble	"	Amer	50	Cal
26	Cleo Coleman	" " " "	" "	"	F	"	32	Irish
27	Danny Jones	" " " "	" "	Saulinger	M	Irish	28	Cal
28	Jack Stoler	" 657. " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Johnson - Roney	"	Amer	24	N. Dakota
29	Russell Bragato	" 630. " "	" 3 ²⁵	H. King - Mitchell	"	"	30	Arizona
30	John Smith	" " " "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Green L. F. Addison	"	Irish	63	Conn
31	Tommy Andriotto	Att. Suicide	" 9 ⁴⁵	"	"	Irish	"	"
32	A. H. Summing	Ord 630 510 V.C.	" 9 ⁵⁰	Benjamin	"	Amer	26	Pa
33	Frank Ross	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵	Benjamin	"	"	21	N. Y.
34	Eddie Marquis	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Cal
35	Ray West	Ord 630 4 th In.	" "	"	"	"	21	Cal

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	RESIDENCE		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Chau.	Waco	10	10-27	Car	Police 6 Mo Co Jail to San Coner.	10-30-37	10-30-37	Waco Jail 31-17.			1
To W.	"	25	10-27	"	Police 10 da to 10 da Co Jail.	10-30-37	10-30-37				2
Labors	"	2	2-30	"	"	Dismissed	11-8-37	10-12-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail		3
Butcher	"	2	15-29	Car	Police 4 Mo or 30 days Co Jail	10-14-37	10-11-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail			4
Labour	"	15	15-15	Car	Police Drugged	10-13-37					5
"	"	15	25-27	"	"	"					6
"	"	5	43-43	"	"	"					7
"	"	8	5-5	"	"	"					8
"	"	2	12-30	"	"	"					9
"	"	1	22-37	"	"	"					10
"	"	2	20-27	Car	Police 30 da. Co Jail & H. for 4 Mo	10-13-37					11
Christie	"	4	4-4	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail & H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37					12
Labors	"	24	24-24	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail & H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37					13
To W.	"	24	27-27	"	"	"					14
To W.	"	1	5-5	"	"	"					15
Labour	"	15	15-15	Car	Police 6 Mo Co Jail	10-13-37					16
To W.	"	13	13-13	"	"	"					17
"	"			"	"	"					18
Labour	"	8	8-37	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail & H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37					19
"	"	14	14-17	"	"	"					20
"	"	14	14-15	"	"	"					21
"	"	4	7-37	Car	Police \$25 or 10 da Co Jail	10-13-37					22
"	"	14	28-48	"	"	"					23
"	"	27	27-36	"	"	"					24
"	"	3w.	19-50	"	"	"					25
"	"	1mo	3-32	"	"	"					26
"	"	"	"	"	"	"					27
Labour	"	2y	2y-24	Car	Police 15 da in City Jail	10-13-37	10-13-37	\$30.00 paid. a.w.			28
"	"	17y	3y-3y	"	"	"					29
"	"	-	- 45	"	"	"					30
"	"	-	-	"	"	"					31
Butcher	"	4y	5y-24y	Car	Police 1074- Traffic Court	10-13-37	10-12-37	\$17.50 Bail			32
Lab.	"	1d	7y-21y	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail & H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37	10-13-37				33
Printer	"	1d	22y-22y	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail & H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37					34
Printer	"	1d	20y-21y	Car	Police Dismissed	10-16-37	10-17-37	Released to Sgt. Hearn of Santa Monica			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Edward Lay	Vagrancy	Oct 12 th 10 ³⁰ A	J. Kaminsky	M	Ames	20	Pa.
2	Thomas Ramsay	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 11 ²⁵	Conaty	"	"	48	"
3	Beet White	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	56	Mass.
4	Wm. Chapman	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	38	N.Y.
5	Frank Mellette	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	40	Ind.
6	Paul Watkins	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	58	W. Va.
7	Pat Garthlan	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	Irish	48	Ireland
8	Mike Scanlon	" " "	" "	" "	"	Ames	51	Pa.
9	E. Peterson	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" "	" "	"	White	65	Sweden
10	Frank Rojas	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰ P	Conaty	"	Mex	29	Mexico
11	A. Madrid	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	45	"
12	Aliso Mostellas	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	25	Ariz.
13	Chas. Moran	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁵	Hosman	"	Ames	56	Ore.
14	H. Garfield	" " "	" 2 ³⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	38	Fla.
15	Paul Amsherry	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰	Mitchell & H. Brown	"	"	26	Neb.
16	R. Kivas	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 3 ¹⁵	Conaty	"	Mex	37	Mexico
17	Kenneth Russell	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵	Labayo	"	Negro	33	Pa.
18	Geatly Smith	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Conaty & Redding	F	Ames	22	Pa.
19	Jack Smith	" " "	" "	" "	M	"	31	Pa.
20	Wm. Thadom	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	29	Pa.
21	Robert Erikson	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 4 ⁰⁵	Conaty & Redding	"	Ames	34	Pa.
22	R. C. Galt	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 4 ¹⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	50	Pa.
23	Joe Leprie	Drunk	" 4 ¹⁵	" "	"	Neg	7	Pa.
24	Chas. Huber	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁵	Kelly - Hicks	"	Ames	38	Neb.
25	John Conway	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	37	Pa.
26	Blair Strawn	" " "	" 5 ⁰⁵	Mitchell - Brown	"	"	40	Ill.
27	L. Mure	Immigration to Inequality	" 6 ⁰⁵	Conaty & Redding	"	"	19	Utah
28	J. C. Rhodes	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 6 ⁰⁵	Kelly - Hicks	"	"	50	Texas
29	Clarence Sealey	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	47	Indiana
30	Wm. Morrison	" " "	" 6 ⁴⁵	Mills - Shid	"	"	45	Mo.
31	Wm. Williams	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Labayo - Garrison	"	Neg	27	Carson
32	Eyle Seard	Drunk	" 7 ⁰⁵	Conaty & Redding	"	Ames	17	Calif.
33	Edt Morris	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 7 ¹⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	32	Ill.
34	Leon Bernstein	Drunk	" 8 ⁰⁰	Conaty & Redding	"	"	23	North Dakota
35	Donald Dean	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 8 ⁰⁵	Brown - Mitchell	"	German	42	German

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
Truck driver	Salt Lake	1d 18y 20y	Car	Police	30da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			1
Lab	"	36y 36y 56y					10-13-37 Released		2
"	"	20y 20y 38y					" "		4
"	"	1y 15y 40y					" "		5
"	"	5y 9y 58y					" "		6
"	"	18y 20y 24y	Car	Police	30da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			7
"	"	18y 20y 51y	Car	Police	30da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			8
"	"	1d 30 50					10-13-37 Released		9
"	"	7y 7y 7y					" "		10
"	"	15y 15y 15y					" "		11
"	"	1d 20y 25y					" "		12
"	"	1d 2d 56y					" "		13
"	"	1d 20y 38y					" "		14
"	"	1w 10y 26y	Car	Police	30da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			15
"	"	25y 25y 25y					10-13-37 Released		16
"	"	3y 4y 33y	Car	Police	10da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			17
"	"	1 1 23					10-13-37 Released		18
"	"	1d 1 21					" "		19
"	"	1 1 29					" "		20
"	"	1 34 24	Car	Police	Dropped	10-13-37			21
"	"	6m 36 25					10-13-37 Released		22
"	"	3 3 37					10-13-37 Released		23
"	"	26 26 27	Car	Police	60da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			24
"	"	2d 2d 27					10-13-37 Released		25
"	"	3d 5 42					" "		26
"	"	1w 2m 19					" "		27
"	"	1d 2 50					10-13-37 Released		28
"	"	3d 4d 47					" "		29
"	"	10 10 45					" "		30
"	"	1d 4 27	Car	Police	60da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-13-37			31
"	"	17 17 27					10-12-37 Rec Hosp		32
"	"	2 2 32					10-13-37 Released		33
"	"	4w 6w 23					10-12-37 Rec Hosp		34
"	"	4					10-13-37 Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Ernest F. L.	Ord 530-4 th	Oct 12 9 th	Deane	M	Am.	54	New York	Laborer	San Francisco	30 30 54					10-13-37 Released		1
2	Frank Lyons	Ord 630-4 th	" 10 th	Brown - Mitchell	"	"	58	Ill.	"	"	33 33 58					" "		2
3	Neal Telleorn	" " " 4 th	" 11 th	Loane - C. Addison	"	"	28	Cal.	"	"	27 28 28					" "		3
4	L. E. Jones	" " "	" 11 th	Vick - S. Wells	"	"	42	Cal.	"	"	14 14 42					" "		4
5	W. E. Beck	Vagrancy	" 11 th	Charles - Bennett	"	"	25	Ill.	"	"	11 19 25	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 4 Mo	10-13-37			5
6	Jean Klein	630-4	Oct 13 30 th	John T. Strang	"	"	27	Cal	"	"	14 12 29					10-13-37 Released		6
7	May Davidson	" " "	" 12 th	James - Kennedy	F	"	40	Kan	H. W.	"	40					" "		7
8	Francis Jack	" " "	" " "	Wife + Hanson	M	"	34	Cal	Laborer	"	37 37 30					" "		8
9	Robert Snoboda	700-4	" 12 th	John T. Bennett	"	"	37	Net	"	"	24 10 37	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail C.H. for 1 year	10-14-37			9
10	Tom Kelley	630-4 4543	" 12 th	" "	"	Irish	27	Ireland	"	"	15 25 30							10
11	Ray Cook	Robbery	" " "	" "	"	Irish	29	N.D.	"	"	9 9 29	Car	Police	(Further hear) Held to ans Bail \$5,000	10-26-37			11
12	James Pender	Vag	" 12 th	James - Kennedy	"	Am.	25	Ohio	"	"	38 38 25	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 1 year	10-13-37			12
13	J. H. McLeod	"	" 20 th	Walter - T. - ble	"	Am.	49	Penn	"	"	32 32 49	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 1 year	10-13-37			13
14	Pete Polasky	630-4	" " "	" "	"	Rusia	37	Rusia	"	"	10 30 30					10-13-37 Released		14
15	Carl Christen	Lynched	" 6 th	Henry - Strang	"	Am.	16	Calif	School Boy	"	16 16 16					10-13-37 Emg'd to Kap		15
16	Pete Martiny	Ord 630-4 Sur	" 10 th	Wilson + Redding	"	Mex	50	Mexico	Laborer	"	16 30 43					10-14-37 Released		16
17	Frank Implet	Sick	" " "	" "	"	Am	54	Wisconsin	Laborer	"	24 34 54					10-13-37 Rec Hosp		17
18	Bess Knirsch	Unpermed	" 11 th	Wister + Snyder	F	"	40	Iowa	H. W.	"	14 40 40					10-13-37 Rec Hosp		18
19	Sam Martin	Vagrancy	" 11 th	La Rue + Redding	M	"	37	Kan	Laborer	"	10 10 37	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 4 Mo	10-14-37			19
20	Merew Bale	"	" 11 th	" "	"	"	39	Iowa	"	"	30 17 39	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 4 Mo	10-14-37			20
21	Sam Wyant	630-4	" 12 th	Bill Wilson	"	"	60	West V.	"	"	37 37 60					10-14-37 Released		21
22	E. C. Iglesias	"	" 12 th	Robinson + Green	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	24 24 32					" "		22
23	Johnny Rappang	"	" 12 th	Walter + Snyder	"	Irish	48	Irish	"	"	40 40 40					" "		23
24	Edward Canale	Vagrancy	" 12 th	Wilson + Redding	"	Post.	38	Calif.	"	"	15 38 38	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			24
25	Edith Harrington	"	" " "	" "	"	Am	41	N.D.	"	"	20 20 41	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			25
26	Carl Reeves	"	" " "	" "	"	"	37	Calif	"	"	10 37 37	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			26
27	Harry Brown	"	" " "	" "	"	"	39	"	"	"	24 39 39	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			27
28	Frank Lyons	Vagrancy Ord 630-4 Sur	" 12 th	" " Crump	"	Irish	59	Ill.	"	"	33 33 59	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			28
29	Jim Bink	" " "	" 20 th	Gray + Redding	"	Am	-	-	"	"	- - -					10-14-37 Released		29
30	Ray Bowman	On Commit	" 20 th	Wilson +	"	"	40	Utah	Laborer	"	40 40 40	Car	Police	Comm. Enfranch. (21) 38	10-14-37			30
31	Joe Mulligan	Vagrancy	" " "	La Rue + Wilson	"	"	48	Ill.	"	"	16 16 48	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 4 Mo	10-14-37			31
32	L. J. Jackson	"	" " "	" "	"	"	45	Iowa	"	"	4 7 45	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H. for 6 Mo	10-14-37			32
33	Juan Amario	Sec 5055 Neb Code	" 23 rd	H. Wassmann	"	Polish	37	Pol.	"	"	10 10 37	Car	"	900 th on 50 d Co. J.	10-18-37			33
34	Juan Amario	Sec 2507 Neb Code	" 23 rd	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	Car	"	900 th on 50 d Co. J.	10-18-37			34
35	L. J. Jackson	630-4 4543	" 4 th	Wife + C. Addison	"	Am.	35	Ill.	"	"	24 24 25					10-18-37 Released by Capt. Brown.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

POLICE & NOTORIOUS CRIMINALS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wilson Duncan	Warrant 4546. But the Peace.	Oct 13 4:40 PM	Mitchell & Brown	M	Amer.	24	Virginia
2	Selvidor Alongo	Vagrancy.	13. 4:40	Wagoner	M	Mex	34	Texas
3	Robert Jordan	Drunk	13. 4:40	Caddison & Series	M	Amer.	40	Mass
4	Chas. O'Ryan	630-4 2nd	13 4:50	Richer & Kelly	M	Amer.	53	Ireland
5	John J. Jones	Sec. 37-C. 4 537	13. 5:15	Madison & S. Rodner	F	Amer.	30	Sec.
6	Ally J. J. Jones	Ordinance 750-4 Ser.	13 5:40	Lagomacchino	M	Amer.	34	Feb.
7	R. Smith	630-4 Ser.	13 5:40	Wells & Shiel	M	Amer.	31	Calif.
8	Thomas W. Wainfield	Sec. 502-C.V.C.	13 6:10	Wells & Shiel	M	Amer.	31	Calif.
9	Thomas Wainfield	Sec. 250-A. C.V.C.	13 6:10	Wells & Shiel	M	Amer.	31	Calif.
10	Geo. W. W.	630-4 Ser.	13. 6 PM	C. Caddison & Series	M	Amer.	31	Wis.
11	Howard A. Baldwin	Vagrancy \$1,000.00	13. 7 PM	3rd W. Wainfield & Wagoner	M	Amer.	53	Wash.
12	Elie Thompson	Injured.	13. 7 PM	Caddison & S. Rodner	F	Amer.	24	Fla.
13	Robert Stevens	630-4 Ser.	13 7 PM	Capt. Thomas	M	Amer.	31	Conn.
14	Shirley Rogers	Injured	13. 7 PM	Brown & Mitchell	M	Amer.	43	Vir.
15	Lena Rogers	Warrant # 4573 Arrest with deadly weapon	13. 8 PM	Charles - Bennett Brown & Mitchell	F	Amer.	38	N. B.
16	W. Long	630-4 Ser.	13 7 PM	Caddison & Carrigan	M	Amer.	38	Iowa
17	Elie Harris	Vagrancy	13 9 PM	Lagomacchino	M	Amer.	50	Mo.
18	Harold Hunt	Black and white boy	13 10 PM	Brown & Mitchell	M	Amer.	17	Ill.
19	Lewis Brown	Vagrancy	13 10 PM	Brown & Mitchell	M	Amer.	34	Kan.
20	Bert Lerry	630-4 Ser.	13 11 PM	Caddison & Series	M	Amer.	29	Calif.
21	John Valley	Vagrancy	13 11 PM	Charles & Bennett	M	Mex	32	Iowa
22	Alice Shoy	Drunk	Oct 14 12 PM	Adison & Series	F	"	44	Wet
23	Stanley Krosby	Drunk	" 12 PM	Charles & Bennett	M	Amer.	23	Ohio
24	Merion Malvarsky	630-4	" 1 PM	Harri Kosinsky & Connor	"	"	38	Ill.
25	John Whalen	Drunk	" 1 PM	Cople & Hanson	"	"	67	Penn.
26	James Bennett	Warrant Vag	" 1 PM	W. Wainfield & Wagner	"	"	23	Okla.
27	John Grady	630-4	" 3 PM	Edison & Johnson	"	Irish	58	Ireland
28	John O'Malley	Vag	" 4 PM	Harri Kosinsky	"	"	53	Ohio
29	F. J. Graham	"	"	"	"	Amer.	83	Okla.
30	P. E. Wiley	"	"	"	"	"	40	Tenn.
31	Ulysses Schman	Injured	" 7 PM	Nolan & Hargis	"	"	33	Calif.
32	R. C. Jones	Sec. 37-C. 4 537	" 10 PM	Pearson & Dapp	"	"	31	"
33	Pat Thompson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 PM	Higgs & Richardson	"	"	32	Ill.
34	Pete Johnson	Drunk	"	"	"	"	73	Calif.
35	Thomas Newman	"	" 11 PM	"	"	"	42	Wash.
36	Clarence Wainfield	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 PM	Wilson & Wainfield	"	"	54	Colorado

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	4 yrs	4 yrs 4 yrs 24	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	1
Laborer	3 yrs	3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs	Car	Police	Police 600 600 600 600	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	2
Laborer	1 day	1 day 1 day 1 day 1 day	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	3
Laborer	5 yrs	5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	4
Housewife	30 yrs	30 yrs 30 yrs 30 yrs 30 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	5
Laborer	14 yrs	14 yrs 14 yrs 14 yrs 14 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	6
Laborer	5 yrs	5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	7
Laborer	5 yrs	5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	8
Laborer	3 days	3 days 3 days 3 days 3 days	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	9
Cook	1 day	1 day 1 day 1 day 1 day	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	10
Housewife	1 yr	1 yr 1 yr 1 yr 1 yr	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	11
Blender	3 yrs	3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	12
Chadler	12 yrs	12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	13
Housewife	13 yrs	13 yrs 13 yrs 13 yrs 13 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	14
Engineer	18 yrs	18 yrs 18 yrs 18 yrs 18 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	15
Laborer	5 days	5 days 5 days 5 days 5 days	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	16
Laborer	3 weeks	3 weeks 3 weeks 3 weeks 3 weeks	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	17
Machinist	1 day	1 day 1 day 1 day 1 day	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	18
Barber	25 yrs	25 yrs 25 yrs 25 yrs 25 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	19
Laborer	4 yrs	4 yrs 4 yrs 4 yrs 4 yrs	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	20
St. W.	Sec	26 26 26 26	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	21
Laborer	"	18 18 18 18	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	22
"	"	18 18 18 18	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	23
"	"	28 28 28 28	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	24
"	"	28 28 28 28	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	25
"	"	28 28 28 28	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	26
"	"	28 28 28 28	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	27
"	"	1 3 3 3	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	28
"	"	1 3 3 3	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	29
"	"	38 38 38 38	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	30
Bank Clerk	"	31 31 31 31	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	31
Laborer	"	24 24 24 24	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	32
"	"	30 30 30 30	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	33
"	"	24 24 24 24	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	34
"	"	14 14 14 14	Car	Police	Police 1000 1000 1000 1000	10-14-37	10-14-37	10-14-37	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of _____ 19____

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	John Bradley	Ord 630-4 Ser	Oct 14 11 ³⁰ AM	Leland Wilson & Redding	M	am	41	Mej.	laborer	Sacto	3w 2w 41								10-15-37 Released		1
2	Leo S. Green	" " "	" 12 ⁴⁵	Riggs & Robinson	"	"	41	"	"	"	5d 5y 41								"		2
3	Bob Pice	" " "	" 12 ²	Wilson & Redding	"	"	38	Irish	"	"	6y 7y 38								"		3
4	Jim Kennedy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	60	Calif.	"	"	45 60 60								"		4
5	James White	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Texas	"	"	5y 5y 52								"		5
6	Buratt Lopez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	33	Arizona	"	"	2M 2M 33								"		6
7	Lee Bogart	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	47	Ill.	"	"	1y 12 47								"		7
8	A. Ruiz	Exquisite b.d. P.	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	56	Mexico	"	"	25 25 25								"		8
9	Norman H. Cole	Bulmer & Howell Midwestern	" 1 ³⁵	Bulmer & Howell	"	am	43	Kansas	Printer	"	2 5 43								10-15-37 Released to S.R. Officers		9
10	Art Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁰⁵	Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								10-15-37 Released		10
11	Chas. Hoban	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁵	Mitchell & Brown	"	"	23	Mo.	laborer	"	2M 1y 23								10-14-37 Rec & Co. Hoof		11
12	Oscar Johnson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ¹⁰	Riggs & Robinson	"	"	44	Miss.	"	"	4 24 44								10-15-37 Released		12
13	Edward Aines	Petit Theft	" 3 ²⁰	Laff	"	"	27	Kansas	"	"	1d 2d 29	Car	Police	60 da. Co. bail 6 mo. 10-15-37							13
14	Albert Hinson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	Murray	"	"	62	Calif.	"	"	25 62 62								10-15-37 Released		14
15	Weg Davidson	Dist Peace	" 4 ⁰⁵	W. H. Mitchell	F	"	40	Kansas	Housewife	"	2 2 40	Car	Police	60 da. Co. bail 6 mo. 10-15-37							15
16	Anna Dickinson	Current Federal Govt.	" 4 ¹⁰	Carson	M	"	54	Utah	laborer	"	12 12 54								10-14-37 Rec'd S. H. Mitchell 10-15-37		16
17	C. Linnam	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Wash.	"	"	42 42 42								" " " " "		17
18	John Baunington	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹⁰	Wells - Brown	I	Indian	4	Calif.	F. W.	"	10 4 4								" Rec Hoop		18
19	John Baunington	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Carson	M	Am	43	Indiana	laborer	"	3M 3 45	Car	Police	60 da. Co. bail 6 mo. 10-15-37							19
20	Louis H. Miller	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ³⁵	Wells - Nichols	"	Indian	40	Calif.	"	"	40 40 40								10-15-37 Released		20
21	Morris Kenly	" " "	" 8 ¹⁰	Edgemoor & Wells	"	Irish	38	Calif.	"	"	"								"		21
22	Wm. Durant	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	38	Calif.	"	"	2M 38 38								"		22
23	C. W. Burch	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ²⁰	Mills - Sked	"	"	30	"	"	"	1M 30 30	Car	Police	10-15-37					10-15-37		23
24	al Meila	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ¹⁵	Edgemoor & Wells	"	Austrian	73	Austrian	"	"	30 30 40								10-15-37 Released		24
25	C. Nasko	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁵	Nagner Trimble	"	Japanese	27	Calif.	"	"	"								"		25
26	Norman Taylor	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Am	38	"	Cook	"	17 38 38								10-14-37 Rec Hoop		26
27	L. C. Carson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁰⁰	Wells - Nichols	"	"	68	Indiana	laborer	"	"								10-15-37 Released		27
28	L. F. Fields	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	37	"	"	"	4M 37 37	Car	Police	30 days 60 da. bail 6 mo. 10-15-37							28
29	Arthur M. Lido	Ord 630-4 Ser & Exp	" 11 ²⁰	C Wells	"	"	36	Wis.	"	"	17 17 36								10-15-37 Released		29
30	Steve Russell	Injured	Oct 15 1 ³⁵ AM	Nelson - Kearns	"	"	22	Texas	"	"	1d 2m 22								10-15-37 Rec to Car H exp.		30
31	Olen Curtis	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	"	"	"	1d 2m 23								10-15-37 " " " "		31
32	Fred Threlke	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	51	Mich.	"	"	2y 2y 51y								10-15-37 Rec Hoop		32
33	William Champlin	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ⁴⁵	Johnson - Hovey	"	"	38	N.Y.	"	"	3y 2y 38y								10-15-37 Released		33
34	Alfred Orrell	" 657-4 th Ser	" 2 ²⁰	Hanson - Coyle	"	"	38	Cal	Seaman	"	14y 38y 38y	Car	Police	30 days 60 da. bail 6 mo. 10-15-37							34
35	Fred Scollin	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ³⁰	Warr - Trimble Kennedy - C. Conner	"	"	32	Arizona	laborer	"	2mo 13y 32y								10-15-37 Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October

1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Robert Forsyth	Ord 630-4th Sec	Oct 15th 2 ³⁰	Sgt Warren Trimble	M	Amer	55	Alabam.	Labour	Docto	7y 20y 55y							10-15-37	Released		1
2	P.J. Murphy	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Missouri	"	"	2y 14y 45y							"	"		2
3	Marty Comandine	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	66	Switzerland	militer	"	53y 53y 54y							"	"		3
4	Martin Dunn	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	M ^r Celland	"	Amer	54	Calif.	Labour	"	54 54 54							"	"		4
5	K. Honda	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰ am	O' Connor	"	Jap.	38	Japan	"	"	25y 25y 25y leave.				Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos.	10-16-37				5
6	Grace Kahuhu	Sick	" 5 ⁴⁵	Hotes - Kurtz	F	Amer	52	Arizona	Cook	"	34 34 52							10-15-37	Re - Co H asp.		6
7	William Malta	C Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Rooney - Johnson	M	German	63	Germany	Labour	"	14 36y 36y leave				Police	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos.	10-15-37				7
8	Dwight Kessel	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 8 ⁵⁵	Wilson & Riddling	"	Mex	27	Mexico	Labour	"	5 5 5							10-16-37	Rel		8
9	Tom Kelly	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Pa	"	"	24 3y 49							"	"		9
10	Chas Wilson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	-	-	"	"	-							"	"		10
11	J. Marion Miller	Current to M ^r Magdo. Sec 510 X 511 No Code	" 9 ⁵⁵	Benjamin	"	"	26	Calif.	Labour	"	3 46 26							10-15-37	15 ⁰⁰ Bail.		11
12	Odie Bishop	Sec 500-114 Code	" 7 ³⁰	"	"	"	42	Iowa	Labour	"	14 14 42 Car.				Police	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos.	10-26-37	10-15-37	15 ⁰⁰ Bail.		12
13	John H Keller	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 7 ⁵⁵	Riddling	"	"	48	N.Y.	Labour	"	14 14 48							10-16-37	Rel		13
14	John H. Garcia	" " " "	" 10 ⁴⁰	W Wilson	"	Mex	54	Mexico	"	"	20 20 40							"	"		14
15	Walter Mead	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁰	Wm & P. Riddison	M	Mex			"	"								10-16-37	Re to Co H asp		15
16	Frankie	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 11 ⁰²	"	F	"	40	Calif	W. Calif	"	5 5 41							10-16-37	Rel		16
17	Charles Diefken	Exposure to P ^r Marshall	" 11 ³⁰	W. H. King & R. Riddling	M	Amer	36	Michigan	"	"	1.4.3y 36.							10-15-37	Released to W ^r King.		17
18	Douglas Fisher	On Commit	" " "	La Rue & Wilson Riddling	"	"	42	N.Y.	Labour	Laeto	3 8 42 CAN.				Pol	Committed Enforced	10-16-37				18
19	John C. Nichols	Ord 630-4th Sec	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Calif.	"	"	58 58 58							10-16-37	Rel		19
20	Ed. Jacque	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Wash	"	"	24 34 52							"	"		20
21	John O'Leary	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	"	54	Ireland	"	"	30 30 35 CAN.				Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos.	10-16-37				21
22	Wm Durand	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Calif	"	"	40 38 38				Pol	" " " "	"	"	"		22
23	Joe McMann	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Iowa	"	"	16 16 34				Pol	" " " "	"	"	"		23
24	Edwin Gruise	Det. Bop.	" 12 ⁰⁵	Willing	"	"	17	Calif	Labour	"	15 17 17							"	"		24
25	Wm. J. Jenson	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 12 ¹⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	34	N.Y.	"	"	10y 15y 34y							10-16-37	Rel		25
26	Jack J. Jenson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	56	N.Y.	"	"	15y 15y 54y							"	"		26
27	O. Jensen	" " " "	" 12 ³⁰	" " "	"	"	38	Calif	"	"	5 38 38							"	"		27
28	Edwin Harvoldson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	-	-	"	"	-							"	"		28
29	Pat. Jenson	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁰	La Rue & Riddling	"	"	48	Calif	"	"	50 48 48				Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 2 yrs	10-16-37				29
30	Barney McKoy	" " " "	" 1 ³⁰	Moore	"	"	47	Wash	"	"	3d. 14 47				"	" " " " " 6 mos	10-16-37				30
31	Matt Hot	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 2 ⁰⁰	La Rue & Riddling	"	"	42	Calif	"	"	24 42 42							10-16-37	Rel		31
32	Tom Kelly	Det. Witness	" 2 ⁵⁰	Judge Carragher	"	"	47	Pa.	"	"	7 8 47							12-21-37	Rel. by A. H. McAllister		32
33	John Osterberg	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 3 ⁵⁵	Wm & P. Riddison	"	"			"	"								10-16-37	Rel		33
34	M. Sanchez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Mexico	"	"	5 10 15							"	"		34
35	Ed. Jenson	Det. Bop.	" 4 ⁰⁵	Judge Carragher	"	"	58	N.Y.	"	"	2 10 58							12-27-37	Rel to Co Jail by A. H. McAllister		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. RENTIS & BORDEN DETENTION SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HRS	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	NO.
1	Albert Morris	Vagrancy	Oct 15 4 ⁵⁵	M. J. Kelly - Wagner	M	Amer	61	Indiana	Unemp	Sacto	1 W 51 61	Gaddis	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 2 yrs	10-16-37				1
2	Ernest Moore	Prob Sec 502-1.3	" 5 ⁵⁵	Thompson - Reed	F	"	27	Calif	Unemp	"	12 27 27	"	"	\$75.00 30 da Co Jail	10-16-37			Ind. 125	2
3	James T. Lark	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁵	Wagner	M	"	28	Miss	Painter	"	SW 1m 31	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	10-16-37				3
4	Martin Dunn	Prob 630-4th Sec	" 6 ²⁰	Davis - Brown	"	"	55	Cal	"	"	25 55 55	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		4
5	Ed Wilson	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰	Wagner	"	Negro	43	Mo	Unemp	"	14 5 70	Gaddis	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	10-16-37				5
6	Redo Costello	"	" "	"	"	Polish	23	Porto Rico	"	"	24 4 "	"	"	" " " " "	10-16-37				6
7	Edo 30-4th	"	" 8 ²⁵	Davis	"	Amer	46	Nevada	"	"	12 10 46	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		7
8	William Brown	"	" 9 ²⁵	Langhorne	"	Irish	29	Illinois	"	"	24 24 24	"	"			"	"		8
9	James Henry	Prob 630-3rd Sec	" 9 ²⁵	Wagner - Trumble	"	Amer	28	California	"	"	5 20 28	Gaddis	Pol	\$20.00 10 da City Jail	10-16-37	10-26-37	Rel		9
10	Steve Leland	Prob 630-4th	" 9 ⁴⁵	Lincoln - Leland	"	"	29	Cal	"	"	7 10 29	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		10
11	Leo Henderson	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁵	J. H. H. H. H.	"	German	61	Germany	"	"	14 31 4	Gaddis	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	10-16-37				11
12	Wm Jones	Prob 630-4th Sec	" 9 ⁵⁵	Legonaine	"	Amer	34	Illinois	"	"	12 16 34	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		12
13	Sick	"	" 11 ²⁵	Higgs - V. H. H.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		13
14	Geo. Heoman	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵	Wagner - Langhorne	"	"	47	Mo	Unemp	"	24 24 41	Can	Pol	Dismissed	10-15-37				14
15	Hilda Anderson	630-4	Oct 16 12 ²⁰	Wagner - Langhorne	F	"	25	Cal	Unemp	"	2 6 25	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		15
16	Mike Dorsey	"	" 12 ²⁰	"	M	Irish	50	Ireland	Unemp	"	28 28 30	"	"			"	"		16
17	Art W. Jones	"	" "	Nichols & Holdson	"	Don	57	Cal	"	"	5 57 57	"	"			"	"		17
18	Buck Howard	"	" "	W. C. Clellan	"	"	25	Cal	"	"	2M 4M 25	"	"			"	"		18
19	Joe Cook	"	" "	Trumble & Langhorne	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	32 51 51	"	"			"	"		19
20	Ed Busby	"	" "	"	"	"	48	"	"	"	14 45 48	"	"			"	"		20
21	G. C. Langfolt	630-4 & HOLD	" 12 ²⁵	W. C. Clellan	"	"	43	Cal	"	"	10 21 43	"	"			"	Rel	See 10	21
22	Wm. Hendricks	630-4	" 2 ⁰⁰	Langhorne & Trumble	"	"	29	Fla	"	"	2M 4M 29	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		22
23	Edel Robinson	"	" "	"	F	"	31	Cal	H W	"	1M 31 31	"	"			"	"		23
24	Leo F. Brown	Tag	" 2 ⁰⁵	Wagner - O'Connor	M	"	63	Cal	Unemp	"	6M 63	Gaddis	Pol	Discharged	10-16-37				24
25	C. Miller	Injured	" 2 ¹⁵	Wagner & Nichols	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	10 48 47	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	"	10-16-37	Rel	See 10	25
26	Dan Peterson	630-4	" 3 ²⁵	Wagner & Langhorne	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	1W 17 38	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		26
27	B. F. W. Clellan	"	" "	W. C. Clellan	"	"	32	Perm	"	"	3 3 32	"	"			"	"		27
28	Joe Monez	"	" "	Wagner & O'Connor	"	Mex	37	Cal	"	"	22 37 37	"	"			"	"		28
29	P. Corralles	"	" "	"	"	"	71	Mexico	"	"	19 38 38	"	"			"	"		29
30	E. Simon	"	" "	"	"	Amer	23	Cal	"	"	4 7 23	"	"			"	"		30
31	John Bruce	Injured	" 9 ²⁵	Brown & Charles	"	"	19	"	"	"	1M 2 19	Cal	Pol	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 2 years	10-25-37			See 10	31
32	R.B. Todd	630-4	" 1 ²⁵	Phillips	"	"	28	Texas	"	"	7 2 28	"	"			10-16-37	Rel		32
33	W.L. Murray	"	" 1 ³⁰	DeLong	"	"	44	Mass	"	"	22 15 44	"	"			"	"		33
34	Rob Patterson	Injured	" 2 ²⁰	Watts	"	"	53	Calif	"	"	53 53 53	"	"			10-16-37	Rel Hosp		34
35	Frank Harris	"	" 9 ⁵⁵	Brown - Trumble	"	"	52	Iowa	"	"	15 15 52	"	"			10-16-37	Rel Hosp		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

INC. 50174 & 50175 SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pete Martinez	Ord. 630 - 4 th series	Oct 16 th 11 ⁰⁰ am	Roberts - Green - Fruchette	M.	Mex	59	Italy
2	Harry Chase	"	" 11.45	Redding	"	Amer.	59	N.Y.
3	G. S. Tuggle	Injured - Blind	" "	Green & Fruchette	"	"	66	"
4	John Silva	Injured	" 12 ²⁰	"	"	"	13	Cal.
5	Warren H. Amice	Ord. 630 4 th Held	" 1.50	Camacho - A. Wilson	"	"	34	Georgia
6	Rudolfo Aguirre	Injured	" 2.05	Redding	"	Spanish	58	Spain
7	Dorothy Wilson	Petty Theft, warrant 1-13844	" 3.10	Laff	F.	Amer.	30	Maine
8	Albert Lopez	Ord 304-4 th	" 4.15	Boorman	M	Mex	28	Calif
9	Allen Omand	2 to Sec 502 - V.C.	" 4.30	2 to Sec 502 - V.C.	"	Scottish	32	Scotland
10	Bob Wilson	Vagrancy	" 5.10	King - Sumner	"	Amer	18	Penn
11	Frank Daly	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Mass
12	J. L. Bryan	Ord 630-4 th 5 & 6	" 5.20	1st to Sec 502 - Wagner	"	"	62	Mass
13	Ed Leonard	"	" 5.20	Davis - Lincoln	"	"	49	Calif
14	John Jones	"	" 5.20	2 to Sec 502 - V.C.	"	"	58	Canada
15	Leon Chandler	Vagrancy	" 5.37	1st to Sec 502 - Wagner	F	"	27	Texas
16	Boyd Carter	"	" 6.25	"	M	Negro	48	Kentucky
17	L. Langston	"	" "	"	M	"	27	Cal.
18	C. Cantones	Ord 630-4 th 5	" "	"	"	"	42	Tenn.
19	B. Moro	"	" 7.40	Roberts - Riches	"	Italian	57	Italy
20	S. Hernandez	Sick	" 8.20	Davis - Lincoln	"	Mex	19	Mexico
21	Alb. Davidson	Ord 630-4 th 5	" "	Addison	"	Amer	34	Montana
22	Joe Silva	"	" 9.15	Schubert - Kneely	"	Port	42	Portugal
23	W. C. Hernandez	"	" 10.15	Davis - Lincoln	"	Amer	34	Mass
24	Ray Smith	"	" "	"	"	Indian	45	Cal.
25	Charles L. Owen	Injured	" 11.53	Finally - Gabrielly	"	Amer	32	"
26	Victor M. Tier	Ord 630-4 th der	Oct 17 th 12.45 am	Drennon	"	"	36	Wisconsin
27	Gus Thomas	"	" 1.25	Rooney - Johnson	"	Negro	56	Calif.
28	Cyrl Rizzo	Vagrancy	" 1.30	M. Clelland	"	Amer	34	Penn
29	E. T. Dominguez	Ord 630-4 th der	" 2.15	Hammock - Trumble	"	Mex	32	Texas
30	Clifford Dahin	Mal Mischief	" 3.10	Cty. V. B. H. & S. Vignish	"	Amer	25	Wash. D.C.
31	Hamon Sanchez	Injured	" 4.10	2 to Sec 502 - V.C.	"	Mex	35	Mexico
32	Lawrence Shannon	Ord 630-4 th der	" 7.15 am	"	"	Negro	26	N.Y.
33	Paul Nealon	"	" "	Cogley, M. C. Losh	"	Amer	71	Ireland
34	Wm. C. Hampton	Vagrancy	" 10.10	Redding & Wilson	"	"	38	N.Y.
35	E. Buchanan	"	" "	"	"	"	35	Mass

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sacto	12y 12y 45y					10-17-37	Released	1
"	"	30y 30y 59y					"	"	2
"	"	"					10-16-37	Rec Hosp	3
School Boy	"	13 13 13					10-16-37	Rec. H. to Co. H.	4
Laborer	Sacto	1d 5y 34y					10-17-37	Rel.	5
"	"	2y 2y 30y Carr			30 d Co. J. C.W. 5 B. 1 year 30 m 15 d Co. J	10-15-37	10-23-37	Released by his boy	6
Waitress	"	1d 15y 30y					10-16-37	125 ⁰⁰ Bail	7
Butcher	"	1 28 28					10-16-37	5-00 Bail	8
Carpenter	"	26 26 26					10-16-37	4 mo. C. J. to some 60 d sent	9
Laborer	"	21 3d 18					10-18-37	60 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	10
"	"	11 3w 42					10-18-37	30 d Co. J. C.W. 90 d	11
Painter	"	13 19 22					10-17-37	Released	12
Laborer	"	9 49 49					"	"	13
"	"	55 55 58					"	"	14
Police	"	2d 10 20					10-18-37	30 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	15
Waiter	"	10 35 48					10-16-37	400 ⁰⁰ Bail	16
Minister	"	3 9 27					10-16-37	400 ⁰⁰ Bail	17
Laborer	"	15 20 42					10-17-37	Rel	18
"	"	22 22 33					"	"	19
"	"	9m 10 10					10-16-37	Rec Hosp to Co. Hosp	20
"	"	6m 6m 34					10-17-37	Rel	21
"	"	40 40 40					"	"	22
"	"	9m 7 34					"	"	23
"	"	21 45 45					"	"	24
"	"	"					10-16-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp	25
Sacto Sacto	18y 18y 30y						10-17-37	Rel.	26
Minister	"	4y 5y 5y					10-18-37	Rel	27
Laborer	"	3y 5y 3y Carr					10-18-37	60 d Co. J. to some 30 d.	28
"	"	30 30 32					10-17-37	Rel	29
"	"	4y 15 28					10-15-37	10 da 6 jail	30
"	"	"					10-17-37	Rec Hosp	31
"	"	2mo 3med 6y					10-18-37	Rel	32
"	"	20y 4y 4y					10-17-37	Rel.	33
"	"	3 17 38					10-18-37	30 d Co. J. C.W. 90 d	34
"	"	2 5 35					10-18-37	30 d Co. J. C.W. 90 d	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME Country State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	J. Fulton	Negligence	Oct 17 10 ¹²	La Due Hilman & Redding	M	am	21	Mo.	laborer	Sacto	2 2 29	Cann.	Pol.	30 d. C. J. C.W. 90 d.	10-18-37			1
2	Albert Morris	"	"	"	"	"	62	Sweden	"	"	11 11 44	Cann.	Police	30 d. C. J. C.W. 90 d	10-18-37			2
3	D. Lopez	Injured	" 10 ³⁵	Second F. Addison	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	17 25 25					10-18-37	Rec Hosp	3
4	Andy Boomer	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ¹⁰	Hilman & Redding	"	Irish	49	Portland	"	"	4 1 10 11					10-18-37	Rel	4
5	Frank Young	"	"	"	"	am	57	Utah	"	"	1 1 1 57					"	"	5
6	Philip Wilson	"	" 12 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	34	Idaho	"	"	1 1 1 24 24					"	"	6
7	Walter Kivi	"	" 1 ²⁵	La Due Redding & Wilson	"	Irish	52	Portland	"	"	6 6 25					"	"	7
8	P. Gonzales	"	" 1 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	68	Mexico	"	"	5 30 38					"	"	8
9	Green Chaitson	"	"	"	"	"	35	Ill	"	"	1 1 1 10 35					"	"	9
10	B. Pena	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mex	"	"	10 10 10					"	"	10
11	Rafael Granlan	Sec 148 Penal Code	"	Second F. Addison	"	Irish	47	Porto Rico	"	"	2 1 2 19	Cann.	Police	Pol. C.W. 1 year 6 mo. C. J. about 90 d. and	10-18-37			11
12	W. B. Samson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ²⁵	Engel & Korte	"	am	70	Conn	"	"	20 20 70					10-18-37	Rel	12
13	H. K. Kielback	"	" 2 ⁵⁵	Mc Guire	"	am	32	Minn	"	"	1 1 1 11 32					"	"	13
14	Earl Yeary	"	" 3 ¹⁵	Mc Guire	"	"	31	Ill	"	"	6 1 1 10 39					"	"	14
15	J. Sanchez	Sick	" 3 ²⁰	Second F. Addison	"	Mex	44	Chico	"	"	3 4 10 10 4					10-18-37	Rec Hosp	15
16	E. Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁰⁵	A. Brown Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			10-18-37	Rel	16
17	C. Christian	"	" 4 ¹⁰	C. Wells	"	Nor	50	Norway	"	"	5 7 3 9					"	"	17
18	C. R. Kibisola	Sick	"	"	"	"	47	P. I.	"	"	23 35 35					10-18-37	Rec to Co Hosp	18
19	Ed Fern	"	"	"	"	"	"	Calif	Book	"	1					"	"	19
20	Mrs J. Harrel	Vagrancy	" 5 ²⁰	A. Brown Mitchell	F	Mex	49	Calif	Housewife	"	4 5 4 9 49	Cann.	Police	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	10-18-37			20
21	L. Slocum	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 ³⁰	E. J. J. J. J. J.	M	am	34	Calif	Laborer	"	15 3 4 3 4					10-18-37	Rel	21
22	Alonso Morgan	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁵⁰	A. Brown Mitchell	"	Colo	39	W. V.	"	"	8 11 7 3 9	Cann.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo	10-18-37			22
23	Wm. Hendricks	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ²⁰	Kurtz	"	am	27	Florida	"	"	3 1 3 1 2 9					10-18-37	Rel	23
24	Alfred Glutz	"	" 8 ⁵⁰	E. J. J. J. J.	"	"	28	Indiana	"	"	1 1 1 6 28					"	"	24
25	Wm. E. Rose	"	" 9 ⁰⁵	Bennett - Kurtz	F	"	42	Calif	H. W.	"	20 42					"	"	25
26	E. Rodriguez	"	" 10 ¹⁵	Hagner Lumbile	M	Mex	37	Mexico	Laborer	"	17 17 17					"	"	26
27	Jack Stone	Peace	"	"	"	am	20	Tenn	"	"	3 3 20	Cann.	Police	30 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo	10-18-37			27
28	Joe Mulligan	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	Sgt. Roberts Thompson	"	"	48	Mexico	"	"	16 16 4 8	Cann.	Pol.	Commitment Enforced	10-18-37			28
29	J. Campbell	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	E. J. J. J. J.	"	"	37	W. V.	"	"	16 16 37					10-18-37	Rel	29
30	E. J. White	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵	Will	"	"	36	Calif	"	"	1 1 1 36 36	Cann.	Police	30 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	10-18-37			30
31	E. Gonzalez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁴⁰	Hicks & Kelly	"	Mex	57	"	"	"	"					10-18-37	Rel	31
32	Ralph Smith	"	Oct 18 12 ²⁰	Hilman - Roney	"	Irish	37	Neb	"	"	2 3 37					"	"	32
33	L. Kilstrom	"	" 12 ⁴⁰	Hilman - Roney	"	"	57	Colo	"	"	22 37 57					"	"	33
34	A. Hinton	"	" 2 ²⁰	Hilman & Roney	"	"	37	Wash	"	"	4 4 29					"	"	34
35	J. Evans	"	"	Hilman & Roney	"	Mex	28	Mexico	"	"	7 7 18					"	"	35

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Sabara Sec	"	16' 47 49					10-18-37	Rel		1
"	"	2 20 20					"	"		2
"	"	16' 16' 26'					"	"		3
"	"	3 7 37					"	"		4
"	"	8 8 10					"	"		5
"	"	41 41 41					10-18-37	Released.		6
School Boy	"	13 13 17					10-18-37	Rel by Whitcomb		7
Sabara	"	6 6 31					10-18-37	Rel		8
"	"	14 14 28					"	"		9
"	"	3 10 18					"	"		10
Capt	"	25 25 20					10-18-37	Bec. Hosp		11
Saleman	"	2W 10M 14					10-20-37	Released to Glenn Vernon, Dept. Penit. & Corr.		12
"	"	- - -					10-18-37	Co. Hosp.		13
Sab	"	1d 10y 24y Car		Pol	6 mo Co Jail	10-19-37				14
Child	"	2 2 27					10-18-37	Alec. Hoofield		15
Litron	"	2d 2m 34c CAR.		Pol.	60 d Co. J. C.P.N. to me	10-20-37				16
"	"	1d 37 25y Car		Pol	6 mo Co Jail. Sent 60 da Cal CW 1 year	10-19-37				17
"	"	15y 15y 47y								18
"	"	47y 47y 47y					10-19-37	Rel		19
"	"	15y 30y 30y					"	"		20
"	"	10 y 15y 20y					"	"		21
"	"	1M 10y 10y					10 "	"		22
"	"	32y 32y 62y					"	"		23
"	"	7y 7y 34		Pol	6 mo Cal. sent to Cal CW 1 year	10-19-37	"	"		24
"	"	6mo 6mo 21y		"	6mo Co Jail. C.W. 2 years	"	"	"		25
"	"	17y 18y 45y Car.		Pol	3rd 100 y CAL B.B. 250 m 25 Co. g and 35 m 10 B.C. g	10-20-37	Stay of execution 24 hours	16-17-37 \$25 ⁰⁰ Bail		26
H. Wife	"	12y 12y 37y		"	24y of Co 12-31-37	12-31-37	16-18-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail		27
Sabara	"	57y 57y 57y Car.		Pol	90 d. Co. Ind. Road Camp	10-20-37				28
"	"	24 16 42					10-18-37	Rel		29
"	"	36 36 36					10-18-37	Rel		30
"	"	2d H 64 Car		Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	10-19-37				31
Barber	"	23 23 23					10-18-37	Rec. Hoofield		32
Sabara	"	27 27 27					"	" " "		33
"	"	1					10-19-37	Rel		34
Sabara	"	4 12 15					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
1	John Joseph	Ord 630-4 Ser	Oct 18 5 ⁵⁰	E. Lincum Davis	M	Am	32	Texas	Laborer	Sacto	2 15 32					11-19-37	Rel	1
2	George W. Lindley	Passing First Check	" 6 ²⁵	Palmer	"	"	52	Calif.	"	"	5 52 52 Car.	Police	Held to ans. Bail \$2 000		10-26-37			2
3	Wm. S. Davis	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ⁴⁰	E. Lincum Davis	"	"	40	Chicago	"	"	40					11-19-37	Rel	3
4	William Wilson	Alt. & Under	" "	Nichols Fisher	F	"	47	Main	Clerk	"	20 20 41					10-18-37	Rec Hosp	4
5	Philip Laury	W. & Squancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	W. Laury	M	Mea	42	Calif	Painter	"	4 42 42 Car.	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W. 8. 90 da	10-19-37			5	
6	Louis E. Lind	Injured	" 7 ²⁰	W. Laury	"	Am	63	Wis	Laborer	"	24 24 62					10-18-37	Rec to Co. Hosp	6
7	Mary Common	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ³⁰	C. Wells	F	"	37	Massachusetts	Housewife	"	15 15 37					10-18-37	Rec Hosp	7
8	C. W. Hensfield	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁰	Soares Mitchell	M	"	64	"	"	"						10-19-37	Rel	8
9	W. K. H. B. de	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Thompson	"	"	51	Conn	Laborer	"	3 32 57 Car.	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W. 90 da	10-19-37			9	
10	Gregory J. Hite	On Commitment	" 8 ³⁰	Madison Redness	"	"	36	Calif.	"	"	2 4 36 36 Car.	Pol.	Commitment Enforced	10-20-37			10	
11	Matt Hatt	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰	Thompson	"	"	76	France	"	"	4 15 15 Car.	Pol.	Continued Generally	10-20-37			11	
12	E. C. Nichols	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁴⁰	Soares Mitchell	"	"	58	Massachusetts	"	"	38 38 38					10-19-37	Rel	12
13	E. C. Ripley	" " "	" 9 ¹⁵	Caugan	"	"	38	Conn	"	"	10 10 38					"	"	13
14	L. Belkren	" " "	" "	"	"	"	23	Calif.	"	"	2 6 23 23					"	"	14
15	E. v. Soap	" " "	" 9 ³⁵	Wagner Limble	"	Am	28	Arkansas	"	"	5 16 28					"	"	15
16	Frederick L. Giban	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ¹⁵	C. Wells	"	English	48	England	"	"	3 31 25					"	"	16
17	Joe Fovio	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	36	Calif.	"	"	3 36 36					"	"	17
18	Charles De Bell	Burglary	" 10 ²⁰	M. Lincum Dahl	"	Am	26	Florida	"	"	3 37 47 26					"	"	18
19	J. Savallias	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ³⁰	Soares Mitchell	"	Mex	32	Texas	"	"						10-19-37	Rel	19
20	R. Johnson	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵	Thompson	"	Am	34	Texas	"	"	3 3 36 Car	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W. 90 da	10-19-37			20	
21	H. H. Kelsh	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Babeyo Verbeiga	"	"	23	Calif.	Clerk	"	28 28 28					10-21-37		21
22	Earl Kent	Burglary	Oct 19 12 ⁰¹	Dahl Capt. Thomas M. Lincum	"	"	24	Oakland	Laborer	"	2 da 5y 24y					10-19-37	Rel	22
23	Manuel Gonzalez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁰⁵	O'Connor Phillips - Tremble	"	Mex	57	Calif.	"	"	2 mo 5y 5y					11-19-37	Rel	23
24	Joe Davis	" " "	" 2 ¹⁰	"	"	Russ	37	Russia	"	"	10y 15y 34y					"	"	24
25	Andrew Perry	" " "	" "	Sgt. Warden Capt. L. L. Lincum	"	Amer	26	Cal.	"	"	10y 26y 26y					"	"	25
26	Joe Flores	Armed Deadly Weapon	" 2 ¹⁵	"	"	Mex	26	N. Mexico	Isaman	"	1 da 5y 24y	Pol	Held to answer Bail \$2000.00	10-27-37			26	
27	Romeo Losoya	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	Texas	Contractor	"	17y 17y 27y	Pol	Held to answer Bail \$2000.00	10-27-37			27	
28	Joseph Fischer	Mal Mischief	" 2 ³⁰	City Joe Minamoto Kearns - Wilson	"	Amer	64	Texas	Laborer	"	7y 11y 54y	Pol	10 da Co. Jail. C.W. 8. 90 da	10-19-37			28	
29	Melvin Lundgren	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	Ind	44	S. Dakota	"	"	1 5 46					10-19-37	Rel	29
30	Martin Droppung	" " "	" "	O'Connor	"	Dane	49	Norway	"	"	1 mo 28 30					"	"	30
31	John Osterberg	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵	Drenon	"	Swiss	57	Switzerland	"	"	1 mo 14 31	Pol	60 da Co. Jail. C.W. 4 mos	10-19-37			31	
32	Robin Carpenter	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁴⁰	Keane - Melan	"	Amer	44	Cal.	"	"	44y 44y 44y					10-19-37	Rel	32
33	John Nelson	" " "	" 4 ⁰⁰	S. P. Off. Loto	"	Dane	53	Norway	"	"	7y 7y 34y					"	"	33
34	Joe Cornato	On Commitment	" 4 ⁰⁰	Nelson Loto	"	Mex	45	Mex	"	"	2 6 10	Pol	Commitment Enforced	10-27-37			34	
35	Steve Stephens	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰	Rooney - Johnson	"	Amer	32	Kansas	"	"	2y 2y 32							35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	W.D. Connell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Oct 19 5 ¹⁰	Phillips	M	Amer	33	Oklahoma
2	Albert Davis	Injured	" 2 ¹⁵	Nelson & Kearns	"	"	25	Calif.
3	Thomas Kelly	Ord 630-4 th series	" 9 ²⁵	Oepking	"	"	49	Oems
4	Frank Jackson	" " "	" 10 ³⁵	Conaty	"	"	45	Calo
5	H. Paradise	" " "	" "	"	"	"	45	Okla
6	Wm. Nichols	Ord 630-4 th series	" 10 ⁴⁰	Green - F. Addison	"	"	50	Ohio
7	Abner Lowe	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁵	Conaty	"	"	71	India
8	John Long	Petty Theft	" "	Wm. H.E. Wilson	"	Negro	33	Tenn.
9	Jose Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰	Redding	"	MEX	50	Mexico
10	"	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	Amer	50	"
11	A. Garcia	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁵	Conaty	"	MEX	38	Mexico
12	Henry Kerr	Sick	" 12 ²⁵	Winta	"	Amer	80	Spain
13	Jose Salazar	" " "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Green F. Addison	"	Mex	47	Mexico
14	Austin Mealer	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 2 ⁵⁰ P	"	"	Amer	31	Okla.
15	Chas. Baja	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	42	Mexico
16	E. Long	" " "	" 3 ¹⁰	Kenley	"	"	38	"
17	Ralph Harrison	Thicks	" 3 ²⁰	Falmer	"	"	31	Texas
18	Earl Holmstrom	Insane	" 3 ⁴⁰	H. Brown-Mitchell	"	English	47	England
19	D. Johnson	Body Attachment	" 3 ⁵⁵	Charles	M	Amer	28	Texas
20	Tom Nelson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ²⁵	Sgt. Roberts	"	Scott	35	Scotland
21	E. F. Farnell	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 ⁴⁰	W. Brown	"	Am	45	Colorado
22	Joseph Galloway	" " "	" 5 ⁴⁵	W. Wells Richer	"	"	50	Tenn
23	James Whittenberg	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁵	Lagomarcino	"	Colored	37	Carolina
24	Jess C. Gill	Sec 274 V.C.	" 7 ²⁵	Wells Sked	"	Am	46	Wash
25	Francis Sheffield	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ⁵⁰	Sgt Roberts	F	"	"	"
26	Ben Ragan	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	Carigan Trumble	M	"	30	"
27	John Osterberg	On Commitment	" "	"	"	Swed	57	Swat. Island
28	Milton Clark	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁰⁵	"	"	Am	29	Utah
29	Raymond Wood	" " "	" "	"	"	Am	26	Idaho
30	Earl Rowe	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Gates	"	"	25	Georgia
31	C.R. Albin	" " "	" "	"	"	"	32	Ida
32	Edwin Kelly	" " "	" 8 ²⁵	Nicks Kelly	"	"	40	Calif.
33	Walter Jackson	Dist. Peace	" 8 ³⁵	Sgt Roberts	F	Mex	32	Mexico
34	Frank Anthony	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ²⁰	Wells Richer	M	Am	34	Chicago
35	John Burke	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁰	Lagomarcino	"	"	49	Louisiana

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Lact	1da 4y 33y					10-20-37	Released		1
"	"	54 25y 25y					10-19-37	Rec & Co Hoops		2
"	"	2W 3y 4y					10-20-37	Released		3
"	"	54 5y 45y					10-20-37	Released		4
"	"	34 3y 45y					10-20-37	Released		5
"	"	10y 10y 5y					10-20-37	Released		6
Laborer	"	3W 4y 7y					10-20-37	Released		7
"	"	3y 2y 33y	CM.	Pol	Bel. C.W. 1 year 6 mo. C.D. sent 40 d.	10-20-37				8
"	"	8y 8y 15y	CM.	Pol	Bel. C.W. 1 year 6 mo. C.D. sent 60 d.	10-20-37				9
"	"	"	"	"			10-20-37	Released		10
"	"	5y 5y 10y	"	"			10-20-37	Released		11
Barber	"	31y 31y 80y	"	"			10-19-37	Rec. Hospital		12
hab	"	10y 15y 20y	"	"			10-19-37	Co Hoops		13
"	"	4y 4y 31y	"	"			10-20-37	Released		14
"	"	40y 40y 40y	"	"			10-20-37	Released		15
"	"	10y 10y 15y	"	"			10-20-37	Released		16
Barber	"	2d 15y 31y	Car	Pol	Held to answer Bail \$200.00	10-20-37				17
Housemaid	"	27y 27y 27y	"	"						18
Electrician	"	7mo 15y 25y	"	"			10-19-37	250 ⁰⁰ Bail		19
"	"	12 12 12	Pradon	Police	So 0225 day body fail	10-20-37	10-21-37	500 ⁰⁰ Bail		20
Laborer	"	18 mo 17y 45	"	"			10-20-37	Released		21
none	"	20 20 50	"	"			10-20-37	Released to Sheriff's Office		22
Laborer	"	2 4 27	CM.	Pol	Bel. C.W. 1 year 6 mo. C.D. sent 60 d.	10-20-37				23
Distributor	"	9 16 46	CM.	Pol	Dismissed	10-20-37	10-19-37	10 ⁰⁰ Bail		24
"	"	2 7 32	"	"			10-20-37	Released		25
"	"	17 14 31	CM.	Pol	Commitment Enforced	10-20-37				26
Laborer	"	31y 31y 29	"	"			10-21-37			27
Laborer	"	31y 31y 29	"	"						28
"	"	2d 3m 25	"	"						29
"	"	1d 9 32	"	"						30
"	"	2d 40 40	"	"						31
Housewife	"	4 11 11	CM.	Pol	Dismissed	10-20-37	10-19-37	10 ⁰⁰ Bail		32
Laborer	"	1d 8 34	"	"			10-20-37	Released		33
"	"	15 15 49	Cal	Pol	Discharged	10-21-37				34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 19 37

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	D. Sepulveda	Ord 630-4 Sec	Oct 19 10 ³⁰ PM	H. Brown Mitchell	M	Mex	22	Arizona	Laborer	Sacto	17 22				10-20-37	Released		1
2	Carl Jameson	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁰	Davis Doane	"	Am	28	Conn	"	"	6 7 28				10-20-37	Released		2
3	R. H. Lorbis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	71	Ky	"	"	71							3
4	D. Nelson	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Lagomarsino	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				10-20-37	Released.		4
5	Joe Perez	" " "	" 11 ¹⁰	Joe Roberts	"	Mex	48	Mexico	"	"	12 12 12	Can	Pol	Discharged	11-2-37	11-5-37	Exhibit	5
6	E. Oliver	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 11 ⁴⁰	Michael Dahl	"	"	45	Calif.	Professor	"	2d 45 45				10-20-37	Released		6
7	Kenneth Cox	630-4 + Log	Oct 20 1 PM	Calby & Herbergs	"	Negro	39	Ill	Laborer	"	6 11 2 29				10-20-37	Released		7
8	Laddy McEneaney	630-4	" " "	O'Connor	"	Scotch	37	Scotland	"	"	8 8 14				10-20-37	Released		8
9	Clarence Thompson	630-4 + Log	" 1 ²⁵	Dennard & Karna	"	Am	33	Cal	"	"	38 33 53				10-20-37	Released		9
10	Walter Parkinson	Dist Piece	" 1 ³³	Baboyes - Herberger	"	"	32	"	"	"	7 32 32	Sanjour Police	60 Ba	10-20-37	11-15-37			10
11	Wm. Scoble	630-4	" 1 ⁴²	Tennille & Hammondy	M	"	49	"	"	"	7 47 47				10-20-37	Released		11
12	Winnifred Madrid	Vag	" " "	" " "	F	Indian	20	Cal	Cook	"	14 20 20	Cal.	Pol	90 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	10-20-37			12
13	Manuel Lara	630-4	" 2 ⁰⁵	Tennille	M	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	13 13 13				10-20-37	Released		13
14	Ernest Treager	" " "	" 2 ²⁰	Nelson & Joffe	F	Am	37	Cal	H.W.	"	12 20 37				10-20-37	Released		14
15	Jack Cole	Sick	" 3 ¹⁰	Nelson & Stroggo	M	"	46	Mo	Lab	"	5 5 46				10-20-37	Engl Co Hosp		15
16	D. Paraman	630-4	" 4 ²⁵	Coyle & Hanson	"	"	43	Neb	"	"	11 11 43				10-20-37	Released		16
17	P. Webster	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	82	Ill	"	"	6 26 82				10-20-37	Released		17
18	Leo Smith	" " "	" 7 ¹⁵	Big Lody Hansen	"	"	39	Texas	"	"	20 20 39				10-20-37	Released		18
19	Lewis Nelson	" " "	" 10 ¹⁵	LaDue - W. Wilson	"	Swede	71	Sweden	"	"	404 40 404				11-21-37	Rel		19
20	"	Sick	" 9 ³⁰	A. Henley	"	Am	"	"	"	"	"				10-20-37	Dec. and Co. Hospital		20
21	John L. Lowe	Ord. 630-4	" 1 ¹⁰	Sked and Mills	"	"	45	Ill	Farmer	"	2nd 2nd 45				10-21-37	Rel		21
22	L. A. Alvarez	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Green - F. Addiam	"	Mex	37	Mexico	Laborer	"	3rd 3rd 14				"	"		22
23	Millard Burn	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	29	Georgia	"	"	14 74 24				"	"		23
24	Robert France	Dist. the Peace	" 2 ⁴⁵	John Strachan	"	"	45	Ill	Foreman	"	21 21 45	Cal.	Pol	Discharged	10-21-37	10-20-37	O.R. Judge Carragher	24
25	Walter France	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	45	Cal.	Amuse	"	144 45 45	"	"	"	"	10-20-37	O.R. Judge Carragher	25
26	Henry France	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	41	Ill	Laborer	"	21 42 44 47	"	"	"	"	10-20-37	O.R. Judge Carragher	26
27	Joseph Hawkins	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 3 ¹⁰	F. Addiam - Green	"	"	51	Penn.	"	"	274 274 54				10-21-37	Rel		27
28	Clarence Boger	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁵	Gabrielli - Kenealey	"	"	18	Mich	Laborer	"	3d 3rd 184	Cal	Pol	30da Cal Jail, CW 90 da	10-21-37			28
29	Joshua Marano	2504 m.c.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Sked & Micci	M	Mex	21	Arg.	"	"	8m 8m 214	"	"	"	10-21-37	"		29
30	Albert Courts	Choke N. S. F.	" 6 ⁰⁰	Lapp	M	Am	38	Cal.	Slaman	"	8m 8m 384	Cal.	Pol	70da to answer Bill 3000.00	10-21-37			30
31	John Spence	Rec 481 - m.c.	" 6 ¹⁰	Benjamin	M	Am	36	Iowa	Plumber	"	10 10 304	"	"	"	10-21-37	"		31
32	W. J. Welch	630-4th Per.	" 6 ¹⁵	Benjamin	M	Am	42	Cal.	Slaman	"	424 42 424				10-21-37	Rel		32
33	John W. Hinder	630-4th Per.	" 6 ³⁰	Goff - Davis	M	Hinder	"	"	"	"	"				"	"		33
34	James Nave	630-4th Per.	" 7 ⁴⁰	Rogner	M	Mex	"	Mex	Lab.	"	"				"	"		34
35	Mohammad Ali	630-4th Per.	" 11 ⁴⁰	" " "	M	Hinder	"	"	"	"	"				"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Margy Cox.	Sick.	Oct 20 8 ³⁰	Madison Robinson.	F	Amer	5	Cal
2	Flourne Powell.	Injured.	" " "	Deane & Davis	"	"	41	"
3	J. F. Bruno.	Pick.	" 9 ⁴⁵	Dill.	M.	Amer.	69	Ind
4	Delbert Phillips	Vagrancy.	10 ²⁰ P.M.	Charles & J. Lyons.	M	Amer	20	Ohio
5	Claud Davis.	" "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Ind.
6	Nick Lopez	630-4th Ser.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Kutz.	M	Mex	50	Mex
7	John Cambian	630-4	Oct 21 12 ²⁰ P.M.	Sumner & McEllock	M	Amer	63	Tam
8	F. H. Mauder	" "	" 12 ¹⁵	Harper & Annansky	"	"	48	Neb
9	Chas. Shio	" "	" 1 ⁵⁸	Wilson & Strazzo	"	"	54	Cal
10	Albert Gomer	Vag	" 2 ³⁰	Sumner & McEllock	M	"	20	Cre
11	Wm J. Sadler	"	" 2 ⁵⁰	Annansky & O'Connor	"	"	47	Ind
12	Carl Walker	"	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	22	Mo
13	L. D. Humphrey	630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	36	Neb
14	Henry Pander	"	" " "	Annansky	"	"	42	Okla
15	Joe Arisz	"	" " "	"	"	Neg	28	Neg
16	Serry Adams	"	" 3 ³⁰	Shannon & Johnson	"	Amer	46	"
17	C. Barnabede	Indy	" 4 ⁰⁵	Annansky	"	Mex	36	Mexico
18	Joe Mitchell	630-4	" 5 ⁴⁰	Werner & O'Connor	"	Amer	29	Colo
19	W. T. King	Petty Theft	" 10 ¹⁵	Kennedy-Gabrielli	"	"	38	Iowa
20	Howard Strauss	Battery	" 10 ²⁵	Johnson	"	"	24	Calif
21	Vincent McMahon	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Cal.
22	Geo. Darling	Injured	" 10 ⁵⁵	Richards & Addison	"	"	40	Perm.
23	Francis Duffield	Ord. 630-4 series.	" 11 ⁵⁰	" " "	"	"	44	Cal.
24	Wm. H. Lee	Sick	" 12 ⁴⁵	Richards & Addison	F	"	81	N. Hampshire
25	L. B. Hatfield	Sick	" 2 ³⁰	" " "	M	"	29	Cal
26	Tracy Hoag	Sick	" 2 ⁵⁰	Hugh Millar	"	"	50	Cal
27	Long Flores	Sick	" 3 ³⁰	Citizen Jim Westergard	"	Mex	32	Mexico
28	Jack Edwards	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	Colo	39	Oklahoma
29	H. B. Harnan	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁰ P.M.	Miller Sked	"	Amer	43	"
30	Matt Otto	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁵⁰	Thompson	"	French	28	France
31	C. E. Gelmstedt	Battery	" 6 ¹⁰	Charles Lyons	"	Amer	44	Utah
32	L. D. Simmons	Sick	" 7 ³⁰	Madison Robinson	"	"	50	Calif.
33	D. Elacum	Sick	" 8 ⁴⁰	Thompson & Source	"	"	34	Calif.
34	Tom Dahlquist	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	"	59	"
35	E. Walsh	Sick	" 9 ¹⁰	Wagner & Fumble	"	"	38	Minn

Month of October

Ic

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
"	Pac	Hy	44 5Y					10-20-37	Rec and County Hosp		1
Shurfe	"	Hy	Hy 41Y					10-20-37	Rec and County Hosp		2
Lab.	"	Hy	Hy 19Y					10-20-37	Rec and County Hosp		3
Lab.	"	Id	Id 20Y, Cal	Pol		60 da Co Jail CW 6 mos.	10-21-37				4
Lab.	"	Id	Id 22Y, "	"		" " " " " " "	" " "				5
Lab.	"	Hy	Hy 18Y					10-21-37	Rel		6
"	"	2D	20 53					"	"		7
"	"	1M	1M 48					"	"		8
"	"	1D	54 5Y					"	"		9
"	"	1D	24 20 Cal	Pol		90 da Co Jail CW 6 mos	10-21-37				10
"	"	3M	3M 4Y	"		60 " " " " " "	" " "				11
"	"	7M	8Y 22	"		" " " " " " "	" " "				12
"	"	2W	9 36					10-21-37	Rel		13
"	"	8	8 42					"	"		14
"	"	3	9 9					"	"		15
"	"	10	15 46					"	"		16
"	"	9	10 20					10-21-37	Rec Hosp		17
"	"	26	26 29					10-21-37	Rel		18
"	"	1d	2d 35Y								19
"	"	20Y	20Y 24Y Cal.	Pol		50 in 10d Co J, Cal 30 60	10-25-37	10-21-37	Cal. - Caragher		20
Apprentice	"	23Y	23Y 23Y Cal	Police		50 in 10d Co Jail And	10-29-37	" " " "	"		21
"	"	9Y	9Y 44Y					10-22-37	Rel		22
Book	"	44Y	44Y 44Y					"	"		23
Housewife	"	50Y	50Y 51Y					10-21-37	John Home		24
Seaman	"	29Y	29Y 29Y					10-21-37	Rel by Capt Brown		25
Entre	"	15Y	50Y 50Y Cal	Ad		50 in 35da Co Jail 1 50da Co Jail CW 30 6 mos.	10-22-37		Cal 50		26
"	"	7Y	7Y 15Y					10-22-37	Rel		27
"	"	5	8 39 Cal	Pol		30da Co Jail CW 6 mos	10-22-37				28
Salesman	"	20	20 43					10-22-37	Rel		29
Labarer	"	4	10 10								30
"	"	21	21 44 Gangster Files	Discharged			11 437	10-21-37	10000 Back		31
"	"	5	53 53					10-21-37	Rec to Co Hosp		32
"	"	15	15 34					10-22-37	Rel		33
"	"							10-21-37	Rec to Co Hosp		34
"	"	1d	38					10-22-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Long Staffs	Ord 630-4 Ser	Oct 21 7 ⁴⁵	Simon Mitchell	M			
2	Vernon Bell	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁵	Thompson	M	Am	35	N.Y.
3	R. P. Brandon	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁰	W. H. Chidister	"	"	36	Wis
4	Fred Buckingham	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁵	Charles Lyons	"	"	20	Nevada
5	William Way	Ord 630-4 th Ser	22 12 ⁵⁰	Hadden - Sumner	"	"	28	Cal
6	Henry Tyson	" " " "	" "	Yamashita - O'Connor	"	"	44	Ohio
7	Jack Toomey	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	48	Cal.
8	Jack Soder	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	43	Arkansas
9	Elmer Armstrong	" " " "	" 1 ¹⁵	Capt. Delquist - Sgt. Warren	"	Negro	29	Cal.
10	John Rhodes	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰	Trumble - Yamashita	"	"	26	Florida
11	Town Ramas	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ⁴⁰	Capt. Delquist - Sgt. Warren	"	"	34	Cal.
12	C. L. Tone	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	Amer	54	Ireland
13	Bob McCloud	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Nelson - Kearns	"	Scotch	49	Scotland
14	Fred Clausen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	Capt. Delquist - Sgt. Warren	"	Amer	30	Cal.
15	Albert Douglass	" " " "	" "	Yamashita - Trumble	"	"	25	"
16	Gene Oras	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	Neg	40	Mexico
17	Archie Walker	" " " "	" 3 ¹⁰	McCelland	"	Amer	40	Cal.
18	Maris Toomey	" Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵	Simon	"	"	"	"
19	Tom Davis	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	37	Cal.
20	William English	" " " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	"	34	Ark.
21	Keith Borden	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	21	Wash
22	Arthur Wilke	Sick	" 9 ⁵⁵	Walter Snyder	"	Wch	32	New York
23	W. B. Reed	Ord 630-43 Ser	" 10 ³⁰	Willing - Nelson	"	Am	33	Mass
24	John Corrolls	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	Port	50	Portuga
25	R. Reas	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	Wch	38	Mexico
26	Chas. Mitchell	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	Am	41	Ohio
27	Charles Barnham	Petty Theft	" 11 ¹⁵	Rarson	"	"	32	Okla.
28	Anakill Jurg	Sick	" 11 ³⁰	Yuen - P. Johnson	"	Am	32	Ill
29	Teroy Prochoman	Petty Theft	" 12 ⁰⁵	Charles - P. Johnson	"	"	27	Mont
30	Andy Riggs	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 12 ⁵⁰	Redding	"	Neg	65	Norway
31	Hoti Canfield	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁵	Jos. Karmishy	"	Am	38	Fla.
32	Albert Bontor	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁵	Comatex Green	"	Am	39	N.Y.
33	Kid Ben	" " " "	" 2 ¹⁰	" " "	"	"	50	Calif
34	James Sheffield	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ³⁰	" " "	"	F	44	"
35	Jos. Shannon	" " " "	" "	Redding	"	M	40	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Sacto							10-22-37	Rel		1
Salvador	"						"	"		2
"	"	13 16 36	Car	Pol	30 da Co fail. CW 18-6 mos	11-22-37				3
"	"	7 7 20	"	"	90 da Co fail. CW 18-1 year	10-22-37				4
"	"	27 27 27	"				10-22-37	Rel to Sheriff's Office for Ex.		5
"	"	27 27 44	"				10-22-37	Rel		6
"	"	37 49 48	"				"	"		7
"	"	13 17 30	"				"	"		8
Portblock	"	19 28 28	"				"	"		9
Salvador	"	5 da 5 26	Car	Pol	60 da Co fail. CW 6 mos	10-22-37				10
"	"	4 34 34	"				11-22-37	Rel		11
"	"	7 37 37	"				"	"		12
"	"	2 da 23 30	"				"	"		13
Lincoln	"	1 34 34	"				"	"		14
Salvador	"	25 25 25	"				"	"		15
"	"	1 5 15	"				"	"		16
Wachman	"	1 da 40 40	"				"	"		17
Salvador	"	37 37 37	"	Car	Pol	30 da Co fail. CW 18-6 mos	11-22-37			18
"	"	3 3 34	"	"	"	30 da Co fail. CW 90 da	"	"		19
"	"	1 da 11 21	Car	Pol	30 da Co fail. CW 90 da	10-22-37				20
Salvador	"	1 2 32	"				10-22-37	Rel to Co. Hosp.		21
"	"	4 4 33	"				10-22-37	Rel		22
"	"	18 18 18	"				"	"		23
"	"	15 15 15	"				10-23-37	Rel		24
"	"	7 10 41	"				"	"		25
Portlander	"	7 25 32	Car	Pol	30 da Co fail. CW 18-6 mos	11-22-37				26
N.Y.	"	3 4 32	"				10-22-37	Rel to Co. Hosp.		27
Salvador	"	3 5 27	Car	Pol	30 da Co fail. CW 18-6 mos	11-22-37				28
"	"	6 4 16 52	"				11-22-37	Rel		29
"	"	1 20 34	"				10-22-37	Rel by Sec. Gen. to Co. Board of Medical Commission		30
"	"	3 20 39	"				10-22-37	Rel		31
"	"	50 50 50	"				"	"		32
H. White	"	1 4 44 44	Car	Pol	90 da Co fail. CW 18-6 mos	10-22-37				33
Sal	"	5 14 34	"				10-22-37	Rel		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SILENT & PHOTOGRAPHED BY THE POLICE

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Thos. Conell	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	Oct 22 3:20 P	Riddling	M.	Am	55	Calif
2	Fred Kufeld	" " "	" 3:20 P	Conaty Green	"	"	35	Montana
3	D. Slocum	Vagrancy	" 4:20 P	J. Crump	"	"	34	Calif.
4	H. H. Harmandale	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 4:25 P	E. Lincum Soars	"	"	35	N.Y.
5	Geo. Frein	Vagrancy	" 5:15 P	Sabault, specially	"	"	54	Calif.
6	John Pedro	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	"	42	Penn
7	Guido Grassi	Del. Boy	" 5:45 P	Police Officer	"	"	17	Calif.
8	Joe Diaz	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 6:10 P	Davis & Brown	"	Mex	39	Mexico
9	Pedro de la Cruz	Vagrancy	" 6:25 P	Hagner	"	"	34	"
10	Mike Baenett	500 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 7:45 P	Captain Parker & Roberts	"	Am	29	Oaklahoma
11	John McDowell	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 7:50 P	Davis & Brown	"	"	38	Calif.
12	D. J. Mc Nutt	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	Penn
13	H. Connors	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 8:20 P	Dell	"	"	54	Calif.
14	A. Curran	" " "	" 8:40 P	E. Lincum Soars	"	"	40	"
15	Dave Cruz	Injured	" 9:25 P	Greenlaw	"	Mex	"	"
16	Robert Benson	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 9:35 P	Hagner Trimble	"	Colud	33	Texas
17	Geo. Forsyth	" " "	" 10:05 P	Babayer Herberger	"	Am	38	Tenn
18	Em. Thompson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Nov	33	Norway
19	Ben. A. Rowan	" " "	" 10:5 P	Greenlaw	"	Am	29	Indiana
20	Tom. Holmstedt	Dist. Peace	" 10:45 P	Babayer Herberger	"	"	54	Calif.
21	Francis Leary	Dist. Peace	" 11:15 P	Hagner Trimble	"	"	19	P.D.
22	Trueter Foster	Dist. Peace	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Oaklahoma
23	Sam. Valtball	630-4 7:40 P	Oct 23 12:20 P	Wilson & Straygo	"	"	32	Penn
24	Wm. Roll	630-4	" 1:10 P	Webster & Towners	"	"	54	Ohio
25	Andrew Woods	" " "	" 2:25 P	State Officer Jones	"	"	52	Cal
26	Bill. Milton	630-4 4 P	" " "	Wilson & Straygo	"	"	48	Mexico
27	H. Quinn	630-4	" " "	Webster Towners	"	"	43	Cal
28	Guy. Salters	Vag	" 2:10 P	Phillips	"	"	52	Kan
29	Roy Lopez	630-4	" 2:35 P	Kaminsky Trimble	"	Mex	28	Cal
30	Lorain Pearson	Atmpt. Suicide	" 3:10 P	Wilson & Straygo	"	Am	22	"
31	Henry Wilson	630-4	" 5:40 P	Harmon O'Connor	"	"	30	"
32	Edward Simpson	Dist. the Peace	" 9:05 P	Benson	"	"	22	Cal.
33	Johnny Reed	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 9:30 P	Riddling	"	"	45	Mich.
34	A. Biggles	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	Penn
35	Elena Toney	Sec. 5740-V.C.	" 9:45 P	None	"	Mex	51	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	Sacto	1d 55y 55y	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	1
"	"	1 12 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
"	"	15 15 34	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Jail	10-23-37	"	"	"	3
"	"	2 1 5 35	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	4
"	"	2 5 4 54	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail C.W. 90 da	10-23-37	"	"	"	5
"	"	14 11 41 42	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	6
"	"	1 d 17 17	"	"	"	10-25-37	Ref to Preston	"	"	7
"	"	6 11 6 11 23	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	8
"	"	6 6 15	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Jail C.W. 1 4 mos	10-23-37	"	"	"	9
Salesman	"	2 2 2 2 9	"	"	6 mos Co. Jail 4 mos	10-23-37	"	"	"	10
Labarer	"	32 38 38	"	"	Ref C.W. 12 years	10-23-37	"	"	"	11
"	"	18 18 57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	5 4 5 4 5 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
"	"	40 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
"	"	"	"	"	"	10-22-37	Rec to Co. Hoop	"	"	15
"	"	7 17 32	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	16
"	"	1 d 1 d 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
"	"	13 13 13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
"	"	5 10 17 29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	9 5 4 5 4	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	10-26-37	10-22-37	O.R. by Judge Carragher	"	20
Batcher	"	1 d 18 19	"	"	"	10-25-37	Released to Sheriff Chapman, Stockton, Cal.	"	"	21
Cook	"	1 d 6 11 21	"	"	"	10-25-37	"	"	"	22
Salesman	"	3 7 12	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	23
Salesman	"	30 30 37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
"	"	35 35 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
"	"	2 10 36	"	"	"	10-23-37	Rec to Co. Hoop	"	"	26
"	"	6 11 43 13	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	27
"	"	28 24 52	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	10-25-37	"	"	"	28
"	"	1 1 28 28	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	29
Chas	"	7 22 22	"	"	"	10-23-37	Rec Hoop	"	"	30
"	"	"	"	"	"	10-23-37	Ref	"	"	31
Mechanics	"	1 11 22 22 4	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	10-25-37	10-23-37	O.R. by Judge Carragher	"	32
Lab	"	14 54 43 4	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	"	33
"	"	3 d 18 3 3 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34
"	"	19 14 14 14	Cal	Pol	Travis out	10-23-37	O.R. Judge Carragher	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917 RECORD OF ARRESTS - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Myron E. Snyder	Injured	" 9:50	Green - Frisquette	M	Amer.	38	Nebraska
2	Geo. Murray	Ord. 630 - 4th series	" 9:55	Redding & Wills	"	"	60	Kentucky
3	James Jackson	On Commitment	" "	Gabrielli - Hencalery	"	"	18	Tenn.
4	Donald Lewis	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	18	Oregon
5	S. R. Nutt	Emmits to Marysville	" 10:22	See. Carr.	"	"	57	Penn.
6	Frank Lyons	Ord 630-4	" 10:40	Redding	"	"	53	Penn.
7	Albert Martin	"	" 11:20	Green - Frisquette	"	"	65	N. Y.
8	J. D. Knight	Env. to Hollister	" 12:25	Paul H. Knight & Hender	"	"	32	Calif.
9	J. D. Knight	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
10	Jack Peterson	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 12:30	Redding	"	"	34	N. Y.
11	Bois Knight	Vagrancy	" 12:45	Paul H. Knight - Hender	F	"	28	Nebraska
12	Richard H. Forbes	Grand Theft	" 12:50	State Patrol - Peck	"	"	19	Mass.
13	Wm. Horton	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 1:10	Redding	"	Irish	44	Ireland
14	Pat O'Hara	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	51	"
15	Joe McConley	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	42	Mont.
16	Florence Bradford	Sec. 502 - V.C.	" 1:45	Insf. F. Kaminsky	F.	Amer.	31	Ill.
17	Florence Bradford	Dist. the Peace	" "	" "	F.	"	"	"
18	Wm. McEarty	Ord 630 - 4th	" 2:00	LaDue - Redding	M.	"	34	N. Y.
19	Jack Smith	Vagrancy	" 3:45	Ch. C. P. Donald	"	"	68	Calif.
20	Oscar Littlejohn	Petty Theft	" 3:40	Palmer - Hoff	"	Neeps	21	Calif.
21	John H. H. H.	Ord 630 - 4th	" 4:25	" "	"	"	"	"
22	Joseph Brown	Injured	" 6:40	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	Amer.	31	Calif.
23	Joseph B. H. H.	Injured	" 6:40	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	4	Calif.
24	Ray. H. H.	Vagrancy	" 6:55	Trumble	"	"	35	Calif.
25	Wm. H. H.	Ord 630 - 4th	" 7:10	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
26	Ed. H. H.	Injured	" 7:20	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
27	Ed. H. H.	Injured	" 7:20	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
28	Ed. H. H.	Ord 630 - 4th	" 7:20	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
29	Ed. H. H.	Vagrancy	" 7:25	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
30	Ed. H. H.	Injured	" 7:30	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Calif.
31	Jack Little	Injured	" 10:20	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	19	Calif.
32	Geo. Cienaros	"	" 10:30	Wadsworth & Robinson	"	"	35	Mex.
33	Louis Garcia	Ord 630 - 9th Ser	" 2:00	Special Off. A. L. L. L.	"	"	21	"
34	Carl Hedberg	Petty Theft	" 2:15	H. H. H. H.	"	Amer.	25	Illinois
35	Manuel Leo	Injured	" 2:40	Cogle - Hanson	"	Indian	46	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Painter	"	209 309 327	"	"	"	"	10-23-37	Rec + Co. Hospital	"	1
Printer	"	10 107 607	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	2
"	"	100 19 104	Car	Pol	Commitment Enforced	10/25/37				3
"	"	100 100 104	"	"	60 da Co Jail C.W. 1 year	10/25/37				4
"	"	129 129 314	"	"	"	"	10-23-37	Rel to Marysville Rele	"	5
"	"	50 50 534	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	6
"	"	139 139 657	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Bartender	"	14 324 324	"	"	"	"	10-23-37	\$500 Bail	"	8
"	"	" " " "	Car.	Pol	Dismissed	"	10-23-37	\$1000 Bail	"	9
Lab	"	18 18 344	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
H. H. H.	"	200 200 204	Car.	Pol	Dismissed	"	10-23-37	\$1000 Bail	"	11
Lab.	"	10 10 194	Car.	Pol	Dismissed	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	254 254 254	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	13
"	"	74 104 304	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
"	"	10 54 424	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
H. H. H.	"	44 104 314	Car	Pol	\$1500 50 da Co Jail	10/25/37			"	16
Editor	"	" " " "	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 20 mo	"			"	17
"	"	84 84 344	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	18
"	"	604 604 604	Car 1	Pol	30 da Co Jail	10/25/37			"	19
Bartender	"	300 24 24	Car	Pol	6 mo. to serve 10 da Co Jail	10/25/37			"	20
"	"	" " " "	"	"	6 mo. to serve 10 da Co Jail	10/25/37			"	21
Editor	"	7 31 31	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	22
Editor	"	4 4 4	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	23
Editor	"	10 10 20	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail	10/25/37			"	24
"	"	35 35 35	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	25
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	26
Editor	"	204 20 20	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co Jail C.W. 2 years	10/25/37			"	27
Editor	"	36 36 36	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	28
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	29
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	30
Editor	"	19 19 19	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	31
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	32
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	33
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	34
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CHARGE & ARREST INFORMATION, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jack Edwards	Vagrancy	Oct 24 2 45 ^{am}	Hammerby - Trimble	m	negro	40	Oklahoma
2	G. P. Emerson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	" "	"	Amer	36	Cal.
3	Tom Minter	" " " "	" "	" "	"	negro	31	Oklahoma
4	Loren Ramas	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	34	Cal.
5	P. Corralles	" " " "	" "	" "	"	mex	48	Mexico
6	S. Martinez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	65	"
7	S. Martinez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	34	"
8	"	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	"	"
9	Guadalupe Mendez	" " " "	" 31 ⁵	McAlmond - H. King	"	mex	48	Arizona
10	Evelyn Fontaine	" " " "	" "	Keane - Strong	f	Amer	24	Illado
11	Ernie Buderer	Injured	" 31 ⁵	H. King, W. C. Claborn	m	"	28	"
12	Benny Pao	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 ²⁰	Johnson - McCalloch	"	mex	24	Arizona
13	H. A. Loy	" " " "	" 4 ¹⁰	Drennon	"	"	31	Mexico
14	Clarence James	" " " "	" 4 ¹⁵	Sgt. Torrance	"	negro	27	Oklahoma
15	Chuter Smith	" " " "	" 4 ²⁰	Drennon	"	mex	18	Mexico
16	Tommy Cathart	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Irish	43	Ireland
17	B. V. Vinos	Sec 485 Nth Code	" 9 ⁴⁰	Wills - Snodder	"	mex	37	Mexico
18	Alex Hernandez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 ³⁰	Green & Reddison	"	"	68	Calif
19	A. Ramirez	" " " " 7 Inf	" "	" "	"	"	51	Mexico
20	A. P. Emerson	Ord Commit.	" 10 ⁴⁵	Isaac & Wilson	"	am	36	Calif
21	Don Minter	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	negro	31	Ohio
22	Ed Davis	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	am	70	Pa.
23	Don Davis	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁰	McAlmond - Rooney	"	negro	28	Pa.
24	Jack Lyndley	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	24	Pa.
25	Raymond Hall	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	30	Pa.
26	Morgan Moore	"	" "	" "	"	"	53	Florida
27	Bone Kelly	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ⁰⁰	Redding	"	am	45	Calo.
28	Alonso Rodriguez	Sec 148 Penal Code	" 11 ⁰⁰	Lalley & Wilson	"	negro	57	Ohio
29	Robert Brown	Injured	" 11 ¹⁵	Snodder & McAlmond	"	am	32	Texas
30	Ramon Vinas	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵	Green & Reddison	"	mex	30	Mexico
31	Carl Waite	" " " "	" 12 ⁴⁰	Redding	"	am	45	"
32	Robt. Halkaway	Sick	" 1 ²⁰	Mooney	"	"	65	Ohio
33	Earl Cook	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 ³⁰	Wills & Hoffman	"	"	23	Calif
34	A. Molino	" " " "	" 1 ⁵⁵	Redding & Wilson	"	mex	33	Mexico
35	Amador Reyes	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	38	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October

1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	2 sets	4 7 40	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail	10-26-37				1
"	"	21 36 36	Car	Pol	Commitment Enforced	10-25-37	10-24-37	Released		2
"	"	8y 8 31	"	"	30 da Co. Jail	10-26-37	" "	"		3
"	"	20 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	"		4
"	"	6 6 6	"	"	"	"	"	"		5
"	"	6 30	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
"	"	4y 4y 15y	"	"	"	"	"	"		7
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		8
Labourer	2 sets	2 mo 7y 48	"	"	"	"	"	"		9
Tapi Dancer	"	5 5 24	"	"	"	"	"	"		10
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Rec + Sister's Hosp.		11
Labourer	"	9y 9 24	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released		12
"	"	3y 3y 15y	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Released		13
"	"	6 9 27	"	"	"	"	"	"		14
"	"	1y 1y 18	"	"	"	"	"	"		15
"	"	5 6 6	"	"	"	"	"	"		16
"	"	17 17 17	Car	Pol	#58-0750 da Co. Jail	10-28-37				17
"	"	50 68 68	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel		18
"	"	30 30 30	"	"	"	"	"	"		19
"	"	21 36 36	"	"	"	"	"	"		20
"	"	8 8 31	"	"	"	"	"	"		21
"	"	36 36 70	Car	Pol	30 da Co. Jail	10-25-37				22
"	"	3d. 4y 28	"	"	6 mos. Co. Jail	10-26-37				23
"	"	6 6 24	"	"	90 da Co. Jail	10-26-37				24
"	"	2d. 1y 30	"	"	6 mos. Co. Jail	"				25
"	"	2d. 33 53	"	"	"	"	"	"		26
"	"	20 20 45	"	"	"	"	"	"		27
"	"	6y 31 57	Car	Pol	100-0750 da Co. Jail	10-25-37				28
"	"	1y 16 32	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.		29
"	"	14 14 14	"	"	"	"	"	"		30
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		31
"	"	6y 13y 6y	"	"	"	"	10-24-37	Co. Hosp.		32
"	"	1d. 23 23	"	"	"	"	10-25-37	Rel		33
"	"	2 11 33	"	"	"	"	"	"		34
"	"	50 20 50	"	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES. WRITE IN THESE SPACES ONLY.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	A. Bino	Ord 630-43er	Oct 24 155	Ladine Wilson & Belling	M	Mex	37	Mexico
2	Lynnie Rene	"	"	"	"	"	21	"
3	John Burns	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Burns	Ord 630-43er	" 230	Green & Reddison	"	am	52	Mexico
5	John Swearn	"	"	"	"	"	34	Utah
6	John Steinwardt	Sec 502-Meb Code	" 255	Miller & Hoaman	"	"	30	No Dakota
7	John Steinwardt	Sec 502-Meb Code	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	C. Gomez	Ord 630-43er	" 300	Greene & Oldham	"	Mex	33	Mexico
9	Felix O. Bino	"	"	"	"	"	32	Mexico
10	Remundo Carbancay	Sec 550-Meb Code	" 335	Miller & Hoaman	"	Col.	24	Col.
11	Frank Pope	630-43er	" 355	"	"	"	31	Col.
12	Susana Hernandez	630-43er	" 355	"	"	"	30	Col.
13	B. Salazar	630-43er	" 355	"	"	"	25	Mexico
14	W. Bae	630-43er	" 4 10	"	"	"	"	Col.
15	W. Bae	630-43er	" 4 30	"	"	"	40	Col.
16	W. Bae	630-43er	" 4 40	"	"	"	36	Col.
17	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 05	"	"	"	38	Col.
18	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
19	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
20	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
21	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
22	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
23	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
24	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
25	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
26	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
27	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
28	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
29	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
30	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
31	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
32	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
33	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
34	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.
35	W. Bae	630-43er	" 5 15	"	"	"	"	Col.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Lab	Lab	7 17 20					10-25-37	Rel	1
Lab	Lab	21 21 21					"	"	2
Lab	Lab	60 da Co Jail CW 4 mos	Cal	Pol		11/25/37			3
Lab	Lab	52 52 52					10-25-37	"	4
Lab	Lab	2 2 34					"	"	5
Lab	Lab	18 20 30	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	11/25/37			6
Lab	Lab	18 20 30	"	"	6 mo Co Jail	"			7
Lab	Lab	6 6 33					10-25-37	Rel	8
Lab	Lab	17 17 17					"	"	9
Lab	Lab	1M 4Y 4Y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	10-26-37			10
Lab	Lab	7Y 2Y 31					10-25-37	Rel	11
Lab	Lab	3Y 2Y 30					"	"	12
Lab	Lab	10 10 20					"	"	13
Lab	Lab	3Y 2Y 41	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W.	10-25-37			14
Lab	Lab	2Y 2Y 36	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
Lab	Lab	6 mo 2Y 38	"	"	60 da Co Jail CW 4 mos	"			16
Lab	Lab	1Y 2Y 25					10-25-37	Rel	17
Lab	Lab	2 7 18					"	"	18
Lab	Lab	18 18 18					"	"	19
Lab	Lab	20 20 35					"	"	20
Lab	Lab	1 1 17					"	"	21
Lab	Lab	2 2 2					"	"	22
Lab	Lab	4 4 18					"	"	23
Lab	Lab	30 30 30					"	"	24
Lab	Lab	4 mo 21 21	Cal	Pol	100 25 da Co Jail + 30 da Co Jail CW 6 mos	10-25-37			25
Lab	Lab	2Y 2Y 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
Lab	Lab	20 20 20					10-25-37	Rel	27
Lab	Lab	4 2 03	Cal	Pol	6 mo Co Jail + 30 da Co Jail CW 1 yr	11-26-37			28
Lab	Lab	9 10 17					10-24-37	Rel	29
Lab	Lab	26 26 26					10-25-37	Rel	30
Lab	Lab	57 57 57					10-24-37	Rel	31
Lab	Lab	20 20 20					10-24-37	Rel	32
Lab	Lab	9 10 23					10-25-37	Rel	33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO. 10000 & SUBSEQUENTLY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wm. H. H. H.	630-4 ser.	Oct 24 730	Lynne, Charles, Sgt. J. Smith.	M	W	27	California
2	Geo. Frankham	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	Will	M	W	41	California
3	Louis Vance	630-4 ser.	" 9 ⁵⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	Mex	38	Colorado
4	Kenney, Leo	630-4 ser.	" 10 ¹⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	Mex	23	Arizona
5	Joe Hernandez	630-4 ser.	" 10 ⁴⁰	Healy & J. Smith	M	Mex	32	Mexico
6	Seetha, Isaacson	630-4 ser.	" 10 ⁵⁰	Brown & J. Smith	M	Ames	31	Polish
7	J. P. H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 10 ⁵⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	Ames	51	Calif.
8	Everett, H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 10 ⁵⁰	" "	M	Mex	33	Arizona
9	Wm. H. H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 10 ⁵⁰	" "	M	W	27	Calif.
10	Thomas, H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Thompson	M	W	45	Calif.
11	H. H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 11 ¹⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	W	42	Calif.
12	Wm. H. H.	630-4 ser.	" 7	334, 11 ⁰⁰ Healy & J. Smith	M	Mex	32	Mexico
13	Hayle, Louis	"	Oct 25 12 ¹⁵	Sumner & Johnson	"	Ames	22	Calif.
14	Louis, R. H.	630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	Healy & J. Smith	"	Mex	25	Texas
15	Ruth, Brown	"	" 1 ¹⁰	" "	F	Indian	30	Calif.
16	R. P. Jones	630-4 & J. H.	" 1 ²⁰	Healy & J. Smith	M	Ames	41	Ohio
17	Louis, Adams	Vag. 1000	" 2 ⁰⁰	Charles & J. Smith	"	Negro	47	Calif.
18	Lillian, Adams	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	" "	F	Ames	30	"
19	J. C. Connolly	Eng.	" 2 ³⁰	Healy & J. Smith	M	"	62	N.Y.
20	Alfred, Romero	630-4	" 3 ¹⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	Mex	22	Mexico
21	Alfred, Strong	"	" 3 ¹⁵	" "	"	Ames	23	"
22	Frank, Mitchell	Eng.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Healy & J. Smith	"	"	37	"
23	Pat, Patterson	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	41	Mo.
24	Wm. M. M.	Vag.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Healy & J. Smith	"	Mex	30	Mexico
25	A. Perez	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	38	"
26	Dan, Padden	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Ames	53	Mass.
27	E. Cordas	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁵	Conaty	"	Mex	50	Mexico
28	Mary, Malinos	Infant	" 9 ³⁰	Healy & J. Smith	F	Port	54	Arizona
29	Calvin, Brewer	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵	Healy & J. Smith	M	Negro	37	Texas
30	Calvin, Brewer	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	" "	F	"	23	"
31	Ag. Hite	Sick	" 11 ⁰⁰	Healy & J. Smith	M	Ames	54	Calif.
32	Gas. Hicks	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 11 ⁰⁰	Healy & J. Smith	"	"	48	Ky.
33	John, Jewell	Injured	" 12 ⁴⁵	Healy & J. Smith	"	Eng.	49	Eng.
34	Harry, Hetchorn	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ⁰⁵	Healy & J. Smith	"	German	50	Germany
35	G. Mundell	Petty Theft	" 1 ²⁰	Healy & J. Smith	"	Ames	60	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Cal.	4 mo 18 yr 21	Car	Pol	6 mo 6 yr 21	10-25-37	Rel		1
Cook	"	5 yr 25 41	Car	Pol	6 mo 6 yr 21	10-25-37	Rel		2
Laborer	"	10 mo 12 38					Rel		3
Laborer	"	10 21 43					Rel		4
Laborer	"	14 14 14					Rel		5
Laborer	"	2 mo 9 yr 31					"		6
Truck Driver	"	40 57 57					"		7
Laborer	"	4 mo 4 yr 33					"		8
"	"	2 day 4 yr 31	Car	Pol	99 da 6 yr 21	10-25-37	Rel		9
"	"	32 32 40	Car	Pol	99 da 6 yr 21	10-25-37	Rel		10
"	"	3 yr 3 yr 23					Rel		11
"	"	4 yr 4 yr 40					Rel		12
"	"	12 31 32					Rel		13
"	"	15 15 25					Rel		14
House maid	"	6 mo 30 30					"		15
Laborer	"	10 10 41					"		16
Bar tender	"	47 47 47					Rel		17
H. W.	"	19 30 30					Rel		18
Switman	"	38 38 62					Rel		19
Laborer	"	24 24 24					Rel		20
"	"	"					"		21
"	"	"					Rel		22
"	"	21 27 41	Car	Pol	60 da 6 yr 21	10-26-37	Rel		23
"	"	3 15 23	Car	Pol	60 da 6 yr 21	10-26-37	Rel		24
"	"	15 15 15	"	"	"	"	"		25
"	"	14 30 33					Rel		26
"	"	54 54 254	Car	Pol	90 da 6 yr 21	10-26-37	Rel		27
H. Wife	"	304 304 304					Rel		28
H. Wife	"	94 14 374	Car	Pol	Discharged	10-26-37	Rel		29
H. Wife	"	54 14 234	"	"	"	"	"		30
Mech	"	184 184 544					Rel		31
H. Wife	"	154 154 484					Rel		32
"	"	114 164 184					Rel		33
"	"	64 24 264					Rel		34
Salesman	"	204 24 604	Car	Pol	Discharged	10-26-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1917

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
1	A. M. Rice	Sec 505-9 U.C.	Oct 25 1:55	Benjamin	M.	Amer	49	Utah	Labour	Salt Lake	14 19 44 9	Canegha	Police	Dismissed	11-6-37	10-25-37	O.R. Judge Canegha.	1
2	Grant Thompson	Section 781 - 300 California Law	" 2:40	Canegha	"	"	27	Utah	Painter	"	10 12 27 4	"	"	30 da. C.W. 60 1 year	11-23-37			2
3	Harrison Bowers	Ord. 630-4th	" 2:45	Myers	"	"	54	Ill	Labour	"	10 10 54	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	3
4	Benny Pace	W/4721 Battery	" 3:00	Pearson	"	Amer	23	Ariz	"	"	10 21 23 4	Car.	Pal	C.W. 9 B. 2 years 6 mos Co. 7 to serve 30 da. tol	10-27-37			4
5	W. H. H. H.		" 3:30	H. H. H. H.	"	"	4	"	Labour	"	30 12 12 4	Canegha	"	Discharged	11-12-37			5
6	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 4:10	Wagoner	F.	Amer	38	Kentucky	Housewife	"	1 10 17 38	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	6
7	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 4:10	Wagoner	M.	Indian	57	India	Labour	"	2 1 28 38	"	"			"	"	7
8	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 5:00	Wagoner	M.	Indian	37	India	"	"	7 27 37	Car	Pol	6 mos. Co jail	10-26-37			8
9	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 5:00	Wagoner	"	"	50	India	"	"	15 36	"	"					9
10	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 5:00	Wagoner	"	"	37	India	Labour	"	3 1 37 57	Canegha	Police	Dismissed	11-16-37	10-25-37	50 da. jail. 27	10
11	Robert Benton	630-4th	" 6:40	Curigan	M.	Amer	46	Calif	Labour	"	4 4 46 46	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	11
12	Thomas Hagan	630-4th	" 6:40	3rd. Hagan & Wagoner	F.	Colored	40	Thurston	Housewife	"	18 18 40 40	Car	Pol	60 da. Co jail. 30 da. jail. 6 mos.	10-26-37			12
13	Lewis Hagan	630-4th	" 6:40	"	M.	Amer	37	Thurston	Labour	"	14 14 37	"	"	30 da. Co jail. 6 mos.	"			13
14	John Hagan	630-4th	" 6:55	Curigan	M.	Amer	46	Thurston	"	"	17 17 46	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	14
15	Tom Hagan	630-4th	" 6:55	Curigan	M.	Amer	50	Calif	Labour	"	5 5 50 50	"	"			"	"	15
16	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 7:10	Curigan	M.	Amer	23	Thurston	"	"	12 12 23	"	"					16
17	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 7:10	Curigan	F.	Colored	30	Texas	Maids	"	4 4 30	Car	Pol	Further Protection	10-26-37		Emer. Hagan to County 11-27	17
18	Thomas Mitchell	630-4th	" 7:30	3rd. Hagan & Wagoner	M.	Amer	38	England	Labour	"	3 3 38 38	Car.	Pol.	425 da. Co jail. C.W. 7 B.	10-26-37			18
19	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 7:30	3rd. Hagan & Wagoner	F.	Colored	30	India	Labour	"	4 4 30 30	Car	Pol	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 6 mos.	10-26-37			19
20	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 7:30	3rd. Hagan & Wagoner	M.	Amer	30	India	Labour	"	4 4 30 30	Car	Pol	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 6 mos.	10-26-37			20
21	W. H. H. H.	630-4th	" 7:30	3rd. Hagan & Wagoner	M.	Amer	30	India	Labour	"	4 4 30 30	Car	Pol	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 6 mos.	10-26-37			21
22	Bill Brooke	Ord 630-4th Sec	Oct 26 1:30	Nolan - Kearns	M.	Amer	54	Missouri	Labour	"	10 10 54	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	22
23	Pat Follaird	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Irish	40	Ireland	"	"	14 14 14	"	"			"	"	23
24	A. Vega	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	7 7 19	"	"			"	"	24
25	S. Marino	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	40	Mexico	"	"	20 20 20	"	"			"	"	25
26	Mary Cooper	Vagrancy	" 2:15	"	F.	Negres	31	Illinois	Maids	"	1 1 8 31	Car	Pol	50 da. Co jail. 20 da. Co jail. 6 mos.	10-26-37			26
27	Glenn Edwards	Commitment	" " " "	"	M.	Indian	42	Calif.	Labour	"	15 15 42	"	"	Com. Enforced	10-26-37			27
28	Joe Martinez	Ord 630-4th Sec	" " " "	"	"	Mex	39	Colorado	"	"	28 28 39	"	"			10-26-37	Rel	28
29	John Lopez	" " " "	" 2:30	Johnson - Sumner	"	Indian	27	Calif.	"	"	1 1 27 27	"	"			"	"	29
30	Sandra Johnson	" " " "	" " " "	"	F.	"	37	"	Dom. Maids	"	1 1 37 37	"	"			"	"	30
31	William Anderson	" " " "	" 2:45	Nolan - Kearns	M.	Amer	36	Minn.	Labour	"	3 3 36	"	"			"	"	31
32	Caleb Berg	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	47	"	"	"	2 2 47	"	"			"	"	32
33	S. Mendez	" " " "	" 3:40	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	13 13 34	"	"			"	"	33
34	Pat H. Ryan	Vagrancy	" 7:15	At. Hagan - Nicholas	"	"	32	Irish	"	"	9 9 32	Car	Pol	60 da. Co jail. 30 da. Co jail. 6 mos.	10-27-37			34
35	P. T. Stach	"	" " " "	"	"	Irish	48	Ireland	"	"	1 1 48	Car	Pol	30 da. Co jail. 30 da. Co jail. 6 mos.	10-26-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of October

1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jack Jones	Vagrancy	Oct 26 7 ⁵⁵	O'Connor	m	Amer	45	Missouri	Labourer	Santa	8 10 45	Car	Pol	30 d. Co Jail C.W. No	10-26-27			1
2	John Murphy	"	" "	"	"	"	59	Penn.	"	"	21 28 59	"	"	" " " " 4 mo	"			2
3	Carl Kuus	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Conaty	"	"	35	Calif	"	"	1d 35 55	Car.	Pol	Pal C.W. 1 year	10-27-27			3
4	Art Mahoney	"	" "	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	1W 30 30	Car.	Pol	Pal C.W. 1 yr	10-27-27			4
5	Frank Wentland	Injured	" 10 ²⁰	Shenck F. Addison	"	Ger	76	Germany	Rancher	"	1d 28 30	"	"	6 mo. Co J. about 60 d. and	10-27-27	10-26-27 Rec Hosp		5
6	Kathleen Wendland	"	" "	"	F	Russ	71	Russia	Wife	"	1d 34 50	"	"	"	"	"		6
7	Len Thorse	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 10 ²⁵	Redding	m	Amer	34	Calif	Lab.	"	3 1/4 34 34	"	"	"	"	10-26-27 Released.		7
8	Frank Myers	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁵	Pivinski	"	"	43	"	"	"	1M 43 43	Car	Pol	Cont. Generaly Q.R.	10-27-27	10-27-27 Released to Co Hosp		8
9	Henry Farr	Sick	" 11 ²⁰	Shenck F. Addison	"	"	80	Jawa	"	"	3 1/4 34 50	"	"	"	"	10-26-27 Rec. Hosp.		9
10	John Peterson	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 11 ²⁰	Redding	"	Swede	55	Sweden	"	"	3 1/4 30 30	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		10
11	H.M. Grove	Exposure 4th Ser	" 2 ²⁰	Brant E. Barry	"	Amer	42	Indiana	"	"	12 12 42	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Rel. to Brant Barry 4th Ser		11
12	Tony Espinoza	Ord 630 4th Ser	" "	Shenck F. Addison	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	10 1/4 14 14	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		12
13	Harley Phillips	"	" 3 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	38	Jawa	"	"	8 1/4 8 1/4	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		13
14	John Magee	"	"	"	"	"	52	Mass.	"	"	20 4 25 52	"	"	"	"	10-26-27 Rec & Co Hosp.		14
15	Lucas Galaga	630-4th Ser	" 4 ²⁵	Kelchen & Collett	m	Mex	45	Mex.	Lab.	"	3 04 30 51	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		15
16	Memo's Welak	Injured	" 5 ³⁵	Gypun Pearce	m	Amer	51	Cal	Lab.	"	10 1/4 10 37	"	"	"	"	10-26-27. Come to Co Hosp.		16
17	Wm Anderson	630-4th Ser	" 6 ³⁵	Canigan	m	"	37	Mex	Lab.	"	2 d 2 d 12 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		17
18	Joe Varela	"	"	"	"	"	31	Mex	"	"	32 1/2 32 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		18
19	E. Vazquez	"	"	"	"	"	54	Mex	"	"	30 1/2 30 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		19
20	Herbert E. Marshall	Adultery & Rape	" 6 ²⁵	Guyen & Pearce Davis	"	Amer	32	Ill.	Druggist	"	20 1/2 20 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-26-27 Come to Co Hosp.		20
21	Floyd Freeman	Pet'd Chgt.	" 7 ⁴⁵	Lagomasino	m	Ind	19	Cal	Lab.	"	1M 1M 1/4 1/4	Car.	Pol	30 d. Co J. C.W. 6 mo	10-27-27			21
22	Chas Heaney	Vagrancy	" "	Roberts Canigan Drunk	m	Amer	33	Cal	"	"	2d 2d 33 1/2	Car.	Pol	60 d. Co J. C.W. 6 mo	10-27-27			22
23	L.S. Windes	"	"	"	"	"	36	Ala.	"	"	14 1/4 14 36 1/2	Car.	Pol	90 d. Co J. C.W. 1 yr	10-27-27			23
24	John Ferrera	"	" 8 ¹⁵	"	"	"	25	Hawaii	"	"	3d 3d 8 1/4	Car.	Pol	6 mo. Co J. C.W. 2 yrs	10-27-27			24
25	Jack Martin	630-4th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁵	Davis & Pearce	"	Amer	65	Iowa	Rhman.	"	35 1/2 35 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		25
26	C.E. Rayner	"	" 8 ⁴⁵	Trimbale & Canigan	"	Amer	43	Iowa	Canigan	"	4 1/4 4 1/4	33 1/2	"	"	"	10-26-27 Released		26
27	Wm Webster	Injured 630-4th	" 8 ⁵⁵	Brown & Mitchell	"	Amer	62	Cal	Retired	"	6 1/4 6 1/4	1 1/4	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		27
28	Kasper Sekeli	630-4th Ser	" 9 ²⁵	Joares & Davis	"	Amer	42	Germany	Cabman	"	20 1/2 20 1/2	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		28
29	Richard O'Malley	Exposure 4th Ser	" 10 ²⁵	Phillips, Lyns, Davis, Pearce	"	Amer	39	Mich	Coach	"	4 1/4 4 1/4	29 1/2	"	"	"	10-27-27 Rel. to Sgt. Kirkley, Reno		29
30	Gus Angeles	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁵	Roberts Canigan Drunk	"	Amer	30	Oreg	Lab.	"	3m 3m 20 1/2	Car.	Pol	60 d. Co J. C.W. 3 B	10-27-27			30
31	Alex M. Filbray	630-4th Ser	Oct 27 12 ³⁵	Coyler & Hanson	"	"	40	Mex	"	"	13 13 40	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		31
32	H. Devane	"	" 12 ³⁵	Keams	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	3 1/4 3 1/4	58	"	"	"	10-27-27 Released		32
33	Tom Jones	On Commitment	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	40	Ireland	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	"		33
34	Thomas Mitchell	Contempt Court	Oct 27 12 ³⁵	Judge Canaghan	"	Amer	38	England	Labourer	"	3mo 15 15	Car	Police	20 d. Co J. City Jail	10-26-27			34
35	Charles Burgess	Sick	" 3 ³⁰	Nelson - Strago	"	"	36	Cal	H.W.	"	10 30 30	"	"	"	"	10-27-27 Rec Hosp		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jose Esquda	Or 637-4	Oct 27 2:25	Wynn & Drumm	M	Mex	32	Mexico
2	Silvin Lilladna	Or 630-4	" 2 2:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	Mex	30	Mexico
3	Frank Rower	Vag	" 3 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	46	Pa
4	Ross Miller	"	" " " "	"	"	"	34	Cal
5	A Carpenter	630-4	" 3 2:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	32	"
6	Jos Marton	"	" 4 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	32	Ireland
7	Pete Elmon	'Fug'	" 5 2:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	36	Sweden
8	S.C. Messer	Vag	" 7 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	33	Pa
9	Jack Grillon	Battering	" 8 4:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	30	Cal
10	Ben Davis	Dist. the Peace	" " " "	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	26	Mich
11	Lawrence Heil	"	" " " "	"	"	"	27	Utah
12	Elmer Johnson	"	" " " "	"	"	"	51	Sweden
13	Samuel Wilson	"	" " " "	"	"	"	34	Kentucky
14	Earl Bullup	Ord. 630-4	" 10 2:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	27	Oklahoma
15	Best Campbell	Oph 630-4	" 12 4:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	76	Utah
16	Lynn DeBerry	Insamp. 630-4	" 1 1:20	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	24	Cal
17	Bery Turner	Ord. 630-4	" 2 1:00	W. Wilson	M	"	30	Cal
18	Peter Mahler	"	" 2 3:00	Redding	M	"	68	Germany
19	Nick Rudvan	"	" " " "	"	"	"	36	Russia
20	Knouton Curran	Vagrancy	" " " "	"	"	"	40	Cal
21	L. Nelson	Ord. 630-4	" 2 4:00	W. Conaty	M	"	45	Negro
22	John O'Donnette	Injured	" 2 5:00	Feil & Winters	M	"	33	Cal
23	Clarence James	"	" 2 5:50	F. Adkins & Green	M	"	27	Cal
24	Herbert Mason	Ord. 630-4	" 3 2:50	"	M	"	30	Cal
25	P.A. Poissant	"	" 3 3:50	Pierini	M	"	56	Cal
26	John Jones	"	" 4 4:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	67	Cal
27	Joe Kere	"	" 4 4:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	51	Cal
28	James Dove	"	" 4 4:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	30	Cal
29	Leo Haire	630-4	" 4 5:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	32	Cal
30	Walter Anderson	630-4	" 6 2:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	44	Cal
31	Frank Carter	Vagrancy	" 7 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	38	Cal
32	Stanley Crook	630-4	" 7 1:50	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	37	Cal
33	Joe Baker	Injured	" 8 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	36	Cal
34	Jack W. King	630-4	" 9 1:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	40	Cal
35	George	630-4	" 9 2:00	Wynn & Drumm	M	"	37	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Salvador	Sec	1 D 3 11	Car	Pol	50 days City Jail 6 mos 25 da Ball & Work 1 year	10-27-37	11-27-37	Rel	1
H.W.	"	17 28 60	"	"	"	"	11-27-37	Rel	2
Salvador	"	1 W 1 W 76	Car	Pol	30 da G. Jail CW 18 mos	10-28-37	"	"	3
Donat Lind	"	20 34 34	"	"	60 da G. Jail CW 18 mos	10-28-37	"	"	4
Salvador	"	10 32 32	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Released	5
"	"	11 11 30	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Released	6
"	"	29 34 89	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rec. Hosp	7
"	"	10 10 33	Car	Pol	30 da G. Jail CW 18 mos	6-28-37	"	"	8
Organizer	"	24 24 24	"	"	\$100 fine Pd.	"	10-27-37	50 da Bail	9
Salvador	"	3 4 24 24	"	"	Dismissed	11-4-37	10-27-37	50 da Bail	10
"	"	10 24 24 24	Car	Pol	Dismissed	11-4-37	10-27-37	50 da Bail	11
"	"	15 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	50 da Bail	12
"	"	9 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	50 da Bail	13
"	"	5 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rel	14
Merchant	"	5 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
Salvador	"	9 4 24 24	"	"	Dismissed	"	10-27-37	Rel	16
"	"	1 4 30 30	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel	17
"	"	3 4 30 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
"	"	1 4 15 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	1 4 40 40	Car	Pol	30 da G. Jail CW 18 mos	"	"	"	20
"	"	7 4 40 40	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rel	21
Barber	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rec. Hosp	22
Laborer	"	6 4 40 40	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rec. County Hosp	23
"	"	1 W 14 37	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel	24
Plater	"	2 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
Salvador	Sec	35 35 67	Car	Pol	30 da G. Jail CW 18 mos	10-28-37	"	"	26
"	"	2 4 31	"	"	6 mos G. Jail CW 18 mos	10-28-37	"	"	27
"	"	3 4 30	"	"	6 mos G. Jail CW 18 mos	10-28-37	"	"	28
"	"	5 4 30	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel	29
"	"	3 4 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	30
Cook	"	8 4 38	Car	Pol	Dismissed	11-12-37	10-27-37	Rel	31
"	"	7 4 38	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel	32
Salvador	"	17 30 30	"	"	"	"	10-27-37	Rec. Hosp & Home	33
Plater	"	1 4 30 40	"	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel	34
Plater	"	1 4 30 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19--

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jos. Estrada	Held for U.S. Immigration Dept. & agency	10/27/37 9:25 P.	Edgren - State Officers H. J. Sullivan & J. Munson	M	W	20	Calif.	Carpenter	Car.	2 mo. 20 20	Car	Police	30 da. Co. Jail	10-30-37				1
2	Edw. Torres	Vagrancy	10/27/37 9:25 P.	State Officers H. J. Sullivan & J. Munson	M	W	20	Calif.	Laborer	"	6 mo. 20 20	Car	Police	60 days in County Jail	10-30-37				2
3	Thomas Rodriguez	Vagrancy	10/27/37 9:25 P.	State Officers H. J. Sullivan & J. Munson	M	W	19	Calif.	Laborer	"	1 mo. 17 17	Car	Police	4 Mo. in Co. Jail. Found Comp.	10-30-37				3
4	Edw. Astubue	630 - 4th	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Will	M	Swed	42	Sweden	"	"	5 yrs 5 yrs 30					10-28-37	Rel		4
5	Fred Clark	Injured	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Hodgson & Madison	M	Am	17	Utah	Manager	"	2 yrs 17 17					10-27-37	Car Co. Hospital		5
6	George Thompson	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Irish	38	Ireland	Laborer	"	3 yrs 15 37	Car	Pol	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				6
7	E. J. Thompson	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				7
8	Arthur Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				8
9	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				9
10	T. Salasera	630 - 4th	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				10
11	Arthur Condon	630 - 4th	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				11
12	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				12
13	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				13
14	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				14
15	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				15
16	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				16
17	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				17
18	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				18
19	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				19
20	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				20
21	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				21
22	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				22
23	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				23
24	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				24
25	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				25
26	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				26
27	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				27
28	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				28
29	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				29
30	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				30
31	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				31
32	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				32
33	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				33
34	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				34
35	Edw. Kline	Disgrace	10/27/37 10:25 P.	Carrizon	M	Am	42	Ireland	"	"	1 day 10 yrs 42	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail	10-28-37				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. - DET. & RECOMMENDATION - RECOMMENDATION - DET.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Georgie Catlett	Injured	Oct. 28 3:20	F. Russ	F	Amer	17	Cal.
2	J.W. Hughes	His Place Commitment	" 3:25	H. Brown, Mitchell	M	"	49	Texas
3	Joe Contreras	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 3:30	Money	"	Mex	30	Mex
4	Henry Tyson	Disgrace	" 5:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	43	Ohio
5	James Cox	Disgrace	" 5:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	17	Missouri
6	James Cox	Disgrace	" 5:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	17	Missouri
7	Joe. M. Sanders	Disgrace	" 5:10 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	49	Missouri
8	Joe. Cameron	630 - 4 2nd	" 5:25 P.	Will	M	Amer.	46	Conn.
9	Edli Carlson	630 - 4 2nd	" 5:40 P.	Sato & Dick	M	Amer.	25	Calif.
10	Ernie Spencer	630 - 4 2nd	" 6:00 P.	Brown & Mitchell	M	Amer.	38	Wash.
11	Alvin Southworth	Disgrace	" 6:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	F	Amer.	35	Ohio
12	James W. Adams	Disgrace	" 6:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	57	Missouri
13	L.G. Withrow	Disgrace	" 7:00 P.	Roberts	M	Amer.	40	Calif.
14	Tom. Davis	Disgrace	" 8:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	7	Calif.
15	Henry Williams	Disgrace	" 8:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	37	Calif.
16	Ray Harris	Disgrace	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	21	Calif.
17	William Sanders	Disgrace	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	21	Calif.
18	Charles Anderson	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	46	Calif.
19	Robert Brown	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	34	Calif.
20	Harry Brown	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	37	Calif.
21	Stony Washington	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	48	Calif.
22	Willard Hall	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	22	Calif.
23	Charles	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	26	Calif.
24	Budley Fowler	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	44	Calif.
25	Nick Kola	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	42	Calif.
26	Rebecca Bonachetti	630 - 4 2nd	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	31	Calif.
27	C. Toloch	Disgrace	" 11:00 P.	Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	40	Calif.
28	W. W. Patterson	Ord. 630 - 4 2nd Ser	Oct. 28 12:30	Trumble - Hammett	"	Amer	23	Virginia
29	A. Ramarey	" " " "	" 1:05	Capt. L. J. Warren	"	Mex	37	Mexico
30	Pat Huser	" " " "	" 1:30	O'Connor - Warren	"	Amer	51	Missouri
31	Robert Riley	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	31	Indiana
32	Tom McConoy	Injured	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	40	Michigan
33	Ray Lewis	Disgrace	" 2:00	" " " "	"	"	27	Calif.
34	Anton's Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	40	Mexico
35	Francis Eugene	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	28	"

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
School girl	Sacto	17y 17y 17y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-29-37	10-28-37	Rec. Hospital	1
Medicine	"	6mo 18y 44y	Bar	Police	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	2
Labourer	"	16y 6y 10y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	3
Labourer	"	7y 37y 43y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	4
"	"	1mo 3y 19y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	5
"	"	57y 57y 57y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	6
"	"	44y 44y 40y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	7
"	"	36y 36y 46y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	8
"	"	18y 18y 23y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	9
"	"	34y 34y 38y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	10
Housewife	"	6y 6y 35y	"	"	Disgrace	10-29-37	10-28-37	Released	11
Lab. Discharge	"	1y 32y 27y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	12
Labourer	"	44y 40y 40y	Bar	"	Disgrace	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	13
"	"	7y 7y 7y	"	"	Disgrace	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	14
Labourer	"	14y 14y 37y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	15
"	"	19y 19y 21y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	16
"	"	5y 5y 21y	Bar	Police	6 Mo. Co. Jail	10-30-37	10-28-37	Released	17
"	"	46y 46y 46y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	18
"	"	36y 36y 40y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	19
"	"	44y 44y 37y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	20
"	"	48y 48y 48y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	21
"	"	22y 22y 28y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	22
"	"	22y 22y 26y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	23
"	"	44y 44y 44y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	24
"	"	18y 18y 40y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	25
"	"	3y 3y 31y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	26
"	"	13y 13y 17y	Bar	Police	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	27
"	"	1mo 7mo 23y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	28
"	"	1y 11y 13y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	29
Electron	"	10y 15y 51y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	30
Labourer	"	24y 4y 34y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	31
Labourer	"	2mo 6mo 40y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	32
Platter	"	14y 27y 27y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	33
Labourer	"	1y 15y 15y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	34
"	"	1mo 14y 10y	"	"	Disgrace	10-28-37	10-28-37	Released	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	R. Espinosa	Ord 630-4th Ser	Oct 29 2 ⁰⁰	Capt. Lofgren	m	mex	38	mexico
2	William B. Damater	" " " "	" " "	Officer - Warren	"	Amer	43	Hungary
3	Charles Upton	See 502-V.C.	" " "	P. King - Phillips	"	"	33	Mass.
4	Ambrase Muhlen	Ord 657-4th Ser	" " "	Drumm - Johnson	"	"	28	Switzerland
5	Jack Dunnigan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁵	Nolan - Kearns	"	Amer	38	Florida
6	Mrs Geo. Leong	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁵	Capt. Lofgren	f	"	30	Wash.
7	Joe Abilla	" " " "	" " "	Keig Warner - Hammett	m	Filipino	24	Philippines
8	Carl Cullup	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 ²⁵	Nolan - Kearns	"	Amer	26	Oklahoma
9	W. Kennerly	" " " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Premont - Johnson	"	"	27	Cal.
10	Pete Ostlund	Sick	" 8 ³⁰	Green & Padden	"	"	"	"
11	Lawrence Melanoff	Sick & Injured	" 7 ⁵⁵	Kisto	"	"	38	Miner
12	Myron Sampson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 ¹⁵	Pierini	"	"	30	Ind.
13	Edmond R. Kiddle	See 250 - 1st Ser	" 10 ²⁰	Moore	"	"	18	Wash.
14	J. A. McLean	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 ⁴⁵	Green & Padden	"	"	63	W. Va.
15	Willard Spore	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Miller	"	"	30	Calif.
16	Albert Menechuk	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ²⁰	Green & Padden	"	"	45	"
17	Maurice Carmody	" " " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	Walden	"	"	38	Ireland
18	John McLaughlin	Vag. \$1000.00	" 12:15 PM	Winters & H. Wilson	m	Amer	31	Miner.
19	W. A. Johnson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰	Green & Padden	"	"	45	"
20	W. H. Wright	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 ³⁰	" " "	"	"	59	Lower
21	Mike O'Leary	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	Winters & H. Wilson	"	"	26	Calif.
22	Fred Martinez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁴⁰	Conaty & Padden	"	Mex	33	Texas
23	Paul Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁵	Huhl & Lincum	"	"	22	N. Mex.
24	Joe Brown	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 ⁴⁰	Quinn & Padden	"	"	57	"
25	John J. Williams	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰	Kubacko - Wagner	f	"	23	"
26	Joe Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁴⁰	Wagner	m	"	30	Spain
27	James W. Lewis	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰	Quinn & Padden	m	"	50	Illinois
28	Wm. A. Baker	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	f	"	20	Idaho
29	W. A. Baker	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	m	"	27	Texas
30	Barclay Brown	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	m	"	18	Washington
31	Robert Kordlin	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	m	"	21	Calif.
32	John J. Williams	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁰	Quinn & Padden	"	"	20	Illinois
33	Agnes E. Lewis	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	Quinn & Padden	f	"	20	Illinois
34	K. J. Scott	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	"	"	45	Illinois
35	John J. Williams	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	Quinn & Padden	"	"	24	Illinois

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	NO.
Labourer	Sacto	1 mo 14 15y					10-29-37	Released		1
"	"	7 25 25					"	"		2
"	"	5 12 33	Bar	Police	4th Capt. to 3rd Ser. 30th.	10-29-37	"	"		3
"	"	2 1/2 21 21	Bar	Police	30th Ser. 25th City Jail	10-29-37	10-29-37	Released		4
"	"	1 1/2 14 38					10-29-37	Released		5
H. W. H.	"	6 mo 6 mo 30y	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 60th 1st Ser	10-30-37	"	"		6
Labourer	"	2 mo 11 11	Bar	Police	Discharged	10-30-37	"	"		7
"	"	4 4 26					10-29-37	Released		8
Labourer	"	25 87 27					"	"		9
"	"	2 1 21 38					10-29-37	Rec & Co. Wash.		10
Labourer	"	9 9 30	Bar	Police	30th Ser. 15th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		11
"	"	6 10 18	"	"	30th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	"	"		12
"	"	6 2 6 63					10-30-37	Released		13
"	"	30 30 30	Congress	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	11-2-37	11-2-37	"		14
"	"	45 45 45					10-30-37	Rel.		15
"	"	20 20 20					"	"		16
Labourer	Sacto	2 2 2 31	Congress	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	11-2-37	11-2-37	"		17
Labourer	"	5 1/2 14 15y					10-30-37	Rel.		18
"	"	1 52 57					"	"		19
"	"	2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2					"	"		20
"	"	2 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2					"	"		21
"	"	1 1/2 6 1/2 22	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	"	"		22
"	"	3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Congress	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	11-30-37	11-30-37	Released		23
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		24
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		25
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		26
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		27
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		28
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		29
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		30
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		31
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		32
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		33
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		34
Labourer	"	1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Bar	Police	60th Ser. 10th City Jail	10-30-37	10-30-37	Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of

19

SILVER & WOODS FACTORY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																						
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.									
1	Joseph Hough	630-4 ver.	Oct 29 9 ³⁰ P	Corrigan & Will	M.	Irish	33	Calif.	Labourer	Sac.	73	33	33					10-30-37	Released			1
2	Randolph Smith	22 years	" 10 ¹⁰ P	Logan & Smith	M.	Irish	44	California	"	"	14	34	44	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail & W. P. 10 da	10-30-37					2
3	James Ellis	Aggravated	" 10 ¹⁰ P	37th St. Police	M.	Irish	57	Arizona	"	"	14	34	57	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail & W. P. 6 mo	10-30-37					3
4	Alfred Harris	Heat Ruin	" 10 ¹⁰ P	Police	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-29-37	W. P. & Co. Hospital			4
5	By Mendez	630-4 ver.	" 10 ¹⁰ P	Police	M.	Mex.	20	Mexico	Labourer	"	14	14	14	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail	11-1-37					5
6	Art James	630-4 ver.	" 10 ¹⁰ P	Series & Lawrence	M.	Irish	67	Calif.	"	"	67	67	67	"	"		10-30-37	Released				6
7	Chas Hayworth	Vag	" 11 ⁰⁰ P	Salinas & Kennedy	"	Span	67	Va	"	"	16	36	67	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail & W. P. 10 da	10-30-37					7
8	Spauld Alexander	"	"	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	12	10	38	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail & W. P. 10 da	10-30-37					8
9	Milo Lopez	630-4	Oct 30/1937 12 ⁰⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Mex	28	Arg	"	"	15	17	28	"	"		10-30-37	Released				9
10	Joan Lajo	"	" 2 ⁰⁰ P	"	"	"	34	Mex	"	"	3	20	20	"	"		"	"				10
11	C Bradley	Malicious Mischief	" 2 ¹⁵ P	Ed & Herrera	"	Am	34	Texas	"	"	12	12	34	San Diego Police	20 da Co Jail	11-18-37	10-30-37	75 ⁰⁰ Pail				11
12	Alex M. Gilroy	630-4	" 1 ⁵⁵ P	Cole & Sumner	"	"	34	Man	"	"	13	13	34	"	"		10-30-37	Rel.				12
13	Matthew Peterson	Swag	" 2 ⁰⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	W. P.	35	Cal	"	"	30	30	35	"	"		10-30-37	Rel. & Co. Hosp				13
14	Edw M. White	Vag	" 2 ²⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Irish	49	Ireland	W. P.	"	14	12	30	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail & W. P.	10-30-37					14
15	Sola Dalore	630-4	" 4 ²⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Irish	36	Cal	W. P.	"	3	36	36	"	"		10-30-37	Rel. by J. P. Coy				15
16	Beriza Martin	630-4 & Hold	" 6 ²⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Am	29	Mex	H. W.	"	5	7	29	"	"		10-30-37	Released				16
17	W. J. Hall	Ord 630-4 & 1st	" 8 ⁰⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	M.	"	65	Mo	Lab.	"	54	14	65	"	"		10-31-37	Released				17
18	R. Leon	Ord 630-4 & 1st	" 10 ⁰⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Am	40	Cal	"	"	1	20	30	"	"		"	"				18
19	Ernest Griffith	Pet. Theft	" 10 ²⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Am	16	Calif	"	"	14	16	16	Car	Pol	Juvenile Court	11-1-37					19
20	Bill Sykes	Ord 630-4 & 1st	" 10 ³⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	45	Cal	"	"	40	40	45	"	"		10-31-37	Released				20
21	John L. Allen	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	34	Cal	"	"	8	8	34	"	"		"	"				21
22	Joe Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	17	17	17	"	"		"	"				22
23	F. Valavara	Nagraney	"	"	"	"	44	"	"	"	8	37	37	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail & W. P. 10 da	11-1-37					23
24	Tom Shields	Ord 630-4 & 1st	"	"	"	Am	40	Ireland	"	"	4	20	40	"	"		10-31-37	Released				24
25	Frank J. Bartel	"	"	"	"	Port.	49	Calif	"	"	5	49	49	"	"		"	"				25
26	Ed Wallace	Nagraney	" 1 ³⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Am	52	Mass	"	"	34	34	52	San Diego Police	60 da Co Jail & W. P. 10 da	11-2-37	11-2-37					26
27	Wm. Baffon	Ord 630-4 & 1st	" 1 ⁴⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	65	Va.	"	"	30	22	65	"	"		10-31-37	Released				27
28	Mr. Robinson	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mo	"	"	14	41	33	"	"		"	"				28
29	Ray Cook	"	"	"	"	"	40	Am	"	"	29	29	40	"	"		10-30-37	City Jail to Co. Hosp				29
30	Jack Miller	"	" 2 ⁰⁸ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	75	Am	"	"	30	48	50	"	"		10-31-37	Released				30
31	Tom Risk	"	" 2 ³⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"				31
32	Bob Taylor	"	" 2 ⁴⁵ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	53	Ireland	"	"	35	35	35	"	"		"	"				32
33	Geo Hernandez	"	" 4 ¹² P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	Mex	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"				33
34	E. Long	"	" 4 ³⁰ P	Johnson & Mc Cleod	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"				34
35	"	"	"	"	"	"	42	Ireland	"	"	43	44	44	"	"		10-31-37	Taken to Co. Hosp (by J. P. Coy)				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of October 1937

NOT VALID FOR ADMISSION TO COURT, BECAUSE OF THIS PAGE

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	J. Perez	Ord 630-4 Ser	Oct 30 4 ³⁰ P.M.	Wagner	M	Mex	44			Sacto						10-31-37 Released		1
2	E. Tibria	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"									" "		2
3	Th. J. Toland	Observation for Insanity	" " "	H. Brown Mitchell	"	Am	48	Calif.	Merchant	"	48 48 48							3
4	M. Sanchez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Wagner	"	Mex	42	Mexico	Labourer	"	1 11 11					10-31-37 Released		4
5	S. Gonzalez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	3 6 16					" "		5
6	R. Moreno	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	"					" "		6
7	Peter Smith	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	"	"	"	"	"					" "		7
8	Ed. Savinaga	" " "	" 5 ²⁰ P.M.	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	"	31	Calif.	"	"	4 31 31					" "		8
9	S. J. J. J.	" " " & Inf	" " "	Louis Carrigan	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	3 12 14					" "		9
10	Ernest S. S. S.	Injured	" 5 ³⁰ P.M.	Rodness Richer	"	"	22	Kansas	Labourer	"	1 17 22					10-30-37 Rec to Co Hosp		10
11	Mrs. M. M. M.	"	" " "	Edenium Source	F	Am	19	Calif.	"	"	"					10-30-37 Rec Hosp		11
12	W. W. W.	On Commitment	" 6 ⁰² P.M.	Gabrielle Kennedy	M	"	33	Virginia	Labourer	"	2d 10 33 Car	Pal	Enforced		11-1-37			12
13	Geo. Salazar	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Gabrielle Kennedy	"	Mex	48	Arizona	"	"	2d 48 48							13
14	P. Spalton	Ord 524-16-2-C	" 6 ⁴⁵ P.M.	M. S. S.	"	Irish	27	P.I.	"	"	7 7	Car	Pal	Dismissed	11-8-37	10-30-37 5 ⁰⁰ Bail		14
15	Sam. Kittle	Vagrancy	" " "	State Officer	"	Am	18	Washington	"	"	1d 2M 18 Car	Pal	Discharged		11-1-37			15
16	Ed. Garcia	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Edenium Source	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"					10-31-37 Released		16
17	E. Howell	" " " & Inf	" 7 ⁰⁵ P.M.	"	"	Am	53	Kansas	"	"	"					" "		17
18	Chas. Hayward	On Commitment	" " "	Gabrielle Kennedy	"	"	53	Virginia	"	"	16 17 17 Car	Pal	Enforced		11-1-37			18
19	J. H. Rank	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ²⁵ P.M.	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	41	Kansas	"	"	10 10 41					10-31-37 Released		19
20	Ruth S. S.	Grand Theft	" 7 ⁴⁰ P.M.	M. S. S.	F	"	35	Ind.	H.H.	"	4M 5 35 Car	Pal	Held to answer	11-2-37				20
21	E. S. Clements	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Wagner Jumble	M	"	45	Calif.	Labourer	"	2d 45 45					10-31-37 Released		21
22	James Powell	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ⁵⁵ P.M.	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	54	Mass	"	"	2d 54					" "		22
23	F. Hernandez	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Cutlett Bonflee	"	"	20	"	"	"	"					" "		23
24	S. R. Massey	" " "	" " "	H. Brown Mitchell	"	"	49	"	"	"	"					" "		24
25	M. H. Lynch	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁰ P.M.	Lagomarsino	"	"	25	Calif.	"	"	6M 25 25							25
26	Jack Williams	Dist Peace	" " "	"	"	"	32	"	Waiter	"	7 32 32	Car	Vol	and forfeited bond	11-2-37	10-31-37 25 ⁰⁰ Bail	50 Bond 25 ⁰⁰ Cash	26
27	T. Lagunes	Dist Peace	" " "	"	"	"	21	"	Labourer	"	1d 21 21	"	"	Discharged	11-2-37	10-30-37 25 ⁰⁰ Bail	50 Bond 25 ⁰⁰ Cash	27
28	M. Neves	Dist Peace	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1d 21 21	"	"	"	"	10-30-37 25 ⁰⁰ Bail	50 Bond 25 ⁰⁰ Cash	28
29	J. H. Marins	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰ P.M.	Wagner Jumble	"	Mex	32	Spain	"	"	2M 32	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
30	Concepcion Vazquez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁵⁰ P.M.	Charles Lyons	"	"	29	Mexico	"	"	12 12 29					11-31-37 Released		30
31	Erny Sabarot	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	3 6 12					" "		31
32	M. H. Solvins	" " "	" 10 ²⁰ P.M.	Lagomarsino	"	Am	41	Hy.	"	"	8 8 41					" "		32
33	Nita Martinez	" " "	" " "	Wagner Jumble	F	"	"	"	"	"	"					" "		33
34	Geo. Ryan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁵⁵ P.M.	Wagner Jumble	M	Am	36	Calif.	"	"	1 36 36					Committed to Hosp 11/2/37		34
35	V. Laganes	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁰⁰ P.M.	Wagner Jumble	"	"	35	Kansas	"	"	1 1 35					10-31-37 Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *October* 19*37*

DIT: SILVER & SCHROEDER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Hank Hogan	Ord 630-4	Oct 30	11 ²⁰ LaBrille Generaly	M	Indian	38	Calif.	Laborer	Sacto	2 38 38					10-31-37	Released		1
2	Ken Firan	" " "	"	11 ⁴⁰ Charles Lyons	"	"	58	Alaska	"	"						"	"		2
3	John Patterson	Injured	"	11 ⁵⁰ Gates & Lincoln	"	"	57	"	"	"						10-30-37	Emg Hosp		3
4	Ernie Moody	"	31	12 ³⁵ Klemm & Hing	F	Amer	41	Mass	Nurse	"	13 13 41					10-31-37	Emg Hosp		4
5	Ana Haynes	"	"	" " "	"	"	34	Calif	Clrk	"	4 4 34					"	"		5
6	Al Land	Ord 630-4	"	" " Kaminsky Thimble	M	Negro	22	Texas	Lab	"	2 10 22					10-31-37	Released		6
7	Forella McCalland	" " "	"	" " "	F	Indian	31	Calif	Wife	"	2 31 31					"	"		7
8	Harry Dimbleby	" " "	"	" " O'Connor	M	Negro	26	Alabama	Lab	"	1 10 26					"	"		8
9	W. J. Murry	" " "	"	" " Sgt. Turner	"	Amer	49	Montana	"	"	1 6 49					"	"		9
10	Sylvia May	" " "	"	11 ⁵⁵ Kaminsky Thimble	F	Indian	23	Calif	Housewife	"	1 23 23					"	"		10
11	Albert Brela	vagrancy	"	1 ³⁰ " "	M	Mex	22	New Spain	Lab	"	3 6 22	Car	Pol	60 D.C. F. C.W. 6 months	10-1-37				11
12	Emmett Hearte	"	"	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	2 6 21	"	"	" " " "	" " "				12
13	L. Ramirez	Ord 630-4	"	" " "	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	2 6 20					10-31-37	Released		13
14	Hank Poletto	vagrancy	"	" " McCallan Summer	"	"	22	"	"	"	48 6 10	Car	Pol	60 D.C. F. C.W. 6 months	11-2-37				14
15	Julio Varra	Ord 630-4	"	" " "	"	"	27	"	"	"	18 2 8					10-31-37	Released		15
16	John Cabarella	" " "	"	" " "	"	Portug	45	Portugal	"	"	Hy 6 20					"	"		16
17	Wm. Wallace	" " Inf	"	2 ²⁰ Madson	"	Amer	44	Neb	"	"	12 20 44					"	"		17
18	J. Sanavol	Ord 630-4	"	2 ⁵⁰ Johnson & Collock	"	Mex	48	Mexico	"	"	3M 6 10					"	"		18
19	E. E. Fortner	Injured	"	3 ⁵⁰ McCallan Summer	"	Amer	41	Calif	"	"	41 41					10-31-37	Emg Hosp		19
20	Joe Turner	Ord 630-4	"	4 ⁵⁰ Capt. Lofquist	"	Negro	53	Indiana	"	"	3 14 53					10-31-37	Released		20
21	Howard Fry	" " "	"	6 ⁵⁵ Cogle Hanson	"	Amer	21	Or	"	"	6 6 21					"	"		21
22	Russell Kemp	" " "	"	6 ⁴⁵ " "	"	"	41	Pa	"	"	24 7 41					"	"		22
23	Jack Harris	" " "	"	9 ⁰⁰ Ruckling	"	"	42	Ill	"	"	14 24 42					"	"		23
24	Mike Schmidt	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	55	Mont.	"	"	14 15 55					11-1-37	Rel		24
25	Marvin McCormell	" " "	"	" " "	"	"	33	Calif	"	"	22 33 33					"	"		25
26	Carlos Morales	" " "	"	9 ²⁵ Salas & Wilson	"	Mex	39	M. Mex	"	"	7 7 7					"	"		26
27	Willie James	" " "	"	10 ¹⁵ " "	"	Negro	34	Mich	"	"	3 3 34					"	"		27
28	Isa Caphart	" " "	"	" " "	F	Indian	27	Calif	"	"	10 27 27					"	"		28
29	M.B. Heloway	vagrancy	"	11 ⁰⁵ Wilson & Ruckling	M	Amer	47	Ind	"	"	14 15 47	Car	Pol	30 D.C. F. C.W. 6 months	11-1-37				29
30	P. Ortega	Ord 630-4 & 5	"	" " "	"	Mex	35	Papua	"	"	7M 7M 35					11-1-37	Rel		30
31	Billie Anderson	Ord 630-4 & 5 & Inf	"	11 ²⁵ Ruckling	"	Amer	46	Calif	"	"	46					10-31-37	Released		31
32	J. Curran	Ord 630-4 & 5	"	1 ⁰⁰ Ruckling & Wilson	"	"	42	Calif	"	"	10 40 40	Car	Pol	Injured	11-1-37				32
33	D.R. Mussey	Ord 630-4 & 5	"	" " "	"	"	44	"	"	"	44 44 44					11-1-37	Rel		33
34	A. Molina	" " "	"	" " "	"	Mex	33	Papua	"	"	8 11 33					"	"		34
35	L. Ramirez	" " "	"	" " "	"	Mex	58	Switzerland	"	"	35 35 45					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

FIVE - SILVER & BOND BACKLASH, EXCEPTED, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Jess Seates	Ord 630-4 Ser	11-31-37 1:00 PM	La Due Wilson & Walling	M	am	37	Kansas	laborer	Sacto	3d 38 37				11-1-37	Rel		1	
2	Juan Ramos	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	mx	45	Mexico	"	"	1d				" " "	"		2	
3	Carina	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				" " "	"		3	
4	Be. McCloud	" " "	" 8:45	Walling	"	am	25	Miss	"	"	9 12 25				" " "	"		4	
5	Wes. Paylor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Ohio	"	"	2 2 28				" " "	"		5	
6	Maris Womison	Legue	" 3:15	Legue & Walling	"	"	44	Pa	Marine	"	14 94 44				11-1-37	Co. Hosp.		6	
7	Wes. Hastings	Melicious Assault	" 3:25	Legue & Walling	"	"	34	Calif	"	"	5 34 34	Campbell Police	30.00	25.00	Co Jail	11-2-37	10-2-37	Co Jail	7
8	Jos. Cantarinas	3385 Delin. Ord 4:00	" 4:25	Legue & Walling	"	mx	"	"	"	"	"				" " "	"		8	
9	Frank A. Noble	1000 Delin. Ord 4:00	" 5:40	Legue & Walling	"	am	21	Wash	laborer	"	2 1/2 7 21	Carr	Pol	Dismiss	11-1-37	10-4-37	Co Jail	9	
10	Luis Luciani	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:50	Legue & Walling	"	mx	34	Mexico	"	"	10 12 12				" " "	11-1-37	Rel		10
11	Francis Dolan	Vagrancy	" 7:50	Legue & Walling	"	am	45	Wis	"	"	6 2 1/2 45	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J.C. W. 90 D	11-1-37	" " "	" " "	11	
12	Arlic Howell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Kansas	"	"	14 13 35	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	12	
13	Jos. Vasele	Ver. Commitment	" " "	" " "	"	mx	31	Pa	"	"	3 11 11	"	"	Co. forced	" " "	" " "	" " "	13	
14	Erl. Feuerstein	Ver. Commitment	11-30-37 3:00 PM	Legue & Walling	"	am	15	Calif.	Student	"	14 15 15	"	"	Calif. of 20.00 C. 70	11-1-37	10-31-37	Co. Jail	14	
15	Chas. De Belle	Vagrancy	" 8:15	Legue & Walling	"	"	26	Nevada	laborer	"	3 1/2 4 26	Campbell Police	60.00	60.00	Co Jail	11-2-37	11-2-37	Co Jail	15
16	J. Sheridan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:25	Legue & Walling	"	"	40	Ill	"	"	4 20 40				" " "	11-1-37	Rel		16
17	James Turner	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Colo	57	"	"	"	"				" " "	" " "	" " "	17	
18	A. B. Kice	" " "	" " "	Legue & Walling	"	am	19	Dakota	"	"	28 28 29				" " "	" " "	" " "	18	
19	H. J. Murray	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Legue & Walling	"	"	47	Calif.	"	"	2 1/2 47 47	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J.C. W. 90 D	11-1-37	" " "	" " "	19	
20	L. DeLeo	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:40	Legue & Walling	"	mx	34	Calif	"	"	"				" " "	11-1-37	Rel		20
21	A. Flores	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	"	"	"	"				" " "	" " "	" " "	21	
22	L. Pacheco	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Mexico	"	"	1 3 11				" " "	" " "	" " "	22	
23	P. J. Walsh	" " "	" 9:10	Legue & Walling	"	am	45	Mexico	"	"	12 12 45				" " "	" " "	" " "	23	
24	James	Sick	" 9:20	Legue & Walling	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				" " "	" " "	" " "	24	
25	Kenneth Howard	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:30	Legue & Walling	"	"	21	Utah	mechanic	"	1 12 12				" " "	10-31-37	City Jail to Co. Hosp.		25
26	M. Salgado	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:00	Legue & Walling	"	mx	44	Mexico	laborer	"	1 12 12				" " "	11-1-37	Rel		26
27	J. Calares	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	"	"	"	3 11 11				" " "	" " "	" " "	27	
28	J. Ortesta	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	"	"	"	1 1 5				" " "	" " "	" " "	28	
29	A. Olrico	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	63	"	"	"	2 6 6				" " "	" " "	" " "	29	
30	A. Kalario	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	6 29 29				" " "	" " "	" " "	30	
31	L. Pacheco	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	1 21 21				" " "	" " "	" " "	31	
32	L. Partas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	3 11 16				" " "	" " "	" " "	32	
33	D. Blufford	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	32	Arizona	"	"	12 16 32				" " "	" " "	" " "	33	
34	Marshall Lopez	Impaired	" " "	Legue & Walling	"	mx	44	Calif	"	"	"				" " "	10-31-37	Rec. Hosp.		34
35	H. Peveril	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:00	Legue & Walling	"	am	37	Wash	"	"	1 11 33				" " "	11-1-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of October 1937

Month of October 1937

31227-SILVIUS & SCHOENBRACKLER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	E. Harris	Ord 630-11- Sec	Oct 31 10 ⁴⁵ PM	Wagner Trumble	M	Colored	25	Louisiana	Laborer	Sacto	6m 10 25					11-1-37 Rel		1
2	E. D. Meyer	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	36	Mass	"	"	5 10 36					" " "		2
3	A. Tedford	" " "	" 11 35	E. L. L. L. L.	"	"	63	N.Y.	"	"	5 5 63					" " "		3
4	Pauline Oyanate	Ord 630 4 th Sec	Nov 12 12 34	James F. Addison	"	Basin	58	Spain	"	"	34 34 34					11-2 " Taken to Co Jail Lee Cop		4
5	Emory Hank	" " "	" 12 35	P. P. P. P. P.	"	Amer	50	Oklahoma	"	"	18 18 304					11-1-37 Rel		5
6	P. P. P.	" " "	" 1 15	Hausel Frickette	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	84 124 124					" " "		6
7	L. B. Smith	Dist the Race	" " "	Laubinger	"	Amer			"	"						" " "		7
8	Mrs. B. Smith	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	33	Mo	H. W. J.	"	54 54 334					11-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ F. all		8
9	Jose Olanabe	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 1 30	Trumble W. Wilson	M	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	34 104 104					11-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ F. all	Time Paid	9
10	Jesus Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 1 35	Hausel Frickette	"	"	40	"	"	"	14 54 154					" " "		10
11	John Finnigan	" " "	" 2 35	James F. Addison	"	Amer	46	Pa	"	"	24 24 44					" " "		11
12	John Wilson	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 3 35	Hausel Frickette	"	"	28	Iowa	"	"	24 24 284					" " "		12
13	John Wilson	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 3 50	John Finnigan	"	"	40	Pa	"	"	204 204 404					" " "		13
14	L. B. Wilson	" " "	" 4 40	James F. Addison	"	"	37	Pa	"	"	20 184 374					11-1-37 Rel		14
15	G. Upshaw	Vagrancy	" 9 35	Sgt. Robert Wagner	"	Negro	33	Mo	Laborer	"	18 18 334					11-2-37 11-2-37		15
16	Mrs. Watson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Tex	"	"	4 474 21					11-2-37 11-2-37		16
17	Glenn Klein	630-4 th Sec	" " "	E. L. L. L. L.	"	Amer	21	Calif	"	"	214 214 214					11-2-37 Rel		17
18	Joe Steeney	630-4 th Sec	" 10 32	E. L. L. L. L.	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	34 34 34					" " "		18
19	M. Series	630-4 th Sec	" 10 33	E. L. L. L. L.	"	"	45	"	"	"	30 104 354					" " "		19
20	T. J. McNamee	" " "	" 11 26	" " "	"	Irish	36	Pa	"	"	24 24 364					" " "		20
21	J. Anglin	" " "	" 11 32	" " "	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	20 20 454					" " "		21
22	F. Martinez	" " "	" 12 58	Benjamin Greenleaf	"	"	43	"	"	"	34 34 234					11-2-37 Rel		22
23	Simon Alvarez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Argonne	"	"	24 24 38					11-2-37 Rel		23
24	M. Sanchez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Mexico	"	"	134 134 24					11-2-37 Rel		24
25	Upshaw Lee	Vagrancy	" 1 06	Sgt. Robert Wagner	"	Creole	24	Louisiana	"	"	30 74 244					11-2-37 11-2-37		25
26	Charley Daniels	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	"	"	"	60 314 234					" " "		26
27	William Enish	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 1 19	Benjamin	"	Amer	18	Calif	"	"	184 184 184					" " "		27
28	Pat O'Hara	Vagrancy	" 1 32	E. L. L. L. L.	"	Irish	31	Ireland	"	"	54 104 104					" " "		28
29	Tim Collins	630-4 th Sec	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"	"	"	304 304 304					" " "		29
30	Glenn Gallagher	Grand Theft	" 1 43	Robert Wagner	"	Amer	19	Tex	"	"	124 124 194					" " "		30
31	Rudy Cornichey	Delinquent Boy	" 1 51 P	W. L. L. L. L.	"	"	16	Calif	"	"	164 164 164					" " "		31
32	Elmer Talbot	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	16	"	"	"	164 164 164					" " "		32
33	Clifford Duncan	Vagrancy	" 1 55	E. L. L. L. L.	"	Amer	40	"	"	"	404 404 404					" " "		33
34	Victor Johnson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	65	Ireland	"	"	364 364 364					" " "		34
35	One Coal	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	43	Ohio	"	"	274 274 134					" " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pedro Ortiz	Vagrancy	Nov 1 2:10P	Sgt. Nichols & Vigan	M	Mex	38	Mexico
2	Wendell Scott	Sec 502 Veh Code	" 3:15P	Mills & Skid	F	Am		
3	Harry Davis	630-4	" 3:20	Nichols & Holloman	F	"	30	Calif.
4	Wm. Nichols	Inf	" 4:00	Trick	M	"	70	Calif.
5	Marion Connolly	630-4	" 4:30	Harmon & Hammon	"	Irish	40	Ireland
6	Manuel Gonzales	" "	" "	" "	"	Ypco	67	Mexico
7	Jose Salazar	" "	" 5:30	" "	"	Mex	17	"
8	Bill Sullivan	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	31	Ireland
9	Geo Long	" "	" "	" "	"	Am	40	Ore
10	Mrs. Mabel Scott	Sec 250-A VC	" 5:40	Mills & Skid	F	"		
11	B.R. Martinez	630-4	" 6:20	Nichols & Holloman	M	Mex	36	Cal
12	Wesley Sibbett	Parasol 2013 Checks Mts out funds	" 7:05	Lapp	"	Am	35	"
13	Joe Luba	630-4	" 7:10	Nichols & Holloman	"	Mex	38	Mexico
14	A.W. Montgomery	" "	" 7:20	" "	"	Am	68	Mo
15	Joe Gomez	Vag	" 8:20	Trumble & Hammon & Hoffman	"	Mex	25	Calif
16	Amos Logan	630-4	" 9:00	Nichols & Strago	"	"	45	Mexico
17	Stanley Chan	Inf	" 6:20	Mills & Skid	"	Chinese	13	Cal
18	Dan Timman	630-4	" 10:10	Nichols & Strago	"	Am	47	Penn
19	Bob Bottomman	" "	" 10:20	Holloman & Nichols	"	"	60	Ohio
20	C. Espenosa	" "	" 10:30	" "	"	Mex	55	Mexico
21	Joe Crooked	" "	" 10:50	Sumner & McColl	"	"	43	"
22	J.A. Johnson	" "	" 11:10	R. Phillips	"	Am	34	Ore
23	Frank Otto	" "	Nov 8 12:25	Conatly & Trimble	"	"	57	Calif
24	Jesus Anaya	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	34	"
25	Jesus Alvarez	" "	" "	Womack & Wilson	"	"	-	-
26	Mike Sweeney	" "	" 12:30	" & "	"	Irish	62	Ireland
27	Thomas Kima	" "	" 1:45	Thurs & Mooney	"	Mex	36	Mexico
28	Raquala Salazar	" "	" "	" "	"	"	44	"
29	Jack Myzger	Sec 502-Veh Code	" 2:00	Winton & Buckle	"	Am	27	Calif
30	Jack Myzger	Sec 250A Veh Code	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
31	Jim Marsin	Ord 630-4	" 2:15	Thurs & Mooney	"	"	34	Mo
32	Eddie Jones	" "	" "	Conatly & Trimble	"	"	31	Calif
33	L. Moline	" "	" 2:40	" "	"	Mex	33	Mexico
34	Bob Taylor	" "	" "	" "	"	Am	45	La.
35	Joe Dolores	" "	" "	" "	"	Indian	41	Ariz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sacto	17479179	Carragher	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	Nov 20 1917	Nov 27	Co Jail		1
			Carragher	"	60 Mo Co Jail to serve 30 da	"	"	"		2
Waiter	Sacto	289389204					11-2-37	Rel		3
Laborer	"	21 30 20					11-2-37	Rel		4
"	"	2 14 14					11-2-37	Rel		5
"	"	3 15 18					"	"		6
"	"	30 30 30					"	"		7
"	"	30 34 13					"	"		8
"	"	10 20 40					"	"		9
			Carr.	Police						10
"	"	14 14 36					11-2-37	Rel		11
Engineer	"	14 35 35	Carr	Police	Held to answer	11-2-37	11-13-37	Co Jail	Bail 2000.00	12
Laborer	"	9 9 12					11-2-37	Rel		13
"	"	55 55 68					"	"		14
"	"	2 2 25	Carragher	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. to Mo.	Nov 2	"	Co Jail		15
"	"	4 4 4					11-2-37	Rel		16
School boy	"	13 13 13					11-2-37	Rel		17
Laborer	"	20 22 77					11-2-37	Rel		18
"	"	2 2 18 60					"	"		19
"	"	6 7 22					"	"		20
"	"	7 7 29					"	"		21
"	"	3 8 10 34					"	"		22
"	"	57 57 57					"	"		23
"	"	- - -					"	"		24
"	"	- - -					"	"		25
"	"	14 14 14					"	"		26
"	"	18 21 21					"	"		27
"	"	27 27 27	Carragher	Police	60 da Co Jail to serve 30 da	Nov 2	"	Co Jail		28
"	"	" " "	Carr.	Police	Cont. Serv. C.P.	11-2-37				29
"	"	3 3 34					11-2-37	Rel		30
"	"	14 31 31					"	"		31
"	"	13 13 13					"	"		32
"	"	3 15 45					"	"		33
"	"	3 11 40					"	"		34
							"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

123

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	R. Negretti	Ord 630-424	Nov 2 2:40	Conaty & Prindle	M	Mex	50	Mexico	laborer	Sacto	4 50 50					11-2-37	Rel		1
2	Frank Kearns	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	43	Oregon	"	"	11 3M 43					"	"		2
3	Andrew Nelson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Norw	56	Norway	"	"	20 20 27					"	"		3
4	H. Berg	Sick	" 3:05	Henry Mooney	"	Am	45	"	"	"	"					"	"		4
5	Geo. Wicksholt	Ord 630-424	" 3:10	Conaty	"	"	54	Mex.	Carpenter	"	32 32 54					"	"		5
6	E. A. Wilson	" " "	" 4:00	Pirini	"	"	34	N.Y.	Inspector	"	4 7 34					11-2-37	Released		6
7	Jess. Prince	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Calif	Gravel Man.	"	1M 38 35					11-2-37	Released		7
8	W. Enos	" " "	" " "	Conaty	"	Irish	45	"	"	"	24 45 45					"	"		8
9	Morris Barnaby	Sick	" 12:50	E. Lincum & Hicks	"	Irish	42	Ireland	Laborer	Stocks	2 D 10 10 4					"	Emergency Hosp.		9
10	Daniel Tapia	Ord 630-424	" 12:20	E. Carrigan	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	Sacto	7M 14 74					"	"		10
11	J. F. Netter	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	53	S. Carolina	"	Transient	6M 30 45 34					"	"		11
12	John Roan	" " "	" 12:30	E. Lincum & Brown	"	Am	36	Am.	"	Sacto	64 44 144					"	"		12
13	Hiram Tansell	Env to S Lake	" 1:10	Capt. Parker	"	Danish	17	Utah	"	S Lake	1 D 3 D 174					"	"		13
14	Tom. Gueorgis	Injured	" 1:35	Kurtz	"	Negro	60	Missouri	"	Transient	64 14 604			County Hospital		11-2-37	Co Hosp.		14
15	Mrs. John O. Connor	Injured	" " "	Mitchell	Female	white	23	Calif.	Housewife	Sacto	23 23 23 24			Emergency Hosp.		11-2-37	Emergency Hosp.		15
16	H. A. Codrness	Sick	" 1:55	E. Lincum & Lincum	M	"	44	Minnesota	Spec. Office	"	274 274 444					11-2-37	Emergency Hosp.		16
17	John B. Barnes	630-424	" 3:05	" " "	"	Am	63	Kentucky	Laborer	"	264 26 434					11-4-37	Rel		17
18	Mrs. John B. Barnes	" " "	" 3:25	" " "	F.	"	"	Massachusetts	H. W.	"	364 36 634					"	"	Section - Back \$5000 C & \$2000.0	18
19	James Bowers	Ord 630-424	" 3:35	Parson	M	"	34	Utah	Laborer	"	6M 64 84	Carr	Pol	Discharged	11-5-37	11-2-37	Rel	19	
20	James Suter	Vag.	" 3:45	Palmar Lapp	"	"	24	Mon	"	"	14 14 24	Carr.	Pol.	30 days Co Jail	11-4-37	11-2-37	Rel	20	
21	Lee Long	Sick	" 6:40	Wilson & Strapp	"	"	41	Cal	Police	"	2 48 24					11-2-37	Co Hosp.		21
22	Vip O'Neil	630-424	" 6:45	Wells & Holden	"	"	68	K. H.	Laborer	"	20 25 68					11-2-37	Rel		22
23	Louis Omas	" " "	" 7:35	" " "	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	34 20 24					"	"		23
24	Billy Cox	" " "	" 8:10	Wilson & Strapp	"	Am	55	Tex	"	"	8 7 50					"	"		24
25	Bob Taylor	" " "	" 8:40	O'Brien	"	"	55	San	"	"	30 36 55					"	"		25
26	Joe Alarinas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	46	Mexico	"	"	2 5 10					"	"		26
27	Frank Heller	" " "	" 9:10	Parson	"	Am	37	Cal	"	"	14 32 37					"	"		27
28	James Samson	Public Theft	" 9:40	Parson & Lefner	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	14 14 14	Courtesy Police		90 days Co Jail to leave 20 to C.W. on Cal Case City 6 Mo	11-4-37	11-4-37	Co Jail	28	
29	Alvin Le Gore	630-424	" 10:00	O'Connor	"	Am	28	N.Y.	"	"	35					11-2-37	Rel		29
30	Wm. Trimble	" " "	" 10:05	Poorey	"	"	29	Mex.	"	"	5 7 29			30 days Co Jail		"	"		30
31	Jul. Johnson	Vag.	" 10:40	Phillips & Trimble	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	14 4 33	Carr	Police	30 days Co Jail		"	"		31
32	Mohamed Ahmed	630-424	" " "	Barbary & Hirsberg	"	Hindo	45	India	"	"	4 7 20					11-2-37	Rel		32
33	Leo Stainturn	Ord 630-424	Nov 3 12:10	Prindle & Wilson	"	Am	64	England	"	"	48 48 48					"	"		33
34	Harry Townsend	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	62	Law	"	"	48 49 62					"	"		34
35	Raymond E. Allen	" " "	" 12:30	Hansen & Winto	"	"	64	Mex	"	"	64					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jos Ramos	Ord 630-48w	Nov 3 1 50	Richard Green	M	Mex	30	Calif	laborer	Shasta	2d 30 30					11-4-37		1
2	L. Nadmedette	Ord 630-48w + Hotel to room	" 2 12	Wister & Hansen	"	Latin	58	Italy	"	"	33 33 33					11-4-37		2
3	A. Dominguez	Negligence warrant to 4984	" 4	Winstel & Wilson	"	Mex	33	Pexas	"	"	22 22 23	Carr.	Pol.	30 days to Jail C.W. 6 mo				3
4	Salvador Cruz	Burglary	" 3 22	Lincon & Dahl	"	"	29	Mexico	"	"	6 7 10	"	"	Held to Answer	11-12-37	11-13-37	Co Jail	4
5	Henrick Dilly	Ord 630-48w	" 3 22	Green & White	"	am	28	Montana	"	"	3 3 28	"	"			11-3-37		5
6	Martha Colburn	Ord 630-48w	" 4 22	Pieroni	F	"	28	So Dakota	"	"	3 6 28	"	"			11-3-37		6
7	Henry Howard	"	" 4 22	Sgt. H. H. Rogers	M	am	28	Texas	"	"	3 4 28	Canagha Police		60 Da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	11-4-37			7
8	Frank D.	"	" 4 22	"	M	"	64	Italy	"	"	20 20 54	"	"	30 " " " 90 Da Co				8
9	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	72	Texas	"	"	12 12 47	"	"	30 " " " C.W. 90 Da				9
10	W. J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	M	"	38	"	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	Discharged	11-4-37			10
11	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	46	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	Canagha Police		90 Da Co Jail to same 30 Da Co Jail 6 mo	11-4-37	11-4-37	Co Jail	11
12	W. J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	30	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da				12
13	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	51	Italy	"	"	35 40 28	"	"	90 " " " 6 mo				13
14	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	40	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	30 " " " 90 Da				14
15	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	27	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	Discharged				15
16	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	32	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	90 Da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo				16
17	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	17	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	Dismissed				17
18	James J. Chulaver	"	" 4 22	"	"	"	22	Italy	"	"	10 40 28	"	"	Discharged				18
19	B. C. Sault	injured	" 8 20	C. K. S.	Am.	48	Miss	"	"	"	30 40 28	"	"					19
20	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	Winstel & Wilson	"	am	37	Texas	"	"	30 40 28	"	"			11-4-37	Rel.	20
21	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	Winstel & Wilson	"	am	28	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	Canagha Police		30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da	11-4-37			21
22	Charles J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	31	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"					22
23	James J. Chulaver	630-48w	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"			11-4-37	Rel.	23
24	James J. Chulaver	Negligence	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	Canagha Police		30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da	11-4-37			24
25	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	Cov. Sent		11-4-37	D.P.	25
26	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	Discharged	11-4-37			26
27	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	Canagha Police		90 Da Co Jail to same 30 Da Co Jail 6 mo	11-4-37	11-4-37	Co Jail	27
28	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da				28
29	Kirby R. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	Canagha Police		30 Da Co Jail to same 30 Da Co Jail 6 mo	11-4-37	11-4-37	Co Jail	29
30	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da				30
31	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C.W.				31
32	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	" " " "				32
33	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	" " " "				33
34	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	60 Da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo				34
35	James J. Chulaver	"	" 8 20	"	"	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 40 28	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C.W. 90 Da				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Case 1	Sac.	27	4	Canneglar Philis	30 de Co Jail	11-4-37	11-5-37	Co Jail			1
"	"	17	4	"	"	Discharged	"	"			2
"	"	10	1	"	"	30 de Co Jail	"	"	Co Jail		3
"	"	2	14	"	"	Discharged	"	"			4
"	"	37	4	"	"	"	"	"			5
"	"	4	1	"	"	"	"	"			6
"	"	21	1	"	"	"	"	"			7
"	"	20	1	"	"	30 de Co Jail C W 90 Da	"	"			8
"	"	13	1	"	"	" " " "	"	"			9
"	"	11	1	"	"	60 de Co Jail	"	"			10
"	"	20	1	"	"	30 de Co Jail C W 4 Mo	"	"			11
"	"	2	1	"	"	Discharged	"	"			12
"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"			13
"	"	1	10	"	"	30 de Co Jail C W 90	"	"			14
"	"	24	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			15
"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"			16
"	"	6	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			17
"	"	34	1	"	"	Discharged	"	"			18
"	"	23	1	"	"	"	"	"			19
"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"			20
"	"	20	1	"	"	30 de Co Jail C W 5 B	"	"			21
"	"	6	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			22
"	"	2	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			23
"	"	1	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			24
"	"	1	1	"	"	" " "	"	"			25
"	"	2	1	"	"	Discharged	"	"			26
"	"	2	1	"	"	Cont Gen	"	O.R.			27
"	"	1	1	"	"	Discharged	"	"			28
"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"			29
"	"	2	1	"	"	"	"	"			30
"	"	2	1	"	"	90 de Co Jail C W 1 yr	11-5-37				31
"	"	27	1	"	"	Dismissed	11-8-37				32
"	"	2	1	"	"	30 de Co Jail C W 80 days	11-5-37				33
"	"	3	1	"	"	" " " " " 6 Mo.	11-5-37				34
"	"	2	1	"	"	" " " " " "	11-5-37				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	James Morris Carmody	630-4	Nov 10 ²³ 3	378 11th St	M	Am	30	Mass	Labourer	Sac	1 15 31	Conegher Police		30 da Co Jail 16 W 6 B 90	11-4-37			1
2	Paul H. ...	"	"	"	M	Am	30	Mass	"	"	7 1 7	"	"	30 da Co Jail 6 W 90	"			2
3	John ...	"	"	"	M	Am	30	Mass	"	"	3 34 7	"	"	"	"			3
4	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif	"	"	12 12 40	"	"	"	"	11-4-37 Rel		4
5	C. Salazar	"	11 ²⁵ 9	"	M	Mex	42	Calif	"	"	27 27 25	"	"	Discharged	11-4-37			5
6	P. ...	"	"	"	"	"	74	Calif	"	"	18 1 23	"	"	40 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	"			6
7	James ...	"	"	"	"	"	40	Calif	"	"	7 7 44	"	"	30 da Co Jail C W 90	"			7
8	W. ...	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif	"	"	33 33 24	"	"	"	"	"		8
9	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif	"	"	4 4 2	"	"	Discharged	"			9
10	John ...	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	4 4 2	"	"	"	"	"		10
11	Mrs. ...	630-4	12 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	F	"	7	"	"	"	4 4 2	"	"	"	"	11-4-37 Rel		11
12	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Sagomarsino	M	"	22	Conn	Labourer	Sac	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		12
13	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		13
14	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		14
15	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		15
16	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		16
17	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		17
18	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		18
19	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		19
20	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		20
21	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		21
22	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		22
23	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		23
24	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		24
25	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		25
26	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		26
27	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		27
28	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		28
29	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		29
30	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		30
31	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		31
32	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		32
33	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		33
34	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		34
35	John ...	630-4	1 ²⁰ 9	Amagans	M	"	22	Conn	"	"	6 6 32	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	See Smith	No 305 V-C	Nov 2 10 ³⁰ AM	Rediff-Ford	M	Am	21	Mo	Laborer	Sac	8 M 14 24					11-4-37	Transferred to Traffic Court	
2	B.F. Harrell, Jr	1630-4	" 11 ³⁰ AM	Dremon	"	"	38	Ken	"	"	6 M 13 38					11-4-37	Rel	2
3	Sten Bunnell	" "	Nov 4 10 ³⁰ AM	Profess Wilson	"	Warp	38	Eng	"	"	8 20 36					"	"	3
4	M. Passos	" " 4 C	" 4 20 AM	Widling, County	"	"	48	Calif	"	"	2 48 48					"	"	4
5	Andrew McLean	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	55	Norway	"	"	20 21 30					11-2-37	Rel	5
6	Sick Duane	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	33	Moss	"	"	7 7 33					"	"	6
7	R.D. Smith	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	34	Nebr	"	"	7 7 34					"	"	7
8	Eris Cough	" " "	" 4 ⁰⁰	Freidrich & Polanco	"	"	36	Cal.	"	"	2 2 36					"	"	8
9	Wm Burtree	" " "	" " "	Hansen & Wight	"	"	48	La.	"	"	8 M 7 48					"	"	9
10	Clyde D Smith	" " "	" 4 ⁰⁰	John Polanco	"	"	46	"	"	"	" " "					"	"	10
11	Henry Duane	Vagueness	" 9 ⁰⁰	Ed. Polanco, Wagoner	"	"	56	Calif.	"	"	35 56 56 Carr	Per	Discharged		11-5-37			11
12	J.E. Collins	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	Florida	"	"	48 74 504	"	"		11-5-37			12
13	Edward Foley	"	" " "	"	"	"	40	Calif.	"	"	1 M 44 404	"	"		11-5-37			13
14	Carley Williams	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 W " "	"	"		11-5-37			14
15	Alfred Alongo	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	23	Berico	"	"	54 74 74	"	"	6 mo. Co jail. C.W. 1 yr	11-5-37			15
16	Dan Miller	"	" " "	"	"	"	55	Europe	"	"	18 14 354	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			16
17	Geo. J Gray	"	" " "	"	"	"	33	Illinois	"	"	1 2 33 334	"	"	30 da. Co jail. C.W. 90 da	11-5-37			17
18	Emilio Tolman	"	" " "	"	"	Negro	42	Texas	"	"	28 35 424	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			18
19	Geo. C Robinson	"	" " "	"	"	"	30	Virginia	"	"	1 M 44 304	"	"	90 da. Co jail	11-5-37			19
20	Wm Carter	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	Oklahoma	"	"	13 424 224	"	"	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da	11-5-37			20
21	John Griffin	"	" " "	"	"	"	31	Missouri	"	"	7 d 42 43 314	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			21
22	Arthur Wallace	"	" " "	"	"	Am	46	"	"	"	15 464 464	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			22
23	Tilmon Burren	"	" " "	"	"	Negro	19	Louisiana	"	"	3 M 37 194	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			23
24	Chas Campbell	"	" 9 ²⁰	"	"	"	20	Missouri	"	"	4 M 47 204	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			24
25	Wm Cover	"	" " "	"	"	"	18	Texas	"	"	3 M 37 184	"	"	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da	11-5-37			25
26	Emmet Monroe	"	" " "	"	"	"	19	"	"	"	2 M 47 194	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			26
27	James Thron	"	" " "	"	"	Am	38	Penn	"	"	30 5 14 384	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			27
28	Thomas Schinhardt	"	" " "	"	"	Negro	20	Oregon	"	"	3 M 54 204	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			28
29	Conry Belcher	"	" " "	"	"	"	27	Georgia	"	"	34 44 274	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			29
30	Coneline Frazier	"	" " "	"	"	"	19	Missouri	"	"	5 M 57 194	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			30
31	Louis Terril	"	" " "	"	"	"	20	Texas	"	"	3 M 31 204	"	"	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da	11-5-37			31
32	Ben Jackson	"	" " "	"	"	"	32	Iowa	"	"	1 2 14 324	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			32
33	C.E. Dickerson	"	" " "	"	"	Am	61	Oregon	"	"	1 5 15 614	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			33
34	James Russell	"	" " "	"	"	"	21	Michigan	"	"	1 5 14 214	"	"	"	11-5-37			34
35	Stewart McLean	"	" " "	"	"	Scotch	49	B.C.	"	"	1 M 23 494	"	"	"	" " "			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET.-SQUAD & ROBERT TRACKS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Quanta Leveas	Vagrancy	Nov 37 9:40	Sgt. Roberts Wagon	M	Mex	58	Mexico
2	M. Lopez	"	"	Bill Thompson	"	"	53	"
3	Oliver Sanders	"	"	"	"	Negro	42	Texas
4	A. Borden	"	"	"	"	"	38	"
5	James Powers	"	"	"	"	Amer	29	Arkansas
6	Kermit Cox	"	"	"	"	Negro	"	Illinois
7	Joe Stephenson	"	"	"	"	Negro	25	Texas
8	Thomas Sloan	"	"	"	"	Negro	28	Illinois
9	Robert Bennett	"	"	"	"	Amer	48	Colorado
10	Bill McLeod	"	"	"	"	"	25	Maine
11	Andrew Mellow	"	"	"	"	Swiss	58	Alaska
12	Elmer Van Horn	"	12:30	Sgt. Lamb	"	Amer	21	Wash
13	John Rooney	Vagrancy	" 1:00	Martha Charles	"	"	50	New York
14	John O'Leary	Lick	"	Kelly	"	"	45	"
15	Billy Lane	630-4 S	" 1:25	Terrence Davis	"	Amer	63	Calif.
16	Thomas Feunoy	" * Injured	" 3:00	"	"	"	18	"
17	Pat McMahon	"	" 3:30	"	"	Irish	36	Mass
18	Jim DeRuty	"	"	"	"	Amer	47	Calif.
19	Salim Modine	"	"	"	"	"	35	Iowa
20	R. B. Robinson	T.W. #6504 See 586 C. V. C.	" 4:40	Beeman	"	"	45	W. Virginia
21	Frank Eldington	Ord 630-4th Ser W. 4939	" 4:55	Nolan-Phillips	"	"	74	Illinois
22	William Crabtree	Simple Assault	" 5:05	Gabrielle-Kennally	"	"	48	Georgia
23	Manuel Valenzuela	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5:55	Nolan-Phillips	"	"	45	Mexico
24	Mrs. Lucy Irene Mueller	Ord 78-4th Ser	" 6:00	Herburger-Babcock	F	"	67	Cal.
25	Allan M. Guehin	Injured	" 6:05	H. King-Recher	M	"	10	"
26	Thomas Lincey	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6:55	Nolan-Phillips	"	"	39	Illinois
27	Bill Kuhfies	" " " "	"	Warren O'Connor	"	"	37	Missouri
28	Manuel Velasco	" " " "	" 7:00	Nolan-Phillips	"	Mex	32	Mexico
29	Edith Malick	" " " "	" 8:00	O'Connor	F	Amer	53	Wash
30	John Erickson	" " " "	"	Nolan-Phillips	M	Swede	62	London
31	Magi Omar	Vagrancy	"	Shannon	"	Indian	55	Indian
32	Ben Rance	Ord 630-4th Ser T-17861	" 8:45	Kammy-Trumble	"	Mex	35	Mexico
33	J. C. Ingham	" 364-4th Ser	" 9:00	Edred	"	Amer	32	Penn.
34	Joe Gonzales	" 630-4th Ser	"	Kammy-Trumble	"	Mex	35	Mexico
35	Joe Smith	" " " "	" 9:40	Nichols-V. Wells	"	Indian	39	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of November 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sacto	10/10/10/10/10	Carr	Pal	Discharged	11-5-37			1
"	"	6/4/26/4	"	"	"	11-5-37			2
Welder	Tamworth	12/3/8/4/29	"	"	"	11-5-37			3
"	"	10/38/4	"	"	"	11-5-37			4
Cook	"	1/4/29/4	"	"	60-da. Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	11-5-37			5
Cut Worker	"	5/1/29	"	"	" " " " C.W. 3 B. 6 mo	11-5-37			6
Porter	"	2/5/28/5/4	"	"	Discharged	11-5-37			7
Bookkeeper	"	4/8/28/28	"	"	"	11-5-37			8
Cook	Sacto	12/17/48	"	"	"	11-5-37			9
Laborer	"	10/10/20	"	"	60-da. Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	11-5-37			10
Blacksmith	"	3/8/38/38/4	"	"	30 " " " " 90 da	11-5-37			11
Laborer	"	2/27/21	"	"	Boyle, J. J. & Co. 12-7-37 J. J. & Co. 12-7-37	11-5-37			12
"	Tamworth	3/3/35/35/35	Carr	Police	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da	11-5-37			13
"	"	15/37/37/4	"	"	Nov 4/37 Emory Hosp. Co. Hosp.				14
"	Sacto	6/3/63/63/4	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				15
Laborer	Tamworth	2/5/36/4	"	"	Nov 4/37 Emory Hosp. + City Jail				16
"	Sacto	7/4/47/47/4	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				17
"	"	20/4/37/37/4	"	"	"				18
Immune	"	22/22/45	"	"	Nov 4/37 Pal				19
Retired	"	31/31/74	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				20
Barber	"	7/7/48	Carr	Police	6-mo. Co. jail	11-5-37			21
Laborer	"	7/18/18	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				22
H. W. F.	"	67/67	Carr	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				23
Student	"	5/10/10	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				24
Laborer	"	1/1/37	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				25
"	"	1/1/37	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				26
"	"	1/1/37	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				27
"	"	1/1/37	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				28
Waitress	"	1/1/53	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				29
Laborer	"	15/40/40	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				30
"	"	7/20/20	Carr	Police	Discharged	11-5-37			31
"	"	1/1/37	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				32
Manager	"	5/5/32	Carr	Pal	Pal Torpille	11-5-37			33
"	"	-/-	"	"	Nov 5/37 Pal				34
"	"	2/2/39	"	"	"				35

2017-SILVIO & SCHROEDER/SACRAMENTO CALL

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	George Bertie	Mal Mischief	Mar 4 9 ⁵⁰	Baboyco - Herbriger	m	amer	31	Colorado	Labourer	Sacto	30 30 31	Car.	Pol.	30 days Co. Jail C.M. 3, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				1
2	Oliver Tenenhill	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ³⁵	Warren - Trumbull	"	"	33	Neb.	"	"	1d 16 33	"	"			ms 537 Rel			2
3	Elmer Godina	" " " "	" 10 ⁴⁵	Warren - O'Connor	"	mex	50	mexico	"	"	15 15 20	"	"			11-4-37 City Jail	Co Hosp.		3
4	Tom O'Neil	" " " "	" 5 th 12-24	Redding	"	amer	62	Ill	"	"	14 14 62	"	"			11-6-37 Rel			4
5	Ed Hayes	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Russ & Redding	"	"	41	Neb.	"	"	24 54 44	"	"			" "			5
6	Robert Forsythe	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Ill	"	"	1d 30 65	"	"			" "			6
7	Rosendo Tappin	" " " "	" 1 ²⁵	Trumbull & Wilson	"	mex	37	Mexico	"	"	34 54 14	"	"			" "			7
8	Maland Jess	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁰	Charles Lyons	"	amer	25	Maine	"	"	1d 24 25	Car	Pol	Dismissed	11-8-37				8
9	Ralph Snyder	Swindled	" 2 ²⁰	Green & F. Addison	"	"	26	Calif.	"	"	264 264 269	"	"			11-5-37 Rec. Hosp.			9
10	B. Wells	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ³⁵	Trumbull & Wilson	"	"	65	New York	"	"	54 20 65	"	"			" Rel			10
11	Arthur Shady	" " " "	" 2 ⁵⁵	Green & F. Addison	"	"	40	Mont.	"	"	1d 14 40	"	"			" "			11
12	Ernest Hall	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	48	Penn.	"	"	1d 16 48	"	"			" "			12
13	B.E. Hamilton	" " " "	" 3 ¹⁰	S.P. Off Inceps	"	"	24	Colo	"	"	2d 14 24	"	"			" "			13
14	Jack Shultz	" " " "	" 7 ²⁰	Russ	"	"	25	Calif	"	"	2m 2m 25	"	"			" "			14
15	John A. Lowe	Sec 502 - V.C.	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Ill	"	"	3m 3m 45	Beddie	Police	Fined \$100 taken from bail	11-15-37	11-6-37 11-6-37 11-6-37			15
16	Joe Martin	Vagrancy	Mar 5 9 ⁰⁵	Sgt. Polak & Wagner	"	mex	40	Sacto	"	"	409 404 404	Car.	Pol.	30 days Co. Jail C.M. 3, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				16
17	Paul Austin	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	amer	52	Idaho	"	Trumbull	1d 1d 1d	"	"	60 days Co. Jail C.M. 6, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				17
18	Lillie Wynn	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	negro	36	N Carolina	"	Sacto	2m 24 24	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail since 20 d	11-8-37				18
19	Marie Warren	" " " "	" 9 ³⁰	Sgt. Polak & Wagner	Female	amer	35	Iowa	Beauty Gr.	Beddie	2d 13 35	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail since 20 d	11-8-37				19
20	Jean Beck	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Michigan	Waitress	Sacto	2d 6 28	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail since 20 d	11-8-37				20
21	Jack Baker	" " " "	" " "	" " "	m	"	31	Oregon	Cook	"	2d 4 31	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail since 20 d	11-8-37				21
22	Ralph Hodge	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁵	E. Lincum - Hicks	"	"	46	"	Soldier	Trumbull	464	"	"			11-5-37 Tenney Hosp.			22
23	Percy Riley	For 4 th Ser	" 11 ⁵⁵	Charles Lyons	"	"	25	Calif.	Labourer	Sacto	10 11 25	"	"			" Taken to 4 th Co. C.W. Garrison			23
24	Warren Jordan	Burglary	" 12 ²	Seabright - Bannally	"	"	21	"	Tapidiner	"	94 21 21	Car	Pol.	Held to Answer	11-9-37, 11-20-37	from City to Co. Jail			24
25	John Doe Mex	Ord 630-4 th S.	" 12 ⁴⁵	Legnessano	"	mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			11-6-37 Released			25
26	Francisco Ferro	" " " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	Wagner	"	"	39	Mexico	Labourer	Sacto	184 187 184	"	"			"			26
27	Daniel Tapia	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	"	"	"	7 11 19 74	"	"			"			27
28	John C. Sifunta	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Texas	"	"	144 164 374	"	"			"			28
29	James Mucha	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	E. Caviga & Lincum	"	Bohemian	38	Bohemian	"	Trumbull	2d 2d 184	"	"			"			29
30	Ed Grace	" " " "	" 3 ²⁰	" " "	"	Irish	30	Minnesota	"	"	2d 154 30	"	"			"			30
31	Frank Huller	Vagrancy	" " "	Legnessano	"	amer	36	Tennessee	"	"	3d 237 364	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. Jail C.M. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12	11-8-37				31
32	Frank Manning	" " " "	" " "	Wagner & Dill	"	"	44	New York	Telephone Operator	Sacto	54 54 44	Car.	"	30 days Co. Jail	11-6-37				32
33	Steve Chivarrin	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	mex	29	Mexico	Labourer	"	154 154 154	"	"	30 days Co. Jail C.M. 3, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				33
34	Ray Payne	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	negro	41	Kansas	"	Trumbull	2d 2d 414	"	"	30 days Co. Jail C.M. 3, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				34
35	M. Sanchez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	mex	43	Mexico	"	"	7d 239 239	"	"	30 days Co. Jail C.M. 3, 11, 2, 11	11-6-37				35

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Louis La Rue	Vagrancy	11-5-37 2:20 ^{PM}	Wagner & Hill	my	Amer	36	Missouri
2	Russell Jacobs	"	" "	" "	"	"	42	Indian
3	Frank Fitzgimmons	"	" "	" "	"	"	43	Ill
4	James Davis	Observation	10 ^{am}	" "	"	"	40	Oregon
5	May Williams	Ord 630-4 th Obs	3:12 ^{PM}	Edenridge Lindson	Female	"	49	New York
6	Elmer R Woods	Observation	" "	" "	Male	"	67	Calif.
7	L. A. Weatherwax	Env St. Chicks	" 3:45	Lepp & Palmer	"	"	48	Illinois
8	A. L. Lawrence	Dist the Peace	" 4 ³⁰	Nichols - V. Wells	"	"	32	17 ansen
9	Ralph Verot	Petit Theft	" 5 ⁰⁰	G. Kaminsky	"	French	24	Louisiana
10	Reza Banker	Ord 630-4 th der	" "	" "	"	Amer.	33	N. Y.
11	Geo Knowland	Ord 630-4 th der	" 6 ¹⁵	Sgt Warren	"	"	59	Cal.
12	Joe Martin	" " Injured	" "	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	Irish	45	Ireland
13	Chris Tone	" " " "	" 6 ²⁰	" "	"	"	58	"
14	James Rohn	Ord 630-4 th der	" 6 ²⁵	Nichols - V. Wells	"	Amer	35	minn.
15	Herbert Mason	" " " "	" "	Babayan - Herberger	"	Negro	30	Penn
16	W. J. Rush	" " " "	" 7 ²⁰	Drennon - Hanson	"	Amer	48	Kansas
17	Joe Dolores	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁴⁵	Trimble & Kaminsky	"	Mex	45	Mex
18	Jim Ortega	Ord 630-4 th der	" 8 ²⁰	" "	"	Mex	36	Mexico
19	Winnie Madrid	" " " "	" "	" "	7	Indian	20	Cal.
20	Alec Ross	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁵	V. Wells - Nichols	Male	Mex	37	Mexico
21	Nels Bengisten	Ord 630-4 th der	" 8 ⁵⁰	O'Connor	"	Dane	52	Denmark
22	Matt Weeks	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	52	Kansas
23	Ed Hays	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁰	V. Wells - Nichols	"	"	41	Nebraska
24	E. Luna	" " " "	" 10 ²⁵	Capt Leffert - Sgt Warren	"	Mex	25	Cal.
25	C. Luna	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	26	"
26	Sam Jones	" Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁰	" "	"	Indian	35	N. Mexico
27	Carlos Brigadier	Ord 630-4 th der	" 11 ⁵⁰	Capt Thomas - Wills - Hansen	"	Mex	32	Mexico
28	P. Simon	" " " "	" 11 ⁵⁰	" "	"	"	51	"
29	Mabel Windberg	"	Nov 6 2 ²⁰	Wills & Hansen	F	Amer	34	Utch.
30	John Beldo	"	" 2 ⁵⁰	Wills & Green	W	Fin	43	Finland
31	Eul Karleton	Enroute to Marysville	" 3 ²⁰	Russ & Taylor	M	Amer	21	Chilena
32	R. M. Waring	630-4 th der	Nov 10 2 ²⁰	Wagoner	M	Mex	30	Mex
33	W. J. Rush	"	" "	" "	M	Mex	30	Mex
34	W. J. Rush	Vagrancy	" "	" "	F	"	"	"
35	W. J. Rush	Warrant 4 th der	" 12 ⁰⁰	Pearson	F	"	37	Tex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of November 1937

130

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Welder	Secto	154	154 36	Cur.	Pol.	30 days Ag. Jail. 1-2-35	1-2-35				1
Iron Worker	"	44	44 44	"	"	30 days Ag. Jail. C.W. 4-2-35					2
Laborer	"	24	94 434	"	"	30 days Ag. Jail. C.W. 1-2-35	1-2-35				3
"	"	64	154 404	"	"	6 mos. C.W. 1-2-35	1-2-35				4
Housewife	"	204	204 444	"	"	Com. Gen. C.A.	8				5
Laborer	"	104	614 614					11/12/37	Released by Leake Cox		6
Driftman	Sta.	45	174 454					1-6-37	Released as wife of Sgt. Cox		7
Mechanic	Docto	44	17 32	Cur.	Pol.	6 mos. C.W. 1-2-35					8
Laborer	"	54	104 24	"	"	6 mos. C.W. 1-2-35					9
"	"	14	101 33					1-6-37	Released to Capt. W. W. W. 10-2-37		10
"	"	25	59 59					1-6-37	Released		11
"	"	5	20 24					"	"		12
"	"	5	26 33					"	"		13
"	"	14	20 35					"	"		14
"	"	24	14 30					"	"		15
Cement	"	5	5 48					"	"		16
Labor	"	20	10 41	Cur.	Pol.	30 days Ag. Jail. C.W. 1-2-35	1-2-35				17
"	"	5	15 20					11-6-37	Released		18
Waitress	"	1	20 20					11-7-37	Rel. & Booked by Rep. 1-2-37		19
Laborer	"	3	3 27	Cur.	Pol.	30 days Ag. Jail. C.W. 4-2-35	4-2-35				20
"	"	16	16 16					1-6-37	Released		21
"	"	32	32 52					"	"		22
"	"	3	7 41					"	"		23
"	"	1	25 25					"	"		24
"	"	1	25 25					"	"		25
"	"	14	4 35	Cur.	Pol.	60 days Ag. Jail. C.W. 1-2-35	1-2-35				26
"	"	14	14 14					11-6-37	Released		27
"	"	14	14 44					"	"		28
H. Wife	"	74	74 34					11-6-37	Released		29
Laborer	"	34	34 34					"	"		30
Laborer	"	14	24 24					11-6-37	Released to Sheriff, 1-2-37		31
"	"	2	2 28					11-7-37	Rel.		32
"	"	4	4 4								33
"	"	7	7 7	Cur.	Pol.	90 D. C. J.	4-8-37				34
"	"	1	17 37					11-6-37	Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.										CITY OF SACRAMENTO									
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Peter Ligada	630-4 su.	4/4/37 12:30	Hicks & Linnemann	M	Mex	37	Peris	Laborer	Buc.	10 10 37					11-7-37	Rel.		1
2	Egna. Seward	630-4 su. - T warrant # 5009.	12:30 P.	Hitchell	M	Am	57	Wiscon	Saloonman	"	1 30 37					11-7-37	Rel.		2
3	Albert. Fierle	"	4/4/37 1:30	Conroy & Rose	"	Mex	42	Port Mexico	Saloonman	"	28 28 42	Conroy	Police	Warrant	4/5/37	11-6-37	Rel on 20 th Jail		3
4	Ed. Barcello	630-4 su.	4/4/37 1:30 P.	Hicks & Hitchell	F	Indian	22	Calif	Telephone Operator	San	6/4 22 22					11-7-37	Rel		4
5	Thomas. Robit	"	11/6/37 2:00	Lachlan	M	W	26	Peris	Barman	San	2 2 26	Car	Pol	60 D.C. J. C. M. G. D.	4/8/37				5
6	Thomas. Robinson	"	" 2:50 P.	Bell	M	Am	33	Massachusetts	"	"	1/16 194 23	"	"	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	"				6
7	Tom. J. B.	"	" 2:50 P.	Bell	M	Am	30	Massachusetts	"	"	3/4 5/29 34	"	"	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	"				7
8	James. Carver	630-4 su.	" 3:10 P.	Robinson & Hicks	M	Am	50	Idaho	Iron worker	"	2d 2d 30	"	"	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	"				8
9	Joe. Singh	"	" 3:30	Linnemann & Hicks	M	Indian	72	India	Laborer	"	32 32 32								9
10	Charles. Coleman	630-4 su.	" 3:30	"	M	Am	32	Ill.	"	"	10 10 32					11-7-37	Rel.		10
11	Winnie. Madril	On Commitment	" 3:00	S. Con & J. Conroy	F	Indian	20	Cal	Waitress	"	1 20 20	Conroy Police	Enforced		11-8-37	11-8-37	Enforced	For booked from line 19 Page 130	11
12	Joval. Espie	See 332- V. C.	" 4:00	Bonker. Catlett	M	Am	28	San	Laborer	"	20 3 23	Conroy Police	Enforced	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	11-7-37	11-6-37	Rel on 20 th Jail		12
13	D. B. Butler	630-4 su.	" 4:00	Hicks & Wells	"	"	47	"	"	"	4 15 47					11-7-37	Rel		13
14	Walter. Lawrence	Sick	" 4:00	Hicks & Strazgo	"	"	63	Indiana	"	"	2 16 30					11-6-37	Rec & Co Hoop		14
15	Joe. Longuea	On Commitment	" 5:10	Gibbelle & Kinsley	M	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	9 9 20	Conroy Police	Enforced		11-8-37	11-8-37	Enforced		15
16	E. C. Korman	602- V. C.	" 6:10	Conroy & Marshall	"	Am	44	Ill.	"	"	23 23 44	Gibbelle	"	700 th R. 50 th D. C. J. C. W. L. M.	11-7-37	11-7-37	Enforced		16
17	Joe. Singh	Sick	" 7:20	Conroy & Nicholas	"	Indian	78	India	"	"	20 31 33					11-6-37	Rec & Co Hoop		17
18	Joe. Smith	630-4 su.	" 8:00	Hicks & Strazgo	"	Mex	55	Tenn	"	"	13 13 55					11-7-37	Rel		18
19	John. Weckner	"	"	Gibbelle & Trimble	"	Am	50	Ill.	"	"	8 8 50					"	"		19
20	H. L. Hall	"	" 8:15	Hicks & Strazgo	"	"	46	Va	"	"	20 30 46					"	"		20
21	H. H. Carter	"	" 8:15	"	"	"	79	Ind	"	"	31 31 79					"	"		21
22	Anthony. Joseph	Vag	" 8:30	Conroy & Hubinger	"	"	32	Am	"	"	20 20 32	Conroy Police	Enforced	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	11-8-37	11-8-37	Enforced		22
23	Francis. Gordon	630-4 su.	" 11:20	Hicks & Strazgo	F	"	27	Colo	H. W.	"	5 5 27					11-7-37	Rel		23
24	Cosmo. Rocha	"	"	Kinsley & Trimble	M	Mex	43	Mexico	Laborer	"	1 10 10					"	"		24
25	Emerson. Cushing	Vag	" 11:10	Hicks & Wirtz	"	Am	36	Ill.	"	"	20 2 36	Conroy Police	Enforced	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	11-8-37	11-8-37	Enforced		25
26	John. Toracka	Part Theft	" 11:30	Gibbelle & Kinsley	"	Jap	31	Hawaii	"	"	6 6 6							C.R.	26
27	Frank. Cervantes	630-4 su.	"	Gibbelle & Trimble	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	32 32 32					11-7-37	Rel		27
28	Ed. Hoop	"	" 11:40	O'Connor	"	Am	41	Ind.	"	"	2 5 41					"	"		28
29	John. Moran	630-4 su.	" 11:50	Johnson & Skel	"	"	19	Calif	Student	"	14 14 19					"	"		29
30	D. Stephens	"	" 12:25	Wirtz & Kinsley	"	"	"	"	H. W.	"	"					"	"		30
31	Raige. Hader	Dist Peace	" 1:15	Sgt. J. B. & Wilson	M	"	18	Calif	Student	"	18 18 18	Conroy Police	Enforced	60 D.C. J. C. W. L. M.	11-8-37	11-7-37	O.R. Judge Laddis		31
32	Barnes. Hughes	630-4 su.	" 1:30	Kinsley	"	"	35	M. H.	Laborer	"	27 27 35					11-7-37	Rel		32
33	Tom. O'Neil	"	"	Lachlan & Green	"	"	62	Ill.	"	"	50 50 62					"	"		33
34	H. Moore	"	" 2:10	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	3 3 40					"	"		34
35	John. Burshie	"	"	"	"	Indian	37	Mont	"	"	1d 1d 37					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. MATEO & SHERMAN DET. SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	H Baldwin	Ord 630 - 4 th & Inf.	Nov 7 8 ³⁰	Wilson & Parnell	M	Am	40	Calif.
2	J. Serafin	" " "	" 23 ³⁵	La Pal, Walling	M	Mex	33	Illinois
3	Juan Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	Wilson, Parnell	"	"	58	"
4	Manuel Duarte	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	71	"
5	Caro R. Lofton	Vagrancy	" 8:30	J. Trump	"	Amer	34	Tenn
6	Elmer White	"	" 9:05	Wagner	"	Amer	35	Calif.
7	C. M. Jones	Ord 630 - 4 S	" " "	"	"	Negro	"	"
8	Henry Rhodes	Lick	" 10:05	Kelly	"	Amer	68	Calif.
9	John Williams	Vagrancy	" 10:40	Wagner	"	"	23	Missouri
10	Alice Jones	"	" 12:30 ³⁰	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	F	"	48	Idaho
11	J. Sanders	Ord 630 - 4 S.	" 1:05 ³⁰	" " "	M	"	31	Calif.
12	Johnnie Walker	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	37	Tenn
13	W. A. Thompson	"	" " "	Thompson	"	Amer	41	Iowa
14	Emmie Roberts	\$1000 ⁰⁰ - Vagrancy	" 1:35 ³⁰	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	F	Negro	19	Kansas
15	Joe Gomez	Ord 630 - 4 S.	" 1:45 ³⁰	Mitchell	M	Mex	"	"
16	P. D. Reyes	" " "	" 2:00	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	"	"
17	A. Olson	Vagrancy	" 2:20	" " "	"	Amer	60	Calif.
18	Joe Contreras	"	" 3:00	" " "	"	Mex	16	Texas
19	Joe Gonzalez	Ord 630 - 4 S.	" 3:30 ³⁰	E. Lucena & Hicks	"	"	31	Medico
20	C. C. Cundiff	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	33	Kentucky
21	Albert Horschley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Calif.
22	F. Louetta	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	Mexico
23	Jack Leonard	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Idaho
24	Francis Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Herberger, Babayco	M	Mex	28	Cal.
25	Hes La Rue	"	" 4:40	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	Amer	43	Mass
26	Ed Jack	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" 5:00	" " "	"	Indian	54	Wash.
27	Aliso Mostelles	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	25	Texas
28	Gilbert Lucero	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Cal
29	Leo Moya	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Colorado
30	John Bast	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	58	Illinois
31	Leo Moore	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Michigan
32	Frank Rosalia	" " " "	" 6:35	Sgt. Towlers	"	Mex	36	Cal
33	Jack Martin	" " " "	" 6:45	Carlton - Nicholas	"	Amer	32	Missouri
34	Sam Thompson	Vagrancy	" 7:20	Nichols - Drennon	"	Negro	24	Arkansas
35	Lally. Sanchez	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" 7:40	Smith - Kaminsky	F	Spanish	22	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sec 31	40 40	"	"	"	"	11-7-37	Rel	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
"	"	5 7 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
"	"	10 10 10	Car	Pol	20 D. Co. J. C. W. 60 D	11-8-37	"	"	4
"	Trinidad	18 8 4 34	"	"	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 M	"	"	"	5
"	Sec 31	7 M 35 35 34	"	"	70 D. Co. J. C. W. 1 yr	"	"	"	6
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11-5-37	Rel	7
"	Sec 31	68 68 68 4	"	"	"	"	11-7-37	Rel	8
"	"	60 5 M 23 4	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 10 D	"	"	"	9
Housewife	Trinidad	14 4 4 4 4	"	"	70 D. Co. J. C. W. 10 D	11-8-37	"	"	10
Labourer	Sec 31	10 4 3 4 4	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 10 D	"	"	"	11
Cook	"	2 14 4 3 4 4	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 M	11-8-37	"	"	12
"	Sec 31	14 M 11 4 1	"	"	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 M	"	"	"	13
"	"	7 M 7 4 19 4	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail - term 90 d	12-9-27	11-7-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Bail	14
"	"	"	"	"	for C. W. 2 yrs.	"	11-8-37	Rel	15
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
Labourer	Sec 31	25 4 6 4 6 4	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 60 D	11-8-37	"	"	17
Labourer	Sec 31	24 2 4 16 4	"	"	Dismissed	"	"	"	18
"	"	10 4 4 10 4	"	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel	19
"	Trinidad	18 10 33	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
Housewife	Sec 31	38 7 8 4 3 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
Labourer	"	3 4 8 4 8 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
"	"	2 4 2 4 2 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
Seamstress	"	2 2 8 2 8	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 60 D	12-7-37	11-7-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Bail	24
Labourer	"	3 mo 7 4 3	Car	Pol	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 M	11-8-37	"	"	25
"	"	2nd 2nd 54	"	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel	26
"	"	12 12 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
"	"	25 32 32	"	"	"	"	"	"	28
"	"	6 6 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
"	"	14 14 58	"	"	"	"	"	"	30
"	"	9 9 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
"	"	20 36 36	"	"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	3 mo 3 mo 32	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	2 3 24	Car	Pol	5 mo Co Jail	11-7-37	11-7-37	Rel	34
Housewife	"	22 22 22	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 M	11-8-37	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of November - 1927

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
											County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
1	Mamel Duarte	Vagrancy	Nov 7 9 ³⁰	Sgt Towner	m	mex	76	mexico	Labourer	Sacto	-	Carrigan	Police	21	11-8-37	Rel		1
2	Paulino	Ord 630-4 th der	" "	" "	"	French	71	France	"	"	4 39 39	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		2
3	Nels Adlal	Ord 630-4 th der + Ing	" 10 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Swede	61	Sweden	"	"	47 47 47	"	"	"	"	"		3
4	Jim Garcia	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁵	Cit J. S. Wright	"	mex	32	mexico	"	"	1 20 20	Carrigan	Police	6 mos. Co. Jail to come to the	"	"		4
5	May Naylor	Ord 630-4 th der	" 10 ²⁵	Drennon - Nichols	F	Indian	22	Cal	H. Wife	"	1da 22 22	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		5
6	John S. Sando	Petit Theft	" 10 ⁴⁰	Rooney	m	Amer	31	Colorado	Labourer	"	1da 28 31	Carrigan	Police	6 mos. Co. Jail to come to the	"	"		6
7	Darrel Turner	Ord 630-4 th der	" 11 ⁰⁵	Rooney - Hauser	F	Indian	32	Cal	H. Wife	"	1da 32 32	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		7
8	R. J. Lee	" " " "	" 11 ³⁰	Sumner - Nicholas	m	Amer	43	Canada	Labourer	"	32 32 32	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		8
9	Joe Truttmann	Ord 657-4 th der	" 11 ⁵⁰	Mills + Bennett	"	Swiss	36	Switzerland	Milker	"	164 184 194	Car	Pol	20 D. City Jail	11-8-37			9
10	Frank Smith	Ord 630-4 th S	Nov 8 12 ⁴⁰	La Due - W. Wilson	"	Irish	36	Cal	Labourer	"	14 36 36	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		10
11	Louis Pacheco	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	41	Cal	"	"	414 414 414	"	"	"	"	"		11
12	L. S. Dixon	"	" "	" "	"	Negro	30	Al. Caroline	"	"	104 104 304	"	"	"	"	"		12
13	Petro Aguilar	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	28	Mex	"	"	1d 54 184	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		13
14	Howard Smith	"	" "	" "	"	Indian	27	Cal	"	"	194 274 274	"	"	"	"	"		14
15	Bill Smith	"	" "	" "	"	"	61	"	"	"	164 614 614	"	"	"	"	"		15
16	Edel Coronado	Ord. 630-4 + Injured	" "	" "	F	Amer	50	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"		16
17	Charles Alpine	"	" 12 ⁵⁵	F. Addison - Greer	m	Negro	28	Illinois	Labourer	Sacto	200 14 284	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		17
18	J. R. Montney	"	" 12 ⁵⁵	Hauser - Frickelto	"	Amer	36	Wisconsin	"	"	204 204 564	"	"	"	"	"		18
19	J. Salavia	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Kucelly + Gabrielle	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	104 104 154	Carrigan	Police	6 mos Co Jail to come to the	11-9-37	Co Jail		19
20	Rolph Billa	Embeulst D. Weapon	" "	" "	"	"	39	Arizona	"	"	84 104 394	Carrigan	Police	304 104 104 Co Jail	11-10-37			20
21	J. C. Martin	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 1 ⁴⁵	La Due - W. Wilson	m	Amer	36	Cal	"	"	304 364 364	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		21
22	Samuel Morley	Ord 5054	" 3 ⁴⁵	M. G. L. + L. G. L.	"	"	22	Oregon	Taxi Driver	"	37 154 224	Carr.	Pol.	Held to Answer	11-12-37	11-13-37	Co Jail	22
23	Russell Rigato	Ord 630-4 th der	" 5 ²⁵	Seam F. Addison	"	"	30	Ala	Lab	"	194 194 304	"	"	"	11-8-37	Rel		23
24	Theresa Simells	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	La Due - W. Wilson	"	Mex	56	Cal	"	"	14 564 564	"	"	"	"	"		24
25	Alm. Gogmans	"	" "	" "	"	Indian	36	Canada	"	"	334 334 334	"	"	"	"	"		25
26	F. Potter	"	" "	" "	"	Indian	32	Cal	"	"	1d 524 324	"	"	"	"	"		26
27	W. A. Lambert	Inmate - Observation	" 7 ³⁰	Moran - Robness	"	Irish	76	W. Virginia	Ironman	"	404 404 764	"	"	"	11-9-37	"	Less exp	27
28	Ed. H. Slater	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	W. Gomer	F	Amer	53	Cal	Cook	"	144 15 53	Carrigan	Police	60 da Co Jail to come to the	11-9-37			28
29	Clarence Anderson	"	" 9 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Roberts + Wagar	m	Indian	47	California	Labourer	"	204 474 474	"	"	"	"	"		29
30	Stephen Fredick	Ord 630-4	" 10 ⁰⁵	E. Linscum Hicks	"	Irish	27	Mass	"	"	104 274 274	"	"	"	11-9-37	Rel		30
31	James W. Walker	Injured	" 10 ⁴⁰	Davis	"	Amer	71	Ohio	Patrol	"	13 504 114	"	"	"	11-8-37	Emerg Hosp	Co Hosp	31
32	Mrs James W. Walker	"	" "	" "	F	"	74	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	32
33	E. Martinez	Ord 630-4 S.	" 11 ²⁵	E. Linscum Hicks	m	Mex	60	Mex	Labourer	Sacto	254 254 254	"	"	"	11-9-37	Rel		33
34	Walter Perkins	"	" 12 ¹⁵	E. Carrigan	"	Amer	32	Calif	"	"	54 304 324	"	"	"	"	"		34
35	Guss Harrison	"	" "	" "	"	Swede	46	Sweden	"	"	274	"	"	"	11-9-37	Rel		35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Juan Marino	630-4 th Sec	11 837 12:55 P	Grindley & Nichols	M	Mex	42	Mexico
2	Jerry Davis	" "	" 1108 P	Laguarda	F	Amer	29	Calif
3	A. J. Condon	" "	" 1145 P	E. Cariga	M	"	57	Nebraska
4	Frank Hogan	Vagrancy	" 12:30 P	"	M	Indian	38	Calif
5	Joe Martinez	630-4 S	" "	"	"	"	47	"
6	Jose S. Martinez	"	" "	"	"	Mexico	42	Colorado
7	Harry Wheeler	"	" "	"	"	Amer	37	Amer
8	Edo. Tech	"	" "	"	"	Span	60	Germany
9	Joe Baldry	Sick	" "	Wagner	"	Irish	"	"
10	Geo. Smith	Sick	" 3:15	Adkins Brown	"	Negro	55	Tennessee
11	J. H. Kennedy	"	" 3:50	Lapen & Maxson	"	Span	63	Cal
12	John Galt	630-4	" 4:30	City office Kelly	"	"	50	Kan
13	Tom Moore	" "	" 4:40	Nichols & Holdman	"	"	53	KC
14	F. Binetias	Vag	" 5:00	Grinnady	"	Mex	36	Mexico
15	S. Diaz	630-4 9 th Ins	" "	" "	"	"	37	"
16	Harvey Leiby	Vag	" 5:00	Grinnady & Maxson	"	Amer	18	Cal
17	Edw. Barker	Del. Bay, N. Y. & San Antonio Eng. U.S. S. S. Service	11 837 11:15 A	Sgt. Grindley	"	"	16	Ira
18	E. Granquist	630-4 1 st Hld	11 837 6:10	Nichols & Babayco	"	"	50	Ida
19	Manuel Hernandez	Sick	" 6:30	Nolan & Nicholas	"	Mex	39	Mexico
20	Tom Svensen	630-4	" 6:40	"	"	Norweg	48	Norway
21	Joe Lomaz	Vagrancy	" 7:10	John Thump	"	Mex	46	Cal
22	J. Hernandez	Sick	" "	Madson - Lapen	"	"	29	Mexico
23	Dezzer Regan	630-4 T 16839	" 7:30	Nolan & Nicholas	"	Indian	40	Cal
24	W. C. Smallwood	Kio Sec 330- V.C.	" 7:45	Bennett & Mills City of Sacramento	"	Amer	19	Texas
25	Wm. Loughary	Mal Mischief	" 7:50	Nichols & Nicholas	"	"	44	New Mexico
26	Frank Schaffer	Vag	" "	Rooney	"	"	38	Cal
27	V. G. Dilly	630-4	" 8:45	Holdman & Nichols	"	"	48	W Va
28	Arthur Richards	630 44 & Hold	" 8:20	City Mrs E. Richards Holdman Nichols	"	"	43	Cal
29	Howard Lewis	630-4	" 9:20	Nichols - Holdman	"	"	23	Utah
30	A. R. Hayes	" "	" "	" "	"	"	26	Kan
31	John Powers	Sick	" 9:50	Lapen & Maxson	"	"	38	Cal
32	Esther McDermott	630-4	" 10:00	Nichols - Holdman	F	"	46	"
33	W. J. Rush	" "	" "	" "	M	"	38	Kan
34	Antone Gonzales	" "	" 10:15	Kenn & Richert	"	Mex	36	Texas
35	Ray Godbolt	Sick	" 11:50	M. C. Gino-Snyder	"	Amer	58	Mich

Month of _____

—19—

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Secto	44 44 144					11-9-37 Rel		1
Waitress	"	294284224					" "		2
Laborer	"	1022304574					11-7-37 Rel		3
Smelter Jack	"	24384384	Cumington Police	60 D.C. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	11-9-37				4
Laborer	"	84 444444					11-9-37 Rel		5
"	"	23423442					" "		6
"	"	84 84 374					" "		7
"	"	504 504 504					" "		8
"	Secto	154154554					11-8-37 Co Hoop		9
"	"	13 63 63					11-8-37 Sick Emig + iso Hoop.		10
"	"	8 8 80					11-8-37 Co Hoop		11
"	"	20 25 33					11-9-37 Rel		12
"	"	6M 10 15	Barron	St. Paul Minn. based L.H.			" "		13
"	"	1 3 22					11-9-37 Rel		14
"	"	3M 18 18	Cumington Police	30 D.C. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	11-9-37				15
"	"	4 4 15					11-11-37 Rel	Guy Withlock	16
Miner	"	142 10 50				11-9-37	11-9-37 Rel	Chief Noelister	17
Lab	"	2 12 20					" "		18
"	"	13 13 34					11-8-37 Rec Hoop		19
"	"	16 16 16	Cumington Police	30 D.C. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	11-9-37		11-9-37 Rel		20
"	"	5 10 10					11-8-37 Co Hoop		21
"	"	12 40 40					11-9-37 Rel		22
"	"	8 10 19					11-8-37 Rel at 20 th Bail Co = C	22 nd B	23
"	"	2D 2D 44	Cumington Police	30 th D.C. Co Jail C.W. 4 mo	11-9-37		11-9-37 Co Jail		24
"	"	3D 35 35	"	"	60 D.C. Co Jail C.W. year	"			25
"	"	11 11 45					11-9-37 Rel		26
"	"	25 43 43					" Co Jail for Alameda L Corp.		27
"	"	4M 10 23					11-9-37 Released		28
"	"	2 3 26					11-9-37 Released		29
"	"	50 48 58					11-8-37 Co Hoop		30
H.W.	"	42 46 46					11-9-37 Rel		31
Laborer	"	6 6 38					11-9-37 Rel		32
"	"	16 16 36					11-9-37 " "		33
"	"	44 44 58					11-9-37 Rec + Co Hoop		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Henry Pardue	Ord. 630-4 th series	Nov. 9 th 12 ⁰⁰ ^{am}	Green - F. Addison	M	Amur	42	Oklahoma
2	Joseph Paul	" " " "	" 12 ²⁰	Conroy + Dismick	"	"	27	Calif
3	Joe Rodriguez	" " " "	" 12 ⁴⁰	Ladue - Emory - Trumble	"	Mex.	21	Mexico
4	Manuel Lopez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	"
5	Geo. Morgan	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰ ^{am}	Kuceltyr - Gabrielle	"	Amur.	36	Cal.
6	Wm. Edison	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Penn.
7	Ralph Cager	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 1 ⁵⁰	Green - F. Addison	"	"	39	Kansas
8	Frank Meyer	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰	Perkins - Mowry	"	"	44	Cal.
9	Ralph Smith	Ord. 630-4 th series	" 2 ²⁵	Green - F. Addison	"	"	34	Nebraska
10	Marion Aguvelo	" " " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	Mex	27	Mexico
11	Tommy Geltz	Ord. 630-4	" 5 ²⁰	McC Guire - Snyder	"	Amur	54	N. Y.
12	Marvin Taylor	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁴⁰	La Due -	F.	Amur	25	Cal.
13	Rafael Ponce	On Commitment	" 8 ¹⁰	Sgt. Roberts + Barrigan	M	Mex	58	Calif.
14	Matthew Ucker	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Amur	51	Canada
15	Henry Tyson	On Commitment	" 8 ⁵⁰	" Dill "	"	"	43	Ohio
16	Edgar Kern	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Calif.
17	Charley Johnson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swed	42	Sweden
18	Mike Finn	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	47	Ireland
19	James Mulligan	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	"
20	Thomas Tobini	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	"
21	Charles Bente	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	German	62	Germany
22	John Crowley	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amur	68	New York
23	Wm C Mathers	" " " "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Mitchell	"	"	23	Oregon
24	Geo. Hinshell	" " " "	" 9 ¹⁰	Sgt. Roberts, Dill + Barrigan	"	Canada	21	Canada
25	John O'Leary	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amur	"	Calif
26	Mario Chavez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Salvador	28	San Salvador
27	Henry Carey	Lick	" 9 ²⁰	Hicks + Brown	"	Amur	80	New York
28	Marion Aguvelo	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁵	Sgt. Roberts Dill + Barrigan	"	Mex	27	Mexico
29	Enos Sanchez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	Calif.
30	Domingo Rincon	Ord 630-4 S	" 10 ³⁵	E Barrigan	"	"	57	Mexico
31	F. L. Young	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Slaver	37	So Amer
32	H. E. Mabon	Sect 673 S.C	" 10 ⁴⁵	Benjamin	"	Amur	23	Calif
33	Kussel Rockine	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Barrigan	"	"	38	Chicago
34	H. D. Smith	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Nebraska
35	Ran Rodriguez	Ord 630-3 Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	Mex	40	Mexico

Month of _____

IC

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Laborer	Saco	34	34 424					11-9-37	Rel.		1
"	"	274	27 27					"	"		2
"	"	44	104 104					"	"		3
"	"	34	34 54					"	"		4
"	"	1d	364 364	Carrington Police		90 Da Co Jail C W 90 Da	11-9-37				5
"	"	1d	154 434								6
"	"	4d	44 344					11-9-37	Rel		7
"	"	42	444444	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail C W 90 Da	11-9-37				8
"	"	144	144 344					11-9-37	Rel		9
"	"	34	34 34					"	"		10
"	"	254	254544					"	"		11
Waitress	"	3m	252 252	Carrington Police		60 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		12
Laborer	"	194	584544	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		13
"	"	204	204 314	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		14
"	"	74	274 434	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		15
"	"	404	404 404	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		16
"	"	14	24 264	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		17
"	"	50	164 254	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		18
"	Jamieson	25	74 164	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		19
"	Oakland	15	304 304	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		20
"	Idaho	25	254 404	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		21
"	Saco	284	304 654	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		22
"	Jamieson	25	254 234	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		23
"	"	14	24 214	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		24
"	"	24	14 214	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		25
"	"	4	114	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		26
Retired	Florida	15	204 804	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		27
Laborer	Yolo	34	34 344	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		28
"	Idaho	15	254 74	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		29
"	Saco	354	354 354	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		30
"	Saco	24	144 144	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		31
Entertainer	"	644	234 234	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		32
Laborer	"	174	174 384	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		33
"	"	84	234 354	Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		34
"	"	344		Carrington Police		30 Da Co Jail Saco 20 Da Co 6 Mo	11-9-37	11-9-37	60 Da Jail		35

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jack Hauer	Vagrancy	11-9-37 12:35 P	Carrigan	M	Irish	32	Colorado
2	Pete Burns	Ord 630 - 4 S	" "	"	"	"	63	New Jersey
3	Jose Oliveras	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	51	Mexico
4	Leo Walters	" "	" "	"	"	Indian	43	California
5	Frank Lorez	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	29	Arizona
6	S. Samaras	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	"	"
7	Jennie McNelly	" "	" 1:00 P	E. Lincum & Brown	"	Irish	20	Missouri
8	Agustine Delgado	Vagrancy	" 1:15	Carrigan & Mitchell	"	Mex	34	Texas
9	A. J. Condon	"	" 2:35	" Sgt. Perkins	"	Irish	57	Nevada
10	Wm Francis	"	" "	"	"	"	55	Michigan
11	Tom Cavanaugh	Ord 630 - 4 S	" "	"	"	"	56	New York
12	Wm J. Toland	Vag	" 4:00	L Cox & ^{Big} W. Toland	"	"	46	Cal
13	Pat Roberts	Vag	" 4:20	Nolan & Strazgo	"	Mex	31	Texas
14	S. Bastes	630-4	" "	Phillips	"	"	32	Mexico
15	Nickel Murkey	630-47 Hold for observation	" 6:05	Holmes & Hermann	"	Irish	"	"
16	J. C. Smiley	Vag	" 5:10	Kunz & Rickett	"	"	61	Cal
17	Charles Stroms	Emment & Spadra	" 5:20	L Cox	"	"	29	Miss
18	Henry Laimor	630-4	" 6:20	^{Hager} Phillips & O'Connor	"	"	49	Wis
19	Frank Edgington	" "	" "	"	"	"	74	Ill
20	Era Barnaby	" "	" 6:35	Nolan & Strazgo	"	"	20	Pa
21	Moris Calhoun	Sick	" 6:50	"	"	"	64	"
22	C. F. Bowman	630-4	" 7:05	Hosman & Holman	"	"	50	Ill
23	Earl Bell	" "	" 7:05	Bennett & Mills	"	"	40	Cal
24	Henry Barker	Vag	" 8:10	O'Connor	"	"	42	Okla
25	Allen Stratton	"	" 8:10	Sagquist & Nicholas	"	"	37	Wis
26	Mrs Emily Ashton	Fing	" 8:30	Nolan & Strazgo	F	"	66	Px
27	Carlos Pena	Vag	" 9:00	^{at 4th & 1st} Nolan & Holman	M	Mex	34	Mexico
28	Joe Hogan	630-4	" "	Hosman & Holman	"	Irish	30	Pa
29	Mrs H. J. Kelly	Sick	" 9:10	Nolan & Strazgo	F	"	37	Okla
30	Robt Bailey	Piut Theft	" 9:15	^{Sagquist & Nicholas} J. Lyons - Charlie	M	"	28	Texas
31	Robt Bailey	Vag	" "	" " " "	"	"	"	"
32	Louis Yee	Del Bay	" 10:25	Bennett - Mills	"	Chinese	16	China
33	Edw Thomas	630-4	" 10:35	^{Hager} Phillips - Trumble	"	Irish	34	Penn
34	D. S. Palmer	" "	" "	" "	"	"	28	Or
35	Leo Smith	" "	" "	" "	"	"	32	Texas

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Laborer	Sects	44	44	324	Carrigan	Police	30 days Co. Jail	11/10/37				1
"	"	44	44	324				11/10/37	Released			2
"	"	54	164	344				11/10/37	Released			3
Cow boy	Invent	24	24	434				11/10/37	Released			4
Mechanic		44	44	294				11/10/37	Released			5
Laborer	Invent	30	24	204				11/10/37	Released			6
Track Driver	Sects	164	164	344	Carrigan	Police	60 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				7
Hand Grader	Sects	110	304	57	Carrigan	Police	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				8
Laborer	"	104	254	35	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				9
"	"	404	64	564	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				10
"	"	46	46	16	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				11
"	"	64	64	31	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				12
"	"	8	25	28	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				13
"	"				"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				14
"	"	12	61	61	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				15
"	"	18	26	29	Shannon	Superior	Committed to Stockton	11/12/37				16
"	"	20	20	49	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				17
"	"	31	31	74	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				18
"	"	40	40	60	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				19
"	"	15	15	64	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				20
"	"	3	3	60	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				21
"	"	6	40	40	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				22
"	"	3	3	12	Carrigan	Police	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				23
"	"	12	27	37	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				24
H.W.	"	12	12	66	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				25
Laborer	"	14	14	14	Carrigan	Police	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				26
"	"	26	26	30	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				27
H.W.	"			37	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				28
Laborer	"	30	14	25	Carrigan	Police	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				29
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				30
School boy	"	24	34	34	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				31
Lab	"	1-11	8	34	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				32
"	"	1-11	2	28	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				33
"	"	6	6	32	"	"	30 days Co. Jail	11/12/37				34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1911-1912 & 1913-1914

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Frank A. Peltz	Inf	Nov 9 37 10 ³⁰	Wheeler & Saper	M	Am	73	Eng
2	S. C. Kinn	630-4 & Inf	" 10 ⁴⁵	Keller & Strazgo	"	Irish	60	Irish
3	Sevinia J. Gamble	Obstruction, spol. community	Nov 10 12 ³⁰	Syons & Charles	"	Philippine		
4	W. C. Cotts	Ord 630-45er	" 12 ³⁵	Green & P. Addison	"	Am	36	Kansas
5	Don Orick	" " "	" " "	Wilson & Dismick	"	Irish	62	Ill
6	Patrick Burns	Vagrancy \$5.00	" 1 ⁵⁰	Snyder & M. G. WIRE	"	Am	24	Wash
7	John A. Crowley	Det Witness	" " "	Syons & Charles	"	"	44	Ill
8	Best Martin	Ord 630-45er	" 2 ³⁰	Wilson & Dismick	"	"	50	Norway
9	Marcell Duarte	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	76	Mexico
10	Jim Smith	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	33	M. A.
11	Louis V. Varr	Harrison Narcotic Act	" 3 ²⁰	Sacherman & F. J. Darr	M	Chinese	34	China
12	Dante J. Neri	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	Kelly	"	Am	57	Spain
13	Walter Boyne	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Lagomarsino	"	Negro	48	Penn
14	Arthur Reed	Holds in Co. Jail's Intemperance	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Georgia
15	Tom J. ...	" " "	" 11 ¹⁵	" " "	M	Irish	61	Irish
16	Samuel S. ...	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵	" " "	M	Irish	20	Irish
17	Tom ...	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	Irish	19	Irish
18	Johnny ...	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	Irish	28	Irish
19	Jack ...	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	Wicks & Brown	M	Am	67	"
20	Harold ...	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Crump	M	Irish	62	Irish
21	Constance Curry	" " "	" 1 ⁴⁰	Spitzer & Wagoner	F	Irish	41	Irish
22	Tom ...	630-45er	" 1 ⁰⁰	Wheeler & Saper	M	Am	44	Mass
23	Jack ...	Det. to ...	" 3 ³⁰	Frank C. ...	M	Am	32	Cal
24	Paul ...	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	Am	26	Cal
25	Chas. Johnson	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	Wells & Nichols	"	"	54	Cal
26	Wm. Dugan alias Chas. Harris	" " & Sick	" 4 ⁴⁰	Saper &	"	"	31	"
27	Ally Lawrence	Sick	" 5 ³⁰	Johnson & Steel	"	"		
28	Thomas A. Boney	Inf	" 6 ¹⁵	Saper & Hosman	"	English	67	English
29	Frank Page	630-4	" 6 ³⁰	Nolan & Strazgo	"	Am	57	Mass
30	Dessie Dickins	" " "	" " "	O'Connor	F	Irish	32	Cal
31	Jackie Argia	Inf	" 7 ³⁰	Richer & Kung	M	Mex	17	"
32	Joe Meyer	Brout to Mercat-Bench near	" 7 ⁵⁵	Plant & Kung	"	Am	42	Wash
33	Joe Hogan	Vag	" 8 ⁰⁵	Kaminsky	"	"	30	Cal
34	Tom Collins	630-4	" " "	Nolan & Strazgo	"	Irish	56	Ireland
35	Betty Swartz	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	Am	30	Ten

Month of

-19-

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sac	7 7 73					11-9-37	Rec Hoop & Co Hoop		1
"	"	28 30 30					11-10-37	Rec Hoop & Co Hoop		2
"	"	4M 10M 36	Judge Glenn Superior		Committed to Stockton	11/12/37	11/12/37	To Co Jail		3
"	"	62					11-10-37			4
"	"	20 22 24					11-10-37			5
Porter	"	2 9 49					11/10/37	Released by Jgt. Gamble		6
Laborer	"	55 55 55					11-10-37			7
"	"	20 30 22					11-10-37			8
H. W.	"	31 31 33					11-11-37	Rel		9
W. H. Butler	"	- 16 16					11-11-37	Rel		10
Laborer	"	10 27 27					11-10-37	Rec Hoop & Co Hoop		11
Laborer	"	2 14 48	Caneyhan Police		6 Mo Co Jail to same beds Bal C-6	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail		12
"	"	20 20 65	"	"	30 Da Co Jail C-6 6 Mo	"	"	"		13
"	"	20 20 57	Glenn Superior		Committed to Stockton	11/12/37	11/12/37	To Co Jail		14
"	"	10 27 27	Caneyhan Police		Enforced	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail		15
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"		16
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"		18
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"		19
Laborer	"	10 27 27	Caneyhan Police		Enforced	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail		20
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	90 Da Co Jail to same Bal C-6 6 Mo	"	"	"		21
Laborer	"	31 31 42					11-11-37	Rel		22
Wm. ...	"	10 27 27					"	Taken to ...		23
"	"	10 27 27					"	"		24
Laborer	"	10 27 27					11-11-37	Rel		25
"	"	10 27 27					11-10-37	Co Hoop		26
"	"	10 27 27					" " "	Rec Hoop		27
"	"	10 27 27					" " "	Co Hoop		28
"	"	10 27 27					11-11-37	Rel		29
"	"	10 27 27					11-10-37	Co Hoop		30
"	"	10 27 27					11-12-37	Taken to ...		31
"	"	10 27 27					11-12-37	Rel		32
"	"	10 27 27					11-11-37	Rel		33
"	"	10 27 27					11-11-37	Rel		34
"	"	10 27 27					11-11-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	T. Sanchez	630-4	Nov 10 8:10	V. Wells & Nichols	M	Mex	60	Mexico
2	J.R. Moore	Dr. 1300 Burglary	" 8:30	Homan - Japan	"	Amer	17	Ind
3	Edith Slater	Vag	" 8:50	O'Connor	F	"	53	Wash
4	Walter Connock	Eng	" 10:00	Homan - Japan	M	"	22	Penn
5	Jesus Offara	Sick	" 2:05	Russ & F. Addison	"	Mex	28	Mexico
6	R.D. Lamb	Injured	" "	" "	"	Amer	33	Tenn
7	Vasquez Jimenez	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 2:30	" "	"	Mex.	24	Mexico
8	Irving Nichols	" " "	" 3:35	Conaty	"	Amer	21	Calif
9	Wm. Croin	Injured	" 4:50	Hawart & Wirts	"	"	29	Wash
10	Paul Lopez	Vagrancy \$1,000	Nov 11 8:15	Spl. Roberts & Wagner	"	Mex	28	San Jose
11	Ruth Rogers	" "	" "	" "	F	Amer	26	Woodland
12	Glenn Kanaan	Vagrancy	" 8:40	Snyder & M. Guire Cahill & Lyons	M	"	43	Idaho
13	Ware Thelford	Ord 630-4 S.	" 9:15	Brown & Davis	"	"	32	Arizona
14	Andrew Wilson	Vagrancy	" 9:45	Telley	"	"	19	New York
15	Ed Wickstrom	Sick	" 11:50	Brown & Greenlaw	"	Swede	49	Sweden
16	Frank Murphy	Vagrancy	" 12:50	Spl. Chas. Thompson	"	Irish	35	New York
17	Ed Wickstrom	Obscenity	" 1:50 P	E. Brown & Davis	"	Swede	49	Sweden
18	Alb. Mc Donald	Ord 630-4 S	" 2:00	" "	"	Irish	41	Montana
19	A. Bennett	Injured	" 2:15	Greenlaw & Brown	"	English	47	England
20	E. A. Wood	Ord 630-4 S	" 2:40	Conat L. Thom	"	Amer	"	Masson's
21	Nickel Brown	" " "	" 3:10 P.	Dill	"	"	39	"
22	Geo. L. Coleman	Vagrancy	" 3:30	F. Higgs & Pearson	"	"	39	Calif.
23	Berny Hale	"	" "	" "	"	"	28	Texas
24	Pablo Romero	Ord 630-4 S	" 3:40	Davis & Lucian	"	Mex	40	Mexico
25	Joe Salazar	" " " "	" 5:00 Pm	Kamachy - O'Connor	"	"	45	"
26	A. Newman	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	44	Arizona
27	William J. Williams	Winged. 5107 Dec 476 - H. P.C.	11/12/37 5:10	Kamachy City Mary Wilkins Lapp & Palmer	"	Amer	49	Kansas
28	Louise Carson	Vagrancy	" 5:45	Babcock & Harberger	F	Mex	30	Cal
29	Joseph Martin	Injured	" 5:55	Nelson - Danner Mitchell	M	Amer	44	"
30	Ben Crosby	Ord 166-4 S der	" 6:45	H. King - Richer	"	"	22	Missouri
31	Sack Hooper	Ord 630-4 S der	" 7:05	Mc Clelland	"	"	38	Iowa
32	Ray Dethre	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	43	Michigan
33	Edna Dethre	" " " "	" "	" "	F	"	43	Wash
34	W. R. Munsey	" " " "	" "	" "	M	"	31	Penn
35	Jermonie Lay	Injured	" 7:15	Guyen - Hassman	"	Mex	31	Mexico

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		Country	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Laborer	See	20	20 20					11-11-37	Rel		1
"	"	34	16 17	Carr.	Police	Ant. Juvenile Court	11-14-37	11-20-37	Co. to Co Jail.		2
H. W.	"	2	2 53	Conaghan	Police	6 mo Co Jail to return bonds Bal. to W.	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail.		3
Laborer	"	1	2 7 22					11-10-37	Co Hosp		4
"	"	74	174 174					11-11-37	Rec + Co Hosp		5
"	"	1d	144 334					"	"	"	6
"	"	1d	139 134					"	Rel		7
"	"	204	214 214					"	"		8
Soldier	"	1d	54 294					11-11-37	Rec + Hosp		9
Laborer	"	1 71	284 284	Conaghan	Police	6 mos Co Jail to return 90 da Bal CW 2 years	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail.		10
Waitress	"	5W	264 264	Conaghan	Police	60 da Co Jail to return 30 da Bal CW 6 mo	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail		11
Laborer	Transient	130	144 434	"	"	60 da Co Jail to W 6 mos.	11-12-37				12
Profr	Secto	74	74 324					11-12-37	Rel		13
Laborer	"	120	1 71 144	Conaghan	Police	30 da Co Jail to W 90	11-12-37				14
Painter	"	34	34 34					11-11-37	Emergency Hosp.		15
Laborer	Transient	30	30 354	Conaghan	Police	6 mos Co Jail to return 90 da Bal to W. 1 year	11-12-37	11-12-37	Co Jail.		16
Painter	Secto	34	34 34					11-12-37	Released by Leake Cox		17
Misc	Transient	2 H	124 44					11-12-37	Rel. - Co Hosp by Ambulance		18
"	Secto	159	174 47					11-11-37	Emergency Hosp. Co Hosp.		19
"	"			Conaghan	Police	30.00 or 15 da Co Jail and 30 da Co Jail to W 6 mos	11-13-37	11-14-37	\$28.00 fine Paid - 71 Inozzo		20
Arm Hand	"	144	144 394					11-12-37	Rel		21
Foundry	"	254	54 394	Conaghan	Police	30 da Co Jail CW 40 da	11-12-37				22
Clerk	"	77	54 28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
Laborer	"	44						11-12-37	Rel		24
"	"	1	20 20					11-12-37	Rel		25
"	"	7	37 44					"	"		26
Misc	"	1	10 48	Carr	Pal	Discharged	11-23-37	11-18-37	Bond approved by Judge Conaghan		27
Prostitute	"	1	30 30	"	"	\$30. or 15 da Co Jail. Stay R. 24 hrs	12-9-37	11-11-37	\$100.00 Bail		28
"	Secto							11-11-37	Rec + Co Hosp.		29
Soldier	"	5da	71 22	Conaghan	Police	90 da Co Jail to return 30 mos. Bal CW 2 years.	11-12-37				30
Arm Hand	"	1	2 39					11-12-37	Rel		31
Laborer	"	1	6W 43					"	"		32
H. Wife	"	1	" 43					"	"		33
Laborer	"	3	3 31					"	"		34
"	"	3	3 10					11-11-37	Rec + Co Hosp.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Francisco Padilla	Ord 630-4 S	11-13-37 1:55 P	Ept. Robert Wagner	M	Mex	37	Mexico
2	Erny Starkey	On Commitment	" "	Leo Coy & Grimp	"	Indan	46	Calif.
3	Joe Hagan	Ord 630-4 S	" 1:55	A. Henley	"	Irish	22	"
4	Russell Bourcy	Ord 630-4 S	" 2:10 P	Carraigan	"	Amer	33	Michigan
5	Harry Purcell	Sec 502 V.C. 45105	" 2:25	J. Bellman	"	"	26	"
6	Robert Davis	13 at 100	" 3:00	E. Lincecum & Hicks	"	Negro	31	Louisiana
7	John Churchill	Sick	" 3:15	Shedd & Johnson	"	Amer	37	Tennessee
8	Manuel Sargate	Vagrancy	" 3:40	Wagner	"	Mex	18	Calif.
9	M. Sanchez	Ord 630-4 S	" "	E. Lincecum & Hicks	"	"	30	Mexico
10	Joie Pitts	Vagrancy	" 4:25	Babayo. Harberger	F	Amer	61	Illinois
11	Tommy Mary Chin	"	" "	"	F	H. Breed	35	Cal
12	Sally Garcia	"	" "	"	F	Mex	27	Arizona
13	John Vineyard	Sick	" 5:25	Nelson Nicholas	M	Amer	38	Ark
14	James Harding	Vagrancy	" 5:45	Palmer. Lapp	M	"	22	Texas
15	Rete Lasarge	7 at 100	" 6:15	Harberger. Babayo	"	French	24	Cal
16	Cesar Salas	Ord 630-4 S	" 6:35	Nelson. Nicholas	"	Mex	38	Mexico
17	Tony Salas	"	" 6:50	Nichols. V. Wells	"	"	24	Mexico
18	Willard Spore	Vagrancy	" "	Ept. Warren	"	Amer	23	Calif
19	Richard Rodgers	Battery	" 7:10	At. Don Rodriguez	"	"	22	N. Dakota
20	S. Gony	Ord 630-4 S	" 7:20	Nichols. Nelson	"	Mex	36	Mexico
21	Joseph Klich	Inmate	" 7:45	Nichols. V. Wells	"	Amer	36	Illinois
22	Nels Hanson	Injured	" 8:15	Nelson. Nicholas	"	Dane	47	Danmark
23	Dick Zeman	Ord 630-4 S	" 9:40	White. Mills	"	Amer	29	W. Virginia
24	Forest Morton	Del Boy	" 9:45	W. Darwin	"	"	16	Nevada
25	Aubrey Whiddon	"	" "	"	"	"	16	Oaklahoma
26	Halleck D. Harley	Vagrancy	" 11:15	Kennally. Gabrielli	"	"	35	Cal
27	Fred Kufelt	Ord 630-4 S	" 11:30	Nelson. Nicholas	"	"	41	Montana
28	Chas Williams	Vagrancy	" "	Kornatzky. Trimble	"	Indian	38	Cal
29	Betty Swartz	"	" "	"	F	Amer	30	Kansas
30	Manuel Lucero	Ord 630-4 S	" 11:40	Warts. H. Amer	M	Mex	36	N. Mexico
31	Ruby Cheney	"	" 11:45	Kornatzky. Trimble	F	Amer	20	Texas
32	R. J. Kemp	"	" 12:10	Green. Russ	"	"	35	Wash.
33	A. Simmons	"	" "	Wilton. Trimble	"	"	54	Kansas
34	Paul McElate	"	" 12:20	Green. Russ	"	"	35	Ill
35	Margaret Brinton	Att. Suicide	" 2:00	"	F	"	25	Calif

Month of November

1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labour							11-13-37	Rel		1
"	Sec 6 464 464				Enforced	11-13-37	11-13-37	Lo Jail		2
"	" 229 224 224	Connelley Police				11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		3
Truck Driver	" 34 334 334					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		4
Engineer	" 12 1124 264	Connelley Police			602 of 1124 264	11-13-37	11-13-37	Lo Jail		5
Labourer	" 674 14 314	"			6 mo. Lo Jail	"	"	"		6
Trinidad	" 134 374					11-12-37	11-12-37	Lo Hosp.		7
Labourer	" 35 184 154	Connelley Police			30 da. Lo Jail 6 mo	11-14-37	11-14-37	Lo Jail		8
"	Sec 6 207 204 204					11-12-37	11-12-37	Rel		9
H. W. P.	" 40 40 61	Can	Police		#30- 15 da. Lo Jail	12-22-37	11-12-37	#100 ⁰⁰ Bail		10
Ward	" 6 35 35	Can	Rel		30- D.C. J. C.W. 6 mo	12-13-37	11-12-37	#100 ⁰⁰ Bail		11
Waters	" 1 8 27	"	"		30- D.C. J. C.W. 6 mo	12-20-37	11-12-37	#100 ⁰⁰ Bail		12
Labourer	" 2 2 38					11-12-37	11-12-37	Emg Hosp		13
"	" 2d. 2d. 22.	Connelley Police			30 da. Lo Jail 6 mo	11-13-37	11-13-37			14
"	" 1w 24 24	Can.	Police		Held to Answer	11-26-37			Bail 2000 ⁰⁰ C 2000 ⁰⁰ C	15
"	" 1da 10 15					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		16
"	" 23 23 23	Connelley Police			6 mo. Lo Jail	11-13-37	11-13-37	Lo Jail		17
Hod Carrier	" 12 12 22	"	"		30 da. Lo Jail 6 mo	11-16-37	11-13-37	Rel on 420 ⁰⁰ Bail		18
Labourer	" 1 5 15					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		19
Portlander	" 1 1 36				Committed to Stockton	11-16-37	11-16-37	Lo Jail 100 ⁰⁰ C		20
Labourer	" 3d 10 20					11-12-37	11-12-37	Rel & Co Hospital		21
"	" 5 5 29					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		22
Student	" 1y 15 16					"	"	Lo Jail 100 ⁰⁰ C		23
"	" 5 5 16					"	"	"		24
Miller	" 1d 35 35	Goldie Police			30 da. Lo Jail 6 mo	11-15-37	11-15-37	Rel		25
Labourer	" 15 15 41					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		26
"	" 6 mo 38 38	Connelley Police			70 da. Lo Jail 6 mo	11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		27
Waters	" 12 12 30	"	"		60 da. Lo Jail	"	11-13-37	Lo Jail		28
Labourer	" 4 4 15					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		29
Waters	" 7m 7 20					"	"	"		30
Labourer	" 22 22 35					11-13-37	11-13-37	Rel		31
Contractor	" 30 30 54					"	"	"		32
"	" 1d 14 35					"	"	"		33
H. W. P.	" 6 mo 25 25					11-12-37	11-12-37	Rel & Co Hosp.		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Anthony Ruiz	Vagrancy	10:55 AM 7:30	Labrell	M	Mex.	36	Mexico
2	Patrick Leonard	Ord. 630-4 + Hold	13 th 2:20 PM	Labrell - Kenceloy	"	Amer.	34	Mich
3	Patricia Bryson	" " + Injured	" 2:20	La Sue - Redding - Morney	"	"	30	Oregon
4	Edna Sanders	Ord. 630-4 + S.	" 2:50	Taylor - Webster	F	"	23	Calif
5	Pete Swanson	Sick	" 2:55	Leam + Russ	"	"	57	Sweden
6	Fred Brumander	Ord. 630-4 + Hold	" 3:20	cit. R. C. Nelson	M.	Swede	48	Alaska
7	Joe Sanchez	"	" 7:25	Russ + Green	"	Amer.	17	Cal.
8	John Mann	Del Boy	" 7:40	McGure - Frichette	"	"	29	Okla.
9	"	Ord. 630-4 -	" "	Green - Russ	"	"	35	"
10	"	" Sick	" "	" "	"	"	37	Michigan
11	Harry Lee	\$1000.00 - vag	" 9:52	Sgt. McCallister - Wagner	"	Mex	54	Sweden
12	Jim Lescene	Ord 630-4 S.	" 9:55	Dill	"	Irish	32	Colorado
13	John Hauser	"	" 10:40	"	"	"	38	Pennsylvania
14	John O'Rourke	"	" "	Logemann	"	Amer	28	Mexico
15	S. Herrera	Bench Warrant	" 11:45	F. Gossan	"	Amer	28	Indiana
16	Otto McLaughlin	Sick	" 11:10	Kelly	"	"	52	Alabama
17	D.L. Dyer	Ord 630-4 S	" 11:35	Dill + Mitchell	"	"	50	Kentucky
18	Richard May	" "	" 11:58	Johnson + Sheel	"	Amer	27	North Carolina
19	Ted Tison	" "	" 1:20 P	Wagner	"	Swede	35	Sweden
20	Pete Ellison	Post Theft	" 2:15 P	Lepp + Palmer	"	Amer	19	Pennsylvania
21	Mr. Ellen Bailey	Sick	" 2:35 P	Fitch + Brown	"	"	32	Calif.
22	Jim Miles	"	" 3:50	" + C. Addison	"	"	61	N.Y.
23	Mrs W. A. Mitzel	Law	" 4:15	John T. Strago	F	"	32	Cal
24	James Goodner	Warrant No 5147 50200	" 4:30	Johnson + Sheel	M	"	58	Ireland
25	James O'Brien	No 801 - VC	" 4:40	"	"	"	60	Cal
26	A. J. Calhoun	630-4	" 4:50	W. H. Nichols	"	Irish	41	Minn
27	Mrs W. B. Bostrop	No Cr 738-4 Service	" 5:30	Ed. Nichols	"	"	50	Mo
28	Frank Doorn	Inf	" 5:30	Nolan + Strago	"	"	44	Cal
29	Frank Logan	Vag.	" 5:30	Phillips	"	"	30	Mex
30	S. L. Ford	630-4 S.	" 5:50	Holmes + Fisher	"	"	41	Cal
31	Geo Rudley	"	" 6:25	Nolan + Strago	"	"	44	Cal
32	Edna Cox	"	" 6:55	"	"	"	30	Mex
33	E. Campa	"	" 7:00	Nichols + V. Wells	"	"	41	Cal
34	Wesley Clark	Inf	" 7:30	Nolan + Strago	"	"	44	Cal
35	Geo Perdue	"	" "	"	"	"	44	Cal
36	Manuel Delauro	Ord 630-4	" 8:00	Nichols + V. Wells	"	"	44	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	COUNTY	STATE	U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Secto	1d	24	24	Cariga	Police	60 days 30 days 30 days	11-13-37	Rel				1
"	"	1d	25	34				11-13-37	Rel				2
Waitress	"	-	-	-				"	"				3
Labourer	"	23	4	23				11-13-37	Rec Hosp.				4
Labourer	"	37	9	37				"	Rel				5
"	"	3d	1	4				11-14-37	Rel.				6
Labourer	"	3d	1	4				11-13-37	Rec Hosp.				7
Labourer	"	27	9	27				"	Rel.				8
"	"	-	-	-				11-13-37	Rec Hosp.				9
Labourer	Secto	30	1	27	37	Siddie Police	30 days 60 days 30 days	11-13-37					10
Waitress	"	30	4	30	35			11-14-37	Rel.				11
Farm Labourer	"	4	4	4	32			"	Rel.				12
Bookman	"	6	4	6	38			"	Rel.				13
Ben Porter	"	8	4	11	4	Samuel Police	Discharged	11-16-37	11-13-37	Bail \$50.00			14
Labourer	Transient	2	4	12	24			11-13-37	Rec Hosp.				15
"	Secto	3	4	5	52			11-14-37	Rel.				16
Federal Bond	"	5	4	12	50			11-13-37	Rel - Sent to Co Hosp				17
Unemployed	"	1	4	2	24			11-14-37	Rel.				18
Contract Work	"	2	4	3	8	Siddie Police	Discharged	11-15-37					19
Housewife	"	1	4	1	14			11-13-37	Emergency Hosp.				20
Labourer	"	3	4	3	3			"	"				21
H.W.	"	1	2	5	6	Samuel Police	60 days 30 days 30 days	1-24-38	1-21-38	11-21-37	Rel on 60 th Bail		22
Labourer	"	2	8	3	2	"	Dismissed	1-21-38	11-21-37	Rel on 60 th Bail			23
"	"	2	8	4	6			11-14-37	Rel.				24
"	"	1	2	9	6	Cariga Police	Bail Forfeited	11-14-37	11-13-37	Rel on 60 th Bail			25
H.W.	"	1	2	2	8			11-13-37	Rec Hosp				26
Labourer	"	1	2	1	2	Siddie Police	30 days 60 days 30 days	11-15-37					27
"	"	1	9	1	11			11-14-37	Rel. -				28
"	"	1	2	8	50			"	"				29
"	"	5	0	5	0			"	"				30
"	"	3	4	3	1			"	"				31
"	"	1	4	1	5			"	"				32
"	"	2	4	4	1			11-13-37	Rec Hosp				33
"	"	1	9	1	4			"	"				34
"	"	2	8	2	8			11-14-37	Rel.				35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	E. Cabrera	Federal Marijuana Law.	11-23-37 2:30	Wagner	m	mex	32	Mex	Lab.	Doc	17 17 20				11-18-37		Taken by Lockman to Fed Court		
2	John B. Williams	630-4th St & Dick	" 1:00	Greene, Addison	m	mex	1								11-15-37		Rel		
3	Joe Brakham	" " "	" 1:45	Wagner & H. K. Hines	m	amer	39	S.C.	Lab.	"	24 24 29				11-15-37		Rel		
4	John Mayrose	Vagrancy	" "	Wagner & H. K. Hines	m	amer	52	Ill.	Lab.	"	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37				
5	Harry Thompson	630-4th St	" 1:45	Greene, Addison	m	negro	27	S.T.	Lab.	"	40 40 27				11-15-37		Rel		
6	John B. King	481 M.V.C.	" 3:15	Mills & Bennett	m	amer	35	Ky	Lab.	"	17 17 35	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37		Rel		
7	John B. King	250 H. M.V.C.	" 3:15	" " " "	"	amer	35	Ky	Lab.	"	17 17 35	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Sam Stewart	Del. Theft.	" 3:30	Wagner & H. K. Hines	"	amer	41	Pa.	Lab.	"	17 17 35	"	"	"	"	"	"		
9	James Ford	Ord 630-4th St	" 5:20	V. Wells - Nicholas	"	"	25	Texas	Labourer	"	4 4 25				11-15-37		Rel		
10	G. Bermudez	" " " "	" 5:40	Nicholas - H. K. Hines	"	mex	40	Mexico	Labourer	"					"		Rel		
11	Floyd Billings	" " " "	" 6:35	Shannon - M. C. Clelland	"	amer	36	Nebraska	Bar tender	"	6 04 36				"	"			
12	Pete Tramaray	" " " "	" 7:25	H. K. Hines - Nicholas	"	mex	45	Mexico	Labourer	"	"	"	"		"	"			
13	John Wilkins	Ord 630-4th St	" 8:00	V. Wells - Nicholas	"	amer	65	Cal.	Farmer	"	30 35 65				"	"			
14	B. Lockman	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	Hindu	55	India	Labourer	"	"	"	"		11-15-37		Rel		
15	Charles Torrey	" " " "	" 9:00	Lyons - Charles	"	amer	33	Nevada	Cleaner	"	23 23 33				11-15-37		Rel		
16	C.E. Libber	" " " "	" "	Recher - H. K. Hines	"	"	42	Missouri	Truck Driver	"	12 12 42				11-15-37		Rel		
17	Delores Rhodes	Vagrancy	" 9:10	Thompson - Kennedy	f	negro	24	Cal.	Ward	"	15 24 24	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37				
18	Joe Hernandez	"	" 9:10	O'Connor	m	mex	29	Texas	Labourer	"	1 17 29	"	"	"	"	11-15-37		Rel	
19	Manuel Noriega	"	" "	O'Connor	"	"	28	Arizona	"	"	1 17 29	"	"	"	11-15-37		Rel		
20	Elmer Hutto	Ord 630-4th St	" "	O'Connor	"	amer	69	Wisconsin	"	"	26 26 69				11-15-37		Rel		
21	Thomas Garcia	Ord 630-4th St	" 9:25	Rooney	"	mex	50	Mexico	"	"	22 22 32				"	"			
22	Martha H. Cook	Injured	" 9:45	Nicholas - H. K. Hines	f	amer	50	Nebraska	H. Wife	"	19 19 50				11-15-37		Rel		
23	Ray Denton	Vagrancy	" 10:20	Rooney	m	"	23	N. Carolina	W. W. H.	"	1 24 23	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37		Rel		
24	Harry Forrester	"	" "	"	"	negro	23	Missouri	Labourer	"	1 24 23	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37		Rel		
25	Bill Williams	Injury Examination	11-24-37 10:55	H. K. Hines - Recher	"	amer	37	Cal.	"	"	2 37 37				11-15-37		Rel		
26	Harry Smith	Ord 630-4th St	" 11:05	M. C. Clelland	"	"	61	Wisconsin	Shipbuilder	"	3 40 61				11-15-37		Rel		
27	Cliff Black	" " Injured	11-15-37 12:45	Bateman - H. K. Hines	"	"	46	Kansas	Labourer	"	15 25 46				11-15-37		Rel		
28	E.D. Smith	"	" 12:00	"	"	"	37	Tenn.	"	"	14 14 37				11-15-37		Rel		
29	Geo. Westfall	Del. Boy	" 1:10	Wagner & H. K. Hines	"	"	17	Ill.	Labourer	"	24 24 17				11-15-37		Rel		
30	John Thompson	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	amer	35	Armenia	"	"	16 16 17	10 10 02	10 10 02	10 10 02	11-15-37		Rel		
31	Tony Lando	Ord 630-4	" 1:40	Greene - Addison	"	amer	37	Texas	"	"	41 41 37				11-15-37		Rel		
32	Joe Barbers	"	" "	"	"	mex	37	Texas	"	"	14 14 37				"	"			
33	Carl Brice	"	" "	"	"	amer	22	Missouri	"	"	37 37 22				"	"			
34	Louis Royer	"	" "	"	"	"	27	Oregon	"	"	87 87 27				"	"			
35	Jack Carroll	"	" 2:20	"	"	"	46	Georgia	"	"	17 17 46				"	"			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Simon Alvarez	Ord. 630-4 Series	11/15/37 2:30 PM	Lernatz	M	Mex	31	Mexico
2	Dave Hart	"	"	"	"	Amer.	28	Cal.
3	Jack Houston	Injury	" 4:45	Greer + F. Addison	"	"	45	"
4	Birdie Rhodes	On Commitment	" 8:25 AM	Sgt. Samble King	F	Negro	20	Idaho
5	Olive S Woods	Obstruction for Insanity	" 9:00	"	M	Amer	65	Calif.
6	L. Vazquez	Vagrancy	" 11:20	Sgt. Roberts + Wagner	"	Mex	"	Mexico
7	Oscar Alquist	"	"	"	"	Swede	49	Sweden
8	Tom Johnson	"	"	"	"	Amer	45	Oregon
9	Tom Lawler	"	"	"	"	Irish	47	Michigan
10	Ed Wilson	"	"	"	"	Negro	52	Texas
11	John Nelson	"	"	"	"	Swede	61	Sweden
12	Marvin Bennett	"	"	"	"	Amer	40	Georgia
13	Lars Gleason	"	"	"	"	Swede	57	Iceland
14	Valentine Fink	"	"	"	"	Swede	66	Sweden
15	A Newman	"	"	"	"	Mex	45	Calif.
16	John Marino	"	"	"	"	"	42	Mexico
17	R. C. Sullivan	"	"	"	"	Amer	53	Indiana
18	Joe Gomez	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico
19	Joe S. Martiney	"	"	"	"	"	48	Colorado
20	Diego Araya	"	"	"	"	"	49	Mexico
21	Joseph Dickinson	"	" 11:50	"	"	Amer	46	Calif.
22	Thomas Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
23	Sam Jamison	"	" 12:20	"	"	"	40	Ireland
24	Bonnie Bryant	Ord 630-4 S.	" 12:45	"	F	Negro	23	Calif.
25	Frank Lawrence	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 1:40	Trimble	M	Amer	54	Mass
26	Margaret Daniels	On Commitment	" 2:30	Sgt. Roberts + Wagner	F	Irish	30	Calif.
27	Anita Lewis	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Irish	32	Calif.
28	Alfonso Duran	"	"	"	M	Mexico	31	Colorado
29	B. Valenzuela	"	"	"	"	"	34	Mexico
30	Ward Christen	Ord 630-4 S.	" 2:45 PM	Hick + Lindgren	"	Amer	65	Washington
31	Pete Johnson	"	" 3:15 PM	Carraja	"	Swede	62	Sweden
32	Bonnie Canasco	Vagrancy	" 3:20 PM	Sgt. Roberts + Wagner	"	Amer	28	Calif.
33	Max Towner	Loiter	" 5:05	Valen + Nicholas	"	English	20	England
34	John Nelson	Vag	" 6:05	Drennon	"	Negro	57	Cal
35	Ezra G. Swaid	Dist Peace	" 7:5	Hanson + Gatos	"	Amer	57	Mo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of November 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Printer	Sacto	12 10/10/37	"	"	"	"	11-15-37	Rel	1
"	"	27 9 28 7 28 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11-15-37	County Hospital	3
Housewife	"	24 24 204 Congress Police	Bliss	Enforced	"	11-16-37	11-16-37	Co Jail	4
Teamster	"	74 65 7 65 4	"	"	Committed to State Prison	11/16/37	"	"	5
"	Sacto	16 7 16 7 16 4 Congress Police	Bliss	30 Ds Co Jail C.W.	"	11-16-37	"	"	6
Johnston	"	15 4 23 4 23 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Laborer	"	14 30 4 45 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
"	"	24 4 24 4 47 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
"	"	14 17 4 52 4	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	10
"	"	15 16 4 30 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	11
"	"	37 4 37 4 40 4	"	"	60 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"	12
"	"	34 30 4 30 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	13
"	"	14 4 14 4 16 4	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	14
"	"	45 4 45 4 45 4	"	"	60 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"	15
"	"	44 4 44 4 44 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	16
"	Tamworth	10 4 9 53	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
"	Sacto	20 4 20 4 20 4 Congress	Bliss	30 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	11-16-37	"	"	18
"	"	20 4 20 4 48 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	19
"	"	11 4 20 4 49 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"	20
"	"	17 4 45 4 46 4	"	"	Cal C.W. 6 mo	"	11-16-37	Co Jail	21
"	"	3 0 30 4 44 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"	22
"	"	14 19 4 44 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	24 23 4 23 4	"	"	"	"	11-16-37	Rel	24
"	"	17 4 24 4 54 4	"	"	"	"	11-16-37	Rel	25
Housekeeper	"	14 30 4 30 4 Congress Police	Bliss	Enforced	"	11-16-36	11-16-36	Co Jail	26
Housewife	"	22 4 22 4	"	"	40 Ds Co Jail C.W. 1 year	"	"	"	27
Laborer	Tamworth	24 11 4 31 4	"	"	30 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"	28
"	Sacto	14 8 4 8 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
Painter	"	14 20 4 40 4	"	"	"	"	11-16-37	Rel	30
Laborer	"	40 4 40 4 54 4	"	"	"	"	11-16-37	Rel	31
Barber	"	1 0 38 4 24 4 Congress Police	Bliss	40 Ds Co Jail C.W. 1 yr	"	11-16-37	"	"	32
Lab	"	22 57 57 Congress Police	Bliss	60 Ds Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	11-16-37	"	"	33
"	"	14 30 57	"	"	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 2 years	"	"	"	34

BANK 50-00
62-00

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Clyde Macklem	630-4	Nov 15 7:30 PM	Thompson & Hammon	M	Am	46	Cal
2	Leo Rudley	" "	" 8:15	Nichols & Holston	"	"	30	Cal
3	Roch Des Pland	Vag	" 8:45	McLennan & Roney	"	"	30	Texas
4	J. H. Van Nicklen	630-4	" 8:30	Nelson & Nicholas	"	"	33	NY
5	Don Collins	Vag	" 8:50	McLennan & Roney	"	"	29	Minn
6	John Hauver	630-4	" 9:25	Nelson & Nicholas	"	"	32	Cal
7	Bernard Becker	630-4 & Eng	" 9:55	Nichols & Holston	"	"	43	Wash
8	Joe Wilson	630-4	" 10:25	" "	"	"	37	Cal
9	J. Singh	" "	" "	Hammon & Thompson	"	Hindu	30	India
10	Peggy O'Leary	" "	" 10:40	" "	F	Am	21	Ark
11	Otto Ehlers	" "	" 1:00	Jensen & Madison	M	"	38	Cal
12	Clark Sappert	" "	Nov 16 12:35 AM	McGuire & Snyder	"	"	26	Ill.
13	Chas. Mc Burney	" "	" 1:00 AM	V. H. Arcega	"	"	32	Mexico
14	J. Ponce	" "	" 3:15	J. Rodress & Webster	"	MEX	37	Texas
15	Stewart McLaughlin	Ad 630-4 S	" 8:40	E. Lennan & Hicks	"	Am	28	Utah
16	Joe Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" 11:10	E. Carrigan	"	Mex	54	Mexico
17	Charles Dumble	" "	" 12:50	Inspector Haminsky	"	Am	36	Arkansas
18	Nagay Singh	Ad 630-4 S	" 1:05	E. Carrigan	"	Hindu	45	India
19	Bill Hill	" "	" 1:35	Snyder	"	Am	43	Sacto
20	Lin Thorpe	Vagrancy	" 1:48	Carrigan	"	Am	34	Cal
21	Harry Murray	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Cal
22	Joseph R. Miller	Pet. Theft	" 3:20	Palmer & Lapp	"	"	35	Ohio
23	Frank Butler	Ad 630-4 S.	" 3:30	Dr. Sneltyer	"	"	32	Calif.
24	Wes Shaw	" "	" 4:10	Nelson & Strizzo	"	"	60	Love
25	A. Drinkwater	" "	" 5:00 PM	Nelson & Hammon	"	Irish	60	Italy
26	Oliver Graves	" "	" 7:00	Nicks & Holston	"	Am	27	Texas
27	Guss Summers	" "	" 7:35	Joe Summers	"	Canada	32	Canada
28	Joe Murphy	" "	" 8:05	Summers	"	Am	37	Cal
29	Esther Rosenberg	" "	" 10:30	C. J. Ralph Nelson	F	"	39	"
30	H. E. Jillean	Vag	" 10:50	Nelson & Strizzo	"	"	21	Am
31	Art Carmeta	Napvancy	Nov 17 1:30	Warren & Thompson	M	"	15	Mexico
32	P. Martinez	Ad 630-4 S.	" 1:40	Johnson & Spil	"	"	34	"
33	Arnos Johnson	Ad 630-4 S. & Ad 6:00 AM	" 1:45	Joe Summers	"	Indian	40	Calif.
34	Ruth Gray	Vagrancy	" 2:40	Robinson & Heiberger	F	Mex	22	"
35	Leo Metz	Ad 630-4 S.	" 3:25	Perrini	M	Am	58	Calif

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sac	20 20 46					11/16-37 Rel		1
"	"	50 50 50					" "		2
"	"	1M 1M 37	Carrigan	Police	30 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo.	11/16-37			3
"	"	1W 19 53					11-16-37 Rel		4
"	"	1D 2 29	Carrigan	Police	30 Ds Co Jail 2 W 6 Mo.	11/16-37			5
"	"	4 4 32					11/16-37 Rel		6
"	"	15 16 43					11/16-37 Rel		7
"	"	2 37 37					" "		8
"	"	15 16 15					11/16-37 Rel		9
N W	"	3 20 24					11-16-37 Released		10
Laborer	"	28 38 28					" "		11
Laborer	"	14 14 24					" "		12
"	"	54 54 324					11/16-37 Rel		13
"	"	15M 15M 594					11-16-37 Rel		14
Peperdinger	"	154 154 284					11-17-37 Rel		15
Laborer	"	214 214 214	Carrigan	Police	60 Ds Co Jail to serve 20 Ds Cal 6 W 6 Mo.	11-18-37	11-18-37 Co Jail.		16
Am. Labor. O'Leary	"	1D 34 34 4	Carrigan	Police	30 Ds Co Jail 3 W 9 Ds.				17
"	"	414					11-17-37 Rel		18
Laborer	Sacto	434 434 434					11/17-37		19
Prison	Sac.	344 344 344	Carrigan	Police	30 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo 50 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo.	11/17-37			20
Laborer	Sac	7M 17M 50	Carrigan	Police	6 W 6 Mo.	11/17-37			21
Comm. Fish. Transit	1D	554	Carrigan	Police	adys Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo.	11/17-37			22
Laborer	Am. Labor	14 34 34 4					11-17-37 Rel		23
Laborer	Sac	12 17 60					" "		24
"	"	28 38 54					" "		25
"	"	23					" "		26
"	"	5 5 16					" "		27
"	"	20 37 37					" "		28
N W	"	37 37 37					11-17-37 Rel		29
Laborer	"	1D 1D 21	Carrigan	Police	30 Ds Co Jail 3 W 9 Ds	11/17-37			30
"	"	24 34 37					11-17-37		31
"	"	7 7 10					11-17-37 Rel		32
"	"	1W 40 40	Carrigan	Police	130 Ds Co Jail 15 Ds Co Jail and 30 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo.	11/17-37			33
Waitress	"	1W 224 224	Carrigan	Police	60 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo and 10 Ds Co Jail 6 W 6 Mo.	11/17-37			34
Plumber	"	58 58 58					11-17-37 Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Emilio Hernandez		Nov 17, 1937	394 Wm 64 1/2	M	His	33	Mex
2	Marcelino Rios		"	"	M	"	31	"
3	Ray Randall	Injured	9 AM	Adams & Burke	M	Comm	40	Calif
4	John Doe	Warrant 4-11-37	7:40 PM	394 Wm 64 1/2	M	"	25	Tex
5	Sam. Fran. rel	Warrant 4-11-37	10:30 PM	Charles & Lyons	M	Blond	52	Polsand
6	Louis Gonnaro	Vagrancy	1:45 PM	Wingones	M	His	24	Calif.
7	Anton. Sullivan	"	"	"	"	"	26	New York
8	Tom. Hetherow	"	1:10 PM	Kennedy & Gendrick	M	Comm	28	Calif.
9	L. G. Morrison	630-4	1:40 PM	Hicks & Lindstrom	M	"	47	Tex
10	T. H. H. H.	Warrant	2:00 PM	Palmer & Rapp	M	Comm	7	Calif.
11	Alarado	630-4	5:10 PM	Hammings	"	Mex	47	Mexico
12	Willard Haywood	Vag	5:55 PM	O'Connor	"	Am	28	Cal
13	Richard Gilroy	"	"	"	"	"	26	"
14	Jack Billings	630-4	"	"	"	"	57	Ken
15	Mrs. R. H. Wells	Insj	6:40 PM	Nolan Strazgo	F	English	40	England
16	R. H. Wells	"	"	"	M	Am	61	Ken
17	Alvera Biskara	630-4	6:50 PM	Phillips	F	"	28	S.D.
18	Herman Singh	Held for U.S. Immigration	6:50 PM	Waller & Hammett	M	Hindu	48	India
19	Miguel Reza	"	7:10 PM	W. F. Seidl	"	Mex	37	Mexico
20	Fernando Figueroa	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
21	Miguel B. Estrada	"	"	"	"	"	41	"
22	Antes Dela Parra	"	"	"	"	"	28	"
23	Ludalapr Aragon	"	"	"	"	"	33	"
24	Jos. V. Tapia	"	"	"	"	"	27	"
25	J. F. Burns	Insj	7:20 PM	Coyne & Nicholas	"	Am	58	Cal
26	Joe Ambrose	"	8:25 PM	Hammings	"	Mex	41	Mexico
27	Ernest Cummings	Vag	8:45 PM	Waller & Nichols	"	Am	34	Mass
28	Al. Baron	630-4	8:55 PM	O'Connor	"	Russian	48	Mich
29	Richard Holmberg	Vag	10:15 PM	Dremon	"	Am	21	N.D.
30	Wm. Harrison	"	"	"	"	"	30	Mo
31	Joe Johnson	"	10:50 PM	Poorey	"	"	26	Iowa
32	Ernest Martin	"	11:00 PM	Dremon	"	"	25	Wash
33	Geo. Schuster	"	"	"	"	"	27	Cal
34	Alton Souza	Del. Boy	Nov 18, 12:05 PM	Hansen & Werts	"	Am	17	Wash
35	Alec. Benal	Vagrancy	12:10 PM	M. Sincere - Dahl	"	"	30	Cal

Month of

19--

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Bar.	2 days 2 yrs 21	Caneghan Police		30 Da Co Jail C W 6 mo	11-18-37			1
"	"	2 days 2 yrs 21	"	"	" " " "	"			2
Barber	"	25 40 40	"	"	" " " "	"			3
Laborer	"	2 days 16 yrs 23	Caneghan Police	Pol.	Held for Am 1000 2000 11-24-37 11-26-37 11-27-37 11-28-37 11-29-37 11-30-37 12-1-37 12-2-37 12-3-37 12-4-37 12-5-37 12-6-37 12-7-37 12-8-37 12-9-37 12-10-37 12-11-37 12-12-37 12-13-37 12-14-37 12-15-37 12-16-37 12-17-37 12-18-37 12-19-37 12-20-37 12-21-37 12-22-37 12-23-37 12-24-37 12-25-37 12-26-37 12-27-37 12-28-37 12-29-37 12-30-37 1-1-38 1-2-38 1-3-38 1-4-38 1-5-38 1-6-38 1-7-38 1-8-38 1-9-38 1-10-38 1-11-38 1-12-38 1-13-38 1-14-38 1-15-38 1-16-38 1-17-38 1-18-38 1-19-38 1-20-38 1-21-38 1-22-38 1-23-38 1-24-38 1-25-38 1-26-38 1-27-38 1-28-38 1-29-38 1-30-38 2-1-38 2-2-38 2-3-38 2-4-38 2-5-38 2-6-38 2-7-38 2-8-38 2-9-38 2-10-38 2-11-38 2-12-38 2-13-38 2-14-38 2-15-38 2-16-38 2-17-38 2-18-38 2-19-38 2-20-38 2-21-38 2-22-38 2-23-38 2-24-38 2-25-38 2-26-38 2-27-38 2-28-38 2-29-38 2-30-38 3-1-38 3-2-38 3-3-38 3-4-38 3-5-38 3-6-38 3-7-38 3-8-38 3-9-38 3-10-38 3-11-38 3-12-38 3-13-38 3-14-38 3-15-38 3-16-38 3-17-38 3-18-38 3-19-38 3-20-38 3-21-38 3-22-38 3-23-38 3-24-38 3-25-38 3-26-38 3-27-38 3-28-38 3-29-38 3-30-38 4-1-38 4-2-38 4-3-38 4-4-38 4-5-38 4-6-38 4-7-38 4-8-38 4-9-38 4-10-38 4-11-38 4-12-38 4-13-38 4-14-38 4-15-38 4-16-38 4-17-38 4-18-38 4-19-38 4-20-38 4-21-38 4-22-38 4-23-38 4-24-38 4-25-38 4-26-38 4-27-38 4-28-38 4-29-38 4-30-38 5-1-38 5-2-38 5-3-38 5-4-38 5-5-38 5-6-38 5-7-38 5-8-38 5-9-38 5-10-38 5-11-38 5-12-38 5-13-38 5-14-38 5-15-38 5-16-38 5-17-38 5-18-38 5-19-38 5-20-38 5-21-38 5-22-38 5-23-38 5-24-38 5-25-38 5-26-38 5-27-38 5-28-38 5-29-38 5-30-38 6-1-38 6-2-38 6-3-38 6-4-38 6-5-38 6-6-38 6-7-38 6-8-38 6-9-38 6-10-38 6-11-38 6-12-38 6-13-38 6-14-38 6-15-38 6-16-38 6-17-38 6-18-38 6-19-38 6-20-38 6-21-38 6-22-38 6-23-38 6-24-38 6-25-38 6-26-38 6-27-38 6-28-38 6-29-38 6-30-38 7-1-38 7-2-38 7-3-38 7-4-38 7-5-38 7-6-38 7-7-38 7-8-38 7-9-38 7-10-38 7-11-38 7-12-38 7-13-38 7-14-38 7-15-38 7-16-38 7-17-38 7-18-38 7-19-38 7-20-38 7-21-38 7-22-38 7-23-38 7-24-38 7-25-38 7-26-38 7-27-38 7-28-38 7-29-38 7-30-38 8-1-38 8-2-38 8-3-38 8-4-38 8-5-38 8-6-38 8-7-38 8-8-38 8-9-38 8-10-38 8-11-38 8-12-38 8-13-38 8-14-38 8-15-38 8-16-38 8-17-38 8-18-38 8-19-38 8-20-38 8-21-38 8-22-38 8-23-38 8-24-38 8-25-38 8-26-38 8-27-38 8-28-38 8-29-38 8-30-38 9-1-38 9-2-38 9-3-38 9-4-38 9-5-38 9-6-38 9-7-38 9-8-38 9-9-38 9-10-38 9-11-38 9-12-38 9-13-38 9-14-38 9-15-38 9-16-38 9-17-38 9-18-38 9-19-38 9-20-38 9-21-38 9-22-38 9-23-38 9-24-38 9-25-38 9-26-38 9-27-38 9-28-38 9-29-38 9-30-38 10-1-38 10-2-38 10-3-38 10-4-38 10-5-38 10-6-38 10-7-38 10-8-38 10-9-38 10-10-38 10-11-38 10-12-38 10-13-38 10-14-38 10-15-38 10-16-38 10-17-38 10-18-38 10-19-38 10-20-38 10-21-38 10-22-38 10-23-38 10-24-38 10-25-38 10-26-38 10-27-38 10-28-38 10-29-38 10-30-38 11-1-38 11-2-38 11-3-38 11-4-38 11-5-38 11-6-38 11-7-38 11-8-38 11-9-38 11-10-38 11-11-38 11-12-38 11-13-38 11-14-38 11-15-38 11-16-38 11-17-38 11-18-38 11-19-38 11-20-38 11-21-38 11-22-38 11-23-38 11-24-38 11-25-38 11-26-38 11-27-38 11-28-38 11-29-38 11-30-38 12-1-38 12-2-38 12-3-38 12-4-38 12-5-38 12-6-38 12-7-38 12-8-38 12-9-38 12-10-38 12-11-38 12-12-38 12-13-38 12-14-38 12-15-38 12-16-38 12-17-38 12-18-38 12-19-38 12-20-38 12-21-38 12-22-38 12-23-38 12-24-38 12-25-38 12-26-38 12-27-38 12-28-38 12-29-38 12-30-38 1-1-39 1-2-39 1-3-39 1-4-39 1-5-39 1-6-39 1-7-39 1-8-39 1-9-39 1-10-39 1-11-39 1-12-39 1-13-39 1-14-39 1-15-39 1-16-39 1-17-39 1-18-39 1-19-39 1-20-39 1-21-39 1-22-39 1-23-39 1-24-39 1-25-39 1-26-39 1-27-39 1-28-39 1-29-39 1-30-39 2-1-39 2-2-39 2-3-39 2-4-39 2-5-39 2-6-39 2-7-39 2-8-39 2-9-39 2-10-39 2-11-39 2-12-39 2-13-39 2-14-39 2-15-39 2-16-39 2-17-39 2-18-39 2-19-39 2-20-39 2-21-39 2-22-39 2-23-39 2-24-39 2-25-39 2-26-39 2-27-39 2-28-39 2-29-39 2-30-39 3-1-39 3-2-39 3-3-39 3-4-39 3-5-39 3-6-39 3-7-39 3-8-39 3-9-39 3-10-39 3-11-39 3-12-39 3-13-39 3-14-39 3-15-39 3-16-39 3-17-39 3-18-39 3-19-39 3-20-39 3-21-39 3-22-39 3-23-39 3-24-39 3-25-39 3-26-39 3-27-39 3-28-39 3-29-39 3-30-39 4-1-39 4-2-39 4-3-39 4-4-39 4-5-39 4-6-39 4-7-39 4-8-39 4-9-39 4-10-39 4-11-39 4-12-39 4-13-39 4-14-39 4-15-39 4-16-39 4-17-39 4-18-39 4-19-39 4-20-39 4-21-39 4-22-39 4-23-39 4-24-39 4-25-39 4-26-39 4-27-39 4-28-39 4-29-39 4-30-39 5-1-39 5-2-39 5-3-39 5-4-39 5-5-39 5-6-39 5-7-39 5-8-39 5-9-39 5-10-39 5-11-39 5-12-39 5-13-39 5-14-39 5-15-39 5-16-39 5-17-39 5-18-39 5-19-39 5-20-39 5-21-39 5-22-39 5-23-39 5-24-39 5-25-39 5-26-39 5-27-39 5-28-39 5-29-39 5-30-39 6-1-39 6-2-39 6-3-39 6-4-39 6-5-39 6-6-39 6-7-39 6-8-39 6-9-39 6-10-39 6-11-39 6-12-39 6-13-39 6-14-39 6-15-39 6-16-39 6-17-39 6-18-39 6-19-39 6-20-39 6-21-39 6-22-39 6-23-39 6-24-39 6-25-39 6-26-39 6-27-39 6-28-39 6-29-39 6-30-39 7-1-39 7-2-39 7-3-39 7-4-39 7-5-39 7-6-39 7-7-39 7-8-39 7-9-39 7-10-39 7-11-39 7-12-39 7-13-39 7-14-39 7-15-39 7-16-39 7-17-39 7-18-39 7-19-39 7-20-39 7-21-39 7-22-39 7-23-39 7-24-39 7-25-39 7-26-39 7-27-39 7-28-39 7-29-39 7-30-39 8-1-39 8-2-39 8-3-39 8-4-39 8-5-39 8-6-39 8-7-39 8-8-39 8-9-39 8-10-39 8-11-39 8-12-39 8-13-39 8-14-39 8-15-39 8-16-39 8-17-39 8-18-39 8-19-39 8-20-39 8-21-39 8-22-39 8-23-39 8-24-39 8-25-39 8-26-39 8-27-39 8-28-39 8-29-39 8-30-39 9-1-39 9-2-39 9-3-39 9-4-39 9-5-39 9-6-39 9-7-39 9-8-39 9-9-39 9-10-39 9-11-39 9-12-39 9-13-39 9-14-39 9-15-39 9-16-39 9-17-39 9-18-39 9-19-39 9-20-39 9-21-39 9-22-39 9-23-39 9-24-39 9-25-39 9-26-39 9-27-39 9-28-39 9-29-39 9-30-39 10-1-39 10-2-39 10-3-39 10-4-39 10-5-39 10-6-39 10-7-39 10-8-39 10-9-39 10-10-39 10-11-39 10-12-39 10-13-39 10-14-39 10-15-39 10-16-39 10-17-39 10-18-39 10-19-39 10-20-39 10-21-39 10-22-39 10-23-39 10-24-39 10-25-39 10-26-39 10-27-39 10-28-39 10-29-39 10-30-39 11-1-39 11-2-39 11-3-39 11-4-39 11-5-39 11-6-39 11-7-39 11-8-39 11-9-39 11-10-39 11-11-39 11-12-39 11-13-39 11-14-39 11-15-39 11-16-39 11-17-39 11-18-39 11-19-39 11-20-39 11-21-39 11-22-39 11-23-39 11-24-39 11-25-39 11-26-39 11-27-39 11-28-39 11-29-39 11-30-39 12-1-39 12-2-39 12-3-39 12-4-39 12-5-39 12-6-39 12-7-39 12-8-39 12-9-39 12-10-39 12-11-39 12-12-39 12-13-39 12-14-39 12-15-39 12-16-39 12-17-39 12-18-39 12-19-39 12-20-39 12-21-39 12-22-39 12-23-39 12-24-39 12-25-39 12-26-39 12-27-39 12-28-39 12-29-39 12-30-39 1-1-40 1-2-40 1-3-40 1-4-40 1-5-40 1-6-40 1-7-40 1-8-40 1-9-40 1-10-40 1-11-40 1-12-40 1-13-40 1-14-40 1-15-40 1-16-40 1-17-40 1-18-40 1-19-40 1-20-40 1-21-40 1-22-40 1-23-40 1-24-40 1-25-40 1-26-40 1-27-40 1-28-40 1-29-40 1-30-40 2-1-40 2-2-40 2-3-40 2-4-40 2-5-40 2-6-40 2-7-40 2-8-40 2-9-40 2-10-40 2-11-40 2-12-40 2-13-40 2-14-40 2-15-40 2-16-40 2-17-40 2-18-40 2-19-40 2-20-40 2-21-40 2-22-40 2-23-40 2-24-40 2-25-40 2-26-40 2-27-40 2-28-40 2-29-40 2-30-40 3-1-40 3-2-40 3-3-40 3-4-40 3-5-40 3-6-40 3-7-40 3-8-40 3-9-40 3-10-40 3-11-40 3-12-40 3-13-40 3-14-40 3-15-40 3-16-40 3-17-40 3-18-40 3-19-40 3-20-40 3-21-40 3-22-40 3-23-40 3-24-40 3-25-40 3-26-40 3-27-40 3-28-40 3-29-40 3-30-40 4-1-40 4-2-40 4-3-40 4-4-40 4-5-40 4-6-40 4-7-40 4-8-40 4-9-40 4-10-40 4-11-40 4-12-40 4-13-40 4-14-40 4-15-40 4-16-40 4-17-40 4-18-40 4-19-40 4-20-40 4-21-40 4-22-40 4-23-40 4-24-40 4-25-40 4-26-40 4-27-40 4-28-40 4-29-40 4-30-40 5-1-40 5-2-40 5-3-40 5-4-40 5-5-40 5-6-40 5-7-40 5-8-40 5-9-40 5-10-40 5-11-40 5-12-40 5-13-40 5-14-40 5-15-40 5-16-40 5-17-40 5-18-40 5-19-40 5-20-40 5-21-40 5-22-40 5-23-40 5-24-40 5-25-40 5-26-40 5-27-40 5-28-40 5-29-40 5-30-40 6-1-40 6-2-40 6-3-40 6-4-40 6-5-40 6-6-40 6-7-40 6-8-40 6-9-40 6-10-40 6-11-40 6-12-40 6-13-40 6-14-40 6-15-40 6-16-40 6-17-40 6-18-40 6-19-40 6-20-40 6-21-40 6-22-40 6-23-40 6-24-40 6-25-40 6-26-40 6-27-40 6-28-40 6-29-40 6-30-40 7-1-40 7-2-40 7-3-40 7-4-40 7-5-40 7-6-40 7-7-40 7-8-40 7-9-40 7-10-40 7-11-40 7-12-40 7-13-40 7-14-40 7-15-40 7-16-40 7-17-40 7-18-40 7-19-40 7-20-40 7-21-40 7-22-40 7-23-40 7-24-40 7-25-40 7-26-40 7-27-40 7-28-40 7-29-40 7-30-40 8-1-40 8-2-40 8-3-40 8-4-40 8-5-40 8-6-40 8-7-40 8-8-40 8-9-40 8-10-40 8-11-40 8-12-40 8-13-40 8-14-40 8-15-40 8-16-40 8-17-40 8-18-40 8-19-40 8-20-40 8-21-40 8-22-40 8-23-40 8-24-40 8-25-40 8-26-40 8-27-40 8-28-40 8-29-40 8-30-40 9-1-40 9-2-40 9-3-40 9-4-40 9-5-40 9-6-40 9-7-40 9-8-40 9-9-40 9-10-40 9-11-40 9-12-40 9-13-40 9-14-40 9-15-40 9-16-40 9-17-40 9-18-40 9-19-40 9-20-40 9-21-40 9-22-40 9-23-40 9-24-40 9-25-40 9-26-40 9-27-40 9-28-40 9-29-40 9-30-40 10-1-40 10-2-40 10-3-40 10-4-40 10-5-40 10-6-40 10-7-40 10-8-40 10-9-40 10-10-40 10-11-40 10-12-40 10-13-40 10-14-40 10-15-40 10-16-40 10-17-40 10-18-40 10-19-40 10-20-40 10-21-40 10-22-40 10-23-40 10-24-40 10-25-40 10-26-40 10-27-40 10-28-40 10-29-40 10-30-40 11-1-40 11-2-40 11-3-40 11-4-40 11-5-40 11-6-40 11-7-40 11-8-40 11-9-40 11-10-40 11-11-40 11-12-40 11-13-40 11-14-40 11-15-40 11-16-40 11-17-40 11-18-40 11-19-40 11-20-40 11-21-40 11-22-40 11-23-40 11-24-40 11-25-40 11-26-40 11-27-40 11-28-40 11-29-40 11-30-40 12-1-40 12-2-40 12-3-40 12-4-40 12-5-40 12-6-40 12-7-40 12-8-40 12-9-40 12-10-40 12-11-40 12-12-40 12-13-40 12-14-40 12-15-40 12-16-40 12-17-40 12-18-40 12-19-40 12-20-40 12-21-40 12-22-40 12-23-40 12-24-40 12-25-40 12-26-40 12-27-40 12-28-40 12-29-40 12-30-40 1-1-41 1-2-41 1-3-41 1-4-41 1-5-41 1-6-41 1-7-41 1-8-41 1-9-41 1-10-41 1-11-41 1-12-41 1-13-41 1-14-41 1-15-41 1-16-41 1-17-41 1-18-41 1-19-41 1-20-41 1-21-41 1-22-41 1-23-41 1-24-41 1-25-41 1-26-41 1-27-41 1-28-41 1-29-41 1-30-41 2-1-41 2-2-41 2-3-41 2-4-41 2-5-41 2-6-41 2-7-41 2-8-41 2-9-41 2-10-41 2-11-41 2-12-41 2-13-41 2-14-41 2-15-41 2-16-41 2-17-41 2-18-41 2-19-41 2-20-41 2-21-41 2-22-41 2-23-41 2-24-41 2-25-41 2-26-41 2-27-41 2-28-41 2-29-41 2-30-41 3-1-41 3-2-41 3-3-41 3-4-41 3-5-41 3-6-41 3-7-41 3-8-41 3-9-41 3-10-41 3-11-41 3-12-41 3-13-41 3-14-41 3-15-41 3-16-41 3-17-41 3-18-41 3-19-41 3-20-41 3-21-41 3-22-41 3-23-41 3-24-41 3-25-41 3-26-41 3-27-41 3-28-41 3-29-41 3-30-41 4-1-41 4-2-41 4-3-41 4-4-41 4-5-41 4-6-41 4-7-41 4-8-41 4-9-41 4-10-41 4-11-41 4-12-41 4-13-41 4-14-41 4-15-41 4-16-41 4-17-41 4-18-41 4-19-41 4-20-41 4-21-41 4-22-41 4-23-41 4-24-41 4-25-41 4-26-41 4-27-41 4-28-41 4-29-41 4-30-41 5-1-41 5-2-41 5-3-41 5-4-41 5-5-41 5-6-41 5-7-41 5-8-41 5-9-41 5-10-41 5-11-41 5-12-41 5-13-41 5-14-41 5-15-41 5-16-41 5-17-41 5-18-41 5-19-41 5-20-41 5-21-41 5-22-41 5-23-41 5-24-41 5-25-41 5-26-41 5-27-41 5-28-41 5-29-41 5-30-41 6-1-41 6-2-41 6-3-41 6-4-41 6-5-41 6-6-41 6-7-41 6-8-41 6-9-41 6-10-41 6-11-41 6-12-41 6-13-41 6-14-41 6-15-41 6-16-41 6-17-41 6-18-41 6-19-41 6-20-41 6-21-41 6-22-41 6-23-41 6-24-41 6-25-41 6-26-41 6-27-41 6-28-41 6-29-41 6-30-41 7-1-41 7-2-41 7-3-41 7-4-41 7-5-41 7-6-41 7-7-41 7-8-41 7-9-41 7-10-41 7-11-41 7-12-41 7-13-41 7-14-41 7-15-41 7-16-41 7-17-41 7-18-41 7-19-41 7-20-41 7-21-41 7-22-41 7-23-41 7-24-41 7-25-41 7-26-41 7-27-41 7-28-41 7-29-41 7-30-41 8-1-41 8-2-41 8-3-41 8-4-41 8-5-41 8-6-41 8-7-41 8-8-41 8-9-41 8-10-41 8-11-41 8-12-41 8-13-41 8-14-41 8-15-41 8-16-41 8-17-41 8-18-41 8-19-41 8-20-41 8-21-41 8-22-41 8-23-41 8-24-41 8-25-41 8-26-41 8-27-41 8-28-41 8-29-41 8-30-41 9-1-41 9-2-41 9-3-41 9-4-41 9-5-41 9-6-41 9-7-41 9-8-41 9-9-41 9-10-41 9-11-41 9-12-41 9-13-41 9-14-41 9-15-41 9-16-41 9-17-41 9-18-41 9-19-41 9-20-41 9-21-41 9-22-41 9-23-41 9-24-41 9-25-41 9-26-41 9-27-41 9-28-41 9-29-41 9-30-41 10-1-41 10-2-41 10-3-41 10-4-41 10-5-41 10-6-41 10-7-41 10-8-41 10-9-41 10-10-41 10-11-41 10-12-41 10-13-41 10-14-41 10-15-41 10-16-41 10-17-41 10-18-41 10-19-41 10-20-41 10-21-41 10-22-41 10-23-41 10-24-41 10-25-41 10-26-41 10-27-41 10-28-41 10-29-41 10-30-41 11-1-41 11-2-41 11-3-41 11-4-41 11-5-41 11-6-41 11-7-41 11-8-41 11-9-41 11-10-41 11-11-41 11-12-41 11-13-41 11-14-41 11-15-41 11-16-41 11-17-41 11-18-41 11-19-41 11-20-41 11-21-41 11-22-41 11-23-41 11-24-41 11-25-41 11-26-41 11-27-41 11-28-41 11-29-41 11-30-41 12-1-41 12-2-41 12-3-41 12-4-41 12-5-41 12-6-41 12-7-41 12-8-41 12-9-41 12-10-41 12-11-41 12-12-41 12-13-41 12-14-41 12-15-41 12-16-41 12-17-41 12-18-41 12-19-41 12-20-41 12-21-41 12-22-41 12-23-41 12-24-41 12-25-41 12-26-41 12-27-41 12-28-41 12-29-41 12-30-41 1-1-42 1-2-42 1-3-42 1-4-42 1-5-42 1-6-42 1-7-42 1-8-42 1-9-42 1-10-42 1-11-42 1-12-42 1-13-42 1-14-42 1-15-42 1-16-42 1-17-42 1-18-42 1-19-42 1-20-42 1-21-42 1-22-42 1-23-42 1-24-42 1-25-42 1-26-42 1-27-42 1-28-42 1-29-42 1-30-42 2-1-42 2-2-42 2-3-42 2-4-42				

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917 - STATE & SUPPLEMENTARY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pete Mahle	Ord. 630-4	Nov 13 th 12:55	Russ - F. Addison	M	Amer	34	Maine
2	M. Diklich	Injured	" "	" "	"	Slav.	44	Belos Slovackia
3	Mike Conley	Ord. 630-4 th	" 2.15	" "	"	Irish	60	Ireland
4	Ole Olsson	"	" 2.43	Conaty	"	Swede	50	Sweden
5	Black & Porter	"	" "	Wicks & Haysen	"	Amer	66	Nich.
6	Sony Sordlich	Robbery	" 3:25	Ambo Due Redding - Sjord	"	"	22	Det.
7	James Kohler	Ord. 630-4 th & Hold	" 3:35	" "	"	Amer	39	Wisc.
8	Gomez	Ord. 630-4 th per.	" 5:15	Benjamin	"	Port	34	Mass
9	Mike Conley	Vagrancy	" 8:32	Mitchel	"	Irish	60	Ireland
10	John Matisk	"	" 9:10	Shap Kammachy & Pol Plate	"	Slav	50	Moravia
11	Geo Early	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	35	Mass
12	Prince Kelley	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	Ohio
13	Wile Low	Delinquent Boy	" "	" "	"	Negro	17	Ark
14	Kenneth Scott	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	Amer	29	Shubota
15	A. Martinez	"	" "	" "	"	Neg	34	Mexico
16	Isa L Jackson	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	45	Iowa
17	A. Honda	"	" "	" "	"	Japanese	37	Japan
18	John Cassidy	"	" "	" "	"	Irish	58	Ireland
19	John H Keller	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	48	New York
20	Wm Barrell	"	" "	" "	"	Negro	71	Ill
21	Pelley Lamascus	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	23	New Mexico
22	John Crowley	"	" "	" "	"	"	68	New York
23	John Driscoll	"	" 9:25	" "	"	"	46	Utah
24	Geo Bayas	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	Minion
25	Jack Hansen	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Calo
26	Jim McDonald	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	Me
27	Walter Ryan	"	" "	" "	"	"	49	Calif
28	Joseph L. Picher	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	Penn
29	Geo A. Mason	"	" "	" "	"	"	37	Idaho
30	James Campbell	"	" "	" "	"	Scotch	57	Scotland
31	E. M. Peter	Warrant 5152	" 9:30	Pearson	"	Amer	53	Texas
32	Frank Fredwell	Det. Contract Law 4095781	" 10:35	Reith	"	"	16	Utah
33	D. W. Balcoch	Sick	" 12:30	Wells & Davis	"	"	"	"
34	Maurice Toomey	Vagrancy	" 1:30	Weyner	"	"	28	Scoto
35	Ben R. Lennan	Ord 630-4 S	" "	" "	"	"	49	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Latimer	Latimer	14 24 34	"	"	"	11-18-37	Rel	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	11-18-37	Rel + 60 Hospital	2
"	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	"	Rel	3
"	"	1 d 14 34	"	"	"	"	"	4
"	"	50 7 50 64	"	"	"	"	"	5
Latimer	"	22-22 22 22	Latimer	Latimer	11-23-37	11-23-37	Latimer	6
"	"	2d 14 34	"	"	"	11-18-37	Rel	7
Latimer	"	30 3 30 34	"	"	"	"	"	8
"	"	14 14 34	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	9
"	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	"	"	10
"	"	34 44 34	"	"	"	"	"	11
"	"	24 84 27	"	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	74 54 174	"	"	"	11-29-37	Latimer to Court Latimer	13
"	"	14 64 24	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	14
"	"	104 24 24	"	"	"	"	"	15
"	"	74 74 434	"	"	"	"	"	16
"	"	234 234 234	"	"	"	11-20-37	60 Latimer Co Jail	17
"	"	174 224 34	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	18
"	"	144 144 444	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	15 54 214	"	"	"	"	"	20
"	"	15 174 234	"	"	"	"	"	21
"	"	304 36 464	"	"	"	"	"	22
"	"	84 274 164	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	74 114 34	"	"	"	"	"	24
"	"	54 54 34	"	"	"	"	"	25
"	"	144 144 34	"	"	"	"	"	26
"	"	204 494 44	"	"	"	"	"	27
"	"	14 24 49	"	"	"	"	"	28
"	"	30 30 37	"	"	"	"	"	29
"	"	24 154 34	"	"	"	"	"	30
Painter	"	34 54 34	"	"	"	11-23-37	Latimer	31
School boy	"	14 134 164	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	32
Latimer	"	24 24 24	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	33
Latimer	"	24 24 24	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	34
Latimer	"	24 24 24	Latimer	Latimer	11-18-37	11-18-37	Latimer	35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Fred Johnson	Ord 630-4 S	11/18/37 1:30 P	Wagner	M	Amer	32	Iowa	Jack Sewer	Sacto	30 15 33 4					11/19/37	Rel		1
2	Anthony Lathos	Sick	" 1:00 P	Telly	"	"	24 1/2	Calif.		"	24 1/2 24 1/2 24					11/18/37	Trans Hoop Co Hoop		2
3	Carl Giordano	Sec 311 Par 3 P.C.	" 2:20	Long Hunsick	"	"	30	Colorado	Photograph	"	20 4 00 30 4 Carr	Police	Dismissed	12-5-37	"	500 00	Cal 500 00		3
4	John P. Krel	" " "	" 2:45	" " "	"	"	47	Minnesota	Graphic	"	12 4 14 4 17 4	"	Dismissed	12-5-37	"	"	"		4
5	Mrs Robert Reed	Injured	" 3:45	Davis - C. Wells	F	"	30	"		"						11-18-37	Rec 14 exp.		5
6	Joe S. Freshman	Ord 630-4 S	" 5:05	Nolan - Hossmon	M	"	45	Utah	Labourer	"	2mo 15 45					11/19/37	Rel		6
7	J. P. Samanga	" " "	" 6:05	Kaminsky	"	Mex	35	Cal	"	"	5 35 35					11-19-37	Rel		7
8	Axel Dahl	" " "	" "	Nolan - Hossmon	"	Swede	31	Sweden	"	"	2w 9 9					"	"		8
9	Robert Holman	Sick	" 6:15	Japen - madsen	"	Amer	43	Massouri	"	"	25 25 43					11-18-37	Rec to Co Hoop.		9
10	George Kmet	Ord 630-4 S	" 7:25	Nichols - V. Wells	"	Germ	52	Germany	"	"	10 35 35					11/19-37	Rel		10
11	John Anderson	" " "	" 8:25	Nolan - Hossmon	"	Swede	41	Sweden	"	"	22 22 22 25					11-19-37	Rel		11
12	Mae Shenkel	Sick	" 8:30	Nolan - Hossmon	F	Amer	42	Cal	H. W. wife	Sacto	42 42					11-18-37	Rec Hoop.		12
13	Mike Sutherland	Ord 630-4 S	" 9:55	O'Connor	M	Amer	25	Idaho	Labourer	"	1d 6mo 25					11-19-37	Rel		13
14	Don Taylor	Indecent Exposure	" 10:00	Sgt Warren	"	"	33	Kentucky	Labourer	"	2w 32 33	Carr	Police	6 mo & jail	12-2-37				14
15	Don Taylor	Vagrancy	" 10:00	V. Wells, Nichols	"	"	33	Kentucky	Shut out	"	2w 32 33	Carr	Police	Dismissed	12-2-37				15
16	Albeit Dylina	Embezzlement	" 10:00	D. Doyle, Charles	"	"	23	Mass.	Chauffeur	"	1yr 24 23					11/19-37	Taken to Auburn		16
17	Henry Knutson	Ord 630-4 S	" 10:45	O'Connor	"	"	41	Iowa	Labourer	"	7 7 41					11-19-37	Rel		17
18	Henry Sandberg	" " "	" 11:20	Warts - Hauer	"	"	57	Iowa	"	"	16 16 57					11-19-37	Rel		18
19	Mike Strader	Vagrancy	Nov 19 11:40	O'Connor	"	"	36	Pennington	"	"	7 7 36	Campbell	Police	60 D. Co Jail 6 46 mo	11-19-37				19
20	Ray Burke	Ord 630-4 S	Nov 19 12:15	Pirini	"	"	41	Utah	"	"	1d. 9m 41					11-19-37	Rel		20
21	Ethel Marie	" " "	" 12:35	Winters & Thompson	F	"	37	Miss	H. H.	"	9 A 37					"	"		21
22	Ray Carvello	" " "	" 12:55	Winters & Thompson	M	Mex	32	Calif	Labourer	"	2w 32 32					11-19-37	Rel		22
23	Joan Kate	" " "	" 2:30	Winters & Thompson	"	"	41	Miss	"	"	2 2 20					"	"		23
24	Harold Craig	Vagrancy	" 4:45	Winters & Hauer	"	Amer	20	Miss.	"	"	2w 14 20	Campbell	Police	Dismissed	11-23-37				24
25	Donny Smith	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	18	Calif	"	"	2w 18 18	"	"	"	"	"	"		25
26	Evelyn Smith	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	22	"	"	"	2w 22 22	"	"	"	"	"	"		26
27	N. Santos	Vagrancy	" 5:20	La Ore	"	Mex	21	"	"	"	10 21 21	"	"	6 mo & jail & comm 30 da	"	"	"		27
28	Elmer Purifoy	"	" 9:30	Logamasino	"	Amer	42	Arkansas	"	"	5D 15 4 40 4	Campbell	Police	Discharged	11-20-37				28
29	Clarence Johnson	100000 Vagrancy	" 12:25	Gibrell - Flannelly	"	Amer	35	Maine	"	Tramont	2D 2W 35 4	"	"	Tramont	11-20-37	11-20-37	Dismissed		29
30	Injured	"	" 1:10	Logamasino	"	"	"	"								11-19-37	Trans Hoop		30
31	Chas Ward	Vagrancy	" 1:40	"	"	"	50	Calif.	Stemhella	Sacto	3W 50 4 50 4	Gaddis Pol	30 D. Co J. C. W. 6 16 16	11-20-37	11-20-37	11-20-37	11-20-37		31
32	Joe Coutures	Fel Boy	" 2:00	Sgt Roberts & Wagner	"	Mex	16	Texas	Rest tapper	"	3W 14 4 16 4					11-27-37			32
33	Alberto Carmona	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "					11-27-37			33
34	A Walker	Ord 630-4 S	" 3:00	C. Wells & Brown	"	Mex	27	"	"	"	" 3W 27					11-20-37	Rel		34
35	Manuel Molaco	reorg. 52 51	" 3:25	C. Wells & Nichols	"	Mex	29	Mexico	Labourer	"	9 9 9 16 4					"	"		35
36	Harold Craig	Pyromancy	" 4:20	La Ore - Warts - Hauer	"	Amer	20	Massouri	"	"	2w 7 20	Campbell	Police	Held to Ans Bail 2000	11-30-37				36

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Danny Smith	vagr. 5251	Nov 20	La Due - White - House	M	Amer	18	Calif
2	Ewert Smith	Burglary	19 4 PM	Charles Lyons	M	"	22	"
3	Michael J Scoulon	Vagrancy	" 630	" / Kinsky	"	"	51	Penn
4	Reber Singh	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 640	Nichols V. Wells	"	Hinde	47	India
5	D. Hernandez	" " "	" "	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Mex	40	Mexico
6	Wm. Stockton	" " "	" 715	O'Connor	"	Amer	39	Calif
7	Jonas Wassmiller	Vagrancy	" 720	Nichols V. Wells	"	"	25	Oklahoma
8	A. H. Trenner	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 830	Dremmon	"	Dane	46	Norway
9	Josh Manbeck	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 810	Kinsky - Thompson	"	Russ	40	Russia
10	John O. Rourke	" " "	" "	"	"	Amer	38	Penn
11	Frank Watson	Vagrancy	" 930	City W.B. Willis	"	"	35	Cal.
12	Donald Woolsey	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 945	Cogle - Soares	"	"	28	Iowa
13	Maximo Gorion	Injured	" "	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Philippine	26	P. Islands
14	Albert Mulroy	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1040	Nichols V. Wells	"	Mex	42	N. Mexico
15	Benjamin Sama	Parole - Violator	" 1055	Det. Hest. Pahl	"	Amer	30	Kentucky
16	Tom Foley	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1100	D.B. Off. Cunningham	"	"	64	Ireland
17	M.S. McCulloch	Sick	" 1135	O'Connor	"	Irish	64	Ireland
18	Jonas Wassmiller	Check San Antonio	" 1225	M. Davis & Fickel	"	Amer	51	Ill.
19	Heronimo Basilio	Vagrancy	" 1235	Nichols V. Wells	"	"	25	Oklahoma
20	Chas. Torrey	"	" 1250	Wicks & Hausler	"	Philippine	25	Philippines
21	Maxwell Hoxsey	Ord 630-4th	" 1250	Dremmon	"	Amer	33	Cal.
22	Julie Milano	Vagrancy	" "	Pilgrini	"	"	43	Mont.
23	Joe Murphy	Ord 630-4th	" 1255	La Due - Thompson - W. Wilson	"	Philippine	26	Philippines
24	Intos Contreras	Wound 5280 Burglary	" 1155	Proctor - Conaty	"	Amer	37	Cal.
25	Ruffin Pifer	Ord 630-4 + Sick	" 1300	Belagay - Herbagen	"	MEX.	23	Texas
26	Manuel Messers	Ord 630-4	" 215	Wicks & Hausler	"	Amer	39	Louisiana
27	Ben Stevens	"	" 230	"	"	MEX	38	N. Mexico
28	James Smith	"	" 245	Russ & Green	"	Amer	29	Colorado
29	A. F. Bush	"	" "	Money	"	"	35	Cal
30	Ray Lannon	"	" "	Belagay - Herbagen	"	Swiss	70	Switzerland
31	Clarence Johnson	Env to D. S. Marshall	" 405	Wicks & Hausler	"	Amer	24	Calif
32	Frank Schaefer	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 930	Det. Hest. Pahl	"	"	38	Mass
33	Harry Brown	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1040	Nichols V. Wells	"	Ind.	48	Mont.
34	Thos. E. Oak	Injured	" 1140	Det. Hest. Pahl	"	Amer	61	Ill.
35	Nellie Cortopassi	Injured	" 1130	Nichols V. Wells	"	Russian	48	Russia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of November 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Docto	2W 15 15	Car	Pol	Held to answer bail 2000	11-30-37		Bail to answer 2000	1
"	"	" 22 22	Car.	Pol	Held to answer	12-7-37		Bail \$2000	2
"	"	" 1d 21 51	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	6 mo cc, Bodan Bar Co 6 mo	3
"	"	" 22 22	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	4
"	"	" 8 8 25	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	5
"	"	" 39 39 39	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	6
"	"	" 1d 1d 25	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Dismissed	7
Labourer	Docto	1d 30 46	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	8
"	"	" 17 24 24	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	9
"	"	" 6 6 38	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	10
"	"	" 1d 35 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
"	"	" 2d 2d 28	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	12
"	"	" 2d 10 10	"	"	"	"	11-17-37	Rec Hosp	13
"	"	" 7 8 42	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	14
"	"	" 1da 14 30	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel to Geo Cunningham Jail	15
"	"	" 19 24 32	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	16
"	"	" 7d 24 51	"	"	"	"	11-17-37	Rec + Co. Hospital	17
"	"	" 1d 1d 254	Car	Pol	Held to answer bail 2000	11-23-37		"	18
"	"	" 74 74 74	"	"	Dismissed	11-26-37		"	19
"	"	" 33 33 334	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	30da cc. Cr. 6 mo.	20
"	"	" 1d 424 434	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	21
"	"	" 2d 64 64	Car	Pol	Dismissed	11-26-37		"	22
"	"	" 84 37 374	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	23
"	"	" 304 64 334	Car	Pol	Held to answer bail 2000	11-30-37		"	24
Waiter	"	" 184 74 374	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	25
Labourer	"	" 44 84 354	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	26
"	"	" 34 34 244	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	27
"	"	" 354 354 354	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	28
"	"	" - - -	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	"	29
Machineist	"	" 244 344 344	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel.	30
Lab	Docto	" 2d 230 234	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel to John McCulloch H.S. Hospital	31
"	"	" 104 104 484	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.	32
Barkeep	"	" 164 164 614	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12/10/37		250 Bail	33
"	"	" 164 164 614	"	"	"	"	11-24-37	Jail to La Jail Low Exp.	34
"	"	" 28 28 284	"	"	"	"	11-20-37	Env to D. S. Marshall	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO. RELATIVE & RETENTION RECORD, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wm Nevada	Vagrancy	Nov 20 37 1:30	Mitchell	M	Amer	35	Calo
2	W.B. Turner	N.F.S. Checks	" 2:28	Edmund Pennum Lapp	M	Amer	40	Tex
3	C.L. Morgan	Dead	" 3:30	Hicks & Addison	M	Amer	?	---
4	Carl Anderson	Battery	" 3:30	Peckson	M	"	30	Sweden
5	Arthur Maxwell	Ar 630-4	" 4:30	Lapp & Palmer	"	"	62	Mo
6	Rhag Singh	Injured	" 5:00	Wagner	"	Hindu	41	India
7	Jack Singh	Battery	" "	Ag Rhag Singh	"	"	39	"
8	Erst Miller	630-4	" 5:00	Nichols & Wells	"	Amer	69	Net
9	Earl Gray	630-4 Observation	" 6:00	Dr Haig & Coyle	"	"	44	Ill
10	Morse Bushbark	Vag	" 6:05	Dahl & McCann	"	"	27	Utah
11	Allen Smith	"	" "	"	"	"	26	"
12	W.W. Hensley	No 501-VC	" 6:20	Wells & Nichols	"	"	47	Mo
13	Ed Carlson	Warrant # 5371	" 6:30	Helen & Strazzo	"	"	29	Cal
14		630-4 & Long	" 7:45	"	"	"	"	"
15	Chas Chapman	Vag	" 7:50	Nichols & Wells	"	"	30	Cal
16	John Connelly	630-4	" 7:55	Phillips	"	Irish	45	Ireland
17	Devery White	630-4	" 7:50	Nichols & Wells	"	Amer	36	Maine
18	Ed Riand	Vag	" 9:00	"	"	"	45	Minno
19	Robert Boyd	630-4-20	" 9:00	"	"	"	22	S. Dak
20	Adeline Someli	Vag	" 10:10	Babayer & Hensinger	F	"	22	Cal
21	J.M. O'Connor	Dist Peace	" 10:20	Harrier & Jones	M	Irish	46	Ireland
22	Paul Trolley	"	"	"	"	"	40	"
23	Ms Jean O'Connor	630-4	" 10:25	"	F	Amer	20	Kan
24	Andrew Lindstrom	"	" 10:30	O'Connor	M	Swede	68	Sweden
25	Boy Lindstrom	"	"	"	"	"	21	Maine
26	Silbert Arley	"	" 10:30	Helen & Strazzo	"	"	20	Cal
27	Lawrence A. Bock	eminent to U.S. Marshal's office	" 11:00	Honey & Hensinger	"	Amer	21	Mo
28	Carrie Schmidt	630-4 & Hold	" 11:15	Helen & Nichols	F	"	49	"
29	Paul Abreda	630-4	" 11:20	Johnson & Sted	M	Italian	"	Italy
30	Lim Proso	"	" 12:00	Hansen & Hicks	"	Chippew	29	Chippewas Lake
31	Mike Kallalos	"	" 12:05	R. Addison & Green	"	Irish	38	Ire
32	John Artt	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	50	Lithuania
33	J. O'Grady	C. diff 630-4 & 630-4	" 12:15	Nichols	"	Irish	56	Ireland
34	John O'Hanley	"	" 12:25	Helen & Brimble	"	"	38	Ir.
35	Leo Larson	"	" 12:25	Brimble	"	Amer	45	Net

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Sec.	51 15y 35	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-23-37		Bail - 5.00	1
Stemon.	Sec.	2W. 24y 40.	"	"	Held to answer - Bail 200	12-2-37		Bail - 200	2
Lab.	"	44 14y 14y	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-23-37		Bail - 200	3
"	"	22 3M 62	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		4
"	"	5 20 20	"	"	"	11-20-37	Rel. Noisy		5
"	"	42 27 27	Car	Lab.	Discharged	12-4-37	11-23-37	800.00 Bail	6
"	"	18 18 64	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		7
"	"	10 10 44	"	"	"	"	"		8
"	"	22 22 27	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-24-37			9
"	"	" " 26	"	"	"	"	"		10
"	"	5 5 47	"	"	"	"	"		11
"	"	20 27 27	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		12
"	"	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		13
"	"	39 30 30	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	14
"	"	6 15 20	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		15
"	"	10 35 36	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		16
"	"	20 20 45	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-23-37			17
"	"	3W 34 22	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		18
H.W.	"	4 22 72	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail to come to date	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	19
Lab.	"	12 12 45	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-21-37	11-21-37	Co Jail	20
"	"	39	Conaghan Police	Sec. 100	Co Jail C.W.	11-21-37	11-21-37	Co Jail	21
H.W.	"	4 11 20	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		22
Lab.	"	6 14 15	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		23
"	"	6 14 21	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		24
"	"	19 20 20	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		25
"	"	7M 7M 21	"	"	"	11-24-37	Rel to Marshall Marietta		26
H.W.	"	21 32 47	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel.		27
Lab.	"	12 12 12	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		28
"	"	4 4 4	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		29
Farmer	"	8 8 17	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		30
Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		31
"	"	35 35 35	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel.		32
"	"	6 6 38	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel.		33
"	"	8 43 45	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ed Mitchell	Ord 630-4 Sec	Nov 30 12:00	Green & Harrison	M	am	28	Ark.
2	H. H. Taylor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	53	Ky.
3	C. Young duck	HANDS Handed Act	" 120	Lachmann & Rose	"	Wink	37	China
4	Harvey Feldman	Battery	" 220	Charles Rogers	"	Amer	26	N. Y.
5	Pete Negroes	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 240	Hagney & Histo	"	Italian	"	"
6	John Busco	Vagrancy	" 250	Belling & Wilson	"	am	29	Minn
7	Kermit Cox	Vagrancy	" 500	" " "	"	Wigo	29	Ill
8	J. H. Thompson	Ord 630-4 Sec & 7th	" 500	Labine & Belding	"	am	57	Swia
9	W. W. Lammie	" " "	" 1030	Shake & Lucca	"	"	42	Cal
10	Jos Menegat	Vagrancy	" 1100	King	"	Italian	35	Italy
11	John Ala	" " "	" 130	" " "	"	"	60	Italy
12	Lutar Spinonen	" " "	11-23-37 9:35 PM 11-24-37 2:45	Lab Mitchell	"	Finn	36	Finland
13	Eugil Ryo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Sex	36	Pa.
14	Walter Sarana	" " "	" 340	Legomiasino	"	Slav	63	Yugoslavia
15	Manuel Malasco	630-4-200	" 400	Dixon	"	Mex	32	Mex
16	John M. Bride	Petit Theft	" 445	At. J. E. Tucker V. Wells. Nichols	"	Amer	28	Omaha
17	Frank Smith	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 450	Gates. Hanson	"	"	54	Virginia
18	Betty Mendez	Vagrancy	" 550	V. Wells. Nichols	F	Negro	22	Louisiana
19	Bess Flood	Ord 630-4 Sec	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	20	Cal
20	Adolph Anderson	" " "	" 620	Hosmon. Nicholas	M	Pane	42	Norway
21	Jack Billingsley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	54	Kentucky
22	F. Vairier	" " "	" 705	V. Wells. Nichols	"	"	57	Cal.
23	Chas Johnson	" " "	" " "	Towers. O'Connor	"	"	74	Dora
24	John E. Thomas	" " "	" 740	Mills. Bennett	"	"	53	Illinois
25	Helen Grange	" " "	" 800	V. Wells. Nichols	F	"	45	"
26	John Horton	Vagrancy	" 830	Prennon	M	"	24	Louisiana
27	Arthur Eisert	T. W. # 16347 V. C. Dec 5-5. V. C. Knowl. S. F.	" 845	Mills. Bennett	"	"	20	Calif.
28	Marsden Manson	Dick	" 900	Not Off. Dunn's Thift Joe Cyle	"	"	26	"
29	B. Lachman	Vagrancy	" 920	V. Wells. Nichols	"	Hinde	55	India
30	Daisy Shelton Waters	Ord 630-4 Sec	" " "	Nicholas. Hosmon	F	Amer	"	"
31	Emilie Barker	" " "	" 1030	Mills. Bennett	"	"	33	Calif
32	Howard Smith	Dick	" 1100	Hosmon. Nicholas	"	"	45	"
33	Dally G. G.	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 1100	Pignini	F	"	23	"
34	John Simmons	" " "	" 1200	Quint. F. Addison	M	"	40	Ala
35	Chas. Farley	" " "	" 1240	Conaty	"	"	45	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of November 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
laborer	Sacto	7M 9 28	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		1
"	"	1d. 29 53	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel. 30		2
"	"	1d. 18 18	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel to H. Saunders. U.S. Marshall		3
"	"	14 14 24	Conaghan Police	Dropout	"	11-26-37	11-24-37	Rel to J. G. Conaghan		4
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel. 30		5
"	"	1d. 2W 29	Conaghan Police	6 mo C. J. Sum 60 B. C. W. 14	"	11-22-37	11-22-37	Rel. 30		6
"	"	6W 2 29	"	"	"	"	11-24-37	11-24-37	"	7
"	"	4W 30 57	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		8
Lab.	"	4d 42 42	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		9
Lab.	"	11 11 19	Conaghan Police	30 B. C. J. C. W. 90 da	"	11-22-37	"	"		10
"	"	2A 2d. 30Y.	"	"	Dismissed	"	"	"		11
"	"	1M 23 30Y.	"	"	"	"	11-24-37	11-24-37	Taken to C. J. for 77 by Law Dept	12
"	"	2M 15 30Y.	"	"	90 B. C. J. C. W. 6 mo	"	"	"		13
"	"	2. P. P.	Conaghan Police	30 B. C. J. C. W. 90 B. C.	"	11-22-37	"	"		14
"	"	7Y 7Y 27	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		15
Waiter	"	1 1 28	Conaghan Police	30 B. C. J. C. W. 10 B. C. J. C. W.	"	11-24-37	11-24-37	C. J. C. W.		16
Labon	"	13 13 54	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		17
Waiter	"	1B 84 224	Conaghan Police	60 B. C. J. C. W. 10 B. C. J. C. W.	"	11-22-37	11-22-37	Rel. 30		18
Waiter	"	10 20 20	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel.		19
Lab.	"	33 33	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel.		20
"	"	4 4 54	"	"	"	"	"	Taken to C. J. for 77 by Law Dept		21
"	"	20 57 57	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		22
"	"	- - 74	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		23
Presser	"	8 8 53	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		24
"	"	- - -	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel.		25
Labon	Sacto	6W 24 6W 24	Conaghan Police	6 mo C. J. C. W. 10 B. C. J. C. W.	"	11-22-37	11-22-37	Rel. 30		26
Boiler	"	4 20 20	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel. 30		27
Involved	"	3d. 26 26	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel to S. F.		28
"	"	"	Conaghan Police	30 B. C. J. C. W.	"	11-22-37	11-22-37	Rel. 30		29
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		30
Labon	Sacto	33 33 33	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Released		31
"	"	20 20 43	"	"	"	"	11-21-37	Rel. 30		32
"	"	1d 23 23	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Released		33
"	"	24 24 40	"	"	"	"	11-22-37	Rel		34
"	"	54 104 35	"	"	"	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom O'Donell	Ord 630 - 4 th Lev	Nov 22 12 ⁵⁵ A	State Off Jagers, Green & Holdson	M	Irish	50	Ireland
2	Morris Carmody	"	" 14 ⁵	Cornaty	"	"	40	Ireland
3	Norman Dougherty	"	" "	Green - F. Addison	"	Canadian	55	Canada
4	M. Hagden	"	" 2 ⁰⁰ _{am}	Cornaty	"	Swede	57	Sweden
5	Mmanuel Gonzales	"	" "	Pierini	"	MEX.	33	Mexico
6	John Holland	"	" 2 ²⁵ _{am}	"	"	Amer	32	Mont.
7	James White	"	" 4 ³⁰	Green - F. Addison	"	"	40	Mass
8	John J. White	"	" 5 ³⁵	" "	"	"	33	Cal.
9	F. Hernandez	"	" 7 ¹⁰ _{am}	" "	"	MEX	36	Mexico
10	Jim Croft	Sick	" 8 ⁴⁰ _{am}	Helly	"	Amer	56	Calif.
11	E. Mecklin	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁵	Dois	"	"	33	Iowa
12	Clinton Emmert	"	" 8 ⁴⁰	Sgt. La Rue & C. Addison	"	"	30	Tenn
13	Clarence Washington	"	" 9 ⁰⁷	Sgt. Philis & Wagner	"	Negro	20	Florida
14	Tommy Branch	"	" "	" "	"	"	40	Texas
15	Edward Sellers	"	" "	" "	"	"	37	Ida
16	Robert Hall	"	" "	" "	"	"	25	Arkansas
17	Fred Hamel	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	Indian
18	Ruel Wike	"	" "	" "	"	"	51	Florida
19	Leolis Wind	On Commitment	" "	" "	"	"	36	Massachusetts
20	Shm Mitchell	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	34	South Carolina
21	Ed McGowan	Sick	" 9 ³⁰	Helly	"	Amer	31	Arkansas
22	Harvey Freeman	3000 - Intoxicants Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	M.W. Lincum & Dahl	"	"	26	New York
23	Matthias Barsoni	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁵	H. Brown & Greenlaw	F	"	24	Calif.
24	Margaret Landon	"	" "	" "	"	"	26	"
25	Ed Fainter	T 8330 Wund. Ord 364 - 4 Lev	" 11 ⁰⁰	A.P. Noone	M	"	24	Missouri
26	Albert Bantley	Ord 630 - 4 Lev	" 12 ⁰⁰	E. Langan	"	"	50	Calif.
27	Wm. Hargin	Sick	" 12 ¹⁵	Helly	"	"	75	Missouri
28	V. Munoz	Ord 630 - 4 S	" 2 ⁰⁵	Loganauins	"	Mex	37	Mexico
29	James Huberty	Sect 640 - F.C.	" 2 ⁴⁵	Charles Moore	"	Amer	27	Calif.
30	Marcell Oakuf.	Ward - 5379 -	" "	Spring, P.J. & Co.	"	"	34	Cal
31	John L. e.	16305 H M.V.C.	" 3 ⁴⁸	Beeman	"	Amer	34	Cal
32	Frank Oakmen	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁰	Behrman & Herbagen	"	"	23	Missouri
33	Margie St. Claire	Vagrancy	" "	" "	F	"	22	Idaho
34	Tom O'Donell	"	" 3 ⁵⁵	M.W. Lincum & Dahl	M	"	50	Delaware
35	Jos Cabrera	630-4	" 4 ¹⁵	Nichols - Holdson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
36	W.W. Hensley	U.S. Section 480 - V.C.	" 4 ³⁰ _{am}	V. Wells & Nichols	"	Amer	47	Mo.

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Sub	Sack	24	54 254					11-22-37	Rel		1
"	"	14	14 14					"	"	2:00 P	2
"	"	34	34 40					11-22-37	Rel		3
"	"	154	194 194					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp	8:20 AM	4
"	"	104	104 104					11-22-37	Rel		5
"	"	124	124 324					11-22-37	Rel		6
"	"	64	254 404					"	"		7
"	"	144	334 334					"	"	2:00 P	8
"	"	34	34 34					"	"	"	9
"	"	504	564 564					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp to Lee Hosp.		10
Miner	"	54	134 334	Canneghan Police		90 Dr to Jail to serve 30 Dr Sent CW to me	11-23-37				11
Cook	"	24	24 304	"	"	60 Dr to Jail CW 6 me	"				12
Labour	Trinidad	30	64 204	"	"	30 Dr to Jail CW 90 Dr	"				13
"	"	"	44 40	"	"	"	"				14
"	Sack	54	124 394	"	"	"	"				15
"	Trinidad	30	144 254	Canneghan Police		30 Dr to Jail CW 90 Dr	11-23-37				16
"	Sack	24	74 334	"	"	Discharged	"				17
"	Sack	24	44 314	"	"	"	"				18
"	"	14	24 364	"	"	Enforced	"				19
"	"	84	184 244	"	"	60 Dr to Jail CW 6 me	"				20
"	"	30	34 314					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp to Lee Hosp.		21
Black	"	144	144 264	Canneghan Police		Drapped	11-26-37	11-24-37	Rel on Judge Canneghan		22
"	"	44	244 244					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp to Lee Hosp.		23
"	Edinburgh	264	264 264					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp		24
Labour	Sack	184	24 244								25
Bricklayer	"	404	504 504					11-23-37	Rel		26
Labour	"	144	304 754					11-22-37	Emergency Hosp to Lee Hosp.		27
"	"	144	144 144					11-23-37	Rel		28
Truck driver	Davis	18	244 244	Canneghan Police		50 Dr to Jail to serve 10 Dr to 1 year	11-23-37	11-22-37	Rel on 304 Bail		29
Mech	Doe	24	34 344	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	8:00 P	30
Pump	"	24	244 234	"	"	90 Dr to Jail to serve 30 Dr to Jail to 6 me	11-26-37	11-26-37	Rel on 304		31
Penitentiary	"	"	34 224	"	"	60 Dr to Jail to serve 20 Dr to Jail to 1 year	11-26-37				32
Labour	"	24	54 204	"	"	Dismissed	"				33
"	"	5	8 20					11-23-37	Rel		34
"	"	5	5 47								35

Rebilled from Page 150
Bail 2000.00
34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

POLICE & SHERIFFS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	W. W. Newley	U.S. Section 482 - V.C.	Nov 22 7:20 PM	V. Melo + Nichols - J. Nichols	M	Amer	47	Mo.
2	A. Gomphe	Ord 630-4	" 4:40 PM	Sgt Warden	"	Mex	42	Mex
3	Est Harris	"	" 5:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	Amer	20	Cal
4	Ben A Crosby	"	" 5:00	Sgt T Palen	"	"	22	Mo
5	Est Young	630-4	" 5:00	Dreman	"	Swede	51	Sweden
6	A. Bangs	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
7	John Luke	Dist Peace (French Harass)	" 6:30	Rooney	"	Amer	58	Cal
8	James Tierney	630-4	" 6:30	Mills + Bennett	"	"	49	"
9	Clarence Soler	Eng	" 6:40	Mills + Bennett	"	"	"	W.D.
10	Bert Le Loup	630-4 - 7 Hold 12 PM	" 6:50	Rooney + P. Chen	"	"	31	Wash
11	Richard Brown	630-4	" 7:00	Holdson + Nichols	"	Scott	34	Scotland
12	Kong Lung	Kidnapping - 5448	"	Rooney	"	Chinese	48	China
13	O. J. Martin	630-4 - Hold 10 PM	" 8:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	Amer	47	Ken
14	John M. Harrison	630-4 - Hold 10 PM	" 9:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	Amer	37	Penn
15	John Colburn	630-4 - Hold 10 PM	" 9:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	"	26	Cal
16	John Johnson	630-4 - Hold 10 PM	" 9:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	"	26	Cal
17	Mike Joseph	Vag 5000	" 10:00	Rooney + Young	"	"	21	Mich
18	John Benney	630-4	"	Nichols + Strazgo	"	Turk	38	Turkey
19	Ralph Bothwell	"	"	"	"	Amer	44	Cal
20	Emar Deen	"	" 10:00	Nichols + Holdson	"	Indo	47	India
21	Raymond Rea	630-4 - 4 Eng	" 11:00	Solter + Harrison	"	Amer	26	Texas
22	Louise Brooks	Ord 630-4	" 12:00	Conley + Trivette	F	"	30	Missouri
23	Earl Pritchard	"	" 3:45 PM	Bryce - F. Addison	M	"	26	Calif.
24	Jeff Meyers	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Pop. Roberts + Benigan	M	Negro	59	Cal
25	John Crowley	"	"	"	"	Amer	68	N.Y.
26	H. Williams	Ord 304 - 4th Per.	" 10:00	Beyamin	"	Amer	44	N.Y.
27	Archib F. Kyrbred	Liab	" 10:30	Drell	"	"	51	Indiana
28	Ray Lannon	Liab	" 11:00	F. Brown	"	"	26	Cal
29	Benison Long	Liab	" 11:00	Parson + Hagg	"	"	23	Cal
30	Jack Farrell	Ord 630-4 - L.	" 3:25	Brown + Brown	"	"	48	Conn
31	Mrs R. Brister	"	" 4:00	Nichols + Sumner	F	"	"	"
32	Alvario Payst	Liab	" 4:20	Nichols + Sumner	M	Philippine	34	Phil.
33	Dorothy Lavalley	630-4	" 5:00	Phillips + O'Connor	F	Irish	26	Wash
34	H. J. Simmons	"	" 5:30	Nichols + Sumner	M	Amer	25	Cal
35	Est Jones	"	" 6:20	O'Connor	"	"	54	N.Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sac	5 5 47	Can	Pol	Held to answer 11/23/37	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	Arrested from 1000 (1st bail 1000) either way	1
"	"	2 6 10	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	2
"	"	18 70 20	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	3
Salesman	"	5 8 31 22	Can	Pol	Held to answer	11-26-37	11-26-37	Rel	He booked from 135-30 with 2000 c 2000	4
Labourer	"	31 31 15	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	5
"	"	36 33 37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
"	"	40 58 58	Can	Pol	Discharged	11-24-37	11-23-37	Rel	on 1000 Bail	7
"	"	1 2 44 44	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	8
School Boy	"	8 M 8 M 11	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	Ac to Co Hosp	9
Labourer	"	1 M 1 M 31	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	10
"	"	12 12 19	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-30-37	11-30-37	Rel	"	11
"	"	15 25 25	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	"	12
"	"	8 M 8 M 47	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	13
"	"	3 13 37	Can	Pol	Discharged	12-10-37	11-23-37	Rel	Ac to Co Hosp	14
"	"	26 26 26	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	Ac to Co Hosp	15
"	"	15 17 21	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-26-37	11-24-37	Rel	Ac to Co Hosp	16
"	"	5 15 30	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	17
"	"	44 44 44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
"	"	5 5 27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	3 M 3 M 25	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Released	"	20
Waitress	"	44 84 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
Salesman	"	1d 24 204	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
Lab.	"	204 204 594	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-24-37	11-24-37	Rel	"	23
"	"	304 304 68	"	"	"	"	11-24-37	Rel	"	24
"	"	274 274 447	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	25
Labourer	"	54 54 514	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	"	26
"	"	244 244 244	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	"	27
"	"	244 244 244	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	"	28
Labourer	"	244 244 244	Can	Pol	Dismissed	11-23-37	11-23-37	Rel	"	29
Labourer	"	144 144 484	"	"	"	"	11-24-37	Rel	"	30
"	"	4 16 16	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	31
"	"	214 214 26	"	"	"	"	11-23-37	Rel	"	32
"	"	5 75 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	17 17 54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE DIVISION & SUBDIVISIONS, CALIFORNIA, MAY 1914

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jim Deane	Long	11/23/37 7:30	Summer & Nelson	M	Irish	61	Ireland
2	M L Mateon	Vag	" 6:00	V Mills & Holbrook	"	Am	45	Cal
3	Helen Ozalia	630-4	" 6:55	C'Connor	"	Wex	75	Mass
4	Claud Wood	N.S. F. 5302 H. S. F. 5302	" 7:30	Palmer & Lapp	"	Am	42	Mass
5	Jim West	630-4	" 8:00	V Mills & Holbrook	"	"	64	Va
6	Raymond Grant	Prank 5224 Plat. 1101	" 9:00	Peart & Kung	"	"	26	Cal
7	Albert Jainto	" 5224	" "	"	"	"	29	"
8	Hermon Gilmore	Verant 5298 Battary	" 9:00	General J. Lyons	"	Irish	43	"
9	Domingo Hernandez	Long	" 11:00	Nelson & Summer	"	Mex	"	"
10	Merion Brown	630-4	" 11:00	Sequist & Summer	"	Am	30	Oklahoma
11	John	Long	11/24/37 1:20	"	"	"	51	"
12	Bob Kane	Out 630-4	" 2:00	Spurlock	"	Am	28	"
13	Bernice Parker	" " " Long	" "	"	"	"	26	"
14	Miss M. A.	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Harry A. Lee	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	37	"
16	Dorothy Sable	" " " "	" 3:40	Hansen & Hilt	"	Russ	27	Russian
17	Bill Krause	" " " "	" 5:00	Smith & McQuinn	"	"	27	"
18	Henry Roberts	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Carroll	"	Am	51	Ohio
19	Charles Bay	" " " "	" "	Legamasso	"	"	53	Minnesota
20	Charles McBeth	" \$5000.00	" 9:25	Legamasso	"	Irish	44	Ireland
21	James McBeth	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ed Harris	Vagrancy	" 10:50	Legamasso	"	Am	70	Penn
23	Ed. Tallentire	" " " "	" 11:30	"	"	"	53	Colorado
24	Leslie Wheeler	" \$1,000.00	" 1:35 P.	McQuinn & Peart Baker & Hilt	"	"	35	Alaska
25	Dorothy Wheeler	" \$1,000.00	" "	"	"	"	33	Calif
26	Bill Green	Dist W. Penn. was 5179	" 2:10	Mitchell	"	"	48	Penn
27	Fred C. York	Injured	" 2:25	C. Wells & Brown	"	"	72	Leicester
28	J. M. O'Connor	Bench warrant	" 3:15 P.	Charles & Lyons	"	"	46	Ireland
29	Paul Muchinsky	Vagrancy	" 3:25	Legamasso	"	Russian	43	Russian
30	Denny Smith	Burglary was 5307	" 3:40	Sgt. Gumbel	"	Am	20	Wisconsin
31	Harold Craig	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	18	Calif.
32	Ed Halpin	630-4	" 4:00	V Mills & Nichols	"	"	66	Ill
33	Joe & Lou	Battary	" 4:00	Chas. & Nichols Chas. & Nichols	"	Irish	38	Irish
34	Jack Adams	630-4	" 4:20	Nichols & V Mills	"	Am	36	Am
35	Wm James Phillips	Sick	" "	Lyons & Madison	"	Irish	28	Mass

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sac	2 50 50				11-23-37	C. H. H. H.		1
"	"	2 D 15 45	Langley	Police	60 hrs. C. H. H. H.	11-24-37	Rel.		2
"	"	20 20 20				11-24-37	Rel.		3
Laborer	"	6 M 79 42	Car	Pol.	Held to answer Bail 2000	11-24-37	Rel.		4
Laborer	"	37 62 64				11-24-37	Rel.		5
"	"	26 26 26	Langley	Police	Discharged	11-24-37			6
"	"	27 29 29	"	"	"	"			7
"	"	14 48 43	"	"	6 mo. C. H. H. H.	11-24-37	Rel.		8
"	"	2 M 29 30				11-23-37	Rel.		9
"	"	15 25 30	Car	Pol.	30 mo. C. H. H. H.	11-24-37	Rel.		10
Police	"	5 M 04 28				11-24-37	Rel.		11
"	"	5 M 04 20				11-24-37	Rel.		12
"	"	14 29 34				"	Rel.		13
"	"	1 1 37				"	"		14
Driver	"	3 M 15 42 14				"	"		15
Satellite	"	14 2 8				11-24-37	Rel.		16
Prisoner	Trinidad	2 D 20 45 14	Langley	Police	30 hrs. C. H. H. H.	11-24-37			17
Laborer	"	2 D 24 53 4	"	"	"	"			18
"	"	1 D 4 44 44	"	"	"	"			19
Hotel Owner	Willow	" " " "	"	"	"	"			20
Engineer	Leota	124 34 70 4	"	"	60 hrs. " 4 70 4	"			21
Fruit Cakes	"	15 24 35 4 34	"	"	30 hrs. " 4 34	"			22
Travel Agent	"	4 24 21 4 34	"	"	6 mo. C. H. H. H.	11-24-37			23
Housewife	"	33 4 33 4 33 4	"	"	Discharged	"			24
Carman	"	94 94 94 94	"	"	Discharged	12-1-37			25
Patrol	"	70 4 70 4 70 4				11-24-37	Emerg. Hosp.		26
R.R. Engineer	K.C. Mo.	4 D 40 46 46	Langley	Police	Discharged	11-26-37			27
Laborer	Leota	10 4 10 4 10 4	"	"	30 hrs. C. H. H. H.	"			28
"	"	2 4 7 20 4	Car	Pol.	Held to answer Bail 2000	11-30-37	Rel.		29
"	"	2 4 18 4 18 4	Car	Pol.	Held to answer Bail 2000	11-30-37	Rel.		30
"	"	22 50 66				11-25-37	Rel.		31
"	"	12 12 19	Langley	Police	Discharged	11-24-37			32
"	"	36				11-25-37	Rel.		33
H. W.	"	4 25 28				11-24-37	Rel. & Co. Hosp.		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SALT AND SODIUM CHLORIDE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Joe Crisel	Vag.	Nov 25-1937 6:30	King & Pickler	M	Don	37	Cal
2	Mel Day	6:30-4	" 7:10	Nolan & Straggo	"	"	19	"
3	Francis A. Allen	Hold for L.P. forger Held for C.C. & W.D. 5336	" 8:00	Nichols & Wells	F	"	27	"
4	Tom Koolinski	6:30-4	" 8:25	"	M	Pole	42	Poland
5	Walter Larson	" "	" 8:30	Nolan & Straggo	"	Norwegian	77	Norway
6	A. J. W. Silvers	Ins. to Oakland	" 8:30	Lapens & Marks on	"	Don	40	Mex
7	Robert Pitzer	Vag. 1000	" 8:00	Peck & King	"	"	28	Mo
8	Marie Rodriguez	6:30-4	" 9:00	Nichols & Wells	F	Indian	17	Cal
9	Mrs. Mae McClave	" "	" 10:10	Nolan & Straggo	"	Don	45	Mo
10	E. E. Bruckner	" "	" "	Greenlaw	M	"	31	Utah
11	Mary DeSilva	Del. Ind.	" 10:20	King & Pickler	F	"	16	Cal
12	Donald C. Douglas	Vag. - 7000	" 11:25	Peck & King	M	"	33	Cal
13	Betty Kirk	Vag.	" 11:25	"	F	"	23	Cal
14	Freda Pennell	Insured	Nov 25 2:30	Russell F. Addison	M	"	23	Mo
15	Harry Walters	Insured to San Francisco Forgery 5360 war.	" 2:30	Peck & King, Thomas	"	"	43	Maryland
16	Ford Williams	Ord. 630-4-Insured	" 2:55	Webster	"	Mex	47	Louisiana
17	Ed. Roney	Ord. 630-4-4	" 3:05	Wells & Hausa	"	Engl.	51	Indiana
18	Mrs. H. W. Carter	Insured	" 3:30	Webster & F. Addison	F	"	34	Cal
19	H. W. Carter	"	"	"	M	"	34	Cal
20	Cloyd Carter	"	"	Redness Fichette	"	"	27	Mo
21	Tom Manigich	Vagrancy 40000	" 3:55	Thomas, Peck, King	"	"	24	Cal
22	William Davis	Vagrancy 40000	"	"	"	"	26	Cal
23	Bobbie Gordon	Vagrancy	" 4:25	"	F	"	27	Utah
24	A. Gorman	Insured	" 6:00	Wells & Hausa	M	Mex	30	Mex
25	Lars Olsen	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Mitchell	M	Norw.	57	Norway
26	John Madden	"	"	Davis	M	Irish	46	Idaho
27	John Vaedez	"	"	Off. Peck & Wagner	M	Mex	22	Mex
28	Alanta Haro	"	"	"	"	"	32	Mex
29	Jack Fitzgerald	Ord 620-4-4	" 10:20	Greenlaw, Brown	"	Irish	43	Ireland
30	John Doe	Pick.	" 10:30	Wells & Addison	"	Amer.	"	"
31	G. Espargo	Vagrancy	" 10:40	Charles Lyons	"	Mex	24	Mex.
32	Isaac Jackson	"	" 11:00	Davis	"	Swede	42	Sweden
33	Ed Roney	Ord 630-4-4 per	" 1:00	E. Carrigan	"	Amer	51	Ind
34	Willie Mind	"	" 1:40	Addison & Wells	"	Ger	7	Germany
35	Levi Hoffman	Vagrancy	" 2:00	Davis	"	Amer	45	Kan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sac	12 37 37								1
"	"	19 19 19								2
f W	"	12 27 27	Carr.	Pol.	Held to answer	12-7-37			Bail \$2000 ⁰⁰	3
Laborer	"	11 11 23					11-25-37	Rel		4
"	"	16 16 16					11-25-37	Rel		5
"	"	13 15 40					11-24-37	Co Hosp.	11-26-37 taken to Calhoun	6
"	"	12 11 28	Carrigan Police	Discharged		11-24-37	11		11-26-37 CR Judge Carrigan	7
"	"	14 22 27					11-25-37	Rel		8
H W	"	5 40 40					11-25-37	Rel		9
Laborer	"	6 4 6 31					11-25-37	Rel		10
School girl	"	3 4 16 16								11
Laborer	"	3 W 9 33	Carrigan Police		10 da Co Jail & rem 30 for Cal C W 1-1-38	11-26-37	11-30-37	Co Jail		12
H. W.	"	1 W 5 23	"	"	Discharged	12-2-37	11-25-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Bail		13
"	"	1 1/2 12 23 4					11-25-37	Co Hosp		14
Laborer	"	2 M 10 43 4	Carr.	Pol.	Held to answer	12-7-37			Bail \$3000 ⁰⁰	15
"	"	2 M 22 4 6					11-25-37	Rel		16
Constitute	"	20 4 20 4 5 4					11-25-37	Rel		17
H. W.	"	12 4 - 34					11-25-37	Rel		18
Laborer	"	12 4 - 30 4					"	"		19
Club	"	4 4 26 4 27 4	Cal	Pol	60 da Co Jail C W 6 mos 1-5-38	11-25-37	Bond - oppnd Judge Carr			20
Laborer	"	2 4 24 4 2 4	Cal	Pol	Discharged	11-30-37				21
"	"	1 4 26 4 26 4	Carrigan Police	Discharged		11-30-37				22
Waitress	"	3 4 12 4 2 4	Cal	Pol	\$3000 15 da Co Jail 1-5-38	11-25-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Bail			23
Laborer	"	7 4 9 4 11 4				11-25-37	Rel	Hosp & Home		24
Laborer	"	2 M 30 4 37 4	Carrigan Police		30 da Co Jail	11-26-37				25
"	"	1 Y 3 4 4 6 4	"	"	" " C W 40 da	"				26
"	"	3 Y 3 4 22 4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail to same 60 da Cal C W 6 mos	"				27
"	"	3 W 20 4 20 4	"	"	Discharged	"				28
"	"	10 4 10 4 30 4				11-26-37	Rel			29
"	"	"				11-25-37	Ever & Co Hosp.			30
"	"	5 Y 16 4 16 4	Carrigan Police		4 mo Co Jail	11-26-37				31
"	"	10 Y 10 4 20 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail C W	"				32
"	"	13 Y 13 4 51				11-25-37	Rel			33
"	"	13 4 20 4 5 4	Carrigan Police		30 da Co Jail C W 90 da	11-26-37				34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *November* 19*37*

NO. NAME CHARGE DATE and HOUR ARRESTED BY SEX RACE AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

1	G. Martinez	Fed Marijuana Law	Nov 37 25 225	Wagner	m	Mex	48	Mex
2	E. Olsen	Ord 630-4th	" 34 1/2	Wells & Nichols	m	"	50	Mex
3	Dan Fisher	Injured	" 34 1/2	Addison, C. Wells	m	Amer	15	Denmark
4	Chas Jinks	Vagrancy	" 34 1/2	Keely	m	Amer	20	N.Y.
5	Lo Brallier	"	" "	"	"	Amer	20	Oreg
6	Louden B Seay	Female Shoplift Police	" 405 Ord 630-4th Ser	Cty Hugh Seay V. Wells - Nichols	"	"	34	Cal
7	Bill Lee	"	" 5 20	Nelson - Sumner	"	"	37	"
8	Ralph Bothwell	"	" "	"	"	"	46	"
9	Al Bentley	Commitment	" "	Sgt. E. J. Crump	"	"	57	"
10	Elmer Simpson	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
11	Jack Farrell	"	" "	"	"	"	48	Conn.
12	Edna Simpson	"	" "	"	f	"	40	Cal
13	P. Francisco	"	" 6 00	Warren - O'Connor	m	Mex	58	Mexico
14	Bill Connelley	"	" 6 15	Sgt. Warren O'Connor	"	Amer	35	S. Dakota
15	Frank Lemus	"	" 4 00	Sgt. M. Connelley V. Wells - Nichols	"	Mex	40	Mexico
16	Natalino DeBaggio	Observation Society	" 7 45	Hosmer	"	Italian	22	Mass
17	William King	Vagrancy	" 8 00	Talibelli	"	Amer	42	W. Virgin
18	James O'Donnell	630-4-20	" 8 25	Nichols & Wells	"	"	42	Conn
19	Frank E. Smith	"	" 10 35	Dr. Baileys Kearns - Straygo	"	"	64	Virginia
20	Don Haster	Injured	" 11 20	Nelson - Sumner	"	"	49	Conn.
21	Cleo Neal	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 35	Kearns - O'Connor Sgt. Warren - Trumble	"	Negro	"	"
22	Long Sing	Barren's (Machinist)	Nov 26 12 00	Longman & Bessie	"	Chinese	47	"
23	Ed. Hoffman	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 40	Wells & Nichols	"	Amer	57	Cal
24	Joe Capinara	"	" 2 15	Wells & Nichols	"	Mex	30	Mexico
25	Joe Simon	"	" 2 15	"	"	"	30	"
26	Ray Powell	"	" 2 30	Pierce	"	Amer	21	Calif
27	Pauline Dodson	"	" 2 45	Warren & Nichols	f	"	32	"
28	Mrs. E. H.	Injured	" 7 45	Sumner & Reddickson	f	"	32	Mass
29	Allan Perry	Vagrancy	" 8 00	Loganmirens	m	"	66	Michigan
30	Arthur Lowry	"	" 8 30	"	"	"	43	Washington
31	Urban Cook	"	" 8 55	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	22	"
32	Ernest Pickering	"	" 8 55	"	"	"	21	Tennessee
33	Frank J. Seiber	Ord 630-4th S	" "	C. Wells & Hicks	"	"	51	Conn
34	Joseph Schultz	Vagrancy	" 9 30	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	45	Chicago
35	Joseph Price	"	" "	"	"	"	32	"

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	NO.
Lab.	Det.	64 84 104					11-29-37	Federal Court Lockman	1
"	"	204 30 304					11-26-37	Rel.	2
Boiler	"	394 394 394							3
Lab.	"	15 14 204 Carnegie Police			30 da Co J. C. W. G. B.	11-26-37			4
Drum	"	10 24 204			"				5
Laundry	"	7 34 34			1 yr. probation	11-26-37	11-26-37	Confined by Capt. Longman	6
Labour	"	11 37 37					11-26-37	Rel.	7
"	"	46 46 46					11-26-37	Rel.	8
"	"	51 51 51 Carnegie Police			Enforced	11-26-37			9
"	"	38 38 38					11-26-37	Rel.	10
"	"	14 14 48					11-26-37	Rel.	11
Wife	"	40 40 40					"	"	12
Labour	"	32 32 36							13
"	"	7 7 35					11-26-37	Rel.	14
"	"	24 14 24					"	"	15
"	"	34 10 22			Committed to House	11-26-37			16
Miner	"	4 4 42 Carnegie Police			30 da Co J. C. W. G. B.				17
Labour	"	33 33 42					11-26-37	Rel.	18
Labour	"	13 13 64					11-26-37	Rel.	19
"	"	9 35 49					11-26-37	Rel. - Co. House	20
"	"						"	Rel.	21
"	"	- 17 27					12-1-37	Rel. to U.S. Commission by Capt. Longman	22
"	"	34 30 57					"	"	23
"	"	10 12 17					11-26-37	Rel.	24
"	"	3 3 20					"	"	25
"	"	14 21 21					"	"	26
"	"	4 32 32					11-26-37	Rel.	27
H.A.	"	14 17 32					11-26-37	Rel. House	28
Labour	"	47 84 104 Sherry Police			30 da Co J. C. W. G. B.	11-27-37	11-27-37		29
"	"	25 25 434			"		"	"	30
"	Transient	14 22 43 Sherry Police			90 Co J. C. W.	"	"	"	31
"	"	25 34 214			30 da Co J. C. W.	"	"	"	32
"	"	34 10 414					11-27-37	Rel.	33
Miner	"	35 34 154 Sherry Police			30 da Co J. C. W.	11-27-37			34
Labour	Det.	44 44 324			"		"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Harold McDaniel	Vagrancy	Nov 28 12:21	Capt. James H. Hamble	M	W	22	Id.
2	Harry Foster	"	" 12 22	Schiller & Hensley	"	W	21	Id.
3	Raymond Murray	"	" 12 23	James H. Hensley	"	Mex	30	Mexico
4	Lito Nios	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Mexico
5	James Harman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 32	William G. Hensley	"	W	32	Id.
6	Walter Anderson	" " "	" " "	William G. Hensley	"	"	51	London
7	Ed Langley	" " " Young	" " "	Walter & Hensley	"	W	25	Id.
8	Sam Murphy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 25	P. Hensley	"	W	34	Id.
9	Rory Choy	Harrison Hensley	" 5 45	Schiller & Hensley	"	W	53	China
10	Rory Roo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	"
11	Woo Wah	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	"
12	Sam Chan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	"
13	Mary Pios	Vagrancy	" 6 55	James H. Hensley	F	W	26	W. Hensley
14	John L. Jones	"	" 7 25	M. Hensley	M	W	55	Id.
15	W. L. Taylor	Vagrancy	" 9 12	Wagner	M	"	27	Id.
16	Beulah Jackson	"	" " "	" " "	F	Negro	32	Id.
17	Manuel Maestas	Ind Marihuana act	" 11 25	Schiller & Hensley	M	Mex	27	Mexico
18	John Kelley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 25	Hensley & Addison	M	W	47	Cal
19	Lois Jackson	Failure to provide	" 1 2	P. Hensley & Wagner	M	W	33	Cal
20	Steve Laurence	Dry	" 1 25	Hensley & Addison	M	Spanish	23	Spain
21	Frank Meza	"	" " "	" " "	"	Ind	41	Mex
22	Anthony Butler	630-4 Ser	" 3 35	Hensley & Wagner	"	W	37	Mex
23	Nora Henderson	On Commitment	" 3 45	Wagner & Hensley	"	Ind	"	Cal
24	Elmer Lehman	Dick	" 4 30	Hensley - Madison	"	W	49	Mex
25	James Hallford	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 05	Hensley - Hensley	"	"	27	London
26	W. J. Butler	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	W. Hensley
27	John Deeren	Pet. Theft	" 5 15	City Ritchett	"	"	31	Utah
28	Edie Lutz	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 55	Hensley - V. Wells	"	"	48	Arizona
29	John Room	" " "	" 7 10	Hensley - Hensley	"	W	35	Arizona
30	Herbert Roberts	Vagrancy	" 9 15	Hensley - Hensley	"	W	23	Ohio
31	Bert Dille	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 30	" O'Connor	"	"	45	W. Virginia
32	Frank L. Warner	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	Montana
33	H. Flores	"	" 9 45	Hensley - Hensley	"	W	30	Mexico
34	Floyd Hamkins	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 10	Hensley - Hensley	"	Negro	33	Texas
35	Mickey Poney	Ord. 738-4 Ser	" 12 22	City Ritchett	F	W	21	Id.

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Id.	Id.	21. 24 22	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail CW 1 year	11-24-37	11-24-37		1
"	"	16. 74 21	"	"	6 mo Co Jail to work	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	2
"	"	9 10 10	Car.	Pol.	Held to answer	12-7-37		Bail \$3000	3
"	"	6 6 33	Car.	Pol.	Held to answer	12-7-37		Bail \$3000	4
"	"	6 15 32	"	"			11-25-37	Rel.	5
"	"	3 5 35 35	"	"			11-28-37	Rel	6
"	"	10 11 25	"	"			11-28-37	Released	7
"	"	12 12 34	"	"			11-28-37	Rel.	8
"	"	12 31 31	"	"			12-4-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	9
"	"	17 17	"	"			12-4-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	10
"	"	20 20	"	"			12-5-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	11
"	"	40 40	"	"			12-4-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	12
"	"	4 11 8 26	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	13
"	"	15 35 55	"	"			11-25-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	14
"	"	22 24 27	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	15
"	"	22 44 22	"	"			"	"	16
"	"	84 104 27	"	"			12-4-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	17
"	"	47 47 47	"	"			11-25-37	Released	18
"	"	20 32 22	"	"			11-24-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	19
"	"	18 19 22	"	"			11-28-37	Ernest Hensley	20
"	"	100 32 41	"	"			"	"	21
"	"	64 64 37	Connelley	Police	Enforced	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	22
"	"	7 7 7	Connelley	Police	Enforced	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	23
"	"	5 10 49	"	"			11-28-37	Rel. to Dept. U.S. Marshal Marshall	24
"	"	3 3 27	"	"			11-28-37	Released	25
"	"	6 6 47	"	"			11-24-37	Released	26
"	"	1 1 31	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	27
"	"	"	"	"			11-28-37	Released	28
"	"	5 7 16	"	"			11-24-37	Released	29
"	"	12 6 23	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-30-37	11-30-37	Co Jail	30
"	"	11 11 45	"	"			11-24-37	Released	31
"	"	1 1 39	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	32
"	"	7 7 17	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-24-37	11-24-37	Co Jail	33
"	"	3 3 33	"	"			11-24-37	Released	34
"	"	3 4 24	Connelley	Police	60 days Co Jail to work 20	11-30-37	11-30-37	Co Jail	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Duncan Campbell	Oct. 630 - 4 th	9 th 1 st	M ^c Guire - Snyder	M	Scotch	50	Scotland
2	J. R. Rodgers	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	"	"	Ambr	43	Ill.
3	J. Hansen	Sec 5108C - 717313	" 9 ²⁵	Jack Reeman	"	"	18	Calif
4	Walter Schmitt	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	Loganarsino	"	"	59	"
5	Wm Tworzig	Oct 63048 + Long	" 10 ²⁵	Hicks + Wells	"	"	61	"
6	Michell Young	Petit Theft	" 11 ³⁰	Lapp + Palmes	"	"	23	Ohio
7	Harry Curtis	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Sgt. Roberts + Wagon	"	"	44	Sec 2 Co.
8	Leslie Abbott	"	"	"	"	"	21	Nebaska
9	Robert C. Knotts	"	"	"	"	"	24	West Va
10	Jorgen Sakken	Sick	" 1 ³⁰	Kelly	"	"	25	So Dak
11	Cornel	"	"	Crunkle + Hicks	"	"	"	"
12	Claude McMillen	On Commitment	" 2:30P	Davis	"	"	33	Kansas
13	Raw Diamond	Oct 63048	" 3:30P	E. Langston	"	"	61	Colorado
14	Harry Wallace	Vagrancy	" 3:35P	Sgt. Lumb	"	"	54	Colorado
15	Henry Rich	63048	" 4 ¹⁰	Nichols + Halson	"	Irish	46	England
16	For Rifer	"	" 4 ²⁰	M ^c Clellan	"	Irish	40	Scitzgubnd
17	Pat Boyle	"	" 4 ²⁵	Nicholas + Wilson	"	Irish	41	Ill.
18	For Fola	Not Witness	" 5 ¹⁰	Chapin	"	"	20	Cal
19	W. P. Sims	Federal Marijuana act	" 6 ⁵⁰	Sgt. Thomas, T. J. J. Jackson	"	"	30	Ark
20	Paul Linsley	Vag	"	Labrella + Penney	"	"	24	Mo
21	Wm De Walt	63048	" 7 ²⁰	Nichols + Halson	"	"	38	Penn
22	Luís Castro	"	" 7 ⁴⁵	Nelson + Nicholas	"	Portuguese	57	Portugal
23	Manuel Salgado	Sick	"	Parinsky - Trumble	"	Russ	44	Ukraine
24	Levi Chalwell	63048	" 8 ¹⁰	Nelson + Nicholas	"	Irish	47	Cal
25	Luís Mandolina	"	" 10 ²⁵	Nichols + Halson	"	Russ	37	Mexico
26	Simon Alvis	"	" 10 ⁵⁵	Parinsky - Trumble	"	"	34	Arg
27	John Thompson	"	" 11 ¹⁵	Nelson + Nicholas	"	Irish	57	Cal
28	Frank + Gabriella	"	"	Parinsky - Trumble	"	Irish	58	Germany
29	Geo Bell	"	"	"	"	Austrian	50	Austria
30	W. E. Holby	"	" 11 ²⁰	Faircliff + Hansen	"	Irish	43	Ohio
31	Bob Chais	Dist. the Peace	" 11:55	Drenmore	"	"	19	Cal.
32	Max Reese	"	"	"	"	"	19	Cal.
33	Chrom Stenderant	"	"	"	"	"	19	Cal.
34	Walter Stenderant	"	"	"	"	"	23	Cal.
35	Quadrup Osuna	Battery	9 th 1 st 1:30	Stigma: Mary Osuna	"	Mex.	29	MEXICO

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	60y 00y 00y					11-24-37 Released		1
"	"	3y 7y 4y					"	"	2
Bell Blayer	"	18y 18y 18y					"	"	3
River Pilot Thomas	610 20 59y 59y 59y	Langley Police	Cont. Gen.			11-30-37	11-30-37	Cal.	4
Farmer	Sec 2 Co	61y 61y 61y					14-29-37	Cal	5
Abraham Taylor	18 24y 23y 4y	Langley Police	30 20 20	Cal	1 year	11-30-37	11-30-37	Cal	6
Labourer	Sec 2 Co	44y 44y 44y	"	"	30 20 20	Cal	11-30-37	Cal	7
Labourer	"	1y 2y 2y	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
"	"	13y 14y 24y	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
Labourer	"	20 20 24y					11-24-37	Empty Hand	10
"	"	"					"	"	11
Scotchman	Sec 2 Co	3y 3y 3y	Langley Police	Cont. Gen.		11-30-37			12
Writer	"	20y 34y 61y					11-30-37	Cal	13
Labourer	"	20 24 54y	Langley Police	30 20 20	Cal	11-30-37			14
Labourer	"	16 26 26					11-30-37	Cal	15
"	"	21 21 32					"	"	16
"	"	22 32 4					"	"	17
"	"	20 20 20	Langley Police	Discharged		11-30-37			18
"	"	24 24 30					12-6-37	Cal by Capt. L. J. J.	19
"	"	22 1M 24	Langley Police	30 20 20	Cal	11-30-37			20
"	"	6M 6 38					11-30-37	Cal	21
"	"	7 20 20					"	"	22
"	"	22 4 5					11-29-37	Cal	23
"	"	35 20 20					11-30-37	Cal	24
"	"	13 13					"	"	25
"	"	2 2 34					"	"	26
"	"	3M 22 02					"	"	27
"	"	23 20 02					"	"	28
"	"	17 17 27					"	"	29
"	"	25 25 23					"	"	30
Labourer	"	19y 19y 19y	Langley Police	30 20 20	Cal	11-30-37	"	Cal	31
"	"	4y 6y 4y	"	"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	19y 19y 19y	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	1d 23y 23y	"	"	"	"	"	"	34
"	"	19y 19y 19y	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Joseph B. Day	Ord. 630-4 th series	Nov 30 th 2:30	M. Lincoln & Dahl	m	amer	29	Cal	Laborer	Sacto	29 29 29					11-30-37	Rel		1	
2	G. Benavides	Vagrancy	" 2:50	Wills & Frichette	"	Mex	35	Mex	"	"	- - -	County Police	County Jail C.W. 6 mo.		11-30-37				2	
3	Joe Pena	Ord. 630-4 th	" "	" "	"	"	35	"	"	"	804 29 84					11-30-37	Rel		3	
4	Felicitos Niato	Injured	" 3:55	" "	F	Mex	24	Mex	Waitress	"	14 84 84					11-30-37	Rec. Hospital & Home		4	
5	Andrew Martinez	"	" "	" "	m	Span	33	Span	Salesman	"	14 17 174					11-30-37	Rec. Hospital & Home		5	
6	Russell King	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6:20	Greene & Addison	"	Am	42	Indiana	Mechanic	"	444 44 424					"	Rel		6	
7	J. Baker	Dist. the Peace W5335	" 8:30	Pederson	"	"	37	Kansas	Bar tender	"	134 174 374	Can				11-30-37	Emergency Hosp.		7	
8	Matt Rudich	Sick	" 9:25	Oldfield & Hicks	"	Slav	50	Georgia	-	"	204 204 224					11-30-37	Emergency Hosp.		8	
9	Manuel Salgado	Observation	" 10:25	" "	"	Mex	44	Mexico	"	"	374 184 244					12-4-37	Released by Capt. Cox		9	
10	Jo Almeida	Ord. 630-4 S	" 10:40	" "	"	"	37	"	"	"	"					12-1-37	Released		10	
11	Gail Wilson	Held "Dept of Justice" 8,000	" 10:55	Lt. Rents & Young	F	Am	22	Missouri	Bookkeeper	Jonestown	30 100 224	Can	Pol	Dismissed	12-7-37		Held "Dept of Justice" 12-2-37		11	
12	Ray Baker	Robbery Eureka Co.	" 2:45	Lt. Roberts	m	"	24	Washington	Laborer	Seattle	18 54 244					12-1-37	Released		12	
13	Tom Sullivan	Sick	" 2:50	Davis	"	"	55	Calif	Naval	Sacto	554 674 674					11-30-37	Emergency Hosp. Co. Hosp.		13	
14	Steve Marsh	Injury	" 2:55	Maryjude & Lee	"	Slav	64	Ches. Straker	Home Center	Sacto	174 174 544					12-1-37	Rel. by Det. Cox		14	
15	Met. Soto	Vag	" 3:00	Lawson & Smith	"	"	76	"	Laborer	"	4 15 7	Can	Pol	30 da. & jail	12-1-37				15	
16	Paul Sheller	630-4	" 3:15	John & Stango	"	Am	42	Cal	"	"	20 17 47					12-1-37	Rel.		16	
17	Benjamin Spauld	"	" 3:25	Phillips	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	26 26 26					12-1-37	"		17	
18	Donnie Omer	"	" "	Norman & Kromsky	"	"	48	"	"	"	22 22 22					12-1-37	"		18	
19	Frank Stenne	Vag	" 6:00	Lyons & Charles	"	Am	22	Id	"	"	44 14 22					12-1-37	Released		19	
20	W. F. Kelly	630-4	" 7:00	John & Stango	"	"	43	Ohio	"	"	26 26 43					12-1-37	Released		20	
21	E. W. Schommer	Vag	" 7:25	Wells & Mills	"	"	43	Pen	"	"	12 14 43	Can	Pol	30 da. & jail C.W. 6 mo	12-2-37				21	
22	J. Smoly	729	" "	" "	"	Irish	52	Ireland	"	"	12 17 17	"	"	"	12-2-37				22	
23	W. Rasmussen	Long	" 8:10	Wells - Holdman	"	Am	49	India	Cook	"	"	"	"			11-30-37	Co. Hosp.		23	
24	F. Davis	Simple Assault	" "	" "	"	Nep	23	Ind	Laborer	"	7 14 23	Can	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail	12-6-37				24	
25	W. W. DeWalt	Vag	" 8:00	Dremon	"	Am	38	Peru	"	"	64 64 38	Can	Pol	30 da. & jail C.W. 6 mo	12-1-37				25	
26	J. Wanshamer	"	" 8:05	Lincoln & Dahl	"	"	46	Peru	Normal	"	12 6 46	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-7-37				26	
27	Matt Howard	"	" "	" "	"	"	63	Cal	Cook	"	8 14 63	"	"	"	"	"				27
28	Wm. Gerritt	"	" "	" "	"	"	30	Wyo	Writer	"	3 15 30	"	"	"	"	"				28
29	John Thompson	630-4 th Per	" 12:50	Greenlaw, Kutz	m	Am	37	Iowa	Eng.	"	3m 254 374					12-1-37	Released		29	
30	James Momy	630-4 th Per	" 2:25	Carigane	m	Am	50	Maine	Chapman	"	204 20 304					12-1-37	"		30	
31	Maria Gust	630-4 th Per	" 2:28	Laguardino	F	Ind	20	Mont	Cook	"	44 44 204					12-1-37	"		31	
32	Baker Omar	630-4 th Per	" 2:40	Wagner & Drumm	m	Am	57	Turkey	Laborer	"	134 134 134	Can	Pol	Discharged	12-10-37				32	
33	Myrel Bidding	De. Per	" 2:48	" "	m	Am	18	Cal	Laborer	"	44 3m 184	Can	Pol	Continued General	12-3-37	12/1/37	Rel by W. W. Beck		33	
34	J. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 4:10	Kelley & Wagner	m	Mex	28	Mex	Laborer	"	84 84 124	Can	Pol	30 da. & jail C.W.	12-1-37				34	
35	Salvador Garcia	"	" "	" "	"	"	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 months & jail some 60 da. C.W. 1 yr	12-1-37				35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

POL. STATISTICAL & RECORDS SECTION, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	G Sanchez	vagrancy	Dec 1-37 12 40	sgt Robert Wagner	Male	Mex	34	Mex
2	Tony Lunta	"	"	"	"	"	29	Mex
3	Rafael Lavarro	"	"	"	"	"	35	"
4	A. Munoz	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mex
5	Jose Solano	"	"	"	"	"	36	Mex
6	Nick Carter	Vagrancy	" 4 1/2	"	"	Negro	35	Fla.
7	J. P. Carls	Assault with attempt murder	" 6 1/2	"	"	"	54	Den
8	Albert Cassidy	Det. Witness & Dry	"	"	"	Irish	33	Cal
9	Lawrence Bury	Vagrancy	" 5 1/2	Carigan	"	Negro	18	Mo
10	Gene Kline	"	" 8 20	Charles Lyons	"	Amer	30	Calif.
11	Carl Salles	Dick Vagr. B.C. Act. Det. 20	" 9 25	Sumner	"	"	25	Wisconsin
12	Wong Tin Fay	24.5.	" 10 25	State Agent Pan. Barstons - Squad	"	Chinese	40	China
13	J. P. Carter	Simple Assault W-5433	" 8 00	Charles Lyons	"	Negro	54	Tenn.
14	Joe Brown	Robbery	" 12 20	Sgt. Lonsdale	"	"	60	Missouri
15	Bob Toombs	Vagrancy	" 25	O'Connor	"	Amer	34	Minny.
16	Henry H. Karr	Ord 630-4th der	" 1 30	"	"	"	80	Iowa
17	Arthur M. Smith	Sec 673-V.C.	"	Benjamin	"	"	26	Texas
18	Leiter Halviste	Ord 630-4th der	" 1 45	Nelson Nichols	"	Pore	43	Denmark
19	Bert Petre	"	"	Kennedy, O'Connor	"	Amer	35	Calif.
20	Buck Cornwell	"	"	"	"	"	39	Wyoming
21	Jim O'Donnell	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	60	Louisiana
22	S.C. Kim	Ord 630-4th der	" 3 30	Bennett, White	"	Korean	60	Korea
23	Joe Nilo	"	" 3 35	Kennedy	"	Amer	"	"
24	J. J. J. Poy	"	"	Kennedy	"	Canadian	67	Canada
25	Edw. H. Leland	Ord 630-4th der	" 4 20	Hansen & Histo	"	Den	43	Den
26	A.H. Handrop	injured	" 6 00	Frank L. Linton	"	Den	70	Denmark
27	Barne Bradley	Apparatus	" 7 20	Antony & Heston	"	Negro	30	Mississippi
28	W.C. Ruckie	Injured	" 7 20	Frank L. Linton	"	Den	71	Denmark
29	Edith J. Johnson	Ord 630-4th der	" 7 50	"	"	"	32	Calif.
30	Joseph Almont	Ord 630-4th der	" 9 30	Spillar	"	"	40	Utah
31	Henry Porter	Injured	" 11 15	Redington Green	"	"	70	Indiana
32	J. H. Leland	Ord 630-4th der	" 11 10	Worley	"	"	26	Den
33	Francisco Martinez	Emp. yls Co.	Dec 2 12:15	Barbey & Heston	"	Mex	37	Mexico
34	W. J. Williams	"	" 12 20	W. J. Williams	"	Italy	60	Italy
35	W. J. neg	"	" 12 35	Wagner	"	Mex	"	"

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Det.	37 1/2 30 1/2	Carr	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail C.W.	12-1-37	"	"	"	1
"	"	13 1/2 13 1/2	"	"	60 da. " " C.W. 6 mo	12-1-37	"	"	"	2
"	"	7 1/2 12 1/2	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 4. B.	12-1-37	"	"	"	3
"	"	3 1/2 3 1/2	40 1/2	"	" " " " " " "	12-1-37	"	"	"	4
"	"	12 1/2 12 1/2	12 1/2	"	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-1-37	"	"	"	5
Book	"	4 1/2 20 1/2	58 1/2	"	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 1 yr	12-1-37	"	"	"	6
Printer	"	5 1/2 5 1/2	54 1/2	"	"	12-1-37	"	"	Re-booked line 13 - Page 142. Rel. by Prior Act's Official (see)	7
Lab.	"	3 1/2 3 1/2	33 1/2	"	"	12-1-37	"	"	Rel.	8
Lab.	"	4 1/2 1 1/2	18	Carr	Police 30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-2-37	"	"	"	9
"	"	1 1/2 30 30	"	"	Discharged.	12-2-37	"	"	"	10
"	"	1 1/2 6 20	"	"	"	12-1-37	"	"	Emergency G. Co. Hosp.	11
Throat	"	23 23 26	Car	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-3-37	12-1-37	"	#250000 Bail	12
Junkenon	"	8 8 54	"	"	Discharged.	12-7-37	"	"	"	13
Labour	"	27 35 60	Car.	Pol	Held to answer	12-7-37	"	"	Bail \$3000	14
"	"	30 24 34	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 da	12-2-37	12-2-37	"	Rel	15
Retired	"	31 31 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
Chauffeur	"	24 13 26	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 da	12-2-37	12-1-37	"	Rel	17
Labour	"	1 1/2 24 24	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Rel	18
"	"	2 2 35 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	11 11 39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
"	"	39 39 60	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 90 da	12-2-37	"	"	"	21
Black Labor	"	2 21 31	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Rel.	22
"	"	37 37 37	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-3-37	"	"	"	23
"	"	3 7 43	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Released	24
Ret.	"	46 1/2 1/2	28 1/2	"	"	"	12-1-37	"	Rec. Hosp	25
Musician	"	1 1/2 30 33	Carr	Pol	90 da. Co. Jail - to serve 30 da. and bal C.W. 1 yr	12-2-37	"	"	"	26
Lab.	"	10 1/2 1/2	71 1/2	"	"	"	12-1-37	"	Co. Hosp.	27
"	"	22 1/2 24 1/2	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Rel	28
Waiter	"	12 1/2 1/2	44	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	"	29
Handmade	"	20 25 72	"	"	"	"	12-1-37	"	"	30
"	"	3 1/2 24 26	Carr	Police	Enforced	12-2-37	"	"	"	31
"	"	30 24 18 1/2	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Rel. by C.O.D. m. c. Lister	32
"	"	3 1/2 24 32 1/2	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	Rel	33
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	"	34
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-2-37	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1937 - SERVICE & SCHOOLS OFFICER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Luven Mann	Ord 630-4 S.	Dec. 2 1:30a	Dill	M	Amer	51	Calif.
2	Mark Popovich	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	60	Australia
3	Joseph Tondolier	" "	" 1:30pm	Wagner	"	Negro	57	Virginia
4	Ray E. Simon	" 657-4 S	" 2:30a	Mitchell + Kelly	"	Amer	35	Maine
5	Calvin Johnson	" 657 "	" "	"	"	"	39	"
6	Lucia Lopez	" 630-4 S	" 3:45	McCollack + Saper	F	Lat	36	Calif.
7	Barry Barnes	" " " "	" "	"	M	Negro	29	New York
8	L. Calaveras	" " " "	" 4:50	Calaveras + Cummings Mitchell + Kelly	"	Neg	33	Mexico
9	Bert G. Dille	Ord 630-4th Ser W-5423	" 9:30	O'Connor	"	Amer	43	"
10	Max Bolton	Battery	" 10:20	Pearson	"	"	32	Conn.
11	Oscar Johnson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:30	Kaminsky	"	"	45	Mass
12	Jess Barnes	First Degree	" 3pm	Mc Clelland	"	Indian	34	Calif.
13	Pete Peterson	" " " "	" 3:30	J. Kaminsky	"	"	46	Colorado
14	Emmett Crawford	" Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	49	Georgia
15	Way Smith	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	59	Ohio
16	James H. Shalaby	W-5387 No. 505-A. V.C.	" 4:00	Benjamin	"	"	34	Mass
17	Masso Yamamoto	W-5403 No. 510-V.B.	" 5:00	State Off. Bolton	"	Jap	28	Calif.
18	Mrs E. Clark	W-5431 Battery	" "	Hausert + Wirtz	"	Irish	32	N.Y.
19	Joe Murphy	Vagrancy	" 6:30	State Officer Jack Samson	"	"	38	Ill.
20	Felix Wieser	Ord. 630-4 S	" "	F. Addison. Russ	"	Mex	36	Mexico
21	A. Mora	" " "	" 6:40	Hausert + Wirtz	"	"	58	"
22	E. Cordenas	Vagrancy	" 8:00pm	"	"	Mex	43	Mexico
23	Erny Talister	Ord. 630-4	" 8:20	G. Wilson	F	"	26	Ariz.
24	Nike Martinez	" " "	" 8:25	J. Coyle	M	"	30	Col
25	Louie Castro	" " "	" "	"	"	"	55	Mexico
26	Peggy Jackson	Vagrancy	" 8:55	Batasco + Herdinger	F	Negro	30	Arkansas
27	Frank Ramos	Ord. 630-4	" 9:10	Wirtz + Hausert	M	Mex	-	"
28	Emmie Roberts	Vagrancy	" 9:10	City. C. Dracy	F	Negro	19	Ill.
29	Julio Reyes	Injured	" 11:00pm	Kelly + Mitchell	M	Mex	51	Mexico
30	Louis Costa	Ord. 630-4	" "	Richards	"	"	32	"
31	Clifford Thompson	"	" "	Bedding	"	Amer	35	Wis.
32	John Lynn	"	" "	"	"	"	33	N. Dak
33	Mike Carnol	Sick	" "	Morrey	"	Irish	64	Ireland
34	James Patterson	On Commitment	" 11:40	Booney + Sgro	"	Amer.	24	Calif.
35	Ferry Cavell	Ord 630-4 S	3 13:25	Dill	"	"	59	Montana

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Honer	Middletown	34 514					12-2-37	Release		1
"	Irish Hill	-					12-2-37	"		2
Shore	Seate	54 74 514					12-2-37	"		3
Cleh	"	134 134 344	Can	Police	Settled as filed. 20 da. City Jail.	12-2-37	12-2-37	When of appeal - Bail \$100.00	12-2-37	4
McHume	"	" " 394	"	"	\$30. or 15 da City Jail	12-2-37	12-2-37	Time Paid. 2 days.		5
Watkins	"	44 34 344					12-2-37	Released		6
Boorman	"	20 104 244					12-2-37	"		7
Lawson	"	54 54 54					12-2-37	Released		8
							12-3-37	Rel		9
Salesman	Seate	7 7 32	Can	Police	Dismissed	12-2-37	12-2-37	\$100.00		10
Labour	"	8 30 45					12-3-37	Rel		11
"	"	2d. 34 34	Car	Pol	30.4 or 20.0 da. J. and 30.0 Calif. C.W.B. 6.7m	12-4-37	12-3-37	Rel		12
"	"	1 20 46					12-3-37	Rel		13
"	"	1da 23 49	Can	Pol	30.0 da. C.W. 90.0	12-3-37	12-3-37	Rel		14
"	"	1da 10 59	Car	Pol	30.0 da. C.W. 90.0	12-3-37	12-3-37	Rel		15
Musician	"	154 154 344					12-2-37	O.R. Judge Carragher.		16
Lab	"	204 204 204	Car	Pol	Bail 2nd cited	12-3-37	12-3-37	\$15.00 Bail		17
H. Wife	"	24 44 344			Wife for new trial withdrawn Bail 20.0 C.W. 3.13	12-3-37	12-3-37	\$30.00 Bail		18
Labour	"	334 374 344	Car	Pol	30.0 da. C.W. 90.0	12-3-37	12-3-37	Rel		19
"	"	124 124 124					12-3-37	Rel		20
"	"	104 134 134					12-3-37	Rel		21
"	"	104 244 344	Car	Pol	6.00 Co Jail	12-3-37	12-3-37	Rel		22
"	"	24 74 304					12-3-37	Rel		23
"	"	54 54 104					12-3-37	Rel		24
Watkins	"	100 204 344	Can	Pol	30.0 or 15 da Co Jail	1-5-38	12-2-37	\$100.00 Bail		25
Lab	"	-					12-3-37	Rel		26
Watkins	"	84 74 144	Can	Pol	Cont. Annually	12-9-37	12-9-37	Rel		27
Shore	"	15 15 15					12-3-37	Rel by J. Cox		28
"	"	1d 324 324					12-3-37	Rel		29
Brooklyn	"	154 154 344					12-3-37	Rel		30
Labour	"	154 154 344					12-3-37	Rel		31
"	"	304 444 344					12-2-37	Rec. Hospital + Co. Hosp.		32
Labour	"	54 54 244	Car	Pol	Enforced	12-3-37	12-3-37	Rel		33
Labour	Frank	10 10 544					12-3-37	Rel		34
							12-3-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Robert Henry	Vagrancy	Dec 3 12:40a	Hicks & Wells	M	Negro	22	Alabama	Laborer	Leeds	24 24 24	Car	Pol	6 Mo. Co. Jail	12-10-37				1
2	Lee Cord	"	" 4	" "	"	"	29	Louisiana	"	"	34 34 34	"	"	" " " "	" 4 "				2
3	Joe Smith	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	Ohio	Chimney	"	54 54 24	"	"	" " " "	" 4 "				3
4	Joe Hartung	Ord 630-4 S	" 1:05	Wagner & Trumble	"	Negro	35	Central Amer	Laborer	"	184 184 184	"	"	" " " "	12-5-37	Rel			4
5	James Heddon	" "	" "	Greenland & H. Brown	"	Amer	"	Indiana	Mechanic	"	14 184 24	"	"	" " " "	" " " "				5
6	Jack Trumble	Vagrancy	" "	Logan & Co.	"	"	28	Washington	Logger	"	25 205 284	Car	Pol	Ind. Co. Jail, 1 year	12-7-37				6
7	Marion Lewis	Ord 630-4 S.	" 1:20	Dell Kelly & Mitchell	F	"	46	Montana	Housewife	"	174 17 464	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			7
8	Victor Rees	" "	" 1:30	Ed. Roberts & Wagner	M	Negro	39	New Mexico	Laborer	"	344 344 344	"	"	" " " "	" " "				8
9	James H. Griffin	" " & del. duties	" 1:40	" " "	"	Amer	42	Calif.	"	"	20 434 424	"	"	" " " "	2-7-37	Rel to Trumble			9
10	James H. Griffin	Robbery, 1st degree & 5% S	" "	" " "	"	"	53	Illinois	Cartman	"	304 304 344	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	12-14-37			It looked like 15 Page 1500	10
11	Earl Lendary	"	" "	" " "	"	"	41	Washington	Teamster	Leeds	18 108 41	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	12-14-37				11
12	Harold Esell	"	" "	" " "	"	"	31	Calif.	Ry Clerk	"	18 314 34	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	12-14-37				12
13	James S. S. S.	\$1000.00 Vagrancy	" 2:15	Capt. Baker & Ed. Roberts	"	"	34	Oregon	Mechanic	"	104 244 344	Car.	Police	6 mo. Co. Jail	12-8-37				13
14	Sammy O. Day	\$1000.00 Vagrancy	" 2:30	Charles & Lyons	F	"	22	Idaho	Prostitute	Leeds	14 24 244	Car.	"	Dismissed	12-8-37	12-6-37	Rel	Dismissed 12-5-37	14
15	Wanda Churchill	Ord 630-4 S.	" 5:15	W. Wells & Hicks	"	"	38	Oklahoma	Photographer	Leeds	54 54 344	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			15
16	Neal Mines	Lynx	" 6:20	Wider & Kelly	M	"	40	Calif.	Miner	"	404 404 404	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			16
17	Wesley Blumenthal	Reed, sin	" 4:30	Greenland & Brown	"	"	56	Nebraska	Quinn apt.	"	" " 564	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			17
18	Raymond White	Lynx	" 8:35	Bicker	"	Amer	23	Miss.	Laborer	"	18 34 23	"	"	" " " "	" " "	Rel to Co. Jail			18
19	R. H. Forbes	Leads	" 10:20	"	"	"	20	Idaho	"	"	3 36 20	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " " "			19
20	Clayton Cox	630-4	" 10:35	Wasserman	"	"	33	Idaho	"	"	4 5 33	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " " "			20
21	Donald Main	Leads	" 2:45	Wilson & S. S.	"	"	22	Cal.	"	"	10 22 22	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			21
22	Mrs. F. Hayden	Leads	" 1:20	" "	F	"	38	Ida.	H. W.	"	4 4 38	"	"	" " " "	" " "	Rel Hoop			22
23	London Gray	Leads	" 2:10	" "	"	"	34	Ida.	Laborer	"	2 5 34	"	"	" " " "	2-7-37	Rel			23
24	Sam Neagers	Leads	" "	" "	"	"	27	Idaho	"	"	70	"	"	" " " "	2-3-37	Rel			24
25	Alta Amine	Vag	" 2:20	Saunders	"	"	23	Ida.	"	"	24 20 23	Car	Police	5 mo. Co. Jail	12-9-37				25
26	Joe Ring	"	" 3:25	Leads T. King	"	Negro	31	Mexico	"	"	3 14 14	Car	Pol	6 Mo. Co. Jail	12-4-37				26
27	Frank Bernal	630-4 & Leads	" 3:00	Ed. Roberts	"	"	26	"	"	"	7 10 10	"	"	" " " "	2-4-37	Rel			27
28	J. L. Coffey	Ord 630-4 S.	" 1:05	Kramer & W.	"	Amer	28	Florida	"	"	18	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " " "			28
29	Geo. W. & Cott	Lynx	" 4:30	Hanson & H. S.	"	"	42	Ida.	"	"	24 24 42	"	"	" " " "	12-3-37	Rel			29
30	Arthur J. Root	Ord 630-4 S.	" 4:05	Hanson & H. S.	"	"	22	Idaho	"	"	12 12 22	"	"	" " " "	12-4-37	Rel			30
31	Robert Spillings	Vagrancy	" 4:50	Hyman & S.	"	"	30	Ida.	"	"	4 11 30	Car	Police	Dismissed	12-13-37				31
32	Alvin R. King	Ord 630-4 S.	" 6:45	H. S. & Kramer	"	Negro	27	Mexico	"	"	11 5 27	"	"	" " " "	12-4-37	Rel			32
33	W. J. Hopkins	"	" 7:10	Hicks & Kramer	"	Negro	1	Ida.	"	"	24 24 40	"	"	" " " "	2-4-37	Rel			33
34	Marjorie King	Leads	" 7:10	Frederick & Green	"	Amer	27	"	"	"	5 27	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " " "			34
35	W. H. S. S.	Ord 630-4 S.	" 7:40	" "	"	Amer	51	Idaho	Laborer	"	" " "	"	"	" " " "	12-4-37	Rel			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Robert Bernstein	Ord 630-4 Ser	Dec 3 7:52 PM	Kennedy & White	M	W	35	Mexico
2	Walter Nichols	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 8:20	White & Laid	"	W	24	Switzerland
3	Amelia Kussel	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 8:20	" - 35-B-Nickelode	F	W	13	Mexico
4	Edmund H. Reed	P. T. Theft	" 8:20	Kennedy & White	M	W	44	Pa.
5	Ray Smith	Ord 630-4 1st Ser	" 8:45	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	38	Calif.
6	James Wilson	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 1:05	Kennedy & White	"	W	24	S. C.
7	W. E. H. H. H.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 1:05	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	25	Pa.
8	Bernice Crawford	Vagrancy	" 1:20	" - 35-B-Nickelode	F	W	25	Okla.
9	G. E. Baker	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 1:20	" - 35-B-Nickelode	M	W	26	Ore.
10	Wm. Berg	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 1:20	" - 35-B-Nickelode	M	W	19	Maine
11	Joe Henry	Vagrancy	" 2:15	Mitchell, Keeney, M.	M	W	26	Cal.
12	William Hipp	Injured	" 3:40	Brown & Greenleaf	"	W	43	Wash.
13	John Henry	Ord 630-4 1st Ser	" 4:08	" - 35-B-Nickelode	M	W	26	Wash.
14	H. S. H. H.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
15	James M. H. H.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
16	Carl P. H. H.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
17	Harrison Smith	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
18	Tom Rodgers	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
19	John Sander	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
20	F. S. S. S.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
21	William Sander	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
22	Carl Anderson	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
23	Wm. Meier	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
24	Carl Anderson	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
25	John Sander	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
26	Geo. Washington	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
27	H. Williams	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
28	Pete Carroll	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
29	Joe Manning	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
30	Ray Williams	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
31	Joe Sander	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
32	Pete Peterson	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
33	B. B. B.	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.
34	H. P. Gonzalez	" - 35-B-Nickelode	" 4:30	" - 35-B-Nickelode	"	W	26	Wash.

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Police	"	5 10 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Police	"	24 21 24	Car	Pol	700 on 20 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	2
Police	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Police	"	17 17 44	Car	Police Cont	Adversely	12-10-37	12-1-37	Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	4
"	"	38 38 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
"	"	41 5M 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
"	"	2W 3W 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Police	"	2m 2m 157	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	8
Police	"	1m 1m 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
Police	"	2d 2m 197	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
Police	"	5m 24 24 24	Car	Pol	300 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	11
Police	"	1d 3m 164	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
Police	"	3d 3d 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
"	"	2d 2d 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
Police	"	30 30 30	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	15
Police	"	1d 1d 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
Police	"	1d 3d 31	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
Police	"	17 17 50	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-10-37	"	"	18
Police	"	1d 28 31	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	7 10 12	Car	Pol	300 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	20
"	"	6m 30 36	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
"	"	20 20 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
"	"	18 23 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	1d 14 36	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	24
"	"	5 6 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
"	"	40 30 62	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
"	"	22 35 36	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	27
"	"	1 30 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	28
"	"	5 5 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
"	"	4 8 43	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	30
"	"	9M 14 17	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
"	"	1M 14 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	3 7 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	1d 17 44	Car	Pol	600 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	12-10-37	"	Pol on 700 D. Co. J. and 300 D. Co. J. C. W. S. B. 6-1-11	34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. SULLIVAN & SCHWABACKER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wm. Oliver	Ord. 630 - 4 th	Dec 4 4:50	Hosman & Higgo	M.	Amer	31	-
2	E. Martinez	"	" 5:15	Wirts & Hausen	"	Mex	60	Mexico
3	W. Wansley	Sick	" 5:50	Shurt & Russ	"	Slovak	42	Hungary
4	Fred Manning	Ord. 630 - 4 th	" 6:50	" "	"	Amer	40	"
5	Hugh McPherson	"	" 8:45	Wirts & Hausen	"	Scotch	48	Scotland
6	Louis Andrews	Vag.	" 9:05	Redding	"	Amer.	46	N. Y.
7	W. Reade	Ord. 630 - 4	" 9:35	W. Wilson & Trimble	"	"	34	Minn.
8	Anthony Rogers	Sick	" 1:00	Russ & Green	"	"	32	Polish
9	Nash Khan	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec.	" 1:00	Hausen & Wirts	"	Hindu	50	India
10	Cyril Riffe	"	" 10:30	La Due, Wilson & Trimble	"	Amer.	34	Conn.
11	John M. W. A.	"	" "	" " " "	"	"	6	Cal.
12	Walter Waljak	"	" "	" " " "	"	Polish	43	Wis.
13	John Foley	"	" 10:55	Hausen & Wirts	"	Amer.	38	Calif.
14	Pedro Fierma	Vagrancy	" 11:10	Bakayce & Hataga	"	Italian	55	Italy
15	Harold Lewis	Ord. 630 - 4 th	" 11:30	Mitchell - Kelly	"	Amer	35	Iowa
16	Jack Stallings	" " "	" "	Redding	"	"	55	Calif.
17	John Benardetti	" " "	" "	Shurt & Russ	"	Ital	55	Italy
18	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
19	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
20	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
21	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
22	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
23	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
24	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
25	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
26	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
27	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
28	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
29	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
30	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
31	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
32	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
33	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
34	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"
35	W. J. J. J. J. J.	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		1
Lawyer	"	67 67 67	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		2
"	"	1d 10y 20y	-	-	-	-	12-4-37	Rec. Hosp.		3
"	"	-	-	-	-	-	12-3-37	Rel		4
Blacksmith	"	9m 3y 7y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		5
Lawyer	"	1d 15y 46y	Car	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W.	12-6-37	" " "	"		6
"	"	5y 5y 34y	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		7
Barfly	"	5d 5d 32y	-	-	-	-	12-4-37	Rec. Hosp.		8
Lab.	"	2y 2y 2y	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		9
"	"	1d 15y 34y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		10
"	"	8m 45y 45y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		11
"	"	27y 27y 43y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		12
"	"	14y 14y 35y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		13
"	"	20y 20y 35y	Con	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6. mo	12-6-37	" " "	"		14
"	"	31y 34y 35y	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		15
"	"	28y 54y 55y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		16
"	"	25y 24y 21y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		17
Hump	"	57y 37 37y	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		18
None	"	2d 6m 33	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		19
"	"	2d 6m 33y. Car	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	12-17-37	" " "	"		20
Lab.	"	1y 2y 25y.	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		21
Lab.	"	9y 9y 29y.	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		22
"	"	"	-	-	-	-	" " "	"		23
"	"	1d. 10. 14y	Car	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6. mo	12-6-37	12-6-37	Rel	Rec. Hosp. Paid Post. \$100.	24
Hump	"	7y 7y 25y.	"	"	Stay of Ex. 12-28-37	12-28-37	12-5-37	100 Bail		25
Hump	"	"	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rel		26
Prisoner	"	7y 7y 32y. Car	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-25-37	" " "	"		27
Comp.	"	1y 1y 38y	Car	Pol	6m Co. J. C.W. 1. yr	12-7-37	12-7-37	Rec. Paid Post.		28
Lab.	"	37y 37y 37y	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.		29
"	"	"	-	-	-	-	" " "	Rel		30
Miner	"	10y 10y 24y.	-	-	-	-	12-5-37	Eme to Co Hosp.		31
Lab.	"	30 40 40	Car	Pol	60 D.C. J. C.W. 6. mo	12-6-37	" " "	"		32
"	"	3 3 36	"	"	30 D.C. J. C.W.	" " "	" " "	"		33
"	"	1y 1 47	"	"	6m Co. J. C.W. 1. yr	" " "	" " "	"		34
"	"	4 4 32	"	"	Enforced	" " "	" " "	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS RELEASE IS RETURNED TO THE SACRAMENTO OFFICE

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	A. Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Dec 5- 12 ^{PM}	Nicholas - Richer	m	mex	36	mex
2	Floyd Hawkins	Vag 1 st 5507	" 12 ^{PM}	Sheninsky E.	"	Negro	30	Tex.
3	Jack Williams	496 P.C.	" 3 ^{PM}	M. L. Brown - Dahl's Chas	"	Amer	32	Conn
4	Jack Williams	W - 5508	" 3 ^{PM}	M. L. Brown - Dahl's Chas	"	"	"	"
5	Oscar Calhoun	630- 4 ser	" 3 ^{PM}	Donner	"	"	60	Tex
6	Munda Ali	" "	" 3 ^{PM}	Sheninsky	"	Indian	52	India
7	Jimmy O'Neil	Del Boy	" 3 ^{PM}	Mills - Lind	"	Amer	15	Calif
8	Jack Hardy	" "	" "	Watts - Hauwer	"	"	14	"
9	Norman Trump	" "	" "	" "	"	Canadian	15	Canada
10	Jack Howard	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	15	Illinois
11	(John Doe) Chinaman	Sick	" 4 ^{PM}	Ch Henley	"	Chinese	75	China
12	James (Blonde Baby)	Del Girl	" 4 ^{PM}	Davis	Fem	Amer	1 1/2	"
13	H. X. King	Injured	" 4 ^{PM}	Uddison - Green	M	Amer	50	Scotland
14	Robert Edstrand	Ord 630-4 series	" 5 ^{PM}	" "	M	Swede	63	Sweden
15	Ben Paredi	" " " "	" 5 ^{PM}	Hansen - Hosmann	"	Amer	49	Kentucky
16	Fred Wilson	Injured	" 6 ^{PM}	" "	M	Amer	31	Cal
17	Billie McHard	Ord 630-4 ser.	" 6 ^{PM}	Green - Addison	M	Irish	52	Ireland
18	Oscar Christy	Ord 630-4 ser.	" 6 ^{PM}	Snyder - Kung	M	Dane	54	Germany
19	W. E. Munro	" " " Injured	" 6 ^{PM}	Snyder - Kung	M	Amer	76	N. Carolina
20	Walter Good	Vagrancy	" 6 ^{PM}	" " " Redding	"	Negro	47	Conn.
21	W. T. Lundy	Ord 630-4 th ser.	" 7 ^{PM}	Redding - Mroony	M	Eng	58	Wales
22	Joe Benedetti	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 8 ^{PM}	Green - Addison	M	Ital	58	Italy
23	Frank Eldington	Injured	" 8 ^{PM}	Hosmann - Hansen	M	Amer	74	Ill
24	E. M. Craig	Injured	" 9 ^{PM}	McGuire - Webster	"	Amer	62	Ohio
25	James Kelly	" "	" " " "	" "	"	"	19	Cal
26	H. E. Hall	Vagrancy	" 9 ^{PM}	Sabail - Kennedy	"	"	50	Iowa
27	Thomas Ryan	Vagrancy	" 10 ^{PM}	" "	"	"	39	N.Y.
28	Joe Henry	Ord 630-4 th ser.	" 10 ^{PM}	Wilson - Trumble	"	"	26	Calif
29	Martha Ganea	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	Montana
30	Buck Eiston	" " " "	" 11 ^{PM}	Green - Addison	M	"	31	Virginia
31	Jimmy Wings	" " " "	" 11 ^{PM}	" " " "	"	"	"	Ill.
32	Albert Wilson	140 Del 505-V.C. See 502 P.C.	" 12 ^{PM} 6 (12 ^{PM})	Bryant & Johnson Kenneth Johnson	"	Same as below	23	Lithuanian
33	Ralph Smith	Vagrancy	" 12 ^{PM}	T. Thompson	"	"	34	Nebraska
34	John C. Smith	Del 37 th 1304 th ser.	" 1 ^{PM}	Carlson - Stone - Howden	"	"	43	Louisiana
35	Howard Roe	Sick	" 2 ^{PM}	Greenlaw - Brown	"	"	33	Laborer

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Docto	1 1 30					12-6-37	Rel		1
"	"	3 21 2 11 33								2
Bar tender	"		Car	Pol.	Held to Answer	12-21-37				3
"	"		Car.	Pol	Dismissed	12-14-37				4
"	"	20 21 60					12-6-37	Rel		5
Laborer	"	27 27 27					" " "			6
Student	"	15 15 15					12-5-37	Det Home	Rel by W. L. Black 12/10/37	7
"	"	14 14 14					12-5-37	Rel by W. L. Black 12/10/37		8
"	"	4 13 13					12-5-37	" " " "		9
"	"	2 2 15					12-5-37	" " " "		10
Laborer	"								Rec Hosp. Co. Hosp.	11
									Rec Hosp.	12
									Rec Hosp.	13
Merchant	"	13 39 39					12-6-37	Rel		14
Laborer	"	36 38 63					" " "			15
Carpenter	"	15 15 49					" " "			16
Laborer	"	1 1 31					" " "		Rec Hosp. Co. Hosp.	17
Miner	"	30 30 50					12-6-37	Rel		18
Laborer	"	10 13 40					" " "			19
"	"	20 20 76					" " "			20
Laborer	"	7 7 55	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. 1 yr	12-6-37				21
Cook	"	17 17 58					12-6-37	Rel		22
Laborer	"	35 35 50					" " "			23
"	"	31 31 74							Rec Hosp.	24
"	"	12 12 62							Rec Hosp.	25
Laborer	"	3 19 19							Rec Hosp - S. Hosp.	26
Laborer	"	15 15 50								27
Miner	"	1 6 39	Car	Pol	70 D. C. J. C. W. 1 yr	12-6-37				28
Laborer	"	1 1 26					12-6-37	Rel		29
Housewife	"	6 6 45					" " "			30
Miner	"	1 8 31					" " "			31
Lab	"	14 14 34	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 1 yr	12-10-37			Rec Hosp	32
Service Sta	"	24 24 34	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-10-37			Rec Hosp	33
Laborer	"	23 23 24	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J.	12-6-37			Rec Hosp	34
Mechanic	"	54 20 43	"	"	To pay Taylor Drive	" " "				35
Laborer	"	64 104 34					12-6-37	Emerg Hosp Co Hosp.		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1914-1915 & 1916-1917, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Alie Castello	Ord 630-4 - Sen	Dec 6 2:15	Sp. Bonds Trumbull	F	Mex	33	Mexico
2	Frank Johnson	Vagrancy	" 3:30	Jones & McCulloch	M	Irish	63	Irish
3	Walter Hamilton	Surfboard	" 7:10	Greenman & Brown	F	"	41	Michigan
4	J. P. Rice	Drunk	" 8:20	Messner	M	"	55	Ile
5	Frank Jones	"	" 8:20	Holbrook	"	"	72	Cal
6	R. M. Lucas	"	" 11:20	Messner	"	"	69	Ohio
7	C. C. Wadell	Harass 0764 No 800004 1, 2.	" 11:20	Morris & Conjun	"	"	52	Kan
8	Larry Hunter	Ord 630-4 - State Wager Law	" 12:20	Bearson	"	"	38	"
9	John Hanna	630-4	" 12:30	Nelson & Becker	"	"	59	Penn
10	P. Connolly	"	" 12:30	Nelson & Becker	"	Irish	62	Ireland
11	John Clark	Drunk	" 12:38	Messner	"	Irish	30	Ill.
12	Tom Lambert	630-4	" 3:00	Nelson & Becker	"	Irish	50	Ireland
13	Ally Torey	"	"	Nelson & Becker	"	Mex	44	Mexico
14	Pete Peterson	"	"	Phillips	"	Swede	42	Sweden
15	Wm. Penick	Vag	" 3:20	Bathys & Berger	"	Negro	26	Okla
16	Andrew Woods	"	"	"	"	"	67	La
17	Amelia Brewitt	"	"	"	F	"	41	Okla
18	Jim Marlar	630-4	"	Messner & Conjun	M	Irish	46	Irish
19	Betty Green	Vag	" 3:00	Bathys & Berger	F	Negro	22	Ill.
20	Seline Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	29	Arg
21	Paul Reddick	Dist. the Peace Ord. 630-4 - 1st and	" 4:40	LaDue	M.	Indian	22	M. Mexico
22	F. M. Hayden	"	" 4:55	Fischette & Hauser	F	Irish	36	Alaska
23	Albert Garcia	"	" 5:00	Mills & Sheld	M	Mex	54	Cal.
24	Tom Morris	W. 5534 Grand Theft	" 5:30	Shen-Hue & Thellier	"	Irish	41	Ohio
25	Pedro Sanchez	W. 5534 Vag.	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
26	C. Shipers	"	"	"	"	"	31	"
27	Henry Aguilar	"	"	"	"	"	29	M. Mexico
28	J. Bocarde	Ord. 630-4	" 5:40	Green & Addison	"	Irish	58	N. Y.
29	Joseph Burnett	Viol. State Ord. Law. Chapt 751 W. 5534	"	Hosman - Ruse	"	"	52	Massachusetts
30	Sammy Estoraga	Robbery	" 6:10	Prest & Kenny	"	Irish	26	P. I.
31	Antoine Petre	Ord. 657-4 series	" 6:25	Johnson, Bennett	"	Irish	33	Mass
32	D. Rodriguez	Ord. 630-4	" 6:30	Nichols & Roman	"	Mex	35	MEXICO
33	U. S. Collins	"	" 6:30	LaDue & Conaty	"	Irish	85	Arkansas
34	Jim Kachy	Att. Suicide	"	Shen-Hue & Thellier	"	"	32	Cal.
35	L. B. Fox	Vagrancy	" 8:50	Fischette & Hauser	"	"	35	Mich

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Domestic	Sacto	11/14/14					12-6-37	Rel		1
Laborer	Jamez	1/10/14	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J.	12-6-37				2
Laborer	"	4/15/14					12-6-37	Emergency Hosp Co Hosp		3
Laborer	"	6/16/14					"	Hosp Co Hosp		4
"	"	5/27/14					"	"		5
"	"	7/6/14					"	"		6
Captain	"	13/13/14	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-13-37	12-6-37	Rel on 30		7
Laborer	"	13/13/14	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-13-37	"	Rel on 30	Bail (see 1)	8
Laborer	"	2/1/15					12-7-37	Rel		9
Laborer	"	13/13/14					"	"		10
"	"	28/28/14					12-6-37	Rel on 30	Co Hospital	11
"	"	6/6/14					12-7-37	Rel		12
"	"	28/28/14					"	"		13
"	"	14/14/14					"	"		14
"	"	4/4/14	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C.W. 6. M	12-7-37				15
"	"	3/13/14					"	"		16
"	"	4/4/14					"	"		17
Laborer	"	12/22/14					12-7-37	Rel		18
Porter	"	3/3/14	Carr	Pol	30-da - Co jail C.W. 6 mo	12-8-37				19
"	"	10/8/14					12-7-37			20
"	"	3/13/14	Car	Pol	30-da - Co jail C.W. 6 mo	12-7-37				21
"	"	6/6/14					12-7-37	Rel		22
Laborer	"	3/13/14					"	"		23
"	"	5/4/14	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	12-10-37				24
"	"	5/4/14			Discharged	12-10-37				25
"	"	6/6/14					"	"		26
"	"	5/4/14					"	"		27
"	"	5/4/14					12-7-37	Rel		28
Contractor	"	9/4/14	Carr	Police	Dropped	12-9-37	27-37	Rel on 30	Bails	29
Laborer	"	1/1/14	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	1-4-38				30
"	"	2/1/14			30-da - Co jail C.W. 6 mo	12-7-37	12-10-37	Time of 34	paid	31
"	"	5/4/14					12-7-37	Rel		32
"	"	5/4/14					"	"		33
"	"	1/1/14					12-6-37	Rel (6 Hosp)		34
"	"	1/1/14								35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Willard Jase	Sec. 596 - V.C. and Sec. 250-H V.C. and	Dec 6 9:05	Jelmon - Bennett	M	Negro	38	Louisiana
2	F. Dietzner	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 9:30	Shenck F. Addison	"	Amor	33	Calif.
3	Wm. J. H. Smith	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Kendall & Labrielle	F	"	22	Calif.
4	W. Leato	Injured	" 9:55	Shenck F. Addison	M	Jap	45	Japan
5	Pat Collins	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 10:50	"	"	Irish	58	Ireland
6	Castulo Samija	Vagrancy	Dec 7 1:05	J. P. White - Wagon Trouble	"	Mex	34	Mexico
7	Wm. Glenn Lelator	Sec. 375 Ord. 738-4 S	" "	Jess Cooverman	"	Amor	27	Nevada
8	John Frischner	Ord. 630-4 S	" 1:20	Nutshell - Gates	"	Swede	62	Sweden
9	Edmund Salamondis	" " " "	" "	Lynn - Mc Colloch	"	Amor	45	Mexican
10	Patrick Leonard	" " " "	" 1:55	Johnson - Bennett	"	"	34	Michigan
11	Jewel Herley	Injured	" 2:35	Labrielle & Kennedy	"	"	30	Oklahoma
12	Wm. J. Ferguson	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 3:30	Greenland - Brown	"	"	34	Den.
13	Carson Green	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 4:10	Cop. Baker - J. P. White	"	"	26	"
14	Arnold Carrano	On Commitment	" 9:25	Green	"	Amor	40	Calif.
15	Pat Murry	Sick	" 9:45	"	"	"	40	Pa.
16	Peter Politan	U.S. Immigration	" 2:15	U.S. Immigration	"	Mex	38	Mexico
17	Leo Verille	630-4	" 2:50	Skid - Mills	"	Am	42	Mich.
18	Boyd Leots	" "	" 3:00	Labrielle - Strop	"	"	37	Kan.
19	C. Saswell	" "	" "	O'Connor	"	"	37	Cal.
20	Ernest Merime	On Commitment	" "	Green	"	"	25	Kan.
21	Pat Collins	630-4	" 3:00	O'Connor	"	Irish	58	Ireland
22	Pete Hernandez	Ord. 630-4 S. Hold 5/20	" 4:10	Green - F. Addison	"	Mex	42	Mexico
23	Frank Rader	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 4:25	Green	"	Amor	65	Kan.
24	Kirby H. Randall	Vagrancy	" 4:55	Labrielle - Green	"	"	43	Mexico
25	Albert Matzke	Ord. 630-4	" "	"	"	"	68	Wis.
26	Jacob P. P.	Sick	" 5:25	Green & Hallman	"	Irish	70	Ireland
27	James J. Biedfeld	Viol. Sec. 6 State Wage law	" 6:40	H. King - Snyder	F	Amor	35	N.Y.
28	Lukas Dulatas	Sick	" 6:50	Rickards - Hanson	M	Polish	21	P. D.
29	Geo. Kump	Inf.	" 7:00	F. Addison - Green	"	Amor	74	Cal.
30	Louis Peterson	Ord. 630-4	" 8:15	Green & Trumble	"	Den.	44	Denmark
31	Jim Crossley	Injured	" 8:25	Rickards - Hanson	"	Irish	50	Ireland
32	Rich Brumer	"	" "	Green - F. Addison	"	Amor	71	Germany
33	Mr. Mims Brumer	"	" "	"	F	German	58	"
34	Will C. Jaffer	Failure to provide	" 9:00	R. King - Peart	M	Amor	30	N. Mex.
35	Ray Jones	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 10:00	Green & Trumble	"	"	45	N.Y.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
John	Seco	34 34 38	Car	Pol	5:00 3:00 D. Co. Jail. Paid	12-7-37	12-7-37		1
"	"	10 14 34	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rel	2
Barmaid	"	1 m. 24 24	Gal	Pol	30 D. Co. Jail. Paid	12-28-37	12-6-37	8:00 Bail	3
Farmer	"	2 W 24 24	"	"	"	"	12-6-37	Rec. Hosp	4
Labourer	"	30 d 30 30	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rel	5
"	"	9 9 34	Car	Pol	6 Mo. Co. Jail. 2 yrs	12-7-37	"	"	6
None	Trinidad	2 W 74 24	"	"	Pay 80 to Cab driver	"	"	"	7
San. Mission	Stockton	30 30 34	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rel	8
Truck driver	Seco	9 9 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
Adjuster	"	14 17 34	Car	Pol	6 Mo. Co. Jail.	12-13-37	"	"	10
Tractor	"	2 2 30 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
Labourer	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Emerg. Hosp. Co. Hosp.	12
Telegraph Operator	"	18 18 26	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rel	13
Labourer	"	4 4 40	Carr.	Police	Enforced	12-8-37	"	"	14
Waiter	"	17 34 40	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Emerg. Hosp. & Co. Hosp.	15
Labourer	"	12 20 20	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Rel. & U.S. Immigration Authority	16
"	"	30 30 42	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Released	17
"	"	16 16 37	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	"	18
"	"	5 5 37	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	"	19
"	"	6 6 2 25	Carr.	Police	Enforced	12-8-37	"	"	20
"	"	30 30 30	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Released	21
"	"	25 25 25	"	Police	70 da. Co. Jail. C.W. P. Co. Jail. 1-8-38	12-8-37	"	and rebooked blue line.	22
"	"	10 17 64	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Released	23
"	"	4 10 43	Carr.	Police	30 da. Co. Jail.	12-8-37	"	"	24
"	"	38 38 65	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Released	25
"	"	22 22 50	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. Hosp.	26
"	"	21 21 35	Carr.	Police	Dismissed	12-8-37	12-8-37	Rel. O.R. Judge Carragher	27
"	"	6 4 6 4	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. & Co. Hospital	28
"	"	7 4 7 4	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. & Co. Hospital	29
"	"	2 6 2 1	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Released	30
"	"	25 25 38	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. & Co. Hospital	31
Upheavaler	"	55 55 56	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. Hosp.	32
H. O. P.	"	35 35 56	"	"	"	"	12-7-37	Rec. Hosp.	33
Driver	"	2 4 24 24	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Rel. Insp. Alameda	34
Cook	"	3 5 35 45	"	"	"	"	12-8-37	Released	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jim Green	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Dec 11 ²⁵	Conaty & Pimble	M	Wm	48	Ireland
2	Mando Ali	" Vagrancy	Dec 12 ²²	Wagner & Pimble	M	Indian	57	India
3	Jim Murphy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	"	"	Irish	57	Ireland
4	Jesus Chapin	Vagrancy	" 12 ²²	"	"	Negro	42	W.C.
5	Loy Barnett	"	" 1 ³⁵	"	"	Amer	38	Cal
6	A. Prokopovich	"	" 1 ³⁵	Kennedy Gabrielli	"	P.	18	Mass
7	Sam S. Assester	"	" "	"	"	Indian	21	Cal
8	John C. Lind	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ²⁰	O'Connor & Kameny	"	Norwegian	47	Norway
9	Sabel Noriega	Fail to Obey Minor Ch.	" 10 ²²	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
10	James Gilbarte	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ²²	Helen & Summers	"	Amer	35	Alaska
11	Don M. Donald	"	" "	"	"	"	33	Cal
12	Mrs Edna Burnett	Relief Theft	" 11 ²³	C. Wells	F	"	64	Calif.
13	E. W. Smith	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Warren	M	"	50	N.Y.
14	Cyrl Rizzo	"	" "	"	"	"	34	Penn.
15	Charlie Vega	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
16	Adolph Anderson	"	" 12 ¹⁰	Kameny	"	Swede	36	Sweden
17	John Bone	"	" "	"	"	Amer	45	Mass.
18	J. T. Herbert	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Montana
19	Chas Freeman	Minor " Mass (Boston)	" 12 ¹⁵	Sgt. Bradford	"	Negro	26	Mass.
20	William Keene	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ⁴⁰	Osceola Davis	"	"	59	Kentucky
21	Geo F Johnson	Check - N.S.F.	" 2 ⁰⁰	Lapp - Palmer	"	Amer	37	Kansas
22	C. Shapira	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁰	Dahl	"	Mex	31	Mexico
23	Pedro Sanchez	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
24	Henry Aguilar	"	" "	"	"	"	29	N. Mexico
25	H. E. Hall	Commitment	" 2 ⁴⁵	Babayan - Herberger	"	Amer	50	Lower
26	S. W. Webber	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ²⁰	Helen - Sumner	"	"	52	Oregon
27	Tom Phodouratos	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ²⁵	Burman	"	Irish	58	Irish
28	Carl Matres	"	" 5 ¹⁰	Redding	"	Wm	48	Kansas
29	Frank Sherman	Rel Boy	" 5 ²⁰	C. Wells	"	"	14	Calif.
30	Robert L. Spear	On Commitment	" 5 ²⁵	"	"	"	15	Calif.
31	H. A. Bailey	"	" 5 ²⁵	"	"	"	38	Calif.
32	Allie Rose	Sick	" 5 ⁵⁰	Shaw & Redding	"	"	16	"
33	John J. O'Leary	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ³²	"	"	Irish	67	Canada
34	A. McHenry	"	" 10 ¹⁵	"	"	Wm	42	Calif.
35	Jack Brown	"	" 11 ³⁵	"	"	Latino	54	Calif.

Month of December 1927

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Sacto	30 40 45					12-8-37	Released	1
Lab.	Sacto	20 20 37	Carr	Police	60 da. 60 jail	12-8-37			2
Lab.	"	19 19 19					12-8-37	Released	3
"	"	30 30 42	Carr	Pol.	70 da. C.W. 1 yr	12-10-37			4
Lab.	"	11 11 18	Carr	Police	60 da. 60 jail. C.W. 6 mo	12-8-37			5
Lab.	"	11 11 18	Carr	Pol.	Held to answer	12-14-37		End 12-14-37	6
Lab.	"	12 12 21	Carr	Pol.	Held to answer	12-14-37		End 12-14-37	7
"	"	20 20 25					12-8-37	Released	8
Lab.	"	3 11 18					12-8-37	Rel. to Constable Hardy of Ontario	9
Labourer	"	6 11 30					12-8-37	Released	10
Labourer	"	6 1 33					12-8-37	Released	11
H. W. P.	"	10 64 64	Carr	Police	#30 - or 15 da. 60 jail	12-8-37	12-8-37	50 Jail. Rec. by Clerk Shocher	12
Lab.	"	1 1 50	"	"	30 da. 60 jail C.W. 90 da	12-8-37			13
"	"	3 1 34	"	"	90 da. 60 jail	12-8-37			14
"	"	30 30 30					12-8-37	Released	15
"	"	10 10 20					12-8-37	"	16
"	"	12 25 45					12-8-37	"	17
"	"	7 7 49					12-8-37	"	18
"	"	10 5 26					12-8-37	Rel. to E. L. Bradford	19
"	"	31 31 59					12-8-37	Released	20
Labourer	"	1 15 37					12-8-37	Rel. by Sgt. Corbin	21
Lab.	"	5 5 27							22
"	"	5 5 29							23
"	"	5 5 23							24
"	"	1 16 50	Carr	Police	Enforced	12-8-37			25
"	"	1 1 52					12-8-37	Released	26
"	"	7 7 32					12-8-37	"	27
Book	"	2 12 48					12-8-37	"	28
Student	"	7 14 14					12-8-37	Rel. by Capt. V. H. Beck	29
Lab.	"	14 15 15	Carr	Police	Enforced - 6 mo	12-8-37			30
Lab.	"	4 38 38	Carr	Police	70 da. 60 jail	12-8-37			31
School	"	14 14 14					12-8-37	Rec. to Co. Hayes	32
Lab.	"	37 37 74					12-8-37	Released	33
"	"	5 42 42					"	"	34
"	"	54 54 54					"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Joe Meehan	4th Co. Cal 144 Em. Yolo	Dec 9 12:05	Const. Barry & Drew	M	Irish	41	County Cork
2	Joe Conghlin	See 374 Cal 138-4 Ser	" 12:20	Michel De Felice	"	Amer.	39	Wisconsin
3	Jack Allred	Vagrancy	" 1:35	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	24	Utah
4	Dick Henderson	"	" "	" "	"	"	23	Oregon
5	Dorothy Simms	Ord 630-4 S	" "	" "	F	"	"	Calif.
6	Tony Dolzot	See 502 U.C.	" 2:30	Johnson & Bennett	M	"	38	Italy
7	Ernest Hume	Ord 630-4 S	" 3:45	State Officer Wilson	"	Irish	58	Calif.
8	Ray Witt	Mulderius Mich.	" 5:40	Chief Al. H. Lander	M.	Amer.	43	Oreg.
9	Pete Petersen	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Sgt. Warren	"	Inside	40	Sweden
10	Wong Chong	H.B.C. act.	" 11:45	D. Barlow & W.H. Smith	"	Chinese	80	China
11	Anthony Salino	Sick	" 12:44	Madsen	"	Ital	2	Calif.
12	John Osterberg	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1:00	Nolan - Risher	"	Irish	7	Sweden
13	James Doyle	Polit Theft	" 1:30	C. Wells	"	Amer.	60	Cal
14	Jack Robinson	"	" 2:45	Loffe Palmer	"	"	50	Ohio
15	Kenneth Arment	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:55	Kominsky	F	Jewish	35	Calif.
16	Sam Anderson	" " "	" "	"	M	Amer.	59	Wisconsin
17	Edward Johnson	Inmate	" 4:10	Les. Cox	"	Irish	44	Sweden
18	James Hamming	Dist. the Peace	" 4:20	Balagay & Parson	"	Amer.	53	Alaska
19	Otto Sommer	Petty Theft	" 5:20	Palmer - Laff	"	"	36	Mich.
20	Thos. W. Davis	Sick	" 5:40	Russ & J. Addison	"	"	7	?
21	Miguel Andrade	Ord 498-10th Ser.	" 6:40	Reading & W. Wilson	"	M.	53	Mexico
22	James Black	Del. Boy.	" 7:30	W. Darwin	"	Amer.	17	Louisiana
23	Donald Hughes	"	"	"	"	"	16	Cal
24	Martin Palmer	Injured	" 9:20	Russ & J. Addison	"	"	22	"
25	John Green	Ord. 630-4th Ser.	" 9:35	"	"	"	63	Mo.
26	Marcel Chivaria	"	" 10:40	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	"	31	Mexico
27	Orion Morris	Held for 30 days Ord. 630-4	" 11:05	Helly - Mitchell	"	Amer.	41	Arkansas
28	Jack Tong	Fernon Narcotic Act.	" 11:55	Sgt. John Ch. Lechman & Barr	"	Chinese	33	China
29	Joe Carnos	Ord 630-4 S	" 12:35	Wagner & Trimble	"	Mex	36	Calif.
30	Armin Mander	Injured	" 2:40	Brown & Greenlaw	"	"	38	Arg.
31	Victor Pigo	Sick	" 4:45	Wagner & Lister	"	"	35	New Mex.
32	Rafael Luna	Vagrancy	" 4:55	Sgt. Roberts & Thompson	"	"	49	Mexico
33	John Waldbren	Inv	" 9:20	Stroy & Nolan	"	Irish	48	Sweden
34	Jack Holland	630-7	" 10:10	Warren & Hammsky	"	Can	32	Ten
35	Wm S. Aspin	Sick	" 10:20	Risher	"	"	67	Wis.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer						12-9-37	Rel to Court Barry	1
Salveman Secto 184 184 394 Car			Police	Bail forfeited to be paid to Tiki Drum	12-9-37	12-9-37	\$1.00 Bail	2
Labourer Secto 285 285 394 "			"	30 da. C. W. 90 da	12-9-37			3
" " 340 340 394 "			"	Discharged	12-10-37			4
Diswasher Secto 747 747 184 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. Paid Secura notched	2-7-38	12-9-37	Bond aft. Judge J. Gaddis	5
Garbner " 394 394 394						12-9-37	Released	7
Engo " 39 29 429 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37			8
Labourer " 1 14 21			"	30 da. C. W. 90 da.	" "			9
Merchant " 50 50 50			"	30 da. C. W. 90 da. Paid	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$250.00	10
Infant " 2 2 2						12-9-37	Rec. to Hosp.	11
Labourer " - - -						12-10-37	Rel	12
" " 11 60 60 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. Paid	12-10-37			13
" " 1 4 50			"	30 da. C. W. 90 da. Paid	" "			14
Labourer Secto 34 34 59						12-10-37	Rel	15
Labourer " 141 241 244						1-4-38	Rel by Les Cox	16
Salveman " 84 184 394 Car			Rel	Discharged	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	17
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$250.00 Bail	18
" " 2 2 2						12-9-37	Rec. to Hosp.	19
" " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	20
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	21
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	22
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	23
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	24
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	25
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	26
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	27
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	28
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	29
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	30
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	31
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	32
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	33
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	34
Labourer " 144 144 344 Car			Rel	30 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da. C. W. 90 da.	12-10-37	12-9-37	\$50.00 Bail	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE NUMBER & NUMBER OF ARRESTS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Bundy Coyne	630-4	Dec 10 11:00	Keenan & Tavern	Male	2	61	Cal
2	Unil Sanford	Vag	" 1:00	Laubinger	"	"	25	Texas
3	Milton Smith	"	" 2:00	" "	"	"	20	Ore
4	Joseph Smith	Del Boy	" 2:00	Gessner	"	"	16	Cal
5	Henry Stone	Vag	" 3:00	Booney	"	"	27	Calo
6	Mrs M. S. Wilson	Sick	" 3:20	Picker	Female	"	40	Neb
7	Jas B Brown	Vag	" 3:30	Epy Sheriff & Hall	Male	"	32	Mass
8	G. Zamato	"	" 3:30	Wing & Hauser	Male	"	30	Mass
9	C. H. Nielson	Ord. 630-4 + injured	" 4:00	Fell & Shet	"	"	70	Denmark
10	C. Hogan	Vagrancy	" 4:00	C. Wells	"	"	31	Calif
11	Edward George	Wm. 630-4 + 5000. Pick. Theft	" 5:05	Redding - La Due	"	"	34	Maine
12	Rolland J. Flannery	Vagrancy	" 6:05	Wells & Redding	"	"	43	Ill.
13	Clifton Williams	Malignous Mischief	" 6:15	Wells & Hauser	"	"	25	Cal.
14	Mike Martiney	Vagrancy	" 6:20	" "	"	"	33	Calo
15	Lawrence Marciac	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	Cal.
16	Walter Davis	Ord. 630-4 + 5000. Pick. Theft	" 6:30	Redding - Hauser	"	"	32	Virginia
17	Walter Davis	Vagrancy	" 7:25	Redding - Hauser	"	"	"	"
18	William Wilson	Ord. 630-4 + injured held for investigation	" 8:40	" "	"	"	48	W. Virginia
19	Oscar Forthheart	Injured	" 9:30	Syons - Charles	"	"	60	Germany
20	G. Hobbs	"	" 9:40	Kang & Fickette	"	"	35	Mexico
21	R. C. Robbitt	"	" "	" "	"	"	49	"
22	Harry Des Boies	Ord. 630-4 + 11	" 9:45	Wells & Hauser	"	"	30	Mass.
23	Harry Snowball	"	Dec 11 1:00	Brown & Greenlaw	"	"	14	Cal.
24	W. L. Flores	"	" 2:00	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	57	Mex.
25	Paul Cuccin	"	" 3:30	Gates, M. B. Co.	"	"	41	Cal.
26	W. H. Hicklin	"	" 3:40	Dice	"	"	59	Mo
27	Jasper Chambers	Sick	" 10:20	Laubinger	"	"	71	Ind
28	Elmer Beach	Pick. Theft	" 1:20	Booney, C. Wells	"	"	18	Cal
29	H. H. Mohler	Exp.	" 1:30	Wells & Phillips	"	"	27	Ill
30	Henry Carr	Sick	" "	" "	"	"	80	"
31	Chas. Resner	630-4	" 2:05	" "	"	"	34	Iran
32	Roy Kemp	"	" 3:20	Mc Clellan	"	"	30	"
33	H. P. Pender	Vag	" "	O'Connor	"	"	42	Cal
34	Frank Mitchell	"	" "	" "	"	"	40	Utah
35	Richard O'Hanigan	Ord. 630-4	" 4:00	Dremon	"	"	50	Arkansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	How	Remarks	No.
Laborer	Sac	61 61 61					12-11-37	12-11-37		1
"	"	20 20 20	Gardner	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-11-37				2
"	"	1 W 20	"	"	" " " "	" " "				3
School Boy	"	10 16 16					12-11-37	Rel by Withers		4
Laborer	"	12 22 47	Gardner	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-11-37				5
H W	"	1 W 1 W 40					12-10-37	Rec to Co Hosp		6
Laborer	"	3 W 10 W 32	Gardner	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-10-37				7
"	"	10 20 20	Gardner	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 2 yrs	12-11-37				8
"	"	48 48								9
"	"	24 34 34	Gardner	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-11-37				10
"	"	34 34 34	"	"	6 mo. 10 yrs. 30 D. & 30 D. Co. J. C. W. 2 yrs	" " "				11
Prisoner	"	2d 1 W 45	Carr	Police	6 mo. 10 yrs	12-11-37				12
"	"	10 12 25	Gardner	Pol	2 yrs	12-11-37				13
"	Sac	4 W 10 34	"	"	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-11-37				14
"	"	1d 27 27	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				15
"	"	14 14 34	Carr	Police	6 mo 10 yrs	12-15-37				16
"	"	" " "	Carr	Police	6 mo 10 yrs	12-15-37				17
"	"	4d 24 45	"	"						18
"	"	6d 30 64	"	"			12-15-37	Taken to Co Jail. by Des Coy		19
"	"	6m 24 24	"	"			12-10-37	Rec Hosp & Home		20
"	"	10 14 14	"	"			" " "	"		21
"	"	24 24 24	"	"			" " "	"		22
"	"	44 44 44	"	"			" " "	"		23
"	"	14 24 24	"	"			" " "	"		24
Man	"	64 64 44	"	"			" " "	"		25
Lab	"	20 24 24	"	"			" " "	"		26
"	"	8 20 71	"	"			12-11-37	Rec to Co Hosp		27
"	"	8 18 18	Carr	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-11-37	12-11-37	O.R. Judge Carragher		28
"	"	27	"	"			12-11-37	Rec to Co Hosp		29
"	"	80	"	"			12-11-37	Rec		30
"	"	2 2 34	"	"			12-12-37	Rel		31
"	"	1 W 1 W 30	"	"			12-12-37	"		32
"	"	3 W 42 42	Carr	Pol	60 D. Co. J. C. W. 6. M.	12-12-37				33
"	"	15 15 40	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				34
"	"	14 24 24	"	"			12-12-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917. RELEASE & RE-ENTRY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Dorothy Franco	Vagrancy	Dec 11 4:40	Rabasco - Herbage	F.	Mex.	23	Cal.
2	A. J. Rosson	Ord. 630-4	"	Hause - Wirtz	M	Am.	29	Texas
3	Jack May	Sec. 532 P.C.	" 4:25	Stegen Dick Wirtz	"	"	20	Cal.
4	Leonard Stoll	Sec. 502 U.C.	" 5:25	Murphy - Dahl	"	"	40	Texas
5	W. H. Ahlman	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6:05	Feil + Mills	"	"	47	Nebraska
6	H. R. M. Wirtz	Vagrancy	" 6:10	W. O. Scott	"	"	32	Arkansas
7	Wm. Cole	Injured	" 7:00	Russ + Green	"	"	39	Ohio
8	Pete Johnson	Ord. 630-4	" 7:20	Hause + Wirtz	"	Am.	64	Sweden
9	Robert White	Burglary	" 7:50	Green + Russ	"	Negro	20	Texas
10	W. E. Parkton	Sick	" 7:55	Wirtz + Hausen	"	Am.	39	Wis.
11	C. Ortega	Ord. 630-4 th	" 8:45	Hansen + T. Higgs	"	Mex.	31	Mexico
12	Burr Pound	1000 th Vagrancy	" 9:35	Hause - Wirtz	"	Am.	51	S. Dakota
13	Margaret Grogan	Vagrancy	" 9:45	Gabrielli	F.	"	43	Cal.
14	Jerry Down	Ord. 630-4 th injured	" 10:40	"	"	"	43	Cal.
15	C. E. Rowe	Sec. 502 U.C.	" 10:55	Johnson - Bennett	M	"	30	Cal.
16	Sal C'Brien	Drug	Dec 12 12:30	Lernaty	"	"	36	Cal.
17	Leo Turner	630-4 th sec	" 12:30	Brown + Greenlaw	"	Irish	32	Ill.
18	Mike Miller	"	" 12:30	Mitchell + Kelly	"	"	60	N.Y.
19	J. E. Chavez	Ord 498-4 th Sec 5.	" 1:05	"	"	Am.	52	"
20	John Worn	Ord 630-4 th	" 1:30	Wagner + Trimble	"	Am.	31	Mex
21	Marie Rbra	Ord 630-4 th - Drug	" 1:45	Lagomasino	"	Am.	65	Cal
22	Ralph Lury	Cont to Dec of Minor Child	" 1:50	Brown + Greenlaw	"	Am.	28	Mex
23	Betty Jean Riebelom	Del. Girl	" 2:10	Johnson - Bennett	"	Am.	22	Okla
24	Ed. Corrigan	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 2:15	Charles + Lyons	"	"	11	Kentucky
25	Arthur McKeena	" " " "	" 2:20	"	"	"	54	Iowa
26	Richard Holmberg	On Commitment	" 2:30	McClellan + Addison	"	"	45	"
27	Earl Mackey	Injured	" 2:35	Lagomasino	"	Swede	21	N. Dak
28	Hunter Todd	630-4 th sec	" 2:50	Brown + Greenlaw	"	Am.	20	Pa
29	Jesus Rodriguez	" " "	" 2:55	"	"	"	25	Miss
30	Jerry Delp	" " "	" 3:00	"	"	Mex.	39	Mex
31	W. B. Roberts	" " "	" 3:40	Sgt Numa	"	Am.	43	Pa
32	Clyde Swindell	" " "	" 4:10	Mitchell Kelly	"	Am.	53	Ind
33	L. M. Lawrence	Sick	" 4:25	"	"	"	33	Mo
34	Jose Miranda	630-4 th Sec	" 6:10	Brown Greenlaw	"	"	62	Pa.
35	Lee Davis	Injured	" 7:10	"	"	Mex	18	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Waitress	Jaco	3 M 23 23 23	Car	Pol	50 th or 10 th D. Co. J. 5 th P.M.	12-11-37	12-11-37 900 th Bail		1
Lottery	"	2d 24 24	"	"	"	12-11-37	12-11-37 Rel		2
"	"	2d 24 24	Car	Pol	Dropped	12-11-37	12-11-37 \$250 th Bail	Book by Judge Wirtz	3
"	"	12 12 40	"	"	100 th or 50 th D. Co. J. and 60 th D. Co. J. C. W. S. R. 1 year	12-11-37	12-11-37	Book by Judge Wirtz	4
"	"	1 5 47	"	"	"	12-1-37	12-1-37 Rel		5
"	"	1d 6 M 32	Car	Pol	30 D. Co. J. to serve 10 th and 60 th C. W. S. R.	12-11-37	12-11-37		6
"	"	1 12 39	"	"	"	12-11-37	12-11-37 Rec Hospital		7
"	"	2 23 64	"	"	"	12-1-37	12-1-37 Rel.		8
"	"	2 14 20	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	12-11-37	12-11-37 Co. Hosp.	Bail 2000, Co. Hosp.	9
"	"	12 24 34	"	"	"	12-11-37	12-11-37		10
"	"	10 20 24	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		11
"	"	7 7 51	Carr	Police	30 da. to jail C. W. S. R.	12-10-37	12-10-37		12
"	"	43 43 43	"	"	Discharged	12-15-37	12-15-37		13
Engineer	"	2 30 20	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel.		14
Lottery	"	1 36 36	Car	Pol	100 th or 50 th D. Co. J. and 30 th D. Co. J. C. W. S. R.	12-11-37	12-11-37	Bail 3000	15
"	"	7 7 32	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		16
"	"	16 16 32	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		17
"	"	4 21 21	Car	Pol	30 th or 10 th D. Co. J. and 30 th D. Co. J. C. W. S. R. 1 year	12-13-37	12-13-37 \$500 th Bail		18
"	"	6 6 37	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		19
"	"	7 10 10	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		20
"	"	1 1 22	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		21
School Girl	"	1 1 11	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		22
Clark	"	7 24 34	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		23
"	"	2 44 44	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		24
Inventor	"	2 2 21	Car	Pol	Expressed	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		25
Lee	"	3 20 20	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		26
"	"	9 9 23	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		27
"	"	1d 5 5	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		28
"	"	4 4 42	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		29
"	"	3 7 37	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		30
"	"	1 1 33	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		31
"	"	2 3 62	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		32
"	"	1 7 28	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		33
"	"	1 1 64	"	"	"	12-12-37	12-12-37 Rel		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917 - STATUS & RECORD OF ARRESTS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	J. C. Ripley	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	Dec 12 9 ⁰⁰ am	O'Connor - Kaminsky	M	Amer	38	Cal.
2	Alce. Tarrance	Sick	" 9 ³⁰ am	Capt. & Phillips	"	"	"	"
3	J. H. Miller	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰ am	Madsen	"	"	64	Illinois
4	William Anderson	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	" 10 ³⁰ am	Cogle - Phillips	"	Amer	46	Australia
5	M. G. Vaughan	Vag	" 10 ³⁰ am	O'Connor	"	"	30	Nev
6	John Deneel	Sec 320. P.C.	" 11 ³⁵ am	Towers - Nicholas	"	Amer	63	Germany
7	J. G. Montaldo	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁰ pm	" " "	"	Italian	41	Calif
8	E. G. Barnham	" " "	" 1 ³⁵ P.	" " "	"	Amer	32	Georgia
9	Chris Ohlsen	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁵ P.	Phillips - Cogle	"	Dane	48	Denmark
10	Alex. M. Dougal	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰ P.	Kaminsky	"	Amer	46	Michigan
11	Jack Holland	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Tenn.
12	John Sullivan	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	Michigan
13	T. M. Kenna	" " " "	" " "	O'Connor	"	"	37	Montana
14	John Fredrickson	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁰ P.	Kaminsky	"	Swede	62	Sweden
15	James Andersen	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	" " "	O'Connor	"	Scotch	56	Scotland
16	William Hynes	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰ P.	Capt. & Gurnea	"	Amer	60	Colorado
17	H. W. Dietz	Sec 320. P.C.	" 3 ⁰⁵ P.	Nicholas - Sumner	"	"	28	Montana
18	Charles A. M. Smith	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁰ P.	Hauspelt & Werts	"	"	44	Kan.
19	Tony Mors	Sec 320. P.C.	" 4 ¹⁰ P.	Nicholas & Sumner	"	"	52	Calif
20	John Muepin	Sick	" 4 ⁴⁰ P.	Higgs - Hansen	"	"	27	Tenn
21	Walter Reed	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁵ P.	Seyl to Sue - Redding	"	"	33	Mass
22	Jack Wilkins	" " "	" 5 ⁵⁰ P.	" " "	"	"	45	Texas
23	Josephine Moreno	Sick	" 5 ⁵⁵ P.	Higgs - Hansen	"	Mex	61	Calif.
24	Douglas Blorum	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁰ P.	Re Due - Redding - Morrey	"	Amer	34	Cal
25	Lois Behmer	Religuent Girl (Whelan)	" 7 ⁰⁰ P.	Whitbeck & Mrs. Whitbeck	"	Amer	18	Wash
26	Edmond Marrell	Vag.	" 7 ⁴⁰ P.	Rodgers - Nichols	M	Amer	25	Okl.
27	Jack Kestler	630. 4 th Series	" 8 ⁴⁵ P.	Snyder - King - City Hall	"	Amer	30	Calif
28	Raul Marquez	del. Boy	" 9 ¹⁰ P.	Herberger	"	"	13	"
29	Chas. B. Baker	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	" 9 ²⁰ P.	Smith & Madsen	"	"	50	"
30	Jack Rockwell	" " "	" 9 ²⁵ P.	Webster & F. Addison	"	"	32	"
31	Carl Hall	Ord 630. 4 th Ser	" 9 ³⁰ P.	Sped & Madsen	"	"	37	Mont.
32	Wm. Lamsburg	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁵ P.	Sped & F. Addison	"	"	70	Canada
33	K. B. Jaram	" " "	" 11 ⁵⁰ P.	" " "	"	"	45	Idaho
34	Ralph Hepner	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Calif
35	M. Toney	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁵ P.	Temple & W. Wilson	"	Mex	44	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Clerk	Docto	3 38 38							1
Labov							12-12-37	Rel Hosp	2
Cook	Docto	4 7 64							3
Labov	"	20 20 30					12-12-37	Rel by Co Hosp.	4
"	"	20 10 35	Car	Pol	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-13-37			5
Brewer	"	35 35 35	"	"	Stay 24 hrs \$25 or 10 da. Co Jail	12-16-37	12-12-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	6
Bar tender	"	30 41 41	Car	Pol	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37	12-12-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	7
Clerk	"	4 40 60 32	"	"	Stay 24 hrs \$25 or 10 da. Co Jail	12-18-37	12-12-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	8
Labov	"	22 24 24	Car	Pol	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37			9
"	"	21 21 46	"	"	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37			10
"	"	1d 1 32					12-18-37	Rel	11
"	"	22 23 47					" " "		12
"	"	2 5 37					" " "		13
"	"	30 37 37	Car	Pol	10 D. Conf.	12-18-37			14
"	"	9 31 31					12-18-37	Rel	15
"	"	25 25 60					" " "		16
Bar tender	"	3 3 28	Car	Pol	10 D. Conf. Paid	12-18-37	12-12-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	17
Cook	"	2M 34 44					12-12-37	Co Hosp.	18
Proprietor	"	52 52 52	Car	Police	Stay 24 hrs \$25 or 10 da. Co Jail	12-16-37	12-12-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	19
Labov	"	20 16 37					12-12-37	Co Hosp.	20
Reker	"	5 10 33	Car	Pol	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37			21
Lab	"	1W 24 45	"	"	30 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	" " "			22
Housewife	"	10 60 61					12-12-37	Co Hosp	23
Labov	"	5 10 34	Car	Pol	60 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37			24
School Girl	"	1 1 18					12-22-37	Rel by Capt. Whitbeck.	25
Miner	"	1 5 25	Car	Pol	60 D. Conf. C. W. G. B.	12-18-37			26
Labov	"	5 10 30					12-13-37	Rel and sent to Co Hosp.	27
School	"	24 13 13					12-15-37	Rel by Capt. Whitbeck.	28
Lab	"	50 50 50					12-12-37	Rel Home	29
"	"	1W 32 32					12-15-37	Rel & sent to Co Hosp	30
Miner	"	1d 14 37					" " "	Rel	31
Lab	"	20 20 24					" " "		32
"	"	6 4 45					" " "		33
"	"	6d 1M 22					" " "		34
"	"	6 4 13 14					" " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917. RETURN & RETURN RECEIPT, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wm J. Rush	Dist the Peace	Dec 12 11:45 AM	City Marshal	M.	Amer	47	Kan
2	R. Covington	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 11:45	Mpls + Skel	"	"	28	Calif
3	Wong Soon Sing	Harrison being act.	13 1:30	Wachman + Lewis	"	Chinese	32	Calif
4	Wong Jey Hong	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
5	C. G. Hoag	Ord 630-4 S.	" 1:45	Wegner + Trumble	"	Amer	54	Dain
6	Patricia Bradley	"	"	"	F	"	28	Colusa
7	Wm Piazza	"	" 2:05	Sgt Roberts	"	Italian	32	Indi
8	James R. Corblich	Vagrancy	" 2:45	W. L. L. + Dahl	M	Amer	33	Mass
9	John Dexter	"	"	"	"	"	41	"
10	Joseph Lerno	Ord 630-4 S.	"	"	"	Italian	30	New York
11	Clende Hilliard	Vagrancy	" 3 rd	Leguerraino	"	Amer	29	La
12	John H. Bunt	"	" 4:15	Sgt Roberts + Wegner	"	"	39	Utah
13	H. Boland	"	"	"	"	"	45	Mass
14	Anthony Wainicher	"	"	"	"	"	35	Iowa
15	Albert B. Ross	"	"	"	"	"	35	Cre
16	Jack Segquist	"	"	"	"	"	27	"
17	Henry Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	22	Ill
18	Michel J. O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"	26	Colorado
19	Rich. C. G. Smith	"	"	"	"	Slav	50	Slovakia
20	Pete Pennington	"	"	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
21	Ben Woods	"	"	"	"	Amer	43	Calif.
22	Joe Pagulayan	"	"	"	"	Philippine	30	Philippines
23	Richard Pena	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Arizona
24	John Norman	"	" 4:35	"	"	Amer	62	Iowa
25	Albert Hongland	"	"	"	"	Swede	"	Sweden
26	Juan Armenta	"	"	"	"	Mex	52	Mexico
27	King Savino Nigianon	"	"	"	"	Spanish	40	Philippines
28	Albert Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico
29	Ray Bowman	"	" 8 th	Drennon	"	Amer	40	Utah
30	Joe Mulligan	"	"	"	"	"	49	Irish
31	Geo Reese	630-4 T. 16837	" 9 20	"	"	"	40	"
32	Theodore Eglar	No Sec. 570-K.C. Traffic	" 10 10	Benjamin	"	"	27	Arg
33	Philip Hanson	Unsub to Fresno Parant 5358	" 10 20	"	"	"	28	Cal
34	R. W. Crocker	No Sec. 481 V.C.	" 11 40	Berman	"	"	30	La
35	Milton Seales	Vag	" 12 10	Drennon	"	"	19	Wyo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	How	Remarks	No.
Lab	Sacto	54 54 44	Car	Pol	70 th 12 20 17, and 20 20 17, C.W. 8. B. 6 mo	12-13-37	12-13-37	Released		1
"	"	64 284 284	"	"	"	"	12-13-37	Released		2
"	Marshall	18 144 144	"	"	"	"	12-14-37	Rel to J. L. Sanders, U.S. Marshal		3
"	"	254 254	"	"	"	"	12-14-37	Rel to V. L. D. C. E. Ingraham		4
Carpenter	Drain	28 544 544	"	"	"	"	12-13-37	Rel		5
Housewife	Waga	10 284 284	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
Housekeeper	Indi	14 224 224	"	"	"	"	"	"		7
Entertainer	Sacto	584 104 334	Car	Pol	100 Cof. C.W. 6 mo	12-13-37	"	"		8
Salesman	"	30 48 44	"	"	"	"	12-13-37	Rel		9
"	"	34 34 304	"	"	"	"	12-13-37	Rel		10
Restaurant Mch	"	374 374 294	Car	Pol	60 Cof. C.W. 6 mo	12-13-37	"	"		11
Miner	"	38 154 394	"	"	50 Cof. C.W. 70 D	"	"	"		12
Amusement Bldg	"	274 134 454	"	"	"	"	"	"		13
Porter	"	14 174 35	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W. 4 B. 70 D	"	"	"		14
Reporter	"	54 304 384	"	"	60 Cof. C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"		15
Seaman	Insuit	12 84 274	"	"	90 Cof. C.W. 1 yr	"	"	"		16
Bedding	"	15 10 224	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
Housewife	"	10 44 264	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W. 70 D	"	"	"		18
Labourer	Bus App	374 234 504	"	"	Discharged	12-13-37	"	"		19
"	Sacto	14 54 284	"	"	60 Cof. C.W. 90 D	12-13-37	"	"		20
"	"	254 434 434	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W.	"	"	"		21
"	"	14 54 94	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W. 6 mo	"	"	"		22
"	"	34 34 304	"	"	60 D. Co. J	"	"	"		23
"	"	154 204 624	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W. 90 D	"	"	"		24
"	"	124 124 444	"	"	60 D. Cof. C.W. 3 mo	"	"	"		25
"	"	154 154 154	"	"	30 D. Cof. C.W.	"	"	"		26
"	"	94 154 154	"	"	60 D. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	12-15-37	"	"		27
"	"	84 84 37	Car	Pol	60 D. Cof. C.W. 6 mo	12-13-37	"	"		28
"	"	12 15 40	Car	Pol	30 D. Cof. C.W. 90 D	12-13-37	"	"		29
"	"	17 17 99	"	"	"	"	"	"		30
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-14-37	Rel		31
"	"	8 12 29	Car	Pol	100 applied to June 10 1937 300 Confiscated	12-14-37	12-13-37	Rel 12 20		32
"	"	7 28 28	"	"	"	12-13-37	Rel on 15 th Bail			33
Housewife	"	20 20 50	Car	Pol	Dropped	12-14-37	Rel on CR			34
Labourer	"	2 D. 1 M. 19	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Robt "Parker"	Vag Del Boy	Dec 13 12 ⁰⁰	Dremon	M	Am	16	Iowa
2	Geo. Bacolia	Hand 50021 Petit Theft	" 11 24 ⁵⁰	Barsona Soares	M	Brk.	39	Greece
3	E. Melcon	630-4	" 12 30 ⁰⁰	Phillips	M	Am	62	Texas
4	John Lipes	Vag	" 11 11	"	M	Brksh	46	Bushia
5	W. F. Linnert	"	" 11 11	"	M	Am	33	W Va
6	L. Heras	"	" 11 11	"	M	Mex	20	Mexico
7	Geo Long	630-4	" 11 32 ⁰⁰	Hilton-Recker	M	Am	43	Cal
8	Bernard S. Rogers	Hand 50021 V.C.	" 11 32 ⁰⁰	Bergmann	M	"	22	N.D.
9	Jack Dillon	Ord. 630-4 th	" 11 40 ⁰⁰	Hansen - Frischette	M	"	33	Ill.
10	Radio Encino	Det. Watson, Bomb Warrant	" 11 50 ⁰⁰	Schmitt & Kennedy	M	Mex	33	Mexico
11	P. J. Hammer	Petit Theft	" 11 50 ⁰⁰	A. Wilson	M	Am	43	Ill.
12	Walter Davis	"	" 11 50 ⁰⁰	"	M	"	32	Virginia
13	Willie Mang	Ord 630-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Conaty	M	"	58	Switzerland
14	Tennell Johnson	Vagrancy	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	W. Wilson - La Due	M	Am	23	N. Dakota
15	Harmon Burns	Ord. 630-4 th	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	L. Wells	M	Am	45	Ill.
16	Tom Galvin	"	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Green - F. Addison	M	"	80 ⁺	Pen
17	T. Moran	Ord. 364-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Mills - L. S.	M	Irish	38	Ireland
18	Frank Shaw	Ord. 304-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	"	M	Am	33	Cal
19	Wm. Krommiller	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	King - Snyder	M	"	35	Ind
20	H. L. J. Williams	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Frank - Frischette	M	"	44	Cal.
21	Clarence Magnum	Ord 630-4 th S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Samuel W. Wilson	M	"	39	Utah
22	"	"	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Samuel F. Addison	M	"	"	"
23	Dorothy Conboy	Ord. 630-4	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	W. Wilson - Trumble	F	Am	35	Tex
24	Bert Bisini	"	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Green - F. Addison	M	Irish	53	Italy
25	Joe Tuto	"	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Mills - L. S.	M	"	26	N.Y.
26	Frank Giblin	Ord. 630-4	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Conaty	M	Am	38	Ill.
27	Isidoro Berwanger	Vagrancy	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	M. Wilson - Trumble	M	Mex	38	Cal.
28	Heber Magnum	Vagrancy	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	"	M	Am	36	Utah
29	Heber Magnum	Petit Theft	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	"	M	"	"	"
30	Mark Rabera	\$1,000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Bates - W. Hanger	M	Irish	29	Philippines
31	Buddy Johnson	Ord 630-4 S.	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Green - F. Addison	M	Mex	46	Ohio
32	Jesus Ruiz	Vagrancy	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Conaty	M	Mex	34	Mexico
33	Pedro Lopez	"	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	"	M	"	29	"
34	Michael W. Hagan	Sick	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	Green - F. Addison	M	Am	34	Okla
35	Orville Brown	Injured	" 11 55 ⁰⁰	"	M	"	34	Okla

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
School Boy	Wac	2 M 2 M 16					12-28-37	Rel by Capt. Miffbeck		1
Lebor	"	9 M 9 M 33 Y	Car	Palme	Discharged	12-15-37			Bail 33 ⁰⁰ C 20 ⁰⁰ - 15	2
"	"	12 12 62					12-14-37	Rel		3
"	"	2 D 6 40	Car	Pal	30 D. C. J. C. W. 10. D	12-14-37				4
"	"	3 8 33	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				5
"	"	6 10 10	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				6
"	"	2 43 43	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	12-14-37	Rel		7
"	"	12 12 22	Car	Pal	Commitment issued	12-14-37			Bail 17 ⁰⁰	8
"	"	5 M 33 Y 33 Y					12-14-37	Rel		9
"	"	3 Y 10 Y 10 Y								10
"	"	2 D 1 M 43 Y	Car	Palme	6 mo. no. jail	12-15-37				11
"	"	1 Y 1 Y 32 Y	"	"	Discharged	12-15-37				12
"	"	5 Y 5 Y 5 Y					12-15-37	Rel		13
"	"	4 D 3 M 23 Y	Car	Pal	30 D. C. J. C. W.	12-14-37				14
"	"	6 Y 6 Y 48 Y					12-14-37	Rel		15
"	"	30 Y 30 Y 8 Y					" " "			16
Foreman	"	4 Y 6 Y 13 Y	Car	Pal	Bail forfeited on 12-15-37	12-14-37			12/15/37 5 ⁰⁰ Bail	17
Chauffeur	"	3 Y 3 Y 3 Y	"	"	3 ⁰⁰ applied to fine 11-1-37	12-14-37			12-14-37 5 ⁰⁰ Bail	18
Painter	"	7 M 10 Y 35 Y					12-14-37	Rel		19
H. W. H.	"	"					12-14-37	Rel by order of Clk. McAllister		20
Lab	"	2 D 5 Y 09 Y	Car	Pal	6 M. C. J. to serve 60 D and Bal C. W. 2 Yrs	12-14-37			Vag charge dismissed 12-15-37	21
"	"	4 Y 20 35					12-14-37	Rel		22
"	"	31 Y 31 Y 31 Y					" " "			23
"	"	15 Y 15 Y 24 Y	Car	Pal	Commitment issued	12-14-37				24
"	"	2 Y 3 Y 36 Y					12-14-37	Rel		25
"	"	"	Car	Pal	6 Mo C. Jail	12-14-37				26
"	"	2 D 1 M 36 Y	Car	Pal	Dismissed	12-14-37				27
"	"	" " " "	"	"	6 Mo C. J. to serve 60 D Bal C. W. 2 Yrs	" " "				28
"	"	" " " "	"	"	Dismissed	12-12-37				29
Porter	"	5 Y 12 Y 12 Y	"	"			12-14-37	Rel		30
Taylor	"	4 Y 4 Y 4 Y								31
Lebor	"	10 Y 10 Y 10 Y	Car	Pal	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	12-14-37				32
"	"	6 Y 14 Y 9 Y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				33
Prict	"	"					12-14-37	Sanct Hospital		34
Frank Davis	"	4 Y 4 Y 34 Y					"	Emerg Hosp + Home		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

FORM - BILLY'S & SON'S STATIONERY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	C.P. Schnabel	Ord 630-4 Ser	Dec 14 3:55a	Greenland Sgt. Habits Brown	M	Amer	34	Germany
2	John Lucania	" "	" 5:05a	Sgt. Habits	"	Polish	37	Mass
3	Jos. Salgado	" Frequency	" 5:20	" "	"	Mex	67	Sacto
4	Wm Butler	" "	" "	" "	"	Negro	42	Tennessee
5	Pete Holmberg	" "	" "	" "	"	Swede	63	Sweden
6	Tony Espinoza	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	34	Mexico
7	Wm De Meter	" "	" "	" "	"	Hung	43	Hungary
8	Ramon Languey	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	25	Mexico
9	Fuencido Topia	" "	" "	" "	"	"	36	"
10	John Mellich	" "	" "	" "	"	Slav	55	Slavonia
11	R.E. Thorpe	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	32	Modoc Co.
12	Wesley Gajelle	" "	" "	" "	"	Italian	69	Italy
13	Joe Rice	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	29	Mexico
14	E. Linton	630-4	" 8:20	Madison	"	"	32	"
15	Robert Miller	Battery - Harass 5654	" 9:15	Peterson	"	Amer	24	Kan
16	Pete Mahler	Vag	" 9:30	O'Connor Phillips	"	German	68	Germany
17	Vern Schneider	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	58	Cal
18	Wm Ball	" "	" "	" "	"	"	52	Mich
19	R.E. Thorpe	Enact to State Bar Utah	" 9:42	Roberts & Carrigan	"	Amer	32	Cal
20	L. Winslow	Enact to Fairfield Traffic	" 10:20	Benjamin	"	"	37	Mass
21	R.D. Bradley	Enact of VC Harass 72886	" 11:42	" "	"	"	53	Neb
22	C. A. Ball	Vag	" 1:00	O'Connor	"	"	38	Mo
23	John Timberstone	" "	" 1:20	Sanbanga	"	"	70	"
24	Jack Burton	Ex Sec 502 - V.C.	" 12:30	O'Connor	"	"	55	Ill
25	Carl Anderson	630-4	" "	" "	"	Swed	59	Sweden
26	Jack Ryan	" "	" 1:30	" "	"	Amer	40	Ind
27	J.B. Bonets	Vag	" 1:50	" "	"	"	53	Tex
28	For Costa	Pet. Theft	" 2:30	By Joe Hootsinger	"	"	26	Mass
29	L. Webb	630-4	" 3:05	Narvon Phillips O'Connor	"	"	49	Mich
30	Carl Brechter	" "	" "	" "	"	"	38	Mo
31	Wm Butler	On Commitment	" 3:25	" "	"	Negro	42	Kan
32	J.M. Green	Vag	" "	" "	"	Amer	62	Tenn
33	C.A. Nelson	630-4	" "	" "	"	"	27	Colo
34	Jewel Kerley	Cont. to Del. of Minor	" 4:40	Withack	"	Amer.	30	Oklahoma
35	Jack Boen	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:50	Conaty	"	"	45	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Mechanic	Sacto	114 114 384	"	"	"	"	12-14-37	Rel		1
Cook	"	74 74 374	"	"	"	"	"	"		2
Labour	"	674 674 674	Carr	Police	70-da. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	12-15-37	"	"		3
"	"	674 134 424	Car	Pol	60-da. Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	12-15-37	"	"		4
"	"	124 164 544	"	"	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da.	"	"	"		5
"	Truman	175 34 174	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
"	W. Lait	144 254 204	"	"	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 80 da.	12-15-37	"	"		7
"	Sacto	140 44 124	"	"	60-da. Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	12-15-37	"	"		8
"	"	134 24 144	Car	Pol	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da.	12-15-37	"	"		9
"	"	174 174 334	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"		10
"	"	25 324 324	"	"	"	"	"	"	Be booked on June 19	11
"	"	174 304 404	Carr	Police	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 80 da.	12-15-37	"	"		12
"	Truman	18 74 74	Car	Pol	60-da. Co. jail	12-15-37	"	"		13
"	Sacto	11 20 20	"	"	"	"	12-15-37	Rel and		14
"	"	1 2 24	Car	Pol	70-da. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel on 100-100	Be booked on June 19	15
"	"	31 31 50	Carr	Police	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da.	12-15-37	"	"		16
"	"	10 58 58	"	"	"	12-15-37	"	"		17
"	"	30 50 52	"	"	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	12-15-37	"	"		18
"	"	50 32 32	"	"	Discharge	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel to 11	Be booked on June 19	19
"	"	26 26 37	"	"	"	"	12-15-37	Rel on 30-da	Be booked on June 19	20
"	"	10 10 53	Car	Pol	Continued Generally	12-15-37	"	"	Be booked on June 19	21
"	"	10 12 38	Carr	Police	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da.	12-15-37	"	"		22
"	"	10 74 70	"	"	"	12-15-37	"	"		23
"	"	23 23 53	Carr	Police	Discharged	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel on 300-100		24
"	"	6 8 19	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.		25
"	"	28 30 40	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.		26
"	"	38 38 50	Carr	Police	60-da. Co. jail C.W. 40 da.	12-15-37	"	"		27
"	"	24 24 26	"	"	30-da. Co. jail	12-15-37	"	"		28
"	"	18 37 49	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.		29
"	"	10 12 33	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.		30
"	"	64 134 2	Carr	Police	Enforced	12-15-37	"	"		31
"	"	10 10 62	"	"	30-da. Co. jail C.W. 80 da.	12-15-37	"	"		32
"	"	6 6 47	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.		33
"	"	24 24 209	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel.	Be booked from 16-11	34
"	"	14 45 45	"	"	"	12-15-37	12-15-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE POLICE & STATIONERS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	James Hammond	Dist. the Peace	Dec 14 4:45	Herberger	M	Amr	33	Alaska
2	L. G. Brews	Battery	" 5:15	Charles - Lyons	"	Amr	63	Texas
3	Harry Green	Ord. 630-4	" 5:50	Green - F. Addison	"	"	48	Mass.
4	Tom Shumb	"	" 6:35	Wicks + Frickelto	"	"	40	"
5	H. L. McRae	Vag.	" 6:40	Redding + La Due	"	"	28	Iowa
6	Ralph Haggardson	"	" 7:00	Bethages - Herberger	"	"	22	Cal.
7	Armond Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	26	Arkansas
8	James Mendoza	Vagrancy \$4000	" 7:53	Trumble + Conaty	"	Mex	40	Mexico
9	Joe Munting	Merchandise Act. (R.S.)	"	"	"	"	38	"
10	Pat Collins	Ord. 630-4	" 8:15	F. Addison - Green	"	Amr	57	Iowa
11	Joe Trammell	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Redding + La Due	"	Amr	28	Arkansas
12	Robert Fraley	Ord. 630-4	" 8:35	Green - F. Addison	"	"	32	Cal.
13	Wm F. Jordan	Robbery - W-5669	" 8:55	McGuire - Dahl - Green	"	"	42	Cal.
14	John Murphy	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Hector Bichette	"	"	59	Pa.
15	Alfred Anderson	"	"	"	"	Swede	59	Sweden
16	Rahmat Ali	U.S. Immigration Officer - Enroute to Angel Island	" 9:25	Prof. C. F. Mitchell	"	Hindu	45	India
17	Jack Wood	Vagrancy	" 9:35	LaDue - Redding	"	Amr	21	Virginia
18	Joe Downing	"	"	"	"	"	22	Form.
19	Frank Gibble	Vagrancy	" 9:50	Money	"	"	38	Ill.
20	Betty Kirk	"	" 10:30	Dahl - Lyons	F	Amr	23	Cal.
21	Jane Norrman	"	"	"	F	"	24	Utah
22	Teddy Andrews	"	"	"	F	"	22	Minn.
23	Billy Price	"	"	"	F	"	23	Cal.
24	Betty Phillips	"	"	"	F	"	23	Nevada
25	Lula Sullivan	"	"	"	F	"	32	Louisiana
26	Florence Miller	"	" 11:10	"	F	"	25	N.Y.
27	Roy A. Bridges	Ord. 630-4	"	Green - F. Addison	M	"	43	Iowa
28	Henry Tito	"	"	Conaty + Trumble	"	"	25	Oregon
29	For Croft	"	"	Money	"	"	33	"
30	Glen Mc Gowan	"	" 11:25	"	M	"	18	Cal.
31	Lay Muth	Vagrancy	" 12:00	McGuire - Dahl - Green	M	"	27	Cal.
32	Lloyd Roof	"	"	"	"	"	37	Cal.
33	Leo Lulich	"	"	"	"	"	20	Cal.
34	Manuel Argento	"	"	"	"	"	34	Cal.
35	Wm Silva	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
County	State	U.S.A.				DATE	HOW	
Salem	"	9 M 154 324	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-15-37	12-14-37 \$250.00 Bail	1
Paterson	"	24 24 624	"	"	Discharged	12-16-37		2
"	"	14 14 484	"	"		12-15-37	Rel.	3
"	"	"	"	"		12-15-37	Rel.	4
"	"	14 14 284	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-15-37		5
"	"	24 24 224	"	"	" " " " "	12-15-37		6
"	"	14 44 264	"	"	" " " " "	12-15-37		7
"	"	34 24 244	"	"	80 " " " C.W. 144	12-16-37		8
"	"	24 24 244	"	"	" " " " "	12-22-37	Rel. to U.S. Marshall Saunders	9
"	"	14 35 57	"	"		12-15-37	Rel.	10
"	"	14 34 284	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-15-37		11
"	"	32 32 324	"	"		12-15-37	Released	12
Farmer	"	14 42 424	Car	Police	Held to answer	12-24-37	Bail \$3000	13
Liberty	"	24 24 54	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail	12-24-37		14
"	"	34 30 354	"	"	30 da. Co Jail	12-24-37		15
Farmer	"	14 26 264	"	"		12-17-37	Rel. to U.S. Immigration	16
"	"	14 14 24	"	Police	30 da. Co Jail - C.W. 20 da	12-20-37		17
"	"	14 14 224	"	"	" " " " " C.W.	12-15-37		18
"	"	24 24 284	"	"	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-15-37		19
Waitress	"	14 54 234	Car	Police	\$30 on 10 da. Co Jail	12-21-37	12-16-37 \$100.00 Bail \$100.00	20
"	"	64 14 244	"	"	\$30 on 10 da. Co Jail	12-21-37	12-16-37 \$100.00	21
"	"	14 14 22	"	"	\$30 on 10 da. Co Jail	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$100.00	22
"	"	23 23 234	"	"	\$30 on 10 da. Co Jail	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$100.00	23
"	"	14 84 244	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$500.00 Bail \$500.00	24
Maid	"	14 14 324	"	"	Dismissed - request of the Police Dept.	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$100.00 Bail \$100.00	25
Landlady	"	124 144 254	"	"	Dismissed - request of the Police Dept.	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$500.00 Bail \$500.00	26
Paterson	"	24 154 434	"	"		12-15-37	Released	27
"	"	114 114 234	"	"		" " "	"	28
"	"	"	"	"		" " "	"	29
"	"	14 154 154	"	"		12-15-37	Released	30
Water	"	24 24 274	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-24-37		31
Paterson	"	14 34 374	Car	Police	Also charged	1-6-38	\$100 - \$100	32
Bitchie	"	174 34 204	Car	Police	Discharged	1-6-38	\$100 - \$100	33
Ranch	"	24 34 004	Car	Police	Discharged	12-22-37	12-16-37 \$100.00 Bail \$100.00	34
Butcher	"	34 34 34	Car	Police	Discharged	1-6-38	12-15-37 \$100.00	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Chas White.	Battery.	Dec. 15 1 ²⁰	Ctly Frank Gehlert Greenlaw & Addison	M.	Amer	39	New.
2	Marciana Doyle	Ind. for Obnoxious.	" 1 ²⁵	Mitchell Kacey.	F	Amer	48	England
3	Jim Meadey	Figured.	" 1 ⁵⁰	Greenlaw. Addison	M	Ind	40	?
4	Frank, J. Gehlert.	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	53	New
5	Mary Kizer	Ord 630. 4th Div.	" 2 ⁴⁰	Wagner	F	Ind	?	New.
6	John Doe. Anderson	" " " "	" 3 ³⁰	Egt. Munn & Laysman	M	Indian	?	-
7	Edw Allen	Del. Bay.	" 4 ⁰⁵	Mitchell - Kacey	m	Amer	17	Ky.
8	Vitor Anderson	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰	Laubinger	"	Dane	43	Danmark
9	John Swanson	"	" "	Drumm	"	Norman	41	Norway
10	Pete Holmberg	Commitment	" "	"	"	Inde	63	Sweden
11	Fred Seavens	Petit Theft	" 12 ⁰⁰	C. Wells - Rooney	"	Amer	49	Cal.
12	James Howard	Ord 630. 4th Div	" 12 ²⁰	Sumner. Nelson	"	"	43	"
13	H. L. Wilkins	dog	" 1 ¹⁰	Hammish & O'Connor	"	"	40	Texas
14	Joe Knight	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰	O'Connor	"	"	48	Iowa
15	William Krommiller	Ord 630. 4th Div	" 2 ⁰⁰	C. J. Krommiller, Greenlaw	"	"	36	Indiana
16	Robt E. Lee	" " " "	" 2 ²⁵	State Officer John Jensen	"	"	31	Cal.
17	Gerald H. Shaw	Penal Warrant	" 2 ⁴⁵	Benjamin	"	"	32	Miss.
18	Joe Kalos	Ord 630. 4th Div	" "	Nelson. Sumner	"	Pol	46	Poland
19	James Simpson	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	23	N. Y.
20	Blanche Harris	Petit Theft	" 3 ⁴⁰	C. Wells - Rooney	F	"	31	Calif.
21	James Quinn	Ord 630. 4th Div	" 3 ⁵⁰	Kausser & Wits	M	"	51	Mo.
22	J. R. Atkinson	Ind. for Obnoxious	" 4 ⁰⁰	Palmer & Lapp	"	"	43	Calif.
23	Swano Hammish	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰	A. Hammish & W. L. L.	"	Mex	43	Texas
24	Clarence Hogan	Ord 630. 4th Div	" "	Green & Reddick	"	Indian	30	Calif.
25	Lula McConnell	Petit Theft	" 4 ²⁵	Wells & Rooney	"	am	2	Mo.
26	Leo Anderson	" " " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Anderson & Reddick	"	"	39	N. Y.
27	R. O. Dickel	" " " "	" 5 ³⁰	Wits & Kausser	"	"	41	Mo.
28	Intense Cravens	Sick	" 5 ⁴⁰	James F. Addison	F	"	45	Calif.
29	Tracy Miller	Petty Theft	" 6 ⁰⁰	Edmund Lapp	"	"	58	"
30	Les Guin	Ord 630. 4th Div	" 6 ¹⁰	Kausser & Wits	M	am	39	Miss.
31	Lynesis Meadey	" " " "	" 6 ²⁰	Reddick & Green	"	"	34	Miss.
32	Walter Watson	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁵	Wits & Kausser	"	Ind	50	Ind.
33	Wm. F. Brown	Ind. for Obnoxious	" 7 ¹⁰	Edmund Lapp	"	am	20	Calif.
34	P. Cowan	Ord 630. 4th Div	" 9 ⁰⁰	Kausser & Wits	"	Mex	28	Miss.
35	W. E. Evans	" " " "	" 9 ⁴⁰	Reddick & Green	"	am	71	Calif.

Month of December, 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Doctor	Sacto.	94	134 394.	See	Pol	Discharged	12-21-37				1
Pleno.	"	2d.	464 444.					12-17-37	Rel by S. Co.		2
Watchman	"	6W	44 034.					12-15-37	Exoner to Co. Hosp.		3
"	"	1d	1d 2.					12-15-37	Exoner to Co. Hosp.		4
"	"	"	"					"	"		5
"	"	"	"					12-15-37	Rel		6
"	"	"	"					12-16-37	Rel		7
"	"	"	"					12-17-37	Rel by Witbuck		8
Lab	Sacto	4	8 28	Carr	Police	30 da - Co jail C.W	12-16-37				9
"	"	5	6 20	"	"	" " " " " "	12-16-37				10
"	"	16	16 40	"	"	Enforced	12-12-37				11
Construction	"	22	49 49	Carr	Police	30 da - Co jail C.W B. D. G. W.	12-16-37	12-15-37	P.R. H. Judge Conover		12
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-16-37	Released		13
Lab	"	244	134 434	Carr	Police	30 da - Co jail	12-16-37				14
"	"	27	27 47	"	"	30 da - Co jail - C.W. H. W.	12-16-37				15
"	"	6m	10 30					12-16-37	Released		16
"	"	30	31 31					12-16-37	Released		17
Trench Driver	Sacto	8	9 32	Carr	Police	30 da - City Jail	12-16-37				18
Lab	"	1m	17 30			Commitment - J. W. H.	12-16-37				19
"	"	1m	14 23					12-16-37	Released		20
H. Work	"	3y.	31 31					12-16-37	Released		21
Lab	"	14	25 59					12-16-37	Released		22
Butcher	"	5m	43 43			1-28-38 Discharged Reg. of. D. A.		1-13-38	Rel. to State Hospital, 113 D. H. Marshall		23
Lab	"	3	3 40	Carr	Police	60 da - Co jail C.W. H. W.	12-16-37				24
"	"	24	30 30					12-16-37	Released		25
"	"	1	8 42	Carr	Police	30 da - Co jail - C.W. H. W.	12-16-37				26
"	"	20	20 38					12-16-37	Released		27
"	"	14	17 41					12-16-37	Released		28
"	"	184	144 144					12-15-37	Rel Hosp.		29
H. Work	"	304	384 384	Carr	Police	\$50 - or 25 da - Co jail	12-16-37				30
Lab	"	12	12 34					12-16-37	Released		31
"	"	24	24 34					12-16-37	Released		32
"	"	24	24 30	Carr	Police	30 da - Co jail C.W. H. W.	12-16-37				33
"	"	24	24 24					12-17-37	Rel to Hospital		34
"	"	14	14 14					12-16-37	Released		35
"	"	43	43 71					12-16-37	Released		36

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Rufus Hoke	Injured	Dec 15 9:59	Kauser & Wirts	M.	Am.	76	Calif
2	Sheter Shinkos	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 40	Greene & Patterson	"	Irish	27	"
3	Charles Jannaghen	"	16 12 00	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	20	"
4	Joe Chen	"	" 13 30	Kuntz & Brown	"	Am.	51	Utah
5	John J. Seals	"	" 12 30	Co. Addition	"	"	33	Calif.
6	Ignacio Marquez	"	" 1 45	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	Mex.	30	Mexico
7	Dexter Tizer	"	" 2:10	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	Irish	40	Calif.
8	Louis Picard	"	" 2:15	Thompson	"	Mex.	34	"
9	Frank Sanchez	Peit. Theft	" 2:35	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	18	Nevada
10	Ralph Condy	Peit. Theft	"	"	"	"	21	Mexico
11	Joe Ramirez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	22	"
12	Manuel Flores	Ord 630-4 S.	" 3:05	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	"	"
13	W. H. ...	Vagrancy Ord 5663	" 5:35	Gates & Kellers	"	Irish	30	Calif.
14	Frank Powell	Ord 630-4 S.	" 6:35	Brown & Kuntz	"	"	704	"
15	Harvey T. Rhea	7-15427 Breach Warrant	" 10 00	Benjamin	"	Am.	21	Colorado
16	Harry Smith	Ord 630-4	" 10 00	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	46	Cal.
17	Wm. Schultz	"	" 10 00	"	"	"	59	Cal.
18	T. E. McQuilley	Sick	" 11 00	"	"	"	73	Ohio
19	R. D. Bradley	Body "Attachment"	" 12 00	Noone	"	"	53	Nebraska
20	Frank Mitchell	On Commitment	" 12 30	O'Connor	"	"	40	Utah
21	Frank Moore	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	58	Penn.
22	Geo. Peterson	Ord 630-4	" 1 35	"	"	"	48	Wis.
23	Chas. Ingham	"	" 1 45	A. Henley	"	"	37	Texas
24	Judson Rush	"	" 2 00	Nolan Nicholas	"	"	34	Ill.
25	W. M. Smith	On Commitment	"	G. Karsensky	"	"	59	Ohio
26	A. Burner	Ord 630-4	" 2 55	Nolan Nicholas	"	"	45	Ill.
27	Clarence Hogan	On Commitment	" 3 25	Kaminsky	"	Irish	32	Cal.
28	Louis Picard	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	"	"	"	"	34	Cal.
29	Lloyd Vallery	" Vag. "	"	"	"	"	23	"
30	Archie Johns	" Vag. "	"	"	"	"	21	"
31	Ed. West	Sick	" 4 30	Hagnum & Higgs	"	Am.	60	Poland
32	Tom Farrell	On Commitment	" 4 30	Hagg, Kuntz & Wells	"	"	34	Kansas
33	Chas. W. Wilson	Vag.	" 4 40	Saunders	"	"	24	Wis.
34	Carl Hollings	Battery	" 4 45	Balabay & Herberger	"	"	38	Utah
35	B. J. Segnitta	Ord 304 Ser. 331 D.C.	" 5 00	White	"	"	28	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Pensioner	Sec. 764 764 764						12-15-37	Rec. Hosp.		1
"	"						12-16-37	Released		2
"	Tring Co. 38 204 204						12-16-37	Released		3
Lab.	Sec. 153 153 514						12-16-37	Released		4
Truck Driver	" 194 334 334						12-16-37	Released		5
Labourer	" 74 24 24						12-16-37	Released		6
"	McKinnis 40 40 404						12-16-37	Released		7
Labourer	Sec. 674 34 344						12-16-37	Released		8
"	" 154 154 154		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-20-37	12-16-37	Released	Blue line	9
"	" 184 184 184		"	Pol.	Enforced	12-20-37	12-16-37	"	"	10
"	" 184 184 214		"	"	Enforced	12-20-37	12-16-37	"	"	11
"	"						12-16-37	Released		12
Barber	" 304 304 304						12-16-37	Released		13
Pensioner	Sec. 15 15 24		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		14
Chaffer	Sec. 11 11 24		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		15
Labourer	" 74 30 46						12-16-37	Released		16
Shop Captain	" 2 59 59						12-16-37	Released		17
Retired	" 12 20 73						12-16-37	Released		18
Rancher	" 10 10 53						12-16-37	Released		19
Lab.	" 15 15 40		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		20
"	" 12 12 54		Cal.	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		21
"	" 32 27 48						12-16-37	Released		22
"	" 9 9 37						12-16-37	Released		23
"	" 211 34 34						12-16-37	Released		24
"	" 24 15 59		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		25
"	" 10 20 45						12-17-37	Released		26
"	" 1 32 32		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		27
"	" 1 34 34						12-17-37	Released		28
"	" 23 23 23						12-17-37	Released		29
"	" 21 21 21		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		30
"	" 1 1 1 1 1 1						12-16-37	Released		31
"	" 204 204 344		Car	Pol.	Enforced	12-17-37	12-16-37	Released		32
"	" 1 2 2 2 2 2						12-16-37	Released		33
Salesman	" 104 104 354		"	"	Disgraced	12-16-37	12-16-37	Released		34
Unemployed	" 6 25 25 25		"	"	Disgraced	12-16-37	12-16-37	Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Clinton Bates	Ord. 630-4	Dec. 16 6:30 ^{pm}	Albino	m	negro	54	S. Carolina
2	Bell Bock	Ord. 630-4	" 6:35	Mrs. Wm. Bock Hansen - White	"	Amn.	53	Iowa
3	Encarnacion Argaya	"	" 7:15	"	"	Mex.	42	Mexico
4	Bert Williams	Vagrancy	" 7:25	Conroy	"	Amn.	45	Iowa
5	Bernard Poolman	"	"	"	"	"	21	Penn.
6	Mrs. C. J. Williams	Ord. 630-4	" 7:55	Capt. J. Williams City of Wall	F	"	44	Calif
7	Roy Croop	"	" 8:00	J. Webster	M	"	37	"
8	Charles W. Turney	Failure to Provide Em. to Ontario, Calif.	" 8:10	Balagost Harbinger	"	"	38	Kansas
9	Aubrey W. Hiddow	Del. Boy	" 8:15	Gessner Witbeck	"	"	16	Oklahoma
10	Flora Singleton	Vagrancy	" 10:00	Nichols & Fuchette	"	"	55	Penn.
11	Chas. Smiley	"	"	"	"	"	19	Ind.
12	Jack Dease	"	"	"	"	"	22	Calif
13	Geo. Ahern	Ord. 630-4	17 12:15 ^{pm}	Greenlaw & Benson	"	"	51	Wm.
14	Victor R. Hago	Escape from Co. Hump.	" 1:20 ^{pm}	Sgt. Roberts	"	Mex	38	New Mexico
15	Pat. Collins	Ord. 630-4	" 1:40	Greenlaw & Benson	"	Irish	57	Iowa
16	Caroline Shannon	Assault with Deadly Weapon	" 2:05	Capt. Wm. v. Sgt. P. B. B.	F	Amn.	37	Kentucky
17	Harry Farkins	Injured	" 3:00	Greenlaw & Benson	"	"	24	Misc.
18	Alvin L. Williams	Sed. 7. Ord. 498	" 3:10	Sgt. Wm. v. Sgt. P. B. B.	M	negro	36	Oklahoma
19	Robt. B. Masas	Depressing Iron Keeper	" 3:50	Pearson	"	Amn.	21	Cal
20	Henry Smith	Vag	" 10:30	Sanbinger	"	"	56	Miss.
21	Robert Peterson	"	"	"	"	"	45	Ill.
22	Frank Baden	630-4	" 11:20	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	60	Kan.
23	Paul Smith	Bag	" 1:50 P.	Pickton	"	"	21	Iowa
24	Montana M. Hovey	Pick. Theft. Par. 5736	"	"	"	"	20	Tex.
25	Charley Smith	Fictitious Checks	" 1:50 P.	Palmer & Lapp	"	"	48	Iowa
26	Marie Pkovich	Pick. Theft	" 2:05	Rooney & C. Wells	F	"	78	"
27	Oliver Garcia	630-4	"	Wm. & Szabo	"	Mex	22	Cal
28	Arthur Burnell	"	"	"	M	Pol.	48	Ireland
29	Joseph Tobin	No Sec. 502-V C	" 3:20	Johnson & Bennett	"	Amn.	46	Cal
30	Wes. Heath	Vag	" 3:20	Sanbinger	"	"	57	Ill.
31	Ray Williams	"	" 4:20	"	"	Ind.	56	Calif.
32	Edw. H. Hubel	Par. to U.S. Marshal	" 4:40	Fish, U.S. S.	"	Amn.	26	Cal.
33	John Rowe	Pick. Theft Ord. 630-4	" 5:25	Wells & Hansen	"	"	47	Miss.
34	Henry Kerr	"	"	Green & F. Addison	"	"	80	Iowa
35	Chas. Gordon	Petty Theft	"	C. Wells - Rooney	"	"	23	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
"	Sacto.	157 227 547	"	"	"	12-17-37	Rel	"	1
Driver	"	37 37 537	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
"	"	17 57 77	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
"	"	147 47 457	Car	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W.	12-17-37	"	"	4
"	"	14 147 217	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
N. Wife	"	7 447 447	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Mechanic	"	3d 377 577	"	"	"	12-17-37	Rel on verbal order of A. H. S. S. S.	"	7
Updistr.	"	6m 347 557	"	"	"	12-17-37	Rel. to Constable Family, Antioch, Cal.	"	8
Schoolboy	"	57 57 167	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel by Wicket	"	9
Lab.	"	3m 317 557	Car	Pol	60 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-17-37	"	"	10
"	"	2m 217 197	"	"	60 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	"	"	"	11
"	"	447 217 227	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	157 157 347	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel	"	13
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-17-37	Co. Hump.	"	14
"	Sacto. 1W 447 577	"	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel	"	15
Nurse	"	147 117 377	"	"	"	12-17-37	Released. by A. H. S. S. S.	"	16
"	"	147 577 247	Car	Pol	40 or 50 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-17-37	Rel	"	17
Lab.	"	317 317 317	Car	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-17-37	Rel	"	18
Lab.	"	21 21 21	Car	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-17-37	Rel	"	19
"	"	3 3 3	"	"	"	12-30-37	"	"	20
"	"	7 16 46	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-20-37	"	"	21
"	"	17 17 60	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel	"	22
"	"	30 34 21	Car	Pol	60 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-18-37	"	"	23
"	"	40 14 30	"	"	"	12-17-37	"	"	24
"	"	30 30 48	"	"	"	12-20-37	"	"	25
N.W.	"	"	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-18-37	Rel by Judge Carragher	"	26
Lab.	"	22 22	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel	"	27
Lab.	"	2 6 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	28
"	"	46 46 46	Car	Pol	50 or 25 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-31-37	Rel	"	29
"	"	3 4 57	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-18-37	Rel	"	30
"	"	307 577 577	"	"	"	12-20-37	"	"	31
"	"	107 94 217	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel to U.S. Marshal	"	32
"	"	217 217 477	Car	Pol	40 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-20-37	Rel	"	33
"	"	177 177 807	"	"	"	12-18-37	Rel	"	34
Chauffeur	"	50 14 23	Car	Pol	60 D.C. J. C.W. 6. Mo	12-18-37	Rel	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	John Oley	Sick	Dec 17 6 ^{00 P}	Nichols & Rodness	M	Swede	44	Sweden
2	Milton Staudant	"	" "	D.S. Jager, Inspector H.W. Cunninghamham	"	Amer	27	Calif
3	Lew Sney	Emanse to U.S. Commissioner	" 6 ¹⁵	Fremont F. Addison	"	Czech	41	Ist.
4	Al Oglesby	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 6 ⁵⁸	Hausser & Wits	"	Amer	42	Jalisco
5	K.R. Green	" " "	" 7 ⁰⁰	Hausser & Wits	"	"	65	Pg.
6	Edwath Wolsey	" " "	" 7 ³⁵	Wiliams - Trincee	"	"	29	Gowry
7	Joseph Harrington	" " "	" 7 ⁴⁰	Hausser & Wits	"	"	41	N.Y.
8	Ottum Loma	Vag. <i>(with \$596 for U.S. Immigration)</i>	" 8 ⁰⁰	Babayer	"	Mex	24	Mexico
9	Lump Chong	Injured <i>(with \$5750)</i>	" 8 ²⁰	Hausser & Wits	"	Chin	35	Calif
10	Antonie Ayson	Rec'd. by W.M. Mitchell from Mandy	" "	Charles & Lyons	"	Filip	28	P.I.
11	Toni Metcalf	Ord. 630-4 th	" 8 ⁵⁵	W.Williams - Trincee	"	Amer.	54	N.Y.
12	Frank Tucker	"	" 11 ²⁵	Kelly - Mitchell	"	"	38	Newark
13	Mary Fowler	"	" 11 ³⁵	F.A.Davis - Deems	f	"	37	Cal.
14	E.O. Cardabelean	Vagrancy <i>(No FBI OBSERVATION.)</i>	Dec. 18 ³⁷ " 2 ³⁰	Wagner & Trimble	m	russ	31	Moscow
15	John C. Lane	Drunk	" 1 ¹⁵	Greene & Brown	m	Amer	44	purdue
16	Cleve Johnson	Ord 630-4 th	" 5 A.	"	"	"	49	Ire
17	U.P. Brewster	"	" 8 ²⁰	McKenzie	"	"	28	Cal
18	Sorretta Barry	"	" 8 ³⁰	Nelson & Strayd	f	"	37	Mich
19	Arthur Reed	Vag.	" 11 ⁰⁰	Hermann & Taylor	M	"	11	Morris
20	Thomas Still	SOA	" 11 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	German	50	Germany
21	Henry Hall	"	" "	"	"	Don	50	Iris
22	Andrew Biggs	On Commitment	" "	J. Campbell, E. Cox and J. Petersonsky	"	Norway	68	Norway
23	Sam Gacey	Comed to U.S. Marshal	" 11 ⁴⁰	U.S. Immigration Commission	"	Chinese	41	China
24	About Zimin	Insane	" 11 ⁵⁵	Duffy Shiff Lyons	"	Pole	55	Poland
25	Jack Wagner	Battery <i>(Arrest 3303)</i>	" 12 ⁰⁰	Pearson	"	"	"	"
26	Paul Keeley	Indic 21 - Immoral Conduct	" 12 ²⁰	Mitchek	"	Am	30	Oklahoma
27	Andy Seaveen	630-4	" 12 ⁵⁰	Drennon	"	"	37	Iowa
28	Herbert Nichols	"	" 1 ⁰⁵	Healey	"	"	49	Mo
29	Bonnie Salt	Peter Theft <i>(Name John Kopchert)</i>	" 1 ¹⁵	Pearson	f	"	26	Utah
30	Oliver Jensen	630-4 Vag.	" 2 ³⁵	O'Donnell, E. Cox and O'Connor	"	Indian	27	Cal
31	Frank Fisher	"	" 2 ⁵⁵	Raminsky	m	Am	57	"
32	Mamuel Nolasco	"	" "	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico
33	Apphia Corvillo	vag	" "	"	"	"	43	Arg
34	Joe M. Tadden	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 3 ⁰⁵	Witts & Hausner	"	Amer	59	Pt
35	Josephine Gilch	"	" 4 ⁴⁰	Ross & Green	f	"	30	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

—19—

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS
Hab.	Sacto	1d 20y 20y					12-17-37 Co. Hays	
Mech.	"	27y 27y 27y					" " " "	
Laborer	"	1d 44y 44y					12-18-37 Pol Immigration officer coming in	
"	"	23y 23y 42y					12-18-37 Pol	
"	"	15y 44y 65y					" " " "	
"	"	1d 1d 27y					" " " "	
"	"	15y 15y 44y					" " " "	
"	"	44y 44y 44y	Can	Pol	60.D. Co. jail	12-20-37		
"	"	35y 35y 35y					12-17-37 Rec & Co. Hays	
"	"	14y 14y 14y	Bearington Police	Held to answer		1-4-38		R - E
"	"	14y 14y 34y					12-18-37 Pol	
"	"	2d 3y 33y					" " " "	
H. Wife	-	37y 37y 37y					" " " "	
Miner	-	1m 4y 3y	Car	Pol	\$100 ⁰⁰ on D Conf. and 90D Conf. C.M. B.R. 4 ym	12-18-37	Released by Leticia Cox 12/21/37	
Lab.	-	20y 20y 44y					12-18-37 Pol	
"	"	24y 24y 48y					12-18-37 Pol	
"	"	25y 25y 28y					12-18-37 Pol	
H.W.	"	1d 20y 37y					12-19-37 Pol	
Laborer	"	1d 6M 17y	Car	Car	Discharged	12-20-37		
"	"	16y 16y 30y					12-19-37 Pol	
"	"	5y 16y 16y	Car	Pol	Protestor Protection	12-20-37		
"	"	1d 41y 41y					12-21-37 Pol	By Sgt Spitzer
"	"	8y 8y 32y	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-30-37	12-14-37 Commital Suicide	
Jeb	Jac	2y 2y 30y	Can	Police	6 mos. Co Jail C.W. 4. P. for 2 yrs.	12-22-37	12-19-37 Released	
"	"	1d 1d 37y					12-18-37 Released	
"	"	1M 1y 26y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-23-37		
"	"	6y 10y 10y	Car	Pol	30D. Conf. C.M. 90D	12-20-37		
Laborer	Jac	2M 52y 57y					12-19-37 Released	
"	"	6y 10y 10y					12-19-37 Released	
"	"	14y 14y 43y	Car	Pol	30D. Conf. C.W. 7ad	12-20-37		
"	"	40y 40y					12-17-37 Released	
H. Wife	"	6M 30y 44y					12-18-37 Pol	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of *December*

1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	R.D. Bradley	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Dec 18 6 ¹² P	Nichols & Rodness	M	Amer	53	N.Y.	Lab.	Sac.	114 114 53y					12-19-37	Released		1	
2	Clyde Gibbs	Injured	" 6 ²³	Green- Rues	"	"	38	mont.	"	"	8-7 10-7 38y					12-19-37	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		2	
3	Geo. Jacobs	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ³⁰	Hausert Wirts	"	"	56	Calif	"	"	56y 56y 56y					12-19-37	Released		3	
4	Alex. Johnson	"	" "	" "	"	Swede	43	Sweden	"	"	64 64 13y					12-19-37	Released		4	
5	Hugh McPherson	Vag.	" 7 ²⁰	W. Wilson - Trinslee	"	Scotch	51	Scotland	"	"	19 71 29y Car	Col	10 D.C. Jail		12-20-37				5	
6	Cora Derrmer	Exp. U.S. Secret Service	" 8 ⁰⁵	Lynne Lohrhardt	F.	Wh.	48	Cal.	H. Wife	"	1d 18y 48y	"	"	Held to Answer Bail 2000	12-31-37	12-27-37	Taken to Co. Hosp. - 1st Sec		6	
7	C. G. Derrmer	Exp. U.S. Secret Service	" "	"	M	Wh.	47	Ohio	Fireman	"	1d 18y 47y Car	Pol	Held to Answer		12-24-37			12-31-37	Thermost 24 County Jail	7
8	Walter Baker	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ²⁰	Russ & Green	"	"	25	Calif	Lab.	"	10y 25y 25y					12-19-37	Released		8	
9	Rudolph Spillars	Vag.	" 11 ²⁰	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	30	Ohio	"	"	6m 34 30y Car	Col	60 D.C. f. C.W. 4. Mo. 6-100		12-20-37				9	
10	Alice Eymard	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁰	Russ & Green	F.	"	17	Calif	Schulgen	"	1d 17y 17y					12-18-37	Rec. Hosp		10	
11	L.E. Donillo	630-4 th Ser.	" 12 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw Brown	M	Amer	40	S.A.	Lab.	"	6y 38y 38y					12-19-37	Released		11	
12	Frank Delatoro	Drj	" 12 ⁴⁰	John McEveland	M	Mex	30	Mex	Lab.	"	1y 10y 10y					12-19-37	Emer & Co. Hosp.		12	
13	Howard Gilbert	630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ⁰⁵	Wagner & Grubbs	M	Amer	39	Cal.	Lab.	"	38y 38y 38y					12-19-37	Released		13	
14	Clay Bee	630-4 th Ser	" 1 ¹²	Greenlaw Thompson	M	"	26	"	"	"	2y 2y 26y					12-19-37	Released		14	
15	John Smith	630-4 th Ser	" 1 ³⁰	R. Wells & Hicks	M.	Amer	40	Cal	Lab.	"	40y 40y 40y					12-19-37	Released. Capt. Lohr		15	
16	Billy Short	Drj	" 1 ³⁰	John & McEveland	M	Amer	55	Mex	"	"	1d 10y 55y					12-19-37	Emer to Co. Hosp.		16	
17	T.E. Woodward	Injured	" 2 ¹⁰	Brown & Greenlaw	M	Amer	43	Mex	Prater	"	17y 17y 43y					12-19-37	Emer H - V Home.		17	
18	Louis Nivla	630-4 th Ser.	" 3 ¹⁰	Kelly Mitchell	M.	Mex	37	Mex	Lab.	"	2d 14 18y					12-19-37	Released		18	
19	Joe Schipper	"	" 3 ³⁰	Coy Parker	M	Ger	37	Wisc.	Mack	"	15y 15y 37y					12-19-37	Released		19	
20	Al Allen	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁰	Boh Rodes & Wagner	M	Amer	27	Mex	Trunk	"	8y 8y 27y. Car	Pol	4 M. Conf. to serve 60 D		18-20-37			7 Bal. C.W. 1 year	20	
21	Lloyd Rothman	"	" "	"	"	"	20	Okla	Lab.	"	1y 2y 24y	"	"	60 D.C. f. C.W. 1 yr	"	"			21	
22	A.M. Stricker	"	" "	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	2y 3y 26y	"	"	Purchased		12-21-37	12-20-37	Rel on 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	22	
23	L.J. Siegler	"	" "	"	"	Mex	22	Mex	"	"	3y 3y 24y	"	"	"		12-23-37	12-20-37	Rel on 400 ⁰⁰ Bail	23	
24	T. Martinez	"	" 5 ¹⁰	Kelly Mitchell	"	"	40	Mex	Lab.	"	20y 20y 20y. Car	Pol	30 D.C. f. C.W. 90 D.		12-21-37				24	
25	Foster Massey	Injured	" 5 ²⁰	Brown & Greenlaw	"	Negro	35	S. Cal	"	"	3y 8y 35y					12-19-37	Emer & Co. Hosp.		25	
26	John Ostensberg	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁰	Mitchell Kelly	"	Amer	60	Finland	"	"	16y 16y 52y Car	Pol	60 D. Sac Co. Road Comp		12-21-37			C.W. 6-100	26	
27	William Ball	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁵	Kaminsky J	"	Amer	50	Calif.	"	"	38 50 50 Car	Pol	Enforced		12-20-37			40 D. Conf. to serve 30 D	27	
28	Ed. Harris	Vag.	" 9 ²⁵	"	"	"	70	Phil	"	"	12y 37y 70y	"	"	Enforced		"		40 D. Conf. to serve 30 D	28	
29	Monte Constello	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵	Dremmon	"	"	38	Indiana	"	"	3d 10 38	"	"	30 D. Conf. C.W. 90 D		"			29	
30	Peter Amarine	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁵	"	"	"	63	Illinois	"	"	1mo 24 63	"	"	30 D. Conf.		"			30	
31	W. Reade	Commitment	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	33	Minn.	Lab. Parker	"	5 14 33	"	"	Enforced		"			31	
32	Claire Parsons	Injured	" 11 ¹⁰	Coyler Richer	F	"	50	Cal.	Widow	"	2 50 50					12-19-37	Emer. Co. Hosp.		32	
33	M. Anderson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ¹⁵	"	M	"	26	N.Y.	Laber	"	1d. 19 26					12-19-37	Rel		33	
34	Harvey Lacey	On Commit	" 12 ³⁵	Dremmon	"	"	18	Calif	"	"	40y 18 18	Car	Pol	Enforced		12-20-37			34	
35	W.J. Barnes	Vag.	" "	Nicholas	"	"	51	Ill.	"	"	1d 25 51	"	"	30 D. Conf. C.W		"			35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	W. F. Kelley	Ord 630-4th Ser	Dec 19, 3	Kennedy, O'Connor	M	Amer	37	Cal.
2	James M. Nicholas	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	48	Ireland
3	Tom Duffly	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	63	Barbados
4	W. F. Crosson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	Coyle - Richer	"	"	38	Missouri
5	Roy Benson	" " " "	" 3:15	" " "	"	"	34	Colorado
6	Michael J. Sconlen	" " " "	" " "	P. Henley	"	"	51	Penn
7	James Payne	Vagrancy	" " "	O'Connor - Kennedy	"	"	58	Missouri
8	Tommy Mack	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4:10	Addison - Green	"	"	50	Calif
9	Juan P. Luna	Arrested while carrying Concealable Barreled Shotgun	" 4:40	Ernst Barry - Leach	"	Mex	32	Mexico
10	Nora Martin	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4:45	Snyder - Kienz	F	Indian	36	Calif
11	Emos Johnson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	34	Cal
12	Ed Machado	" " " "	" 6:10	Addison - Green	"	Mex	45	Mexico
13	Mrs Stanley Morris	Insured	" 7:05	" " "	F	Amer	42	Miss
14	Fred Miller	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7:20	Pierini	M	Amer	56	"
15	William W. Dermott	" " " "	" 7:40	Green - Addison	"	Irish	53	Pa
16	Robert Howard	" " " "	" 7:50	Bennett - Johnson	"	Amer	28	Ken
17	Louis Wavatt	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8:45	Coyle - Richer	"	Mex	21	Texas
18	Harold Sheridan	" " " "	" 8:50	Johnson - Bennett	"	Amer	29	Ore
19	Jose Rodriguez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9:45	Hauser - Woolley	"	Mex	34	Mexico
20	Jack Davis	" " " "	" 10:15	Hooper	"	Amer	42	N.Y.
21	Roy Classon	" " " "	" 11:10	Nichols & Rodness	"	"	24	Calif
22	John Berg	" " " "	" 11:15	Capt. Hoffquist	"	Swede	50	Sweden
23	James Moore	Injured	" 12:10	F. Brown	"	Amer	34	Ill
24	Stieff	Insured	" 1:10	Stieff & Stieff	"	"	29	Ore
25	Jimmy Morris	Vagrancy	" 2:30	N. Wells & Hichas	"	"	37	Spain
26	Roy Lopez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:35	Sgt. Roberts, Wagner	"	Mex	35	Mexico
27	Cruz Vasquez	Vagrancy	" 3:20	Carrigan - Thompson	"	"	22	"
28	Joe Garcia	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:40	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	"	42	"
29	Geo Brady	" " " "	" 4:30	" " "	"	"	24	Conn
30	Ralph Thomson	Sick	" 8:10	Holmes	"	Amer	43	Pa
31	Wm Schultz	Vag	" 9:10	Nichols	"	"	54	Cal
32	T.B. Fenton	Ord 239-4	" 9:50	Madison	"	"	60	Minn
33	Lee Simmons	630-7	" 10:20	Phillips	"	"	33	Cal
34	M.D. Bradman	Current to Philadelphia	" 11:20	Phillips and Insure Officer Tom of Penn	"	Amer	55	Australia
35	John Regard	Vag	" 12:10	Nichols	"	German	50	Germany

Month of December 1937.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Soto	37 37 37				12-20-37	Rel		1
"	"	1d. 5 27				" " "	"		2
"	"	2d. 40 63	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	12-20-37	"		3
Special Officer	"	18m 18 38				12-19-37	Taken to Co Hosp.		4
Labour	"	2 3 34				12-20-37	Rel		5
"	"	42 42 51				" " "	"		6
"	"	50 50 50	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 M.	12-20-37	"		7
"	"	1yr 1yr 1yr				12-21-37	Rel to Court Barry of Legation		8
Housewife	"	20hr 36 36				12-20-37	Rel		9
Labourer	"	20hr 34 34				" " "	"		10
Labourer	"	1yr 3yr 17				" " "	"		11
Housewife	"	1-5m 18 42				12-19-37	Co. Hosp.		12
Labourer	"	2mo 25 56				12-20-37	Rel		13
Labourer	"	1yr 7 53				" " "	"		14
"	"	2yrs 6 28				" " "	"		15
"	"	1y 13y 21y	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 M.	12-20-37	"		16
Labourer	"	7m 3y 29y	Car	Pol	5-5-38 2-5-38 12-20-37	12-19-37	\$25.00 Bail		17
Lab.	"	1d 26y 26y				12-20-37	Rel		18
Club	"	8m 26y 42				" " "	"		19
Lab.	"	24y 24y 24y				" " "	"		20
"	"	3m 10y 17y				" " "	"		21
Seaman	"	1d 24 34				12-20-37	Emergency Hosp to Hosp.		22
Rooper	"	15y 15y 29	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 30 D	12-20-37	"		23
Seaman	"	15 44 37y	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 1 year	" " "	"		24
Labourer	"	12y 35y 32y				12-20-37	Rel		25
"	"	5D 13y 13y	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	12-20-37	"		26
"	"	15. 26y 26y				12-20-37	Rel		27
Seaman	"	14y 8y 24y				" " "	"		28
Labourer	"	1M 20 43	Car	Police	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 mo	12-20-37	12-20-37	Rel to Co Hosp	29
"	"	5 5 60	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 mo	12-20-37	"		30
"	"	2d 35 35				12-21-37	Rel		31
Seaman	"	1d 7 30				" " "	"		32
Lab.	"	2d 7 21	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	12-20-37	"		33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Wm Garcia	Receiving stolen Property	Dec 20 1 45 PM	Jamblé - Sanchez	M	Mex	23	Mexico
2	E Cummings	630 - 4	" 10	Phillips	"	Am	34	Mass
3	J E Taylor	" "	" "	"	"	"	34	Cal
4	Frank M. Jones	Vag	" "	"	"	Irish	32	Ireland
5	E J. Black	"	" "	"	"	Am	40	Tenn
6	Carl Reiser	"	" "	"	"	"	35	Cal
7	Mrs E Hunter	Robt - Theft	" 2 30	Leppert - Palmer	F	Am	30	Wash
8	William Rodriguez	Barroom Brawl	" 2 30	Leppert - Palmer	M	Mex	36	Mexico
9	C Barnabois	" "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wm Garcia	630 - 4	" 1 30	Amst - Barry - Jamblé	"	Mex	33	"
11	Mrs L. Wilson	W. 5733	" 1 15	Wm Darwin	F	Am	58	Tenn
12	Peter Scharosch	Petty Theft	" 1 20	Labauille & Kennedy	M	"	21	N. Dak
13	G. P. O'Brien	Ord. 630 - 4	" 4 25	at S. O'Brien	"	"	41	Cal
14	Pablo Capiras	Sec 481 - V.C.	" 4 50	Hays - O'Brien	"	Phil.	30	P.I.
15	Edward Miller	Petty Theft	" 5 00	M. Wells - Roney	M	Am	40	Penn
16	Henry Carr	Ord. 630 - 4 - Sick	" 6 05	Comity	"	"	80	India
17	Wm. Schmid	Vag.	" 6 55	Russ - Richards	"	"	56	Ohio
18	Glen Parks	Dist. the Peace	" "	Schuelle - Kennedy	"	"	20	Wash
19	Tom Garcia	"	" "	"	"	Mex.	27	Mexico
20	Robert DeFazio	"	" "	"	"	Am	21	Cal
21	Mrs. E. M. Gustin	Ord 95 - 4 - 7th Ser	" 7 55	W. Darwin	"	"	47	Conn
22	Joe Morgan	"	" 8 55	"	F	"	60	Penn
23	Anna Honig	Petty Theft	" 9 00	Palmer - Hopp	"	"	20	Canada
24	Ego, Hogg	"	" "	"	"	"	21	"
25	John Little	del. Boy	" 10 20	Russ - Richards	M	"	17	Orl.
26	Henry Russell	Injured	" 10 30	Grant - F. Addison	"	"	39	Mo.
27	J. Reid	Ord 630 - 4 - 7th Ser	" 10 50	City N. Kerkoules	"	"	45	Cal
28	Arthur Collins	Vagancy	" 11 00	Mitchell & Lates	"	"	30	Idaho
29	Frank Clements	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
30	Jose Martinez	Injured	" 11 50	F. Addison & Green	"	Mex	28	Mexico
31	James J. McDonald	Ord 630 - 4 - S.	" 11 55	Comity	"	Scot.	52	Scotland
32	M Garcia	"	21 1 35	Leiss & Willis	"	Mex	33	Mexico
33	Herbert J. Marshall	5000 - 000 Vagancy	" 5 45	Sgt. White - Penigan	"	Am	53	Texas
34	London Marshall	"	" "	"	"	"	49	"
35	Alex. Jenner	Con. Weapon	" 6 45	"	"	"	27	Calif.

Month of

19-

DISPOSITION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
Sabara - Lac	"	17 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
"	"	28 20 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
"	"	14 47 54	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
"	"	14 47 57	Car	Pol	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	"	"	4
"	"	4 27 98	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	5
"	"	1-8 35 35	"	"	1-8 35 35	"	"	"	6
"	"	4 4 30	"	"	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	OR. Judge Carragher	"	7
Sabara	"	12 12 12	"	"	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	OR. Judge Carragher	"	8
"	"	11 15 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
"	"	17 17 17	Car	Pol	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	"	"	10
Cook	"	74 74 584	"	"	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	15 15 15	Served Sentence	11
Lauria - Stin	"	34 34 214	"	"	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	OR. Judge Carragher	"	12
"	"	41 41 414	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
Lab.	"	74 74 114	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-20-37	"	"	14
"	"	12 33 64	Car	Pol	60 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	"	"	15
"	"	36 36 804	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
"	"	174 174 564	Car	Pol	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	"	"	17
"	"	174 174 204	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
"	"	14 4 144 144	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
"	"	21 21 424	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
Hous - hyper	"	104 114 474	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-21-37	12-20-37	15 15 15	21
"	"	104 20 404	Car	Pol	30 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	12-20-37	15 15 15	22
Detention	"	274 184 184	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
Lab.	"	14 20 174	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
Barber	"	14 154 574	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
Pastor	"	1454 1454 1454	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
Lab.	"	74 74 804	Car	Pol	60 D. Capt. C.W. 70. D	12-20-37	"	"	28
"	"	704 14 584	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
"	"	54 154 154	"	"	"	"	"	"	30
"	"	35 84 84	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
Lab.	"	134 134 534	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-20-37	"	"	32
Brakman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
Brakman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34
Brakman	"	240 244 244	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ben Norrey	Vag.	Dec 21 8:00 PM	Nichols	M	W	36	Ireland
2	H. Sitzer	630-4	" 9:30	Nolan & Straggo	"	"	38	"
3	Dwight Russell	Injured	" 11:30	"	"	"	37	Mo
4	Wm. Rucker	Vag.	" 12:00	Madsen	"	Irish	37	Ireland
5	B. S. Kelly	630-4	" 12:10	Nolan & Straggo	"	Am	25	W. I.
6	Conn. Rescia	Del. Girl	" 12:40	Jupp & Pelamor	"	Irish	16	Cal
7	Arthur Sinn	Vag.	" 1:15	Summers	M	Irish	38	Irish
8	Bill Jones	630-4	" 2:20	Nolan & Straggo	"	"	61	"
9	Myrtle Blond	Pair Tapt	" 2:25	Boney & Wells	F	"	52	Cal
10	L. H. Murrell	Is on 2nd 28 2 Series	" 2:40	Benson	M	"	34	Neb
11	Homer Hemming	Vag.	" 3:30	Phillips	M	"	22	Kan
12	J. H. Torres	"	" "	"	"	Mex	26	Calo
13	Frank Connor	"	" 3:30	Suppener	"	Am	41	Ill
14	Kate M. Fender	Petty Theft	" 4:20	C. Wells - Palmer	F	"	49	Kansas
15	Francis Campbell	"	" "	"	F	"	26	Kansas
16	Harry Lovell	Ord. 630-4	" 5:05	Green - F. Adams	M	"	37	Miss
17	W. Barton	Vagrancy	" 5:45	Wicks & Fichette	"	"	51	N.Y.
18	J. H. Settle	Ord. 630-4	" 6:15	Richman - Nichols	"	"	45	Madison
19	Mrs. H. M. Buckley	Injured	" 6:20	F. Adams - Green	F	"	50	Iowa
20	Jean Boyd	Vagrancy	" 6:30	Russ - Richards	M	"	39	Iowa
21	M. J. Mahoney	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Utah
22	John Quill	Ord. 630-4	" 6:40	Morney	"	"	38	Miss
23	Oscar Swanson	"	" 7:30	Richman & Nichols	"	"	43	Miss
24	Jim McSorley	Vagrancy	" 7:40	Steffen J. Dunn	"	"	36	Canada
25	Chas. Hines	Ord. 630-4	" 7:55	LaDue, Redding	"	"	51	Ill.
26	Martin Sheeler	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Russ - Richards	"	"	26	Cal.
27	Paddy McLaughlin	Ord. 630-4	" 8:15	McCordy - Trumble	"	Irish	51	Ireland
28	Joe Saragosa	"	" "	F. Adams - Green	"	Mex	39	Miss
29	J. Sto	"	" 9:30	Fichette - Wicks	"	Jap.	57	Japan
30	James Selvergey	Vagrancy	" 9:40	Lyons - Charles	"	Am	35	Cal.
31	F. M. Caloud	"	" 10:00	LaDue - Redding	"	"	43	Indiana
32	Joe Ontey	Ord. 630-4	" 11:00	Kelly - Mitchell	"	Mex	27	Iowa
33	Augustus Baldonado	"	" 11:00	"	"	"	31	N. Mexico
34	Bill Bell	Mel. Mischief	" 11:20	C. E. Skindler	"	Am	29	Cal.
35	John Durham	Ord. 630-4 + injured	" 11:40	Richman - Russ	"	Engish	38	England

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
Laborer	Dec	1W 6M 36	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			1
Bomber	Dec	1D 15 37	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released.		2
Laborer	"	4 10 38	Carr	Police	Discharged	12-22-37	Rel. & C. Hosp		3
"	"	12 12 30	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		4
Police	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	12-22-37	Rel. by Capt. Withak		5
Laborer	"	1D 1D 38	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 20 da.	12-22-37			6
"	"	10 32 32	Cal	Pol	50 da. Co Jail C.W.	1-8-38			7
Drumman	"	10 38 34	Cal	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 1-17-38	1-13-38	12-21-37 Bail	Cal. 700	8
Laborer	"	2W 7 22	Carr	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37			9
"	"	15 26 26	"	"	"	12-22-37			10
"	"	4M 8 11	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			11
H.W. 70	"	2M 24 49	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37			12
Laborer	"	20 20 59	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37	12-21-37 O.P. by Judge Carragher		13
"	"	6d 6d 54	Carr	Police	Dismissed	12-22-37	12-21-37 Taken to Co Hosp (Chd.)		14
"	"	44 44 45	"	"	"	12-22-37	Rel.		15
"	"	1d 2m 50	"	"	"	12-22-37	Rel. & Co Hospital		16
Mediums	"	4d 84 39	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			17
Laborer	"	2d 22 49	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37			18
"	"	64 64 35	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		19
"	"	20 20 43	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		20
"	"	24 24 15	Carr	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37			21
Book	"	1d 35 54	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		22
Mediums	"	1d 26 22	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			23
"	"	57 57 54	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		24
Laborer	"	1m 24 39	"	"	"	"	"		25
"	"	20 20 40	"	"	"	"	"		26
Irish driver	"	1M 35 35	Carr	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-22-37			27
Laborer	"	2d 17 43	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			28
"	"	4m 4m 27	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		29
"	"	9m 9m 31	"	"	"	12-22-37	"		30
Mechanics	"	24 24 24	Carr	Police	15 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-22-37			31
Laborer	"	74 74 74	"	"	"	12-22-37	Released		32

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SHAW & SHERMAN CO., SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Edward Allen	Del. Boy	Dec. 21 11:55 ^{am}	Mitchell - Kelly	M	Amer	17	N.Y.
2	Carmen Martinez	630-4th St.	22nd 1 st	Wagner & Grumble	F	Mex	24	Tex.
3	Era Pica	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	22	N. Mex.
4	Adam Smith	1000 vagrancy	" 2 nd	By Roberts	M	Amer	23	Cal
5	Robert Ritchie	bag	" 9 th	Nicholas	"	"	23	Nor
6	Edw. McMane	Wm. # 5745 Dec 503 V.C.	" 10:19	Madison	"	"	18	N. M.
7	Enso Pellegrini	Sick	" 11:55 ^{am}	Summer - Nelson	"	"	"	Calif.
8	Al Popark	Vagrancy	" 11:55 ^{am}	Nicholas	"	Indian	28	Nevada
9	Fred Dunlase	"	" 12 th	Coffe	"	Amer	74	Penn
10	Paddy - M. Laughlin	Ord 630-4th St	" 12 th	Nelson - Summer	"	Irish	57	Ireland
11	Henry Williams	Petty Theft	" 3 rd	C. Wells & Rooney	"	Amer	44	Mich
12	Mr. C. Stefan	Insane	" 3 rd	Mr. C. Stephens	F	Ital	42	Italy
13	Fred Strebul	Vagrancy	" 3 rd	Nicholas	M	Amer	33	Germany
14	Miguel Sanchez	"	" 4 th	Hansen Wirt	"	Mex	42	Mexico
15	Ernest Gustafson	Ord 630-4th St	" 7 th	Johnson Bennett	"	Swede	42	Sweden
16	Engel Kiivisto	"	" 7 th	Johnson Bennett	"	Finn	28	Finch
17	James Borden	Insane	" 7 th	Johnson Bennett	"	Amer	30	Ind
18	Albert Frasier	Petty Theft	" 7 th	Johnson Bennett	"	Negro	25	Ind
19	Harvey Wilson	Ord 630-4th St	" 8 th	Russ & Richards	"	Amer	32	Ohio
20	Carl Hope	"	" 8 th	"	"	"	37	Mo.
21	Eugene Thomas	1st 500-4th St	Dec 28 8 th	Capt. Thomas Roberts	"	"	18	Calif
22	Donald Thomas	"	"	Johnson Bennett	"	"	15	"
23	Geo. Nicholas	"	"	"	"	"	15	Utah
24	Tom Owens	Ord 630-4th St	" 9 th	Grant F. Addison	"	"	51	Mo
25	Tom Bates	"	"	Amerson, Collins, W. Wilson	"	"	42	Eng
26	Geo. Tate	Petty Theft	" 9 th	Hagg & Palmer	"	"	49	Texas
27	Ed. Gunn	Ord 630-4th St	" 9 th	Grant F. Addison	"	"	51	Calif
28	Doyle Paine	Del Boy	" 9 th	Johnson Bennett	"	"	14	N.Y.
29	M. Baker	Ord 630-4th St	" 10 th	Hansen & Wirt	"	"	60	Calif
30	Bill Sykes	"	" 10 th	Grant F. Addison	"	"	50	Mo
31	Arthur Bergen	Del. Boy	" 11 22 nd	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	17	Oregon
32	Harold Thulens	Injured	" 12 th	Addison & Brown	"	"	16	Michigan
33	Pat Wilson	Harrison Narcotic Act.	" 8 th	Baker & John V.C.	F	"	23	Texas
34	Sam Hang	"	"	"	M	Chinese	38	China
35	Took Sam	"	"	"	"	"	25	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December

1927

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE HOW		
none	Seco	34 54 174				12-22-37	Released by Capt. Withrich.		1
Damer.	"	204 204 204				12-22-37	Released - Would not prosecute 1st arrest.		2
"	"	224 224 224				12-22-37	" " " " " "		3
Bismith	"	84 64 234, 1ar	Pol		30-23-37, 24-3-37	12-22-37			4
Lab	"	84 84 23	Carr	P.R.	Discharged	12-23-37			5
Att. Dist. Attorney	"	32 174 18	Carragher	P.C.	Held to answer	12-25-37		Bail \$1000.00	6
Labourer	"	14 28 28	Carr	Pol	30-23-37, 24-3-37	12-25-37		Rec + Duties 4-37.	7
"	"	41 41 74	Carr	Pol	30-23-37, 24-3-37	12-25-37			8
"	"	57				12-23-37	Released		9
"	"	74 74 44	Carr	Pol	\$30 on 15da - 144 ex 24 hr	12-23-37			10
H. Wife	"	"				12-23-37	Taken to Stockton Mental Hosp. by Dept. St. Serv.		11
Labourer	Seco	18 22 32	Carr	Pol	30-23-37, 24-3-37	12-23-37			12
"	"	2 2 2	"	"	4-30-37, 24-3-37	12-23-37			13
"	"	184 184 284				12-23-37	Released		14
"	"	24 34 284				12-23-37			15
"	"	24 34 304				12-23-37	Rel by S. Cox		16
"	"	14 14 254	Carr	Pol	4-30-37, 24-3-37	12-23-37			17
"	"	104 14 324				12-23-37	Released		18
"	"	204 24 374				12-23-37	Released		19
School Boy	"	184 184 184	Carragher	Police	Confined Juvenile Court	1-4-38			20
"	"	154 154 154				12-22-37	Det Home		21
"	"	84 84 154				12-22-37	"		22
"	"	54 104 54				12-23-37	Released		23
"	"	254 24 294				12-23-37	Released		24
"	"	24 34 494	Carr	Pol	\$30 on 15da - S.C.P.R. Comp.	12-23-37			25
"	"	24 54 54				12-23-37	Released		26
"	"	14 14 144				12-23-37	Released		27
"	"	104 604 604				12-23-37	Released		28
"	"	54 104 504				12-23-37	Released		29
"	"	174 84 154				12-23-37	Rel by Capt. Withrich		30
Waiter	"	14 14 23				12-23-37	Emergency Hosp. - 4-37		31
Lab.	"	14 15 15				12-23-37	Rel order U.S. Commissioner - Bond		32
"	"	14 15 15				12-23-37	Rel order U.S. Commissioner - Bond		33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom Fook Hong	Harlem Har. Act	Dec 23 8 ²⁵	Federal Agents - Lockman - Lue	M	Cham	36	Cham
2	Wah Fong	"	"	"	"	"	33	"
3	J. Miller	Warrant # 5781 Petty Theft	" 9 ⁰⁵	T.W. Pearson	"	Irish	68	Irish
4	S.C. Hardy	Defrauding W. 4818 Jm Kieper	" 9 ¹⁰	"	"	Amer	30	"
5	Richard Bennett	Petty Theft	" 9 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	41	Calif.
6	Richard Bennett	W. 5794 Petty Theft	" 9 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	41	Calif.
7	Joe Heinemann	Dec 587-C. Paul Lude	" 10 ³⁰	S.P. off. Kelley	"	"	43	Calif.
8	Laurance Kiepe	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ⁵⁰	Phillips - Sumner	"	"	35	Mass
9	Wesley Ruck	Insane	" 12 ¹⁰	Sgt Warner - Spined	"	Peto	55	Peland
10	Martin Pierce	W. 5796 Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Lapp - Palmer	"	Amer	70	N. Dakota
11	Charles Gely	Burglary	" 1 ⁰⁰	Maden - Chilled	"	"	36	Cal
12	M. F. Barnes	Petty Theft	" 2 ⁴⁰	C. Wells - Rooney	M	"	21	Cal
13	Thomas Bates	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁵	Sgt Warner - C. Crumar	"	"	40	Mass
14	John Owens	" " " W. 5760	"	"	"	"	51	Mass
15	Joseph Burnett	Ord 496-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁵	Pearson	"	"	52	"
16	Harry Murray	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁵	Nelson - Richer	"	"	40	Cal
17	Jack Sletting	" " "	"	Kamischky - O'Brien	"	"	52	Vermont
18	Ed Halpon	" Vagrancy	"	Phillips - Sumner	"	"	66	Illinois
19	John Smiley	" " "	" 3 ²⁵	Nelson - Richer	"	Russian	53	Russian
20	Leomando Crocco	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	"	"
21	Olara Bell Gregory	Petty Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Palmer - Lapp	F	Weps	15	Arkansas
22	Fova Williams	"	"	"	F	"	18	Cal.
23	Jesus Rosalez	Federal Marijuana Act	" 6 ⁰⁰	Lockman - Lohrke - Keady	M	Mex	30	Mexico
24	M. J. Marmers	Sec. 330-H, P. Code	" 6 ⁰⁵	Russ - Hanson	"	Amer	35	Ill.
25	David White	"	" 7 ¹⁵	"	"	"	39	Ind
26	John Carleton	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 7 ¹⁶	F. Addison - McQuis	"	"	50	Mass
27	Geo. Franklin	"	"	Trinkle - W. Wilson	"	"	40	Alaska
28	A. Hood	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁵	Richards - Hosman	"	"	51	Arg
29	Robt. Kerstetter	Del. Bay	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	17	Ohio
30	B. G. Muldoon	Sick	" 8 ¹⁵	F. Adams - Rodness	"	"	50	N. Y.
31	Oscar C. Turner	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Singer H. Kung	"	"	22	Arkansas
32	Egna Layler	Vagrancy	"	Richards - Hosman	"	"	22	S. Dakota
33	Vern Street	"	"	"	"	"	18	Oregon
34	Ben Porter	Ord. 630-4th injured	" 9 ⁰⁰	Wells - Hanson	"	"	64	Kentucky
35	Yuke Koguts	Sick	"	F. Addison - Rodness	"	Jap	48	Japan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	Docto	1d 11 11					12-23-37	Rel by U.S. Commission.	- Bond -	
"	"	1d 9 9					12-24-37	" " " "	" " "	2
Sailor	"	10 31 39	Car	Pol	Discharged	1-19-38	12-23-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰ Bail		3
Solomon	"	" - -	Cour	Pol	5-5-38 5th St. Jail	12-13-37	12-13-37	\$250 ⁰⁰ Bond sent to St. Louis		4
Solomon	Docto	2 41 41	Car	Pol	5-5-38 5th St. Jail	1-5-38				5
"	"	2 41 41	"	"	" " " "	"				6
"	"	1d 43 43	Cour	Pol	20 D. Conf. C.W. 90 D	12-23-37				7
Clark	"	3d 11 35					12-24-37	Rel		8
Labourer	Docto	3 25 35					12-24-37	Rel		9
Painter	"	6d 3m 20	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-27-37				10
Labourer	Docto	1 06 36	Car	Pol	Held to answer	12-28-37			Bail \$3000 ⁰⁰	11
Attendant	"	1d 21 21	Car	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ or 25 ⁰⁰ D. Co. J. Paid	12-28-37	12-23-37	\$125 ⁰⁰ Bail		12
Lab.	"	2d 24 40	"	"			12-24-37	Rel		13
"	"	5 10 51					" " "			14
Contractor	"	10 22 52	Car	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ 25da City Jail + Soda City Jail	1-19-38	12-23-37	O.R. Judge Carr.		15
Labourer	"	1 40 40					12-24-37	Rel		16
"	"	2 6 52					" " "			17
"	"	13 13 66	Car	Pol	Discharged	12-24-37				18
"	"	2da 10 30					12-23-37	Rel		19
School girl	"	2d 27 187	Car	Pol	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 ⁰⁰ D. Co. J. C.W. 90 D	12-28-37	12-24-37	Rel		20
H. Misch	"	1d 18 187	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				21
Lab	"	14 34 14					1-5-38	Rel to U.S. Mar Saunders		22
Barber	"	14 29 35					12-23-37	\$250 ⁰⁰ Bail		23
"	"	5m 14 579	Canfield Police	Met. Lundy	Discharged	1-24-37				24
Labourer	"	10 14 50					12-24-37	Rel		25
"	"	3 57 40					" " "			26
"	"	1d 10 514	Car	Pol	Cont Gen	12-24-37				27
School Boy	"	1d 13 17					12-24-37	Rel		28
Labourer	"	1d 4m 50					12-23-37	Rel		29
"	"	3 16 22	Car	Pol	30 D. Conf. C.W. 90 D	12-28-37				30
"	"	1m 1m 22	"	"	Conf. Generaly	12-28-37				31
"	"	4d 24 18	"	"	C.W. 90-D	" " "				32
"	"	8m 18 41					12-24-37	Returned and 1-2-38		33
Labourer	"	16 7 16 7					12-23-37	Rel		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Glen R. Edwards	Ord. 630-4	Dec 23 9 25	Pekling, L. S. Lue	M	Indian	40	Cal.
2	Cheng Yow	"	" 9 35	Hauert Wints	"	Chin	55	China
3	Frank Tucker	"	" 10 35	Roberts F. Addison	"	Amer	37	Net
4	Alfred McKey	Vagrancy	" 10 55	Richman, H. S. Lue	"	"	19	Washington
5	Bill Woods	Ord 630-4	" 11 05	Johnson, Bennett	"	"	21	Calif.
6	R. Maynard	"	"	"	"	"	22	"
7	M. Ronald	Dist. the Peace	"	"	"	"	22	Wash
8	Gregory Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	20	Texas
9	Bill Kulloch	Sick	" 11 40	Roberts F. Addison	"	Ger.	56	Germany
10	Al. Mason	Ord 630-4	24 12 35	Mitchell & Kelly	"	Colo	53	Colorado
11	Fred M. Schmidt	Battery	" 12 40	Thompson	"	Amer	37	Indiana
12	Walter Demers	Ord 630-4	" 1 20	Thompson	"	"	27	Mass
13	Eugene Evans	En. Adlt. Escape Prison Farm	" 1 30	H. Brown & Greenleaf	"	"	24	Calif.
14	W. Francis	Ord 630-4	" 1 55	Dell	"	"	21	"
15	Joe Schipper	"	" 2 00	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	38	Wisconsin
16	Jack Oppen	Sick	" 2 20	H. Brown & Greenleaf	"	Russ	59	Russia
17	Chas. Olson	Ord 630-4	" 3 00	"	"	Swede	"	Sweden
18	Geo. Smith	Vagrancy	" 7 30	Dell	"	Negro	55	Tenn
19	W. H. Hurley	"	" 7 30	F. H. H. H. H.	"	Amer	63	Ill.
20	J. Davis	"	" 7 40	Phillips	"	"	49	Cal.
21	W. Osborn	"	" 7 40	Phillips	"	"	42	Ill.
22	W. Smith	"	" 10 10	Phillips	"	"	23	Wis
23	Ezra Dayler	Warr no 122	" 11 20	Phillips	"	"	22	B. D.
24	Ed Cross	Vag	" 12 25	Phillips	"	"	56	Ill.
25	Joe Shipper	630-4	" 1 20	Doares	"	"	36	Wis
26	J. B. Humphreys	"	" 1 30	W. H. H. H.	"	"	45	N.C.
27	Frank Sells	Vag	" 1 30	Phillips	"	"	36	Cal.
28	F. L. Walker	Petit Theft	" 2 20	Roney & Wells	"	"	41	"
29	Geo. Smith	630-4	" 3 00	Doares & Hauser	"	"	43	N.Y.
30	Martha M. Dequina	Dr.	" 3 00	Nolan & Strazgo	F	Can	30	Canada
31	Roy Etheridge	Petit Theft	" 3 00	Palmer Lopp	M	Amer	19	Calif.
32	Joe McCoy	Vag	" 3 30	Doares	"	"	27	N.Y.
33	Philip Rozonable	See 250 47 + See 155 + A.D.C.	" 3 30	Mills, Shid.	"	Pol.	24	Poland
34	Mrs. Margaret Ebb	Injured	" 3 30	Nolan & Strazgo	F	Amer	57	Maine
35	Elliott Chapman	Vagrancy	" 4 15	Doares	M	"	35	Pa.

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	Jaes	37 40 40					12-24-37	Rel	1
"	"	20 24 50					" " "	"	2
"	"	3d 13 37					" " "	"	3
"	"	5d 5d 17	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W.	12-24-37			4
"	"	15 24 24					12-24-37	Rel	5
"	"	9 24 22					" " "	"	6
"	"	19 19 22	Radio	Police	31 da. Co jail. C. W. B. B.	12-25-37	12-25-37	C. P. Judge Cunningham	7
"	"	14 14 20	"	"	31 da. Co jail. C. W. B. B.	12-25-37			8
"	"	20 24 38					12-25-37	Rel Hosp	9
"	"	15 14 53					12-24-37	Rel	10
Bricklayer	"	14 15 43	Car	Pol	Dropped	12-24-37			11
Machinist	"	37 37 27					12-24-37	Rel	12
Carpenter	"	20 24 24					12-24-37	Rel by P. C. Samble	13
Laborer	"	21 21 21					12-24-37	Rel	14
Butcher	"	16 16 38					" " "	"	15
Laborer	"	31 31 31					12-24-37	Emergency Hosp. Co. Hosp.	16
Truck	"	"					" " "	Rel	17
Laborer	"	15 15 53	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			18
"	"	12 18 63	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			19
"	"	20 49 49	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	" " "			20
"	"	28 28 32	"	"	60 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	" " "			21
"	"	24 10 43	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			22
"	"	11 11 22	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	1-11-38			23
"	"	20 20 56	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			24
"	"	16 16 38					12-24-37	Rel	25
"	"	18 18 45					" " "	"	26
"	"	21 36 36	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W.	12-24-37			27
"	"	20 41 41	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W.	" " "			28
"	"	10 10 43					" " "	"	29
Wife	"	20 29 29					12-24-37	Emergency Hosp	30
"	"	34 19 19	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37	12-24-37	1250 Bail	31
"	"	31 31 27	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			32
Labor	"	34 34 74					" " "	"	33
Wife	"	10 10 53					12-24-37	Rel Hosp	34
Lab	"	14 34 34	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. B. B.	12-24-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Leonard Smith	Petty Theft	Dec 24 4:25 PM	Palmert Legg	M	Amer	25	Utah
2	Cyrus M. Chapman	Vagrancy	" 5:00	Richardson Haseman	"	"	32	Mich
3	M. W. Whitson	Petty Theft	" 5:10	Hauser Wirtz	"	"	68	Mo.
4	Lee Swanson	Vagrancy	" 5:45	Richardson Haseman	"	"	53	Tenn
5	Earl Nielsen	"	" 6:00	"	"	Swede	66	Swede
6	John Duill	Ord 630-4th Sen	" 6:25	Sadus Redding	"	Amer	48	Mass
7	E. Carlson	"	"	H. Kump & Frichette	"	"	26	Calif
8	Thos. Karchner	Injured	" 6:30	Green & F. Addison	"	"	27	"
9	Robert Hartsough	Injured	" 6:50	Webster & Hanson	"	"	12	New
10	Gym Reid	Ord 630-4th Sen	" 7:00	Sadus Redding	"	"	62	Calif
11	John Egan	"	"	"	"	"	65	"
12	Lang. McParty	"	" 7:20	F. Addis - Green	"	"	56	Cal.
13	Chas Woods	Vagrancy	" 7:20	Sadus Redding	"	"	53	"
14	Albert Randall	Ord 630-4th Sen	" 8:00	Hauser Wirtz	"	"	56	Ill
15	Robt. Gibson	"	"	Green & F. Addison	"	"	50	Calif
16	Norman Crumphy	"	" 8:50	Wirtz & Hauser	"	"	28	Cal.
17	Wm. Gearhardt	"	" 9:00	Pierini	"	"	38	Mont.
18	Leonard Nair	Ord 630-4	" 9:25	Haseman - Richard	"	"	28	Ohio
19	Dan Shunick	"	" 9:35	Green & F. Addison	"	Slav	60	Austria
20	Carl Seetherman	Vagrancy	" 9:40	Johnson - Bennett	"	Amer	47	Colorado
21	Jewel Kirkpatrick	"	" 9:45	Sadus - Redding	"	"	33	Orekanear
22	Julian Arclano	Ord 630-4	" 10:20	Green - F. Addison	"	MEX.	33	Arizona
23	H. A. Todd	"	"	"	"	Amer	25	Massachusetts
24	G. Cooper	"	" 10:35	Haseman - Richard	"	English	70	England
25	Geo. Stark	Vagrancy	" 10:40	"	"	Amer	28	Calo.
26	Erik Hellman	Ord 630-4 injured	" 11:05	Green - F. Addison	"	Finn	50	Finland
27	L. R. Love	Vagrancy	" 11:15	Gabrielli - Hunsley	"	Nepo	18	Ohio
28	Frank Kufelt	Ord 630-4	" 11:25	Redding	"	Amer	44	Minnesota
29	Wm. Watson	Injured	" 11:35	Green & F. Addison	"	Dutch	52	Holland
30	Dave Dailey	Ord 630-4th	Dec 24 3:37 12:2	Brown & Chumley	"	Amer	31	Cal.
31	James O'Neil	"	" 1:9	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	68	Pa.
32	Frank Tucker	Injured	" 1:20	Edits & McCalloch	"	"	38	Mich.
33	John Dilligoff	630-4th	" 1:20	Pfe. Danny Ruff.	"	"	27	Hawaii
34	Paddy Ryan	"	"	"	"	"	54	Ireland
35	E. Elmont	"	" 1:30	Mitchell - Keeney	"	Mex.	55	Mex.

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Sec.	1d 6w 25y Car	Cal.	30d. Co. J. over 10 d. & Cal. C.W.W. No	12-27-37				1
"	"	1d 3m 22y Car	Cal.	30d. Co. J. C.W.	12-27-37				2
Bookkeeper	"	58y 58y 68y Gradis	Cal.	60s on 10 d. Co Jail	12-27-37				3
Lab.	"	3d 21y 58y Car	Cal.	30d. Co. J. C.W.	12-27-37				4
"	"	30y 30y 32	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
"	"	20y 20y 48y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		6
"	"	6y 26y 26y	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
"	"	27y 27y 27y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.		8
School boy	"	12y 12y 12y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rec. Hosp.		9
Lab.	"	5y 6y 6y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		10
"	"	65y 65y 65y	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
"	"	20y 56y 56y	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
"	"	31y 53y 53y Car	Cal.	30-D. Co. J. C.W.	12-27-37		"		13
"	"	15y 15y 56y	"	"	"	12-28-37	"		14
"	"	24y 24y 58y	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
"	"	15y 28y 28y	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
Wk. Inspector	"	10y 27y 35y	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
Saloonman	"	14y 4y 25y	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
"	"	2d 4y 30y	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
Ironer	"	4d 6w 44y Car	Cal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 20d	12-28-37				20
Cook	"	1d 1d 33y Car	Cal.	30-D. Co. J. C.W.	12-27-37		"		21
Ironer	"	6y 6y 33y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		22
"	"	6y 6y 25y	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
"	"	30y 30y 40y	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
"	"	4y 10y 26y Car	Cal.	30-D. Co. J. C.W. 20d	12-27-37				25
"	"	5y 5y 25y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		26
"	"	11mo 2y 14y Car	Cal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 1 y 2	12-27-37				27
"	"	11y 14y 44y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		28
Carpenter	"	6m 6m 20y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Co. Hosp.		29
Lab.	"	18y 18y 31y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		30
Lab.	"	30y 30y 68y	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
Lab.	"	1mo 13y 38y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		32
"	"	13y 13y 12y	"	"	"	12-28-37	Rel		33
"	"	37y 37y 37y	"	"	"	"	"	"	34
"	"	1y 2y 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Frank Buffard.	Presh.	Dec 28 37	Gates & McClellan.	m	Wash	38	Wash
2	Lyle Reed.	Ord 630. 4th.	" 1 30	Greenlaw Brown	m	Cal	41	Cal
3	M. Chavaria.	"	"	Wagner & Trumble	m	Mex	32	Tex
4	S. S. Garcia.	"	"	"	"	Mex.	36	Mex.
5	A. Garcia.	"	"	"	"	"	28	Mex
6	Cirilo Jimenez.	Presh.	" 2 40	Hicks & V. Wells.	"	"	35	"
7	Edw. McNeil.	Ord 630. 4th.	" 3 30	Brown & Greenlaw.	"	Amer	30	Cal
8	G. B. Walton.	Dist. Peace.	" 3a	Dawny Kuff.	"	Amer	30	Tex
9	E. Magdaleno.	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mex
10	Gene Scott.	Ord 630. 4th.	"	"	"	Amer	25	Cal
11	Francis Mackford.	"	"	"	"	Fin	48	Finland
12	Christa Williams.	1000 Vagrancy	" 3 15	pp. Roberts & Wagner	"	Negro	26	La.
13	Chas. Cape.	Injured	" 4 15	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	7	--
14	Jeddy Jones.	630. 4th. Pres.	" 4 15	Hicks & V. Wells.	"	Amer	61	N.Y.
15	Edw. Ale.	"	" 5 25	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	44	Finland
16	V. Johnson	Vag	" 8 20	Phillips	"	Irish	48	Sweden
17	Harry Smith	630-7	" 9 25	Nolan & Strazzo	"	Conn	63	Ill
18	Alb. Hopack	On Commitment	" 10 25	Nicholas	"	Negro	28	Nev
19	A. Manley	Vag	"	Phillips	"	Amer	45	Cal
20	Henry Patton	"	"	"	"	"	21	Conn
21	Pete Johnson	630-7	"	Nolan & Strazzo	"	Ind	74	Sweden
22	Sam Shaw	"	"	"	"	"	62	Cal
23	G. A. Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	43	"
24	Ben Daley	"	" 10 20	Warren	"	"	30	Penn
25	Jim Harrington	"	"	Harrington, O'Connor	"	"	46	Ohio
26	Mike Carroll	Vag	"	"	"	Irish	76	Ireland
27	Harry Williams	"	"	"	"	Indian	37	Cal
28	Jos. Loma	"	"	"	"	"	37	Wis
29	John Serruy	"	"	"	"	"	33	Nebr
30	S. H. Seach	"	"	"	"	Negro	62	Miss
31	Wm. Katz	"	"	"	"	Amer	50	Penn
32	Frank Myers	"	"	"	"	"	43	Cal
33	John Rapena	"	" 10 30	Phillips & Saubinger	"	Turk	38	Turkey
34	Robt. Boyd	"	"	"	"	Amer	36	Utah
35	Sam Edwards	"	" 11 20	O'Connor	"	Irish	39	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Clerk.	Docto	7y 7y 38y.					12-23-37.	Emm to Co Hosp.	1
Barber	"	4y 4y 41y.					12-20-37 Rel		2
Lab.	"	3m 9m 32y.					" " "		3
"	"	17y 17y 17y.					" " "		4
"	"	9y 9y 15y.					" " "		5
"	"	12y 12y 12y.					" " "		6
Lab.	"	30y 30y 30y.	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-23-37			7
Lab.	"	10y 10y 30y.	Car	Pol	Dismissed	12-23-37	12-20-37 Rel on C.P. by Judge Carragher		8
"	"	10y 10y 21y.	"	"	Dismissed	" " "	" " "		9
Jun M. D.	"	25y 25y 25y.					" " "		10
Lab.	"	9y 9y 22y.					" " "		11
"	"	10y 10y 24y.	Ind	Pol	6 m. Co. J	12-28-37			12
Br. Ind.	"	38y 38y 41y.					12-25-37. Rel	Emm to Co Hosp.	13
Lab.	"	3y 3y 22y.					12-25-37 Rel		14
"	"	18 18 27	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W.	12-27-37			15
"	"	2D 14 63					12-26-37 Rel		16
"	"	10D 14 25	Car	Pol	Enforced	12-22-37			17
"	"	10D 45 45	"	"	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	" " "			18
"	"	10D 10 21	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 3 B	" " "			19
"	"	24 24 40					12-25-37 Rel		20
"	"	2D 43 43					12-25-37 Rel		21
"	"	5 29 30					12-25-37 Rel		22
"	"	3D 10 46					12-25-37 Rel		23
"	"	20 20 70	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 3 B	12-27-37			24
"	"	2D 39 39	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W.	" " "			25
"	"	1D 14 27	"	"	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	" " "			26
"	"	14 14 23	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	" " "			27
"	"	6 6 62	"	"	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	" " "			28
"	"	10 34 50	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 3 B	" " "			29
"	"	14 43 43	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	" " "			30
"	"	10 10 30	"	"	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	" " "			31
"	"	20 20 56	"	"	30 D. C. J. C. W. 20 D	" " "			32
"	"	5 39 39	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 Mo	12-22-37			33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	John Dale	Vag	Dec 20 11 20	O'Connor	M	Am	32 Mex	
2	LV Neal	"	" "	"	"	"	52 Ill	
3	Bill Myers	"	" "	"	"	"	33 Ind	
4	Jos Harris	630-4	" "	"	"	Negs	29 Wyo	
5	W H Lee	" "	" "	"	"	Am	34 Cal	
6	Jim Mc Neal	Vag	" 11 20	Warren	"	Irish	64 Ireland	
7	Jos Salcedo	630-4	" 11 20	Warren - O'Connor	"	Mex	44 Mexico	
8	Simon Alvarez	" "	" 12 25	" "	"	"	34 Ariz	
9	Sam Moses	Loj	" 11 30	O'Connor	"	Irish	47 Ireland	
10	Archie Weldon	630-4	" 12 22	Warren O'Connor	"	Mex	38 Mexico	
11	Bill Ingram	"	" "	"	"	Am	43 Indiana	
12	H Martiney	"	" "	"	"	Mex	43 Mex	
13	Melvin Kealey	Vag	" 11 30	"	"	Am	38 Ore	
14	Mrs Alpha Smith	Sick	" 12 25	Pelmer & Lopp	F	"	20 Cal	
15	Ohio Rocky	630-4	" 12 20	Hammisley	M	Indian	22	
16	Pedro Arreaga	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	39 Mexico	
17	Jack Driscoll	" "	" 12 23	Kilam & Strigo	"	Am	46 Utah	
18	Jos Martiney	" "	" 12 20	Hammisley	"	Mex	36 Mexico	
19	Pat Ryan	" "	" "	"	"	Irish	54 Ireland	
20	Francisco Gonzalez	Petite Theft	" 12 25	Lindstrom & Dahl	"	Mex	30 Texas	
21	Wm Cadornette	630-4 & Inj	" 12 25	Pearson	"	Am	28 Mass	
22	Dave Lund	630-4	" 12 30	Hammisley	"	Fin	53 Finland	
23	Cesar John	" "	" "	"	"	Indian	32 Cal	
24	P Bustos	" "	" "	"	"	Mex		
25	G Welsh	" "	" 12 30	Warren Hammisley O'Connor	M	Am	44 Cal	
26	W. E. Duke	" Inj	" "	"	"	"	30 Ind	
27	Ray Alford	Ord 630-4 & 1st Ser	" 12 15	Hausat Wirts	"	"	37 Ill	
28	Wato Singh	" " "	" 5 05	Russ & Green	"	Hinds	50 India	
29	Michael Madden	" " "	" 5 20	"	"	Am	72 Ky	
30	Thomas D. Rice	Sick	" 6 00	"	"	"	"	
31	Orex Stewart	Wagney	" 6 05	Mooney	"	"	49 Penn.	
32	Jos Mc Donald	Ord. 630-4 2nd	" 6 20	Russ & Green	"	"	64 Ind	
33	Jim Caserly	" " "	" 6 00	Mooney	"	Irish	56 Ireland	
34	Richard Peterson	Ord. 630-4	" 6 30	Hausat Wirts	"	Mex	33 Cal	
35	Andy Carlson	" " "	" 7 30	Russ & Green	"	Swede	38 Sweden	

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Cal	20 4 38	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C. W.	12-27-37			1
"	"	20 19 52	"	"	" " " "	" " "			2
"	"	2 30 35	Irish	"	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 6 mo	12-28-37			3
"	"	3 3 29				12-25-37	Rel		4
"	"	11 39 39				12-25-37	Rel.		5
"	"	12 16 25	Can	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 9 mo	12-27-37			6
"	"	6 6 19				12-26-37	Rel		7
"	"	19 24 34							8
"	"	20 20 20				12-28-37	Rec to Co. H. Hosp.		9
"	"					12-26-37	Rel.		10
"	"	7 9 43				12-26-37	Rel		11
"	"	51 20 20				12-26-37	Rel		12
"	"	6 6 23	Car	Pol	30-D. Co. J. C. W. 6 mo	12-27-37			13
H.M.	"	10 20 20				12-28-37	Rec to Co. Hosp		14
						12-26-37	Rel.		15
Laborer	Sac	26 26 26				12-26-37	Rel.		16
"	"	5 5 46				12-26-37	"		17
"	"	15 15 15				12-26-37	"		18
"	"	37 37 40				12-26-37	"		19
"	"	12 20 30							20
"	"	2 4 28				12-26-37	Rel		21
"	"	17 17 37				12-26-37	"		22
"	"	1 32 32				12-26-37	Rel		23
"	"					12-26-37	"		24
"	"	49 49 49				12-25-37	Rel		25
"	"	11 11 29 30				12-26-37	Rel		26
"	"	14 20 37 4				12-25-37	Rel		27
"	"					12-26-37	Rel		28
"	"	38 4 74				12-26-37	Rel		29
"	"					12-25-37	Rec. - Co. Hospital		30
Printer	"	3 4 22 44 4	Car	Pol	60-D. Co. J. C. W. Comp. 25	12-27-37			31
Laborer	"	30 30 16 49			30-D. Co. J. C. W. 6 mo				32
"	"	25 4 34 34				12-26-37	Rel.		33
"	"	20 4 33 4 33 4				12-26-37	Rel		34
"	"	6 4 25 4 25 4				12-26-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS - DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Sam Halverson	Ord 630-4 th Sec	Dec 25 7:30	Green & Russ	M.	Norw	42	Norway
2	John Schnable	Injured	" "	" "	"	Dutch	53	Holland
3	Eric Ecland	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" "	Ladner & Redding	"	Norw	33	Norway
4	H. Burns	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	48	Ill
5	Frank Kader	" " " "	" 7:45	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	"	65	Kan
6	C. G. Gilbert	" " " "	" "	Green & Ross	"	"	60	Ohio
7	Salvino Sanchez	Sick	" 8:00	Hansen & Hosmann	"	Mex	4	Calif
8	Maria Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 8:30	Trimble & W. Wilson	F	"	28	"
9	Joe Silva	" " " "	" "	Hansen & Wits	M.	Port	47	Azores
10	Joe Gonzales	Injured	" 8:45	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	47	Mexico
11	Joe Cordero	Ord 630-4 th Sec & Inf	" 8:55	Ladner & Redding	"	"	49	"
12	Juan Garcia	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	32	"
13	Robert James	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	38	Wash D.C.
14	Joe Mariani	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 9:00	Chamberlains	"	Ital	40	Italy
15	Henry Dunnigan	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 9:25	Hansen & Wits	"	Amer	59	Calif
16	Mike Castillo	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	19	Texas
17	Carlos Amador	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	34	"
18	Abel Mananjan	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" "	" "	"	"	45	Mexico
19	Frank Nolan	" " " "	" 9:45	King & Miller	"	Amer	33	Calif
20	John Martinez	Vagrancy	" 10:00	Boat & R. King	"	Mex	21	Calif
21	Wm. Jones	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	27	Utah
22	Agnes Bonson	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	23	N.Y.
23	Joe Powers	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10:05	Green & Russ	"	"	44	Ind
24	Mamad Nolasco	" " " "	" "	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	32	Mexico
25	J. M. Gitting	" " " "	" 10:25	Johnson & Bennett	"	Amer	38	Minn.
26	Walter Branson	" " " "	" 11:40	J. P. O. Lott	"	"	32	Calif
27	Virginia Vargas	HOLD TO 12 NOON -	Dec. 26 3:30	Boat & R. King	F	Negro	39	Idaho
28	Jim Kelly	" " " "	" 12:20	Boat & R. King	"	"	39	Idaho
29	James Schier	" " " "	" 12:25	Kelly & Mitchell	M.	Amer	62	N.Y.
30	Alvin Wallace	Delinquent Boy	" 1:35	Boat & R. King	M.	Ind	11	Cal
31	Irvin Wallace	" " " "	" "	" "	F	"	5	"
32	Salvador Castro	" " " "	" "	" "	M.	"	3	"
33	Y. L. Watson	630-4 th Sec	" 2:00	Boat & R. King	M.	M.	48	Mex.
34	John A. Hinder	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	30y.	"
35	Mrs. Olecke	" " " "	" 2:35	Boat & R. King	"	Ind	47	Cal

Month of

19--

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Sec	25y 25y 37y					12-26-37	Rel.	1
"	"	6y 8y 35y					12-26-37	Rel. Hosp	2
"	"	2m 6y 15y					12-26-37	Rel.	3
"	"	6y 6y 48y					12-26-37	Rel.	4
"	"	17y 17y 65y					12-26-37	Rel.	5
"	"	10y 15y 60y					12-26-37	Rel.	6
Child	"	4y 4y 4y					12-26-37	Co. Hosp.	7
H. High	"	1y 2y 25y					12-27-37	Rel. by Capt. H. Black to Indian agt	8
Lab.	"	47y 47y 47y					12-26-37	Rel.	9
"	"	" " "					12-26-37	Rel. & Co. Hosp.	10
"	"	34y 34y 34y					12-26-37	Rel.	11
"	"	1m 11y 11y					12-26-37	Rel.	12
"	"	1m 19y 38y	Car	Pol	10 th 20 th D. Co. J. Paid	12-27-37	12-26-37	Rel.	13
Butcher	"	20y 22y 26y			dropped	12-27-37	12-26-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ Rel	14
Lab.	"	5y 57y 57y					12-26-37	Rel.	15
"	"	1y 1y 19y	Car	Pol	L. M. Co. J.	12-27-37	12-26-37	Rel.	16
"	"	34y 34y 34y	"	"	" " " "	" " "	12-26-37	Rel.	17
"	"	40y 40y 40y					12-26-37	Rel.	18
"	"	33y 33y 33y					12-26-37	Rel.	19
"	"	1w 5y 21y	Car	Pol	L. M. Co. J.	12-27-37	12-26-37	Rel.	20
"	"	8y 8y 27y	"	"	" " " "	" " "	12-26-37	Rel.	21
"	"	4y 4y 23y	"	"	" " " "	" " "	12-26-37	Rel.	22
"	"	9y 9y 44y					12-26-37	Rel.	23
"	"	5y 5y 10y					12-26-37	Rel.	24
"	"	2y 2y 38y					12-26-37	Rel.	25
"	"	1y 32y 32y					12-26-37	Rel.	26
House	"	3y 3y 29y					12-26-37	Rel. used 12 th pm.	27
Mine	"	5y 20y 62y					12-26-37	Rel.	28
Lab.	"	12y 12y 67y					12-26-37	Rel.	29
House Boy	"	11y 11y 11y					12-26-37	Rel. by Mitchell	30
Baby	"	3y 3y 57y					12-26-37	Rel.	31
Baby	"	3y 3y 3y					12-26-37	Rel.	32
Lab.	"	20y 20y 28y					12-26-37	Rel.	33
"	"	47y 47y 47y					12-26-37	Rel.	34
"	"	47y 47y 47y					12-26-37	Rel.	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *December*, 19*37*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	M.A. Arlington	630. 4th & Jy.	Dec 26 37	Sgt. James Wagner	m	Amer	46	Montana	RR Foreman	Sacto	1w 7y 4Ly				1-26-37	Rel.		1
2	Rev Charlesworth	" "	" 25 th	Gravel Brown	m	Amer	26	Utah	Lab.	"	8y 5y 2Ly.				12-26-37	Rel		2
3	Yale Urbana	" "	" 3 rd	Lagomassino	m	Mex	24	Mex.	"	"	13y 13y 13y.				12-26-37	Rel		3
4	Larm Singh	" " Jy.	" 3 rd	Sgt. James Wagner	m	Hindu	35	India	"	"	15y 13y 13y.				12-26-37	Rel.		4
5	Fred Kungenmont	630. 4th & Jy.	" 3 rd	Keely & Mitchell	m	Amer.	44	Illis.	Lab.	"	4y 15y 44y.				12-26-37	Rel.		5
6	Geo Voorburgh.	" " "	" 5 th	Bynum & Greenlaw	m	Negro	33	87.	"	"	12y 12y 33x				12-26-37	Rel		6
7	Ernest Franklin	Vagrancy.	" 5 th	Sgt. James Wagner	m	"	26	S.C.	Pub.	"	0y 11y 2Ly. Car	Pol		6y 11y 10y 60-2 D Cal C.W. 2ygr	12-27-37			7
8	June Franklin	" "	" 5 th	"	F	"	30	Creag.	Mail	"	2y 12y 30y.	"		6y 11y 10y 60-2 D Cal C.W. 2ygr	"			8
9	Lupe Ochon	Dist Peace.	" 7 th	Mrs. R. Durais off Wagner.	m	Mex	33	Texas	Lab.	"	3y 5y 33y.	"		6y 11y 10y 60-2 D Cal C.W. 2ygr	"			9
10	Frank Milton	Jy.	" 7 th	Gravel Brown	m	Puck	69	Purden	"	"	44y 48y 49y.				12-26-37	Emm to Co Hosp.		10
11	Martin Anahit.	Hold for Obsecration.	" 7 th	Cops Parker & Thompson	m	Amer	47	Spain	"	"	12 1w 42y.				12-27-37	Taken to Co. Jail & this Cox		11
12	Milo C Kidder	Battery	" 10 th	Sgt Warren	"	"	40	Netherlands	Roofing	"	2m 1y 40	Cal	Pol	12-17 15 do Capital Court House 1-19-38				12
13	C. W. House	Dick	" 10 th	Madsen	"	"	33	Texas	Labon	"	9m 30m 33.				12-26-37	Co H osp.		13
14	Geo Nelson	Ord 630. 4th Ser	" 10 th	Sgt. Tomlinson - Kaminsky - O'Connor.	"	"	44	Cal.	"	"	1m. 44 44				12-26-37	Rel		14
15	Carl Young	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Ohio	"	"	6m 18. 42				"	"		15
16	Harold Hunkelberg	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Oak.	"	"	19m 18y 9				"	"		16
17	Tom Griffin	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	39	Ireland	"	"	25 25 25				"	"		17
18	Joe Clancy	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	49	Illinois	"	"	12 27 49				"	"		18
19	John Kennedy	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	58	Ireland	"	"	27 27 47				"	"		19
20	Geo Rhodes	" " " "	" 11 th	O'Connor	"	Amer	43	Penn	"	"	12 12 43				"	"		20
21	Joe Cardero	Vagrancy	" " "	" " Crump.	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	1 24 24	Car	Cal	70 D.C. C.W.	12-27-37			21
22	Earl Blanchard	Ord 630. 4th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	54	"	"	"	"	"	"		12-26-37	Rel		22
23	Edward Als	Ord 630. 4th Ser	" 11 th	Coyne - Nicholas	"	Irish	42	Ireland	"	"	4 4 24				12-27-37	Rel		23
24	Ray Wells	" " " "	" 15 th	Towers - O'Connor	"	Amer	58	Michigan	"	"	" 58				"	"		24
25	Paul Olney	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	42	Wash.	"	"	6m 6y 42				"	"		25
26	Ed Sheen	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	49	W. Virgin.	"	"	- 12 49				12-26-37	Rel		26
27	Joe Marson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Masson	"	"	12 26 46				"	"		27
28	Ray Cammett	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	Mass.	"	"	4 4 54				"	"		28
29	John Harris	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	Montana	"	"	1 12 47				"	"		29
30	John Jensen	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	83	Ohio	"	"	5 20 83				12-27-37	Rel		30
31	Harmon Stoe	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		31
32	John O'Neil	Dick	" 15 th	Richter - Nicholas	"	"	"	"	"	Sacto	"	"	"		12-26-37	Rec & Co H osp.		32
33	John O'Neil	Ord 630. 4th Ser	" 15 th	Towers - O'Connor	"	"	36	Mass	"	"	" 36				"	Rel.		33
34	Harry Murray	" " " "	" 23 rd	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	"	49	Cal	"	"	5 49 49				12-27-37	"		34
35	Bill Ingram	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	"	"	"	"	"	"		12-26-37	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of December 1937

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Bill Smith	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Dec 26 3:00	Nicholas Richer	m	Amer	36	W. Virginia	Laborer	Docto	1 15-56					12-27-37	Rel	1
2	Maurice Wintoux	Yuba Co. Ord 144	" 3:30	Highway Patrolmen	"	Yuba	39	Calif.	"	"	38 39 39							2
3	S. H. Grunwald	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3:28	Kaminsky	"	"	56	Russia	"	"	39. 39 39					12-27-37	Rel	3
4	Ed Vaughn	" " "	" 3:20	Sgt. Lewis	"	Amer	37	Calif.	"	"	27 27 37					12-28-37	Rel	4
5	Manuel Molasso	Vagrancy	" 3:30	Kaminsky, O'Connor	"	Mex	32	Mex	"	"	" " "	Car	Cal	9a D.C. J. A. sure 20 D.C. J. Bail C.W. 6 mo	12-27-37		5	
6	Fred Miller	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5:05	Stewart F. Addison	"	Amer	42	Tenn	"	"	18m 18m 42y					12-27-37	Rel	6
7	Robert Archer	Vagrancy	" 6:20	Pierini	"	"	22	N.Y.	Laborer	"	1 mo 7 mo 22	Car	Cal	30 D.C. J. C.W.	12-27-37		7	
8	Fred Simlan	Ord 630-4 th + Inf	" 6:45	Hausman White	"	"	75	N.Y.	Lab	"	5y 4y 75y					12-27-37	Rel	8
9	John Rose	" " "	" 7:05	"	"	Finn	46	Finland	"	"	3y 10y 14y					" " "	9	
10	Jack Soder	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	27y 27y 27y					" " "	10	
11	Claude Atkins	" " "	" 8:45	Stewart F. Addison	"	Amer	44	Mo.	Cook	"	14y 14y 44y					" " " Rel by A.R.D.C.	11	
12	Chas. Bryant	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:00	"	"	"	42	Ky	Lab.	"	34y 34y 42y					12-27-37	Rel	12
13	Nick Basich	" " "	" 10:30	Snyder H. King	"	"	28	Calif	"	"	28y 28y 28y					" " "	13	
14	John Beneditto	" " "	" 11:35	Stewart F. Addison	"	Wop	58	Italy	"	"	35y 35y 35y					12-28-37	Released by Des Cox	14
15	Elizabeth Amelia	Ord 630-4 L. + Inf.	27 12:15	Greenlaw Brown	F	India	24	Calif.	"	"	24y					12-27-37	Rel	15
16	Maudie O'Meyers	Licks	" " "	"	F	Amer	39	Mass	Victor	"	6 mo 6 mo 39y					12-27-37	Emergency Hosp.	16
17	Francis Shian	9000 th - Vagrancy	" 1:30	Cap. (Adm.) J. White	"	"	24	Texas	Housewife	"	42 44 24y	Car	Pol	6 mos C. J. Bail 30 da	12-28-37		17	
18	Tex Stevens	" " "	" " "	"	M	"	43	"	Penal Hand	"	18y 43y	"	"	" " "	"	" " "	18	
19	John S. McNeil	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	24	Eng.	"	"	17y 24y	"	"	" " "	"	" " "	19	
20	Francis Sotelo	Ord 630-4 L.	" 2:50	Sutton + Kelly	"	Spanish	68	"	"	"	50y 50y 68y					" " "	20	
21	Henry Jones	" " "	" 3:30	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	25	Sacto	Laborer	"	25y 25y 25y					" " "	21	
22	Roy Balentine	" " "	" 3:45	"	"	"	45	Utch	Carpenter	Carlson	15y 15y 45y					" " "	22	
23	Henry Winters	Licks	" 8:30	Madsen	"	"	57	Ill.	Laborer	Sac	6 13 67					12-27-37	Rec to Co Hosp	23
24	Wm J. Burns	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	N.Y.	"	"	18y 5' 37					" " "	24	
25	Jack Sals	Vag	" 10:00	Deconno	"	Finn	43	Mich	"	"	3 3 43	Cal	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6 mo	12-28-37		25	
26	Joe Hotchkiss	Licks	" 10:55	Madsen	"	Amer	65	Cal	"	"	65 65 65					12-27-37	Rec to Co Hosp	26
27	Riginaldo Portillo	inmate to W S Marshal	" 12:10	State Game Warden	"	"	38	"	"	"	38 38 38					" " "	27	
28	John B. Banks	Sec 502. V.C.	" 1:25	Bennett + Johnson	"	"	42	Mass	Rel Foreman	Sac	17 27 42	Car	Pol	not sure (Jury)	2-2-38	" " "	28	
29	W H Bagby	Vag	" 2:35	Ward Phillips	"	"	30	Wash DC	Laborer	"	18y 4 30	Cal	Pol	30 D.C. J. C.W. 6 mo	12-28-37		29	
30	Earl Blankard	630-4	" " "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	57 57 57					12-28-37	Rel	30
31	J H Garcia	12 Dec 1936-PC	" 2:30	Deputy Sheriff Scott	"	Mex	33	Mexico	Bar tender	"	17 17 17	Longton	Police	Held to answer	1-17-38	12-27-37	Rel on 11-11-37 1-11-38 Bond 2000.00	31
32	Joe Alvarez	630-4 Ser	" 3:28	Deconno	"	"	25	"	Labor	"	6y 15 20					12-28-37	Rel	32
33	F.R. Grunwald	" " "	" 3:15	Recher - Nelson	"	German	57	Germany	"	"	37 37 39					12-27-37	Rel	33
34	Edward Ala	" " "	" 4:20	Stewart F. Addison	"	Finn	44	Finland	"	"	44 44 44					12-28-37	Rel	34
35	A. Ariano	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	50	Mexico	"	"	54 10y 15y					" " "	35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917. SILVER & PHOTOGRAPHED SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Geo. Smith	Ord 630-4th Ser	Dec 27 4:30 P.	Spem + F. Addison M.	M.	Neger	55	Tenn
2	Ernest Gustafson	" " "	" 5:00	Johnson + Bennett	"	Swede	43	Syden
3	Wm. Delaney	Vagrancy	" 5:40	Palmer + Loop	"	Amer	30	Ill.
4	Bert Williams	Ord. 630-4 - injured	" 6:00	Laven + Frichette	"	"	66	Utah
5	John Howard	" " "	" 6:30	Conaty	"	Eng.	76	England
6	Ortell Poole	Del Bgy	" 6:45	Russ + Hosmann	"	Amer	15	Calif
7	Helie B. Dalry	Att Suicide	" 7:10	M. Lewis + Webster	"	"	23	Calif
8	Geo. Thomas	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7:40	Snyder + H. Kung	"	"	22	"
9	C. L. Davis	Injured	" 7:15	Sargent F. Addison	"	"	66	Ohio
10	R. E. Williams	Sec 502-9.C.	" 8:25	Mills + Shud	"	"	56	Calif
11	John Martin	Concealed Weapon	" 8:40	Snyder + H. Kung	"	"	33	Mich
12	Rich Thompson	Injured	" 8:45	Russ + Hosmann	"	"	57	Calif
13	Sue Parker	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Belages - Herdinger	F.	"	23	Texas
14	Flora Miffer	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	"
15	Michael Shirley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Nw
16	Ed. Stewart	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:00	Russ + Hosmann M.	M.	"	56	N.Y.
17	L. Martinez	Dist Peace	" 11:20	Sargent F. Addison	"	Mex	38	Mexico
18	W. J. W. Jensen	Ord 630-4 - J	28 12:40	Greenleaf + Brown	"	Amer	29	Tenn
19	U. K. Brown	" " "	" 2:35	" " "	"	"	58	Calif.
20	Kneel Kestene	" " "	" 4:30	Cap. Oak	"	"	40	Ill.
21	Paul C. Brien	Vagrancy	" 4:35	Sgt. Kestene + Oungan	"	"	31	"
22	Wm. J. Clark	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Penn
23	Wm. Meyers	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Alabama
24	Blanch Davis	" " "	" " "	" " "	F.	"	20	Penn
25	Willie Barry	Dist Peace (want to go to Co	" 8:30	Russ + Hosmann	M.	"	37	La
26	W. M. Reborn	On Commitment	" 9:40	O'Connor	"	"	42	Ill.
27	Frank Garcia	Del	" 11:30	Madsen	"	Amer	37	Calif
28	Henrich Schindler	Vag.	" 11:55	O'Connor	"	Amer	46	Cal
29	Edie Thomas	" " "	" 12:30	" " "	"	"	33	Ky
30	A. B. Clark	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	"
31	R. Stringer	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Mass
32	Miss Beatrice Earle	630-4	" 2:15	Johnson + Bennett	F.	"	"	"
33	Josias Sepiro	Ext Marianne tax Act	" 2:30	Johnson + Bennett	M.	Mex	33	Mexico
34	William Hankins	Vagrancy	" 4:40	Brichette + Weiss	"	Amer	42	Mass
35	Engie Maxe	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Penn.

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
hab	Sac.	5y 12y 55y					12-28-37 Rel		1
"	"	17y 17y 23y					" " " "		2
"	"	1d 12y 30y	Garol	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 2 yrs	12-28-37			3
"	"	28y 28y 16m					12-28-37 Rel		4
"	"	50y 50y 50y					" " " " 12-28-37 12-29-37	Rel	5
School boy	"	4m 4m 15y					12-29-37	Rel	6
hab	"	23y 23y 23y					12-29-37	Rel	7
"	"	5y 22y 22y					12-29-37	Rel	8
Carpenter	"	14y 14y 6y					12-29-37	Rel	9
Printer	"	50y 50y 50y	Good	Pol	100 on 20 D. Co. 2 yrs	12-28-37			10
hab	"	1d 4y 33y	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	1-15-38			11
"	"	38y 57y 57y					12-27-37	Co Hosp	12
Waitress	"	1y 15y 23y	Car	Pol	100 on 20 D. Co. 2 yrs	12-28-37			13
hand lady	"	18m 40y 40y	"	"	30m 6y 2/21/38	12-27-37			14
Waitress	"	5m 9y 28	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-15-38			15
hab	"	40y 40y 53y					" " " "		16
"	"	25y 25y 25y	Good	Pol.	\$20 on 10 da Co Jail	12-28-37			17
Engineer	"	28y 28y 28y					12-28-37	Rel	18
Short hand Agent	"	50y 50y 58y					" " " "		19
Swindler	"	20y 3y 40y					" " " "		20
Laborer	"	12y 12y 31y	Good	Pol.	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W. 2 yrs.	12-29-37			21
Salesman	"	4y 10y 27y	"	"	" " " "	12-29-37			22
Restaur.	"	17y 13y 28y	Good	Pol	30 D. Co. J. C. W. 6 mo	12-28-37			23
Coney worker	"	18y 18y 20y	Good.	"	6-mo Co Jail C.W. 8. P. 2 yrs.	12-28-37			24
Laborer	"	6m 18m 37					Bail 50 C		25
"	"	25y 25y 2	Good	Pol	Enforced	12-26-37			26
"	"	6y 12 37					12-28-37	Co Hosp	27
"	"	2W 46 46	Good	Pol	30 da. Co Jail	12-29-37			28
"	"	3 20 33	"	"	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	12-29-37			29
"	"	1D 4 42	"	"	" " " " " " "	12-29-37			30
"	"	2 14 37	"	"	" " " " " " "	12-28-37			31
H. W.	"	"					12-28-37	Released	32
Laborer	"	3 17 17					1-10-38	Rel to Saunders, Marshal	33
"	"	2d 2y 42	Car	Pol	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	12-30-37			34
"	"	10m 10m 22y	"	"	" " " " " " "				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	H. Nielson	Battery	Dec. 26 th 6:45	Conaty	m	Dane	48	Danmark
2	Mrs. E. Smith	injured	" 6:55	Wells - Webster	f.	amer.	45	Wash.
3	Joseph Lynch	630-4th Hold to 10 am.	" "	Conaty	m	Irish	75	Ireland
4	Ernie Smith	Attempt Suicide	" 7:25	James Radcliffe	f.	am	35	Engon
5	W. A. H. Smith	" "	" "	" "	"	"	24	N.Y.
6	Bert Smith	Dec. 510 - V.C.	" 7:10	Wills + Shedd	m.	amer	20	Utah
7	John Donahue	Ord. 630 - 4	" 7:15	Wills + Friclette	"	Irish	45	Ireland
8	S. A. Carlson	"	" 8:15	Green. F. Addison	"	amer	53	Utah
9	John Morris	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Adams - Conaty, Trinit	"	"	50	Cal.
10	John Quill	"	" 10:20	Petrini	"	"	42	Cal.
11	Genette Krupha	Attempt Suicide	" 10:25	F. Addison - Green	f	"	24	Arizona
12	Vern Ball	Ord. 657 - 4th	" 11:10	Kelly - Mitchell	m	"	32	Cal.
13	Ray Lincoln	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	Oregon
14	John Maggiora	Dish.	Dec 29 th 37 th 1:20	Gagan + McCarroll	m	Ital.	67	Italy
15	W. J. Schmitz	Vagrancy	" 2:10	Mitchell + Kelly	m	Ger	59	Cal.
16	Lloyd Scott	630-4th Ar.	" 2:15	Lagomassino	m	amer	32	Cal
17	Ernest Hoffacker	" " "	" 2:30	Mitchell + Kelly	m	amer	29	Oreg
18	John Howard	" " "	" "	Greenlaw + Aldrich	m	amer	76	Eng.
19	Edgar Kearn	" " "	Dec 29 th 11:10	A. Hanley	"	"	41	Cal.
20	S. D. La Torre	Enroute. Felony check.	" 12 th 30 th 12:30	Sgt. Bryant - Burns	"	"	29	Oakland
21	Louis Bonillo	Vagrancy	" 1:15	O'Connor	"	Ital	40	S. America
22	Enrique Guzman	Ord 630 - 4th Ar.	" 2:00	Maloni - Summers	"	mex	45	"
23	John Dykes	Dish	" 2:05	Koninsky B.	"	amer	57	Alabama
24	James Kerr	Del. Boy	" 2:30	B. Dawson	"	"	17	Ore
25	Frank Moran	Vagrancy	" 2:30	Madison	"	"	37	Wash.
26	Bill Fisher	Ord 630 - 4th Ar	" 2:45	Bennett + Boniface	"	"	65	Indiana
27	Pat O'hara	" " "	" 3:00	O'Connor	"	Irish	31	Ireland
28	Lloyd Scott	Vagrancy	" 3:15	Drennon	m	amer	32	Cal
29	Martin McDonough	Ord 630 - 4th Ar	" 4:30	Redding	"	"	72	Iowa
30	Mike Black	" " "	" 5:50	"	"	"	73	"
31	Jack Brown	Vagrancy	" 6:20	Boone + Moore	"	"	38	N.Y.
32	J. J. Hernandez	Battery	" 6:30	Boone	"	"	31	Cal
33	Mike Black	Ord 630 - 4th Ar	" 6:35	W. A. H. Smith	"	"	40	"
34	W. A. H. Smith	Ord 630 - 4th Ar	" 7:20	W. A. H. Smith	"	"	28	"
35	W. A. H. Smith	" " "	" "	"	"	"	1	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1937

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
John Harper	Sacramento	15y 27y 27y	Saddis	Police	Stay execution 5 hr. #75 on 37th da Co Jail	12-29-37	12-28-37 #1000 Bail		1
H. W. H.	"	7y 7y 45y	"	"	"	"	12-28-37 R.C. Hosp.		2
Lester	"	49y 49y 50y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		3
N. H.	"	25y 25y 35y	"	"	"	"	12-28-37 Rec + Co Hosp.		4
"	"	8y 8y 24y	"	"	"	"	12-28-37 Rec Hosp		5
Stewart	"	16y 16y 20y	Saddis	Police	1/2 nd Fin.	12-29-37	12-28-37 200 Bail		6
Lester	"	25y 25y 25y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		7
"	"	25y 25y 37y	"	"	"	"	12-28-37 Released		8
"	"	50y 50y 50y	Saddis	Police	6 mos. Co Jail C.W. 2 yrs	12-29-37	"		9
"	"	3y 4y 42y	"	"	6 mos. Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	12-29-37	"		10
H. W. H.	"	14y 14y 24y	"	"	"	"	12-28-37 Rec. + Co Hospital		11
Lester	"	7y 32y 32y	Saddis	Police	Discharged	12-29-37	"		12
M. H.	"	8y 8y 27y	Saddis	Police	#50 - ar 25da. City Jail	12-29-37	1-23-38 Not Time Served		13
Lab.	"	4y 4y 4y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Enroute to Co Hosp.		14
Lab.	"	4m 5y 5y	Saddis	Police	30 da. Co Jail	12-29-37	"		15
Barber	"	2y 30y 32y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		16
M. H.	"	2d 4y 29y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		17
Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		18
Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Released		19
Printer	"	10y 10y 29y	"	"	"	"	1-27-37 Released		20
Lab.	"	6y 38y 38y	Car	Pol	30 da. Co Jail, C.W.	12-30-37	"		21
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		22
"	"	10y 20y 57y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 Rec + Co Hosp.		23
"	"	32y 32y 17y	"	"	"	"	12-24-37 4 mos. City Hospital		24
"	"	1m 1m 37y	Car	Pol	30da Co Jail, C.W. 6 mos	12-30-37	"		25
"	"	20y 40y 65y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		26
"	"	1y 15y 15y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		27
Barber	"	2y 30y 32y	Car	Pol	30da Co Jail, C.W. 90da	12-30-37	"		28
Lester	"	50y 50y 72y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		29
"	"	55y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		30
"	"	5y 10y 38y	Car	Pol	30y Co Jail C.W. 4y 7y 30y	12-30-37	"		31
"	"	3y 3y 34y	"	"	"	"	12-29-37 1/2 nd Fin. + 1/2 nd Fin. Paid		32
"	"	4y 4y 44y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		33
"	"	4y 4y 44y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		34
"	"	4y 4y 44y	"	"	"	"	12-30-37 Released		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917 - 1918 & SUBSEQUENT YEARS - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Marcel Eugene Sexton	Ord 630-4 Ser Battering	Dec 29 7:45	Marcel Sexton L. J. 300 + W. H. 100	M	am	34	MO
2	John P. Brown	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7:50	Conaty	"	"	21	Mich
3	Pracy Hong	Vagancy	" 8:10	Summers & Millard	"	"	58	Calif
4	H. Melrose	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:15	Wicks & Hansen	"	"	47	M. J.
5	David King	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:45	King & Snodgrass	"	am	36	Calif
6	Bill Baston	Thug	" "	Wicks & Hansen	M	"	51	M. J.
7	Frank Wilson	Ord 630-4 Sec'dry	" 9:35	Wicks & Hansen	"	"	53	Illinois
8	H. Dumas	" " "	" 10:20	Conaty	"	"	45	Ill
9	Roscoe Hart	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:45	Conaty	"	"	"	"
10	Samuel Gough	Dist. Peace	" "	Conaty	"	"	18	Calif
11	Joe Tishler	Vagancy	" 11:20	Conaty	"	"	36	Calif
12	Julio La Torre	"	30 12:20	McLennan & Dahl	F	Indian	35	"
13	Sal Bradley	"	" "	"	M	Negro	37	Alabama
14	Ernie Kelling	Ord 630-4 S Det Victim	" "	"	"	Sweede	33	N Dakota
15	Earl Colack	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 12:40	Conaty	"	Ames	39	Calif
16	W. W. Montgomery	Dist. Theft	" 1:40	Conaty	"	"	68	no
17	Louis Olmoe	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:20	"	"	Neg	"	"
18	W. W. Singleton	Sick & Injured	" 3:45	Conaty	"	Ames	"	"
19	B. Lepina	Ord 630-4 S	" 4:30	Conaty	"	Neg	43	Mexico
20	Frank Dunston	Vagancy	" 10:00	Conaty	"	Ames	74	Penn.
21	Bill Smith	Ord 630-4 S Det Eng.	" "	Rieber - Wilson	"	"	46	W. Virginia
22	Thomas Bates	Vagancy	" 11:05	Conaty	"	English	40	England
23	Harold Wood	Vagancy	" 1:35	O'Connor	"	Ames	40	Calif
24	Art Simmons	Ord 630-4 S Det	" 5:20	Conaty	"	"	55	"
25	C. J. Springer	Ord. to U.S. Secret Service	" 5:25	Conaty	"	"	27	Okla
26	Tommy Kelly	Ord 630-4 S Det	" 6:05	Conaty	"	"	51	M. J.
27	William Blue	"	" 6:50	Wicks & Hansen	"	Indian	61	Ill.
28	Geo. Henderson	Sick	" "	"	"	Ames	68	M. J.
29	Steve M. Nutt	Ord. 630-4 S Det	" 8:30	Conaty	"	"	57	Penn.
30	A. Ariano	Ord 630-4	" 10:25	Conaty	"	Mex	35	Mexico
31	Tom Del Tongo	Ord. 630-4 S Det	" "	Conaty	"	Station	56	Italy
32	Harry Murray	Injured	" 11:00	Hanson - Horman	"	Ames	50	Calif
33	Frank Cook	Ord. 630-4 S Det	" 11:05	Mitchell - Kelly	"	"	53	Oregon
34	Aggie Mauro	Vagancy	" 11:55	Conaty	"	"	22	Cal
35	Donna Bracey	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Ames

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of December 1917

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Butcher	Calto	2 9 34	Car	Pol	60 D. C. J. C. W. 6 1/2 yrs	12-31-37			1
Labourer	"	3 3 21	"	"	Battering committed in Prison	"	12-30-37	Released	2
"	"	58 58 58	Car	Pol	90 D. C. J. C. W. 6 1/2 yrs	1-27-38			3
"	"	7 7 44	"	"	"	"	12-30-37	Released	4
"	"	36 36 36	"	"	"	"	12-30-37	Released	5
Labourer	"	34 34 51	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 mos	12-30-37			6
"	"	17 17 37	"	"	"	"	12-30-37	Released	7
"	"	64 64 40	"	"	"	"	12-30-37	Released	8
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12-30-37	Released	9
Labourer	"	7 7 18	Car	Pol	Dropped	12-31-37			10
"	"	711 34 36	Car	Pol	30 D. C. J. C. W. 6 1/2 yrs	12-30-37			11
Housewife	"	3 4 35 24	"	"	6 mos 6 1/2 yrs 1 year	"			12
Little brother	"	134 134 34	"	"	6 mos 6 1/2 yrs 1 year	12-31-37			13
Push work	"	16 24 18 24 33 4	"	"	6 mos 6 1/2 yrs 1 year	12-31-37			14
Labourer	"	39 4 39 4 39 4	"	"	"	12-31-37			15
Boiler maker	"	58 4 58 4 68 4	Car	Pol	Continued Generally	1-3-38			16
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-30-37			17
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-30-37			18
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-30-37			19
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			20
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			21
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			22
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			23
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			24
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			25
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			26
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			27
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			28
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			29
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			30
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			31
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			32
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			33
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			34
"	"	"	"	"	"	12-31-37			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

19.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County	State	U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HDW	REMARKS	No.
1	Joe Schultz	Ord 630-4 S	Dec 31 1:55 a	Mitchell & Kelly	M	Amer	53	New York	Laborer	Secto	44	304 334						12-31-37	Rel		1
2	John Wilson Buckenidge	Grand Theft	" 1:10 a	Charles & Lyons	"	"	18	Nebraska	Service Station	"	264 344 344	Cal		Pol		Cautious to Juvenile Court 1-7-38					2
3	Lai Pong	Ord 630-4 S	" 1:20 a	Sgt Roberts	"	Mex		Mexico	Laborer	"	34 34 34							12-31-37	Rel		3
4	M. Macene	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	"	"	254 254 254										4
5	Clark Jennings	Injured	" 1:35 a	Steele & Miller	"	Amer	21	"	"	"	214							12-31-37	Emergency Hosp.		5
6	Fred Schmidt	Ord 630-4 S	" 2:25 a	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	37	Indiana	Brick Layer	Secto	144 144 374										6
7	Joe Sims	Sec 505 U.C.	" 2:45 a	John Schultz	"	"	23	Texas	Busby Club	"	34 34 234	Car		Rel		500 m 20 D.C. f. C.W. 8-3 and 12-31-37					7
8	Jack Hutchinson	Ord 74-4 Sev.	" 3:15 a	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	27	Secto	Service Station	"	374 374 374	"		"		30 da City Jail C.W. 8 mos 1-7-38	12-31-37	200 Bail			8
9	Tiffany Hill	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 3:25	Greenlaw & Brown	"	Indian	"	Calif.	Laborer	"	48 " "							12-31-37	Rel		9
10	Edwin Lloyd Owens	"	"	"	"	Amer	33	"	Truck Driver	"	334 334 334										10
11	Edward Turner	\$1000.00 Vagrancy	" 5:14	Sgt Roberts & Wagner	"	"	"	New York	Brick Hand	"	34 204 334	Car		Rel		90 D.C. f	12-31-37				11
12	Owille Duncan	"	"	"	"	"	45	Arizona	Cook	"	184 184 454	"		"		90 D.C. f. C.W. 1-yr	"	"			12
13	Geo Henderson	Sick	" 10:30	Wilson & Strazzo	"	"	68	74	Laborer	"	16 70 68							12-31-37	Rel to Co Hosp		13
14	Walter Lucas	Vag	" 11:30	Phillips	"	"	32	Utah	"	"	28 9M 32	Car		Pol		30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	1-3-38				14
15	John Kelly	"	" 12:05	O'Connor	"	"	61	Cal.	"	"	12 61 61	"		"		60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	"	"			15
16	Alonzo Evans	Warrant 5939	" 2:40	Reed & Jones	"	"	38	Miss	Shoemaker	"	12 8M 38	Car		Pol		6 mo. Co Jail	12-31-37				16
17	H.H. Kimbrell	Warrant 5938	"	"	"	"	22	O.Kla	Roofing	"	12 14 22	"		"		"	"	"			17
18	C.W. McMillen	Warrant 5937	"	"	"	"	33	Kan	Shoemaker	"	34 31 33	"		"		Dismissed	"	"			18
19	Earl Dollar	"	" 3:30	Johnson & Benito	"	"	36	Ohio	Laborer	"	32 34 36	"		"		30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-4-38				19
20	Thelma Jones	630-4	" 3:30	Wilson & Strazzo	"	"	33	Colo	Waitress	"	20 20 33							12-31-37	Rel to Co Hosp		20
21	Martha Roebber	Inmate	" 4:20	Widbeck & Swanson	"	"	67	Cal	H.W.	"	50 67 67										21
22	Alvin H. Amberg	Sec. Charles W.D. Jones	" 5:25	Laff	M	"	48	N.Y.	Shoemaker	"	14 254 484	Loanaglin Police				Dismissed	1-4-38				22
23	James Rhodes	Vagrancy & injured	" 6:55	Reiss & White	"	Negro	30	Louisiana	"	"	24 47 30	Cal		Pol		Dismissed	1-4-38	12-1-38	Rel on 700 Bail		23
24	Catherine Meade	Ord 630-4 S	"	Charles & Lyons	F	"	27	Indiana	H.W.	"	14 174 274							1-1-38	Released		24
25	S.P. Earl	"	" 7:15	Nichols & Tronessa	M	Amer	57	Cal	Super	"	17 57 57							12-31-37	Rel		25
26	Valentino Solorzano	Sick	" 7:20	Hansen & Hermann	"	Mex	1	"	Infant	"	14 14 14							12-31-37	Co Hosp		26
27	Pedro Renteria	Ord 630 4th Sec	" 7:50	Botayco. Hestage	"	"	35	"	"	"											27
28	Geo. Morison	Ord 430-4th	" 8:05	Haysen & Wirtz	"	"	37	Mexico	"	"	174 174 174										28
29	Mrs. Sylvia Fealy	Injured	" 8:40	Grant F. Addison	F	Irish	39	England	H. Wife	"	174 174 174							12-31-37	Rec. Hosp		29
30	Wm. Hale	Carried Weapon	" 8:45	Hansen & Wirtz	M	Negro	35	Ill	Lab.	"	1d 2d 354	Car		Pol		60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-5-38				30
31	Elizabeth Colwell	Vagrancy	"	"	F	"	20	Mo.	H. Wife	"	4d 4d 204	"		"		Discharged	"				31
32	Harriet Howell	"	"	"	M	"	33	Tenn	Lab.	"	4d 4d 334	"		"		"	"				32
33	Earl Smith	Dist. Peace	" 9:35	et J. S. Smith	"	Amer	30	Wash	"	"	44 64 304	Car		Pol		120 or 120 da Co Jail C.W. 8 mos 1-3-38					33
34	Thelma Jones	Ord 630 4th Sec	" 9:55	Hansen & Wirtz	F	"	33	Colo	Waitress	"	204 204 334							1-3-38	Released by Whitech		34
35	Al. Walters	"	" 10:15	Green & Addison	M	Indian	42	Calif.	Laborer	"	1674 424 424										35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Anna Friatoe	Ord. 630-4 series	Jan 38 12:30	E. Lincum	F.	Amn	33	Oregon
2	Arthur J. Rigge	" "	" 12:45	Addison & Green	M	"	24	North Dakota
3	B. Singh	Vagrancy	" "	Moray & Thompson	"	Hindu	45	India
4	James Miller	" "	" "	" "	"	Amn	19	N. Y.
5	Walter & Lang	Sick	" 1:00	Greenland & Brown	"	"	49	Calif.
6	Carrie Richardson	Injured	" "	" "	"	"	33	"
7	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
8	Joe L. Arding	Print Inj.	" 1:00	M. Lincum & Dahl	"	Mex	29	Texas
9	Ray Arden	Ord. 630-4 & Inj.	" 1:00	Spec. Dan Ruff	"	Amn	35	Calif.
10	Trappo Trizado	Injured	" 2:00	Greenland & Brown	"	"	29	"
11	Manuel Trizado	"	" "	" "	"	"	40	"
12	Ed. Wymann	"	" "	" "	"	"	26	"
13	L. E. Wynn	Ord. 630-4 & Inj.	" 3:00	Wagner & Trumble	"	"	36	Virginia
14	Chas. W. Wilcox	"	" "	Fogansheim	"	"	72	Iowa
15	Luendo Tapia	Assault with Deadly Weapon	" 2:40	Mitchell & Kelly	"	Mex	36	Mex
16	C. T. Williams	Battery	" "	Capt. Robert & Thompson	"	Amn	23	Mo
17	F. Rostio	Ord. 630-4 & Inj.	" 2:45	Gates	"	Mex	50	Mexico
18	Joe Vigil	Injured	" "	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	22	Colorado
19	Abel Velasquez	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
20	Eta Patterson	Ord. 630-4 & Inj.	" 3:00	Wagner & Trumble	F	Indian	29	Calif.
21	Rudolph Spillar	" "	" 3:00	Greenland & Brown	M	Amn	30	Ohio
22	S. Gonzales	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	45	Mexico
23	Fred Acosta	" "	" 3:55	Wagner	"	Spanish	35	New Mexico
24	Lawrence Anderson	" "	" 4:05	Carstgen	"	Norweg	33	Norway
25	Maurice Crowder	Del. Boy	" 4:15	Lutinger & Hicks	"	Amn	17	Virginia
26	Carol Payton	" Girl	" "	" "	F	"	15	Calif.
27	Ired Mack	Vagrancy	" 4:20	Mitchell & Kelly	M	"	59	Me
28	"	Injured	" 4:30	Greenland & Brown	"	"	"	"
29	John R. Smith	Vagrancy	" 4:35	Sgt. Roberts & Thompson	"	Negro	37	Indiana
30	Buell G. Surf	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	Ohio
31	Clifford Kieder	Del. Boy	" 5:40	Hicks & Lutinger	"	Amn	17	W. Va.
32	D. R. Massey	Ord. 630-4	" 8:10	Kamursky	"	"	30	Cal
33	Arthur M. Gorman	Ord. 476-66-RC	" 8:00	Winnemum & Dahl	"	"	35	Mo
34	John Brothers	Del. Boy	" "	" "	"	"	16	Texas
35	W. B. Hyden	Burg	" 9:20	" "	"	"	28	Ill.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January

1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
H. Wife	Sacto	13y 12y 33y					1-2-38 Released		1
Labourer	"	8y 8y 24y					1-2-38 1/2		2
"	"	15y 15y 15y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-3-38			3
"	"	1y 1y 1y	"	"	"	"			4
"	S.F.	2y 4y 4y					1-1-38 Emeng Hosp.		5
Sacto	10y 10y 33y						" Emeng Hosp. Co Hosp		6
Labour	Sacto	4y 4y 29y	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail. Sent Sacto Cal. W. 6 mos.	1-4-38			7
Mechanic	"	35y 35y 35y					1-2-38 1/2		8
Labourer	"	29y 29y 29y					1-4-38 Emeng Hosp. Co Hosp.		9
"	"	10y 4y 4y					" "		10
"	"	3y 6y 26y					" "		11
"	"	8y 8y 36y					1-2-38 1/2		12
"	"	25y 25y 72y					1-2-38 1/2		13
"	"	3y 3y 15y	Car	Pol	4 mo Co Jail. 150 da Co Jail - Paid + 30 da Co Jail C.W. 50 6 mos.	1-4-38 1-1-38	\$100 Bail		14
Druggist	"	17y 17y 23y	"	"					15
Labourer	"	25y 25y 25y					1-2-38 1/2		16
"	"	27y 32y 22y					1-1-38 Emeng Hosp. Co Hosp.		17
"	"	6y 21y 22y					" "		18
"	"	3y 29y 29y					1-2-38 1/2		19
Gardener	"	4y 3y 30y					1-2-38 1/2		20
Labourer	"	12y 12y 12y					1-2-38 1/2		21
"	"	3y 25y 25y					1-2-38 1/2		22
Gardener	"	12y 14y 14y					1-2-38 1/2		23
Truck Driver	"	11y 11y 17y					1-5-38 Rel. to Parents by Capt. Witbeck By Capt. Witbeck.		24
"	"	15y 15y 15y					1-5-37 From Del. Home to Home.		25
Labourer	"	10 35y 59y	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail. C.W. 6 mos.	1-3-38			26
"	"	"					1-1-38 Emeng Hosp. Co Hosp.		27
Porter	Sacto	45 14y 37y	Car	Pol	6 mos Co Jail. C.W. 2 yrs	1-3-38			28
Cook	"	12y 27y	"	"	"	"			29
Truck Driver	"	5y 10y 17y					1-8-38 Rel. to Parents by Capt. Witbeck		30
Labourer	"	14y 5y 60					1-2-38 1/2		31
"	"	14y 16y 30y	Car.	Fre.	Held to answer	1-2-38			32
"	"	4y 10y 16y					1-4-38 Rel. by Capt. Witbeck		33
"	"	2y 4y 28y					1-12-38 Rel. to Parents by Capt. Witbeck		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Albert Darnah	Wfs #131 + 132 Burglary	Jan 1 1938 9:30	Samuel Thomas Brown King Wheeler, Dahl	M	Am	29	Neb
2	H. S. Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	31	Cal
3	Wm. G. Wilson	"	"	"	M	"	18	Mo
4	Walter Bonins	630-4	" 10 30	Wheeler, O'Connor	M	Nepo	48	"
5	Dick Boice	"	"	"	"	Am	38	Neb
6	Geo DeMars	Vag	" 10 30	Nicholas	"	"	22	N.Y.
7	Robert Ottensmann	"	"	"	"	"	31	Wis
8	Steve McQuirt	630-5	" 12 00	Townsend, Pearson	"	"	57	Penn
9	Roy Benson	Vag	" 12 30	O'Connor	"	"	34	Cal
10	David Thomas	630-4	"	"	"	"	46	"
11	Ed. W. Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	36	Mass
12	M. Popoff	Surf	" 12 30	Holden	"	Russia	48	Russia
13	R. F. Massie	Vag	" 1 30	O'Connor	"	Am	42	Ill
14	M. S. Whitney	630-4	" 1 50	Nelson & Griggs	"	"	27	Wis
15	Lucie Songales	630-4	" 2 50	Palmer & Doyle	"	Mex	28	Mexico
16	L. Caldron	"	"	"	"	"	31	"
17	Paul Fries	"	" 2 50	Madison	"	Am	38	Okla
18	John Allen	"	" 2 50	Adams	"	"	48	Cal
19	Mrs Ethel Owens	Surf	" 3 00	Nelson & Griggs	F	"	40	"
20	H. J. Ellis	630-4	"	Nelson & Griggs	M	"	40	Minn
21	August Biero	"	"	"	"	German	32	Germany
22	Wm. W. Tiedling	Surf	" 3 10	Madison	F	Am	70	Cal
23	Sam Tongaw	Ord 630-4 1st Sec	" 4 00	Roberts & Nichols	M	"	31	Ill
24	Mary Stark	Surf	" 4 20	Grant Ross	F	Russ	27	Russia
25	Rich Cummings	Surf	" 4 30	Smyth & Frickette	"	Am	34	Calif
26	John Lund	Ord 630 4th Sec	" 4 30	Lewis & Winters	M	"	53	Ill
27	Mark Cubble	"	" 5 00	Reading	"	"	37	Utah
28	L. Cervantes	Income	" 5 50	Frickette & Bryan Hansen - W. H. S.	"	Mex	50	Mexico
29	Ed Carlow	Ord 630 4th Sec	" 6 10	Hansen & Winters	"	Am	26	Calif
30	A. Ariano	"	" 6 20	W. Wilson	"	Mex	39	Mexico
31	F. Orsco	"	"	"	"	"	45	"
32	Shirley Sins	Wfs #56	" 6 40	Brown & Davis	"	Am	41	Ind
33	Harold Gomerling	Income	" 7 30	Smyth & Frickette	"	Am	42	Penn
34	Tom Garcia	Ord 630 4th Sec	" 7 30	Lewis & Winters	"	Mex	49	Mexico
35	Marvin Garrison	"	"	"	"	Am	49	Alaska

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Sec	3 20 29	Wheeler	Pol	Held to answer	1-21-38			1
"	"	1W 31 31	"	"	"	"	1-22-38	Rel by A. M. Allister	2
H. W.	"	1W 15 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Laborer	"	16 16 48	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	4
"	"	3d 34 38	"	"	"	"	1-1-38	Released	5
"	"	2d 37 22	Car	Pol	30da Co Jail. CW 6 mos	1-3-38			6
"	"	1W 1 31	Car	P	30 D.C. Cw. \$13.90 A-1-2-38	"			7
"	"	13 13 57	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	8
"	"	2 2 34	Car	Pol	60da Co Jail. CW 6 mos	1-3-38			9
"	"	17 17 46	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	10
"	"	5 10 36	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	11
"	"	14 14 18	"	"	"	"	1-14-38	Rec Hosp	12
"	"	2 14 42	Car	Pol	90da Co Jail. CW 1 yr	1-3-38			13
"	"	20 10 27	"	"	"	"	1-1-38	Rel	14
"	"	3d 34 13	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	15
"	"	4 4 4	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	16
"	"	14 14 38	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	17
"	"	12 12 48	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	18
"	"	20 15 40	"	"	"	"	1-14-38	Rec Hosp	19
Laborer	"	7 7 40	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	20
"	"	2 10 13	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	21
"	"	10 10 40	"	"	"	"	1-1-38	Co Hosp	22
"	"	10 14 34	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released. 3	23
H. Wolf	"	1d 8 4	"	"	"	"	1-1-38	Rec Hosp	24
"	"	4d 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	Co Hosp	25
Lab.	"	3d 23 54	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	26
"	"	3d 54 34	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	27
"	"	14 14 24	"	"	"	"	1-5-38	Rel to Co Jail of Med. Examination	28
"	"	20 26 26	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	29
"	"	14 14 14	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	30
"	"	15 15 24	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	31
"	"	10 10 14	"	"	"	"	1-3-38	Released	32
"	"	2d 44 42	Car.	Pol.	Held to answer	1-3-38			33
"	"	2 12 24	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	34
"	"	10 39 44	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1935

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	John Heun	Ord. 630-4th	Jan. 1st 7.45	Ortiz + Hanson	M	Amr	42	Colorado	Laborer	Sacto	7 1/2 13 1/2					1-2-38		1
2	Geo. Marasch	Vagrancy	" 8.35	Emery	"	"	29	Ohio	"	"	1M 3 1/2 24 1/2	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail, C.W. 48.	1-3-38			2
3	Jose Aviloz	Ord. 630-4	" 9.05	Redding - Lashlee	"	Mex.	32	Mexico			3M 7 1/2 7 1/2					1-2-38		3
4	Frank Larkins	Vagrancy	" 9.20	Est. Capt. Williams Snyder - Trichetto	"	Amr	36	Mont	Clerk	"	7M 7M 36M	Car	Pol	40 da 5 da Co Jail and 30 da Co Jail C.W. 48 mo.	1-3-38			4
5	Witanga Siroda	"	" 9.25	Snyder - Trichetto	"	Jap.	37	Japan	Laborer	"	2M 7 1/2 7 1/2	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-6-38	1-11-38	Rel to U.S. Immigration - A. Molton	5
6	Wm. Rose	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9.40	Snyder - Trichetto	"	Amr	33	Calif.	"	"	10d 3 1/2 3 1/2					1-2-38		6
7	B. Paseniro	Injured	" 10.00	Snyder - Trichetto	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	- - -					1-1-38	Co Hosp.	7
8	Carl Davis	Ord. 630-4th injured	" 10.25	Snyder - Trichetto	"	Amr	50	Cal	Laborer	"	50 1/2 50 1/2 50 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	8
9	Stuart W. E. Og	" 630-4th	" 10.25	"	"	"	42	Cal.	"	"	5 1/2 7 1/2 7 1/2					1-2-38	Rel and	9
10	Ed. Wilson	"	" 10.30	Snyder - Trichetto	"	Jap.	37	U.S. Japan	"	"	1d 24 1/2 50 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	10
11	Virginia Nelson	Injured	" "	Hanson - Hanson	F	Amr	24	Montana	H. Wife	"	8 1/2 8 1/2 24 1/2					1-1-38	Rec. Hospital	11
12	John Gladeland	Ord. 630-4th	" 11.05	Snyder - Trichetto	M	Amr	43	Minn.	Bookman	"	1d 1d 43 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	12
13	Frank Tillinghast	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Kansas	Salesman	"	1d 1 1/2 42 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	13
14	Phillis Caruthers	"	" 11.15	Pierini	F	"	22	Cal.	Musician	"	6 1/2 22 1/2 22 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	14
15	Floyd Ruess	"	" "	Snyder - Trichetto	M	"	46	N. Y.	"	"	1 1/2 10 1/2 46 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	15
16	Mike Markey	Injured	" 11.25	Williams - Trichetto	"	"	30	Lawr	"	"	2M 3 1/2 30 1/2					1-5-38	Rel to Co. Board of Examiners	16
17	Joe Davis	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11.40	Cattlett + Kelliker	"	"	27	Calif	Lab	"	10 1/2 27 1/2 27 1/2					1-2-38	Rel and	17
18	G. Renteria	Vagrancy	Jan 2 12.30	O'Connor	"	Mex	25	Mexico	"	"	- 10 10	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	1-4-38			18
19	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" 12.30	Madon - Lankinger	"	Canadian	67	Canada	"	"	37 37 37	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	1-3-38			19
20	Frank Velida	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1.30	Coyle - Nicholas	"	Jap	27	Cal	Farmer	"	24 1/2 27 1/2					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	20
21	Jose Muna	" " " "	" 2.00	Madon - Lankinger	"	Mex	37	Mex	Lab	"	1 1/2 17 17					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	21
22	Ed Johnson	" " " "	" "	"	"	Amr	42	Minn	"	"	5 5 42					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	22
23	George Makino	Injured	" 2.30	Coyle - Nicholas	"	Jap	42	Japan	Farmer	"	10 10 12					1-2-38	Rec + Co Hospital	23
24	Wladys Nishmura	"	" "	"	F	"	21	Calif.	"	"	21 21 21					1-2-38	Rec Hosp.	24
25	Fred Umeda	"	" "	"	M	"	23	"	Laborer	Sacto	23 23 23					1-2-38	Rec Hosp.	25
26	Willis Johnson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2.50	Lankinger - Madon	"	Amr	50	Cal	"	"	- - -					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	26
27	Wm. Long	Enroute U.S. Marshall	" 3.00	Agst Lockman	"	Chinese	30	China	Cook	Sacto	4 15 15					1-3-38	Rel to U.S. Marshall	27
28	Harry Long	Harvey War. Act.	" "	"	"	"	32	"	Porter	"	1M 16 17					"	"	28
29	John Hernandez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5.00	Lankinger - Madon	"	Mex	37	Mex	"	"	- - -					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	29
30	John Dyer	Sick	" 8.45	Kramer	"	Amr	62	Calif	Laborer	Sacto	20 62 62					1-2-38	1st Hosp.	30
31	James C. Hill	Injured	" 8.50	Redding - Lashlee	"	"	47	"	Cook	"	7 47 47					1-2-38	Rec + Co Hosp	31
32	Charles Duncan	Injured	" 12.00	Redding - Lashlee	"	"	48	"	Porter	"	- - -					1-2-38	Rec + Co Hosp	32
33	John W. Hill	Injured	" 12.10	Redding - Lashlee	"	"	43	"	"	"	- - -					1-2-38	Rec + Co Hosp	33
34	Sally Phillips	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12.45	Witt	F	"	30	W. Va.	H. Wife	"	10 10 30	Car	Pol	Continued Generally	1-4-38			34
35	Engel Philadelpia	Sick - Dead	" 1.00	Grant Richards	M	Wop	42	Italy	Cook	"	24 1/2 34 1/2 34 1/2					1-2-38	Rec Hosp - Mague	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Mrs. William L. Smith	Vagrancy	12-38 3:30 PM	Richard V. Green	M	W	30	Ind.			7 9 30				1-2-38	1-2-38		1
2	Betty Schwartz	630. 4th St.	" 4:20	Wagner	"	Amer	30	Cal.			8 8 30				1-3-38	Rel		2
3	John Chauscha	Vagrancy	" "	Lagomacine	M	Slav	50	Austrian	Lab.		1m. 12 12 y.	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail CW 98 1-3-38				3
4	Luigi Curicelli	630. 4th & Day	" 4:30	Mitchell, Kelly	"	Ital	60	Italy	"		2 40 40				1-3-38	Rel		4
5	Joe Crowley	" " Rev.	" 4:30	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	55	Iowa	"		3 2 45				1-3-38	Rel		5
6	Ed Turner	Vagrancy	" 6:15	Wagner	"	Negro	29	Okla.	"		6m 10y 29y.	Cal	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail, CW 98 1-3-38				6
7	Julio Lopez	Tel. Marhuana Tax Act	" 8:30	Ed Lachmanauer	"	Mex	27	Mex.	"		2y 2 27y.				1-15-38	Rel to U.S. Marshal		7
8	Manuel Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	33	"	"		15 15 15y.				1-21-38	" " " " - O'Brien		8
9	E. Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	30	"	"		12 15 15				" " " " " "	" " " " " "		9
10	A. Miranda	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	37	"	"		17 17 17y.				" " " " " "	" " " " " "		10
11	E. Lewis	Vagrancy	" 7:20	Niles - King	"	Blk	26	Texas	"		10 6y 20	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail, CW 90 da 1-3-38				11
12	J. L. Low	630. 4th St.	" 7:30	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	68	Iowa	"		68y 68y 68y.				1-3-38	Rel		12
13	Timothy Webster	" " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Irish	80	Ill.	"		60 60 80				1-3-38	Rel		13
14	Johnny Ryan	Petty Theft	" 8:30	Ed Lachmanauer	"	Ind	28	Cal.	"		3 3 25y.	Cal	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail, CW 1 40 1-3-38				14
15	Jack Martin	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Ed Lachmanauer	F	Amer	21	Iowa	waitress		10 6y 21y.	"	"	60 da Co. Jail, CW 20 da 1-3-38				15
16	Bill Tang	" " "	" " " "	" " " "	M	Chinese	38	Cal.	waiter		10 38 38y.	"	"	30 da Co. Jail, CW 6 mo 1-5-38	1-3-38	Rel on 100% bail		16
17	Henry Mendez	Vagrancy	" 9:45	Wagner Trumble	M	Mex	31	Mex.	Lab.		6d 21 21y.	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Jail, CW 6 mo 1-3-38				17
18	B. Lachmanauer	Ord 620. 4th	" " " "	" " " "	"	Hindu	45	India	"		40y 40y 40y.				1-3-38	Rel		18
19	Clarence Coomer	" " "	" 10:00	Hansen - Snyder	"	Amer	58	Kans.	Lab.		40 40 58y.				1-3-38	Rel		19
20	John Shintake	" Dist. The Peace	" " " "	Greenlaw Brown	"	Irish	26	Cal.	Farmer		7. -				1-3-38	Rel		20
21	Geo Hart	630. 4th & HOLD	" 10:00	Mitchell, Kelly	"	Amer	28	Nebr.	Lab.		10y 10y 28y.	Cal	Pol	90 da Co. Jail 1-3-38				21
22	Ralph Miller	Vagrancy	" 10:30	Lagomacine	"	"	31	Mass	"		11 11 21y.	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail CW 90 da 1-3-38				22
23	Mark Cutler	630. 4th St.	" 10:45	Caps Parker	"	"	34	Cal.	"		34 34 34				1-3-38	Rel		23
24	Larry Munoz	" " "	" 11:00	Wagner Trumble	"	Ind	28	Cal	"		28 28 28				1-3-38	Rel		24
25	Larry Regus	Vagrancy	" 11:00	Ed Lachmanauer	"	Amer	32	Nev.	Barstender		18 18 32y.	Cal	Pol	30 d. Co. Jail, CW 98 6 mo 1-4-38				25
26	E. Arzaga	630-4	Jan 3rd 12:15	Johnson, Ed	"	Mex	31	Mexico	Labourer		26 26 26				1-3-38	Rel		26
27	J. A. Nelson	" " "	" 2:15	Phillips	"	Amer	46	Ind	"		26 26 46				1-3-38	"		27
28	W. J. Blackmon	vag	" 3:15	Denson	"	"	23	Tex	"		7W 7W 23	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail CW 98 6 mo 1-5-38				28
29	L. E. Woods	" " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	39	Ind	"		8 21 39	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "			29
30	Edof Olern	630-4	" " " "	" " " "	"	Swede	47	Sweden	"		15 20 21				1-3-38	Rel		30
31	J. P. Collins	" " "	" 4:00	Hansen - Snyder	"	Amer	61	Ind	"		22 22 61				1-3-38	Rel		31
32	Tom Martin	vag	" 4:30	Denson	"	"	48	Cal	"		3W 4 48	Cal	Pol	Discharged 1-4-38				32
33	Dick Royce	Sick	" 8:15	Hansen	"	"	35	Nebraska	"		32 34 35				1-3-38	Rec. H. + Res. H. +		33
34	Louis Martinez	" " "	" 9:40	Emerson & Fuchette	"	Mex	33	N. Mex	"		1W 4W 33y				1-3-38	Co. Hosp.		34
35	E. Rockwell	" " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	60	Mass	"		23y 58y 60y				" " " " " "	" " " " " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	R.C. Tennant	Petty Theft	Jan 3d 1904	Pearson	M	Amr	35	Wis.	Painter	Lac.	154 134 554	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-1-38	1-3-38	\$250.00 Bail	Work	1
2	Ouchi Johns	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1025	W. Wilson	"	Ind.	22	Calif	hab	"	34 224 224	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	Arthur Money	Slack	" 1050	Hauser	"	Amr	52	La.	"	"	20 204 524	"	"	"	"	"	1-3-38	Co Hosp.	"
4	Howard C. Hooning	Howe Dag.	" 1115	Shamshinsky	"	"	27	Ohio	Fireman	"	64 344 274	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail, CW 1 yr.	1-7-38	"	"	"	4
5	Mable Elliot	Ord 630-4	" 1214	Green - F. Adams	F	"	45	Cal.	H. Wife	"	454 454 454	"	"	"	"	"	1-2-38	Released	"
6	Elizabeth Horning	Drumming	" 1215	Bessner + J. Kaminich	F	"	21	Ohio	Dancer	"	144 24 214	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail, CW 6 mos.	1-5-38	"	"	"	6
7	J.A. Hirsch	Petty Theft	" 1230	Pearson	M	"	58	"	Salaman	"	164 534 534	"	"	"	"	"	1-3-38	\$50.00 Bail	"
8	Max Knucklow	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 135	Pearson	"	"	40	Colo	hab	"	14 84 404	"	"	"	"	"	1-4-38	Rel	"
9	Eddie Wills	Sec 510-V.C.	" 210	Benjamin	"	"	20	N. Dak.	"	"	154 154 204	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Mable Elliot	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 210	Green - Adams	F	"	45	Cal.	H. Wife	"	454 454 454	"	"	"	"	"	1/3/38	\$50.00 Bail with Clerk's Pledge	"
11	James Ellipse	Sec 510-V.C.	"	Benjamin	M	"	30	"	Mechanic	"	84 304 304	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-4-38	"	"	"	11
12	Major Mace	Injured	" 232	Adams - Green	"	Indian	87	Cal.	Child	"	64 54 84	"	"	"	"	"	1-3-38	Rec. Hospital	"
13	J. Mullins	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 345	County	"	"	30	"	hab	"	14 304 304	"	"	"	"	"	1-4-38	Rel	"
14	Dow Doherty	Attempt Robbery	" 4100	McCollack + H. Kung	"	Amr	40	Ohio	Labourer	Secs	44 44 404	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Phillips Neubardt	Best Headly Coopers	" 430	Miller + Sabay	"	"	30	N. Dakota	"	"	64 144 304	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Juan Gonzalez	Ord 630-4 S	" 505	Thompson	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	44 104 104	"	"	"	"	"	1-4-38	Rel	"
17	Jack Trovope	CW Commitment	" 5115	L. Heng + Hich	"	Amr	57	New Jersey	Barman	"	54 104 374	Car	Pol	Enforced	1-5-38	"	"	"	"
18	Leah Grant	Vagrancy	" 525	Wagner	F	Indian	45	Calif.	Bestrides	"	34 154 154	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail, CW 6 mos.	1-4-38	"	"	"	"
19	Eda Peterson	"	"	"	"	"	29	"	"	"	44 244 244	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	King & Vajianah	On Commitment	"	"	"	"	21	Philippines	Labourer	"	94 154 154	"	"	Enforced	"	"	"	"	"
21	Helene Varkoch	Petty Theft	" 5150	Lapp + Palmer	F	Amr	24	Nebraska	Waitress	"	24 64 244	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mark Guttler	Vagrancy	" 6100	Gater + Snyder	M	"	34	Calif.	Labourer	"	344 344 344	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	1-4-38	"	"	"	"
23	A. Lusk	Dick	" 6150	"	M	Amr	68	"	Retiree	"	64 64 64	"	"	"	"	"	1/3/38	Born 14 to Co Hosp.	"
24	Harold Carlton	Adipose Exposure	" 7100	State Officer Dunn	M	"	21	Mexico	Clerk	"	154 154 214	"	"	"	"	"	90 da. Co. R.C. to Bure	"	"
25	Joe Mulligan	On Commit.	" 7100	Mitchell + Kelly	"	"	48	"	Barman	"	174 174 484	Car	Pol	Further Probation	1-4-38	"	"	"	"
26	Roy Brown	"	"	"	"	"	42	Utah	Labourer	"	174 154 424	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Maria Alecks	Vagrancy	" 800	Wagner + Trimble	F	Indian	47	Calif.	"	"	44 44 444	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	1-4-38	"	"	"	"
28	Alicia Garcia	Ord 630-4 S	"	"	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-4-38	Rel	"
29	Harold Monk	"	" 812	E. Carigan	M	Amr	81	Wyoming	Penman	Secs	154 24 814	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Frank O. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	41	Michigan	Funeral Director	"	144 144 414	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	John Martin	"	" 830	Mitchell + Kelly	"	"	78	New York	Labourer	"	64 11 784	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Tatey Grimes	"	" 830	Thompson	"	Irish	54	Ireland	"	"	374 404 374	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Mr Emma Duvon	Vagrancy	" 845	Wagner + Trimble	F	Amr	25	Oregon	H. Wife	"	64 64 254	Car	Pol	30 da. Co Jail, CW 6 mos.	1-4-38	"	"	"	"
34	Max Ray Cardinal	Injured	" 905	Giles + Snyder	"	"	39	W. Va.	"	"	64 224 394	"	"	"	"	"	1/3/38	Emm. Hosp. Co Hosp.	"
35	John Temple	Ord 630-4 S	" 915	Green + Brown	M	"	82	Tenn	Barber	"	304 304 824	"	"	"	"	"	1-4-38	Rel	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1937 RELEASE & REENTRY ACT, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom W Davis	Ord 630-4 S	1/3/38 9:00	Isacalson & Brown	M	Amer	37	
2	Lawrence Melcher	" "	" 10:40	Sgt Roberts	"	"	49	Calif.
3	Francis August Grunwaldt	" "	" 10:45	W. W. Wells	"	"	55	Prussia
4	Felician Casarez	fel marijuana act	" 11:20	Gabriella & Kennedy	"	Mex	38	Mexico
5	Rosanto Aldama	" "	" "	" "	"	"	33	"
6	M. G. Davis	performing "the piece" interfering with officer in	Jan 4 12:30	Miller & Krong	"	Amer	23	Cal
7	Ed Hayland	630-4	" 1:20	Gabriella & Kennedy	"	Irish	34	Sweden
8	Willard Davis	" "	" 2:00	Drummond	"	Amer	32	Wyo
9	Chas Long	" "	" 2:30	Gabriella & Kennedy	"	Irish	40	Demmond
10	R. Williams	" "	" 2:30	"	"	Irish	47	Cal
11	Ada Gilbert	" "	" 2:40	Miller & Krong	F	Amer	39	O. Kew
12	W. C. Murphy	" "	" 4:25	Sources-Richter	M	"	38	Cal
13	Oscar Nelson	" "	" 6:00	Rodriguez & Madison	"	"	21	"
14	Fred Mack	" "	" 11:15	J. Higgs	"	"	58	Maine
15	Bill Bator	Op. Commitment	" 11:20	Frickette	"	"	51	N. Y.
16	W. M. W. T. 17250	Sec 670-9 U.C.	" 11:20	Benjamin	"	Mex	53	Texas
17	Arthur G. Green	Battery	" 11:45	Pherson	"	Amer	46	Calif
18	R. F. Smith	Ord 630-4 1st Ser	" 12:40	Conaty	"	"	38	Neb.
19	Oscar Nelson	Dist. the Peace	" 12:15	Coverstone	"	"	22	Cal.
20	M. L. Davis & Schwartz	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	" 12:30	Cutlett & Frickette	F	"	35	"
21	Harry Kane	Vagrancy	" 12:55	W. J. Jones	M	"	47	Ill
22	John Kennedy	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	" 1:00	Redding	"	"	54	Wis
23	Frank Alton	Vagrancy	" 1:00	W. J. Jones	"	Mex	39	Mexico
24	Agustino Delgado	Op. Commitment	" 5:15	Michell & Kelly	"	"	34	Texas
25	Wm J. Fay	Vagrancy	" 6:20	Sgt. Roberts	"	Amer	72	Iowa
26	M. Larson	Ord 630-4 S	" 6:40	Michell & Kelly	"	Norway	77	Norway
27	Fred Owens	Ord 630-4 S	" 6:50	Greenland & Brown	"	Irish	73	Calif.
28	Eugene A. Amor	2 a. owner	" 8:10	T. W. Wells	"	Amer	35	Spain
29	Thos Mohamed	738-4 Lev Sec 39a	" 10:30	Thos Mohamed	"	Hindu	47	India
30	Howard Brandenburg	Env L. B. Check	" 11:00	Captain Parker	"	Amer	25	Ill
31	G. Jimmy	Ord 630-4 S Hold	" 11:10	Sgt. Post & Rooney	"	Mex	54	Mexico
32	O. Revere	" "	" "	" "	"	"	65	"
33	Manuel Sanchez	Injured	" 11:20	Greenland & Brown	"	"	40	"
34	Wm. George	Vagrancy	" 11:30	W. J. Jones	"	Norway	25	Calif.
35	Wm. Hammond	Sec 582-VC	" 11:45	Johnson & Bonstet	M	Amer	30	St. Carolina

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Truck Driver							1-4-38	Rel		1
Concrete Man	Sec 34	144444					"	"		2
Laborer	"	204304304					"	"		3
"	"	2W 204 204 V.S. Brown			Discharged	1-11-38				4
"	"	94 114 114 V.S. Brown			Discharged	1-11-38				5
Clerk	"	22 23 23 Kearney Police			2-17-38	1-5-38	1-5-38	Rel		6
Laborer	"	1M 4 15				1-4-38	Rel			7
"	"	123 123 32				"	"			8
"	"	10 30 20				"	"			9
"	"	37 47 47				"	"			10
N. W.	"	6W 6W 39				"	"			11
Laborer	"	30 38 38				"	"			12
"	"	1 21 21				1-4-38	Rel			13
"	"	54 104 54				"	"			14
"	"	1W 74 54	Cal	Pol	Enforced	1-5-38				15
"	"	204 204 34	"	"	Discharged	"				16
"	"	304 404 44	"	"	90 da Co Jail CW 1/2 yr	1-7-38	1-4-38	Rel	O.P. Judge Conaghan	17
"	"	34 34 34	"	"		1-5-38	Rel			18
Plasterer	"	14 224 224	Can	Police	Continued - 1 year	1-5-38				19
H. W. J.	"	554 354 354				"	"			20
Lab	"	1W 254 474	Can	Pol	60 d Co. J. Cal. 1 year	1-6-38				21
"	"	104 104 544				1-5-38	Rel			22
"	"	114 114 224				"	"			23
Truck Driver	"	164 164 344	Cal	Pol	Enforced	1-5-38				24
Retired	"	474 474 504	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail CW 1/2 yr	1-5-38				25
"	"	204 674 674				1-5-38	Rel			26
Laborer	"	274 274 734				1-5-38	Rel			27
Corn	"	15 14 354	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail CW 1/2 yr	1-5-38				28
Surgeon	"	274 274 274	"	"	Continued Generally	"				29
Dist. Teacher	"	204 104 254				1-12-38	Rel		to sig. Keegan P.A.	30
Laborer	"	204 374 374				1-7-38	Rel.		By Rooney	31
"	"	354 454 454				"	"	Rel.		32
"	"	94 94 204				1-4-38	Enforced		Co. J. J. J.	33
"	"	524 254 254	Can	Pol	60 d Co. J. Cal. 1 yr	1-6-38				34
Holder	"	124 104 304	"	"	90 da Co Jail	1-8-38				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	James Pappas	Vagrancy	Jan 5 12:30	Trumble - Kennedy	m	Greek	40	Greece
2	Ruth Peterson	"	"	"	f	Amer	42	Massachusetts
3	Leo Widerhold	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 1:00	Gabielli - Kennedy	m	Swiss	54	Switzerland
4	Lloyd Krabbenhoft	Vagrancy	" 1:50	Premont	"	Amer	26	Iowa
5	Nell Hernandez	"	" 2:45	Sgt. Warren - O'Connor	f	"	40	Cal
6	Ignacio Jimenez	Del Boy	"	Kennedy - Gabrielli	m	Mex	16	Col. ...
7	Arthur Kemp	505-B. V.C.	" 2:45	State H. W. Petrol	"	Amer	47	Cal
8	Thomas Ryan	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 2:45	Phillips	"	"	59	Missouri
9	E. Sanchez	"	" 3:05	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Mex	35	Alexico
10	Miguel Moran	"	"	Sgt. Warren	"	"	56	Mexico
11	Frank Johnson	"	" 3:30	Kennedy - O'Connor	"	Amer	48	New York
12	Ramon Eaton	"	"	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Mex	30	Mexico
13	Sister Flora	Attempt Suicide	" 4:00	"	"	Amer	33	Kentucky
14	Madeline Burns	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 5:15	Dymon	f	"	18	Kansas
15	Harriet Howe	" Vagrancy	" 8:40	Hadue, Redding & Wilson	"	"	54	N.Y.
16	Eddie Flynn	"	"	"	"	"	23	Calif
17	Mike Salonia	"	"	"	"	"	25	Conn.
18	Arthur Larson	Vagrancy	" 10:25	Hadue	"	"	51	Mich
19	David Thomas	"	"	"	"	Amer	45	Cal
20	Harold Inger	"	"	"	"	"	34	N.H.
21	Joe Wright	"	"	"	"	"	36	Pa.
22	J.P. Brennan	"	"	"	"	"	31	Ill.
23	J.P. Wilson	"	" 11:00	"	"	"	39	Calif
24	Jim Kelly	"	"	"	"	"	62	"
25	Fred Martin	"	"	"	"	"	45	Texas
26	Willie Summers	"	"	"	"	Negro	42	N. Cal.
27	Geo. Feby	"	"	"	"	Amer	34	Cal
28	Albert Miller	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 12:00	Omata	"	"	75	Ill.
29	Kenneth Jackson	Ord 166 4th Ser	" 1:45	Fair - Mills	"	"	20	Kansas
30	Harold Schumacher	"	"	"	"	"	19	N. Y.
31	Jack M. Conle	Vagrancy	"	Hadue, Redding & Wilson	"	"	28	Texas
32	Wm. Witherspoon	"	"	"	"	Negro	26	Calif
33	Wm. Traber	"	"	"	"	Amer	37	Mass
34	Samis Hatfield	"	"	"	"	"	26	Wash
35	Harold Stewart	Ord 166 4th Ser	" 1:00	Fair & Mills	"	"	24	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labourer	East	7 12 24	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail	1-5-38			1
Cook	"	1m. 20 42	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"			2
Labourer	"	30 30 32	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"	1-5-38	Rel	3
"	"	2 2 26	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail	1-5-38			4
H. Wife	"	1m. 40 40	"	"	30 da Co Jail	"			5
Student	"	16 16 16	"	"	1-17-38			Rel by Witbeck	6
Farmer	"	47 47 47	"	"	1-5-38			Rel to English, State Patrol	7
Labourer	"	4 24 59	"	"	1-5-38			Rel	8
"	"	84 134 154	"	"	"			"	9
Labourer	Santa	"	"	"	"			"	10
"	"	3d 28 48	"	"	"			"	11
"	"	1 12 12	"	"	"			"	12
"	"	2 7 35	"	"	1-5-38			Rec. Hosp & Co. Hosp	13
Labourer	"	6m 2m 18"	"	"	1-5-38			Rel	14
Cook	"	4d 50y 54y	"	"	"			"	15
Lab	"	1d 23y 23y	Carr.	Pal	30 d Co. J. C.W. 90 d	1-6-38			16
"	"	1d 1m 25y	Carr.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	1-6-38			17
"	"	2d 20y 31y	Carr.	Pal	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-6-38			18
"	"	1m 17y 45y	Carr.	Pal	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-6-38			19
"	"	2d 6m 34y	Carr.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	1-6-38			20
"	"	3m 5y 36y	Carr.	Pal	60 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-6-38			21
"	"	31y 34y 31y	Carr.	Pal	60 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-6-38			22
Cook	"	37y 39y 38y	Carr.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	1-6-38			23
Lab	"	9m 6y 6y	Carr.	Pal	60 d. Co Jail	1-6-38			24
"	"	9m 9m 45y	Carr.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	1-6-38			25
"	"	9y 9y 42y	Carr.	Pal	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr.	1-6-38			26
"	"	2d 5m 34y	Carr.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	1-6-38			27
"	"	5m 36y 35y	"	"	1-6-38			Released	28
Labourer	"	1m 2m 20y	Carr.	Pal	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 d. in City Jail	1-6-38	1-21-38	Rel. time served.	29
"	"	1m 2m 20y	Carr.	Pal	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 d. in City Jail	1-6-38	"	"	30
Lab	"	3d 24 28y	Carr.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-6-38			31
"	"	10y 26y 26y	Carr.	Pal	60 d Co. J. to some 15 d. Pal.	1-6-38			32
"	"	18m 8y 37y	Carr.	Pal	60 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.				33
"	"	10y 14y 26y	"	"	90 da Co Jail. C.W. 1 yr.	1-12-38			34
Labourer	"	1m 2m 24y	Carr.	Pal	30 ⁰⁰ or 15 d. in City Jail	1-6-38			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jim Murray	Ord. 630-4th Ser	Nov 5 2 ³⁰ P	Redding	M	Irish	59	Ireland
2	Pete Panagis	Simple Assault	" 2 ³⁵	Pearson	"	Greek	39	Greece
3	Thos Kenney	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁰	Green & J. Addison	"	Amer	69	N.Y.
4	Edna Erickson	Harassment	" 3 ⁰⁰	Mr. Gunt & Frickette F	"	"	19	S. Dak.
5	Roger Moody	Grand Theft	" 3 ⁴⁰	Sgt. East	M	"	22	Ind.
6	M. K. Matkewala	Def. an. Smuggling	" "	Sgt. J. Addison	"	"	35	Mich.
7	John Newman	630-4th Ser.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw Wells.	"	"	50	Gen.
8	Joe Schultz	Vagrancy	" "	Hicks	"	"	50	N.Y.
9	W. M. Laughlin	630-4th Ser.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Wagner	"	"	68	Ireland
10	Mrs. J. Blair	Forced (Pick)	" 4 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw & Wells.	"	"	58	Cal.
11	Philip Newhardt	Wary, 4 ¹⁵ - Assault with Intent Robbery	" 4 ¹⁰	Miller Babeyes-Henberger	"	"	20	N. Dak.
12	Wm. Farkinson	630-4th Ser.	" 4 ¹⁰	Herman - Snyder	"	"	48	Cal.
13	John J. McDemott	Injured.	" 6 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw & Wells.	"	"	72	Mo.
14	Pat McMahon	630-4th Ser.	" "	"	"	"	38	Mass.
15	Pete Ered	"	"	"	"	"	33	Ireland
16	Chas Brennan	"	" 6 ⁰⁰	Wagner	"	"	68	Pa.
17	Ernest Hall	Battery	" 7 ¹⁵	Chas. Wells.	"	Negro	33	Texas
18	Em. Parsons	630-4th Ser	" 8 ⁰⁰	Miller - Kelly	"	Amer	36	Mo.
19	L. M. Dickson	" & Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰	Capt. Parker & Wagner	"	"	42	Ark.
20	Philip Ruiz	Pick.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Herman & Snyder	"	Mex	34	Mex.
21	Clifford Meredith	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Stutz	"	Amer	30	Mo.
22	Stewart McLaughlin	"	"	"	"	"	28	Ind.
23	Mrs. A. L. McKinnon	Wary - 5732 Petit Theft.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Gabrielli	"	"	33	Nev.
24	A. Saunders	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Madison - Laubinger	"	"	45	Tex.
25	J. H. Isaacs	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ⁰⁰	Gabrielli Carigao	"	Russian	45	Russia
26	Ernest Peterson	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Madison - Laubinger	"	Amer	33	N. Dakota
27	Mike J. Joyce	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	Irish	57	Ireland
28	Les Stan	"	"	"	"	Serb.	49	Serbia
29	Joe Powers	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Warren - O'Connor	"	Amer	43	Indiana
30	John Norman	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	63	Iowa
31	P. H. Bodie	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Madison - Laubinger	"	"	48	Georgia
32	Nick Mohamed	Insane	" 5 ⁰⁰	Madison - Laubinger	"	Hindu	47	India
33	Thomas Kinnard	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	Sgt. Warren Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	Amer	66	Penn.
34	Nick Mohamed	Ord 738-4th Ser. A	" 8 ⁰⁰	Pearson	"	Hindu	47	India
35	Alm. Agnew	330-A P. C.	"	Frickette Dues-Resple - Hough	"	Amer	45	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Sac	25y 25y 40y					1-6-38	Released		1
Restaurant	"	15y 17y 25y	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	1-10-38	1-6-38	\$500 ⁰⁰ Bail		2
Lab.	"	30y 30y 69y					1-6-38	Released		3
Student	"	2m 2m 19y					1-5-38	Rec Hosp.		4
Mech.	"	1d. 1W 22y	Carroll	Pol	Dismissed	4-5-38	2-28-38	OK		5
Lab.	"	1d. 2m 35y	CAN.	Pol.	Dropped		1-6-38			6
Book.	"						1-6-38	Released		7
Lab.	"	30y 30y 30y	CAN.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. - 40 days	1-6-38				8
Retired	"	25 25 68y.					1-6-38	Released		9
Stewage	"	30 30 38y.					1-5-38	Emer & Home.		10
Lab.	"	6 18 30y.	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	1-7-38				11
Lab.	"	14 48 48y.	Cal	Pol	Commitment Enforced	1-7-38				12
?							1-5-38	Rec. H. v. Co. Hosp.		13
Lab.	"	2 10 38.					1-6-38	Released		14
"	"	1D. 1D. 11y.					1-6-38	Released		15
Lab.	"	35- 35 68.					1-6-38	Released		16
Lab.	"	14 14 33.	CAN.	Pol	Discharged		1-6-38			17
"	"	1D 16 36y.					1-6-38	Released		18
Cook.	"	15- 15- 42y.					1-5-38	Emer & Co. Hosp.		19
Lab.	"	17 17 17y.					1-5-38	"		20
"	"	14 14 32y.	CAN.	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.	1-6-38				21
"	"	19 19 28y.	CAN.	Pol	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 Apr	1-6-38				22
none.	"	1y 20y 33y.					1-5-38	Released		23
Teacher	"	30 30 40y.	Cal	Pol	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	1-8-38				24
Lab.	"	2w 28 39					1-7-38	Rel. try of Camp.		25
"	"	1 1 33					1-5-38	Released		26
"	"	30 35 42					"	"		27
"	"	20 20 20					"	"		28
"	"	8 8 43					"	"		29
"	"	2 20 63	CAN.	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	1-7-38				30
"	"	10 1 48	CAN.	Pol	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	1-6-38				31
Branch Head	"	5 7 28			Commitment to Stockton Inmate Hospital	1/5/38				32
"	"	2w 28 66	CAN.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.	1-6-38				33
Branch Head	"	5y 7y 28y	"	"	Dismissed	1-10-38				34
Lawyer	"	45y 45y 45y	"	"	Not Guilty. Discharged	2-1-38	1-6-38	\$700 ⁰⁰ Bail		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *January* 19

THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Gordon Peacock	Sick	Jan 6 th 9:55	Pat Monahan	M	Latvian	24	Latvia	Police	Sacto	4d 14 44				1-6-38	Rec. + Co. Hospital		1
2	Vern Shyack No 69	"	"	"	"	Amr	58	Cal.	"	"	58-7584584				1-6-38	Rec. + Co. Hospital		2
3	Mr. Ruth Hahn	Petty Theft	" 10:35	Reagan	F	"	25	N. D.	H. W. H.	"	6m 184 254	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-7-38	1-6-38 Rel. on O.R. by Judge Barraghar		3
4	A. Liraich	See 330-A P.C.	" 11:20	Fridella-Rose-Hough	M	Latv	49	Yugo-Slavia	Merchant	"	284 304 324	"	"	Dismissed - no complaint	1-6-38	400 ⁰⁰ Bail 100 ⁰⁰ on 25d. Co. Jail		4
5	A. Liraich	See 735-4 th 101	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-6-38	400 ⁰⁰ Bail 500 ⁰⁰ settled on		5
6	Reggie Mauro	On Commitment	" 11:25	Botayco-Haberger	"	Amr	22	Cal.	Police	"	214 224 224	Car	Pol	Enforced	1-7-38			6
7	Joe Hill	Petty Theft	" 11:30	Saff + Palmer	"	Frnm	53	Sumland	"	"	1d 67 324	"	"	30da Co. Jail, C.W. 6mos	"			7
8	Al Lalung	Injured	" 11:30	Botayco-Haberger	"	Black	59	China	"	"	674 674 874	"	"		1-6-38	Rec. + Co. Hospital		8
9	Ruth Phoenix	Petty Theft	" 1:45	Saff + Palmer	F	Amr	19	N. D.	Amr	"	24 24 144	Car	Pol	15da Co. Jail C.W. 6mos	1-10-38	1-6-38 O.R. Judge Barraghar		9
10	Albert Thompson	Sick	" 1:58	Hansen-May	M	Amr	42	Tenn	Labr	"	6 6 42	"	"	Emergency to Co. Hospital				10
11	Chris Rodriguez	Vagrancy	" 2:45	Wilson-Rodding	"	Mex	37	Mex	Lab	"	3 3 3	Car	Pol	90da Co. Jail C.W. 1yr	1-7-38			11
12	Al. Jomser	See 481-V.C.	" 2:10	Benjamin	M	Amr	26	Cal.	"	"	264 264 264	"	"	Dismissed	1-10-38	1-6-38 400 ⁰⁰ Bail 150 ⁰⁰ 450 ⁰⁰ Bail		12
13	Keith Keene	Incar. Observation	" 4:00	Snyder + Hosman	F	Negro	57	Kentucky	Housewife	"	304 304 454	"	"		1-7-38	Rec. to Edw. Keene.		13
14	"	See 630-4 th 101	" 6:00	V. Wells + Brown	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		1-6-38	Co. Hosp. 8:28-38		14
15	John O'Day	Vagrancy	" 6:40	V. Wells + Brown	"	Amr	67	Cal.	Blacksmith	Sacto	674 674 674	Car	Pol	6mos Co. Rd. Camp	1-7-38			15
16	Joe Smith	Vagrancy	" 7:20	McCollock + Hansen	"	"	19	Idaho	Labourer	"	144 144 144	"	"	30da Co. Jail, C.W. 6mos	"			16
17	Kenneth Coates	"	"	"	"	"	21	N. Carolina	Fire Clerk	"	134 94 214	"	"	"	"	"		17
18	Genevieve Clement	Observation	" 8:10	K. S. Saiter	F	"	33	Calif.	"	"	334 334	"	"		1-11-38	Taken to Co. Jail - Committed		18
19	F. Byrne	Sick	" 8:30	Mitchell + Kelly	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		1-6-38	Eng. Hosp. Co. Hosp.		19
20	Waynes Kelly	Injured	"	V. Wells + Brown	"	"	17	Oklahoma	Juvenile	Sacto	104 104 174	"	"		"	"		20
21	Frank Allen	See 630-4 th 101	" 8:40	McCollock + Hansen	"	"	29	Sacto	Rebman	"	244 244 244	"	"	Police Dist. Peace Dismissed 1/8/38	"	"		21
22	John F. O'Brien	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Mitchell + Kelly	"	"	64	San Fran	Labourer	"	304 644 644	Car	Pol	60da Co. Jail, C.W. 6mos	1-7-38			22
23	Enrico Caprio	See 630-4 th 101	" 9:30	E. Carigan	"	Italy	38	Italy	Sailor	"	144 244	"	"		1-7-38	Rel		23
24	Kenneth Caruthers	Vagrancy	" 10:15	"	"	Amr	22	Iowa	Labourer	Juvenile	184 244 224	Car	1st	Discharged	1-7-38			24
25	Bensonelle Coates	See 630-4 th 101	"	V. Wells + Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		1-7-38	Rel		25
26	Denis Doyle	Vagrancy	" 10:30	"	"	"	47	France	Sailor	Juvenile	10 244 244	Car	Pol	30da Co. Jail, C.W. 6mos	1-7-38			26
27	S. Sakoma	See 630-4 th 101	" 11:00	Kennedy + Rooney	"	Japanese	66	Japan	High Mkt.	Sacto	444 444 444	"	"		1-7-38	Rel		27
28	Walter Collins	" + Inj.	" 11:20	Co. Wells	"	Amr	85	Arkansas	Barber	"	244 644 844	"	"		"	"		28
29	Henry Lippin	See 630-4 th 101	" 12:24	Nolan + Strago	"	Irish	58	Ireland	Labourer	"	10 4 14	"	"		"	"		29
30	Thos Wright	"	"	"	"	Amr	59	Mo	"	"	4 24 59	"	"		"	"		30
31	John F. Hill	See 630-4 th 101	" 12:20	Capt. Loquist	"	"	34	N.J.	"	"	34	"	"		1-15-38	Released - no complaint		31
32	Manuel Rotaro	See 630-4 th 101	" 12:35	Kenealy	"	Mex	29	Mexico	"	"	4 4 4	"	"		1-7-38	Rel		32
33	Joe Ruiz	"	" 2:45	Nolan + Strago	"	Amr	38	Cal.	"	"	1-11-24 38	"	"		"	"		33
34	Manuel Lopez	"	"	Kenealy	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	3-8-34 20	"	"		"	"		34
35	J. Pacheco	"	"	"	"	"	22	New Mexico	"	"	3 10 22	"	"		"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Harry Rossmussen	630-4	Jan 3 rd 3 ³⁰ AM	O'Connor	M	Am	43	Cal
2	Clara Jepson	Held at El Centro, Cal. 1909 Margaret 538-9 Grand Theft	" " 4 ³⁰	"	"	"	45	"
3	Troy Lee Anderson	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" " 9 ¹²	"	"	"	32	Ark
4	Michael Lynch	Insane	" " 10 ⁵⁵	James T. Addison	"	"	27	Calif
5	Agnes S. Ellis	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁰	John W. Smith	F	"	34	"
6	Leo Klamann	On Commit	" " 12 ⁴⁵	Paul & Houtenmyer	M	"	52	"
7	A. Ariano	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" " 1 ¹⁰	Wito	"	Mex	39	Mexico
8	Francisco Garpona	On Commitment	" " 4 ¹⁰	James T. Addison	"	"	30	Ariz
9	John O'Brien	"	" " 4 ¹⁰	Brown & Greenlaw	"	Wash	54	Cal
10	Coleman Joyce	Vagrancy	" " 4 ²⁵	Brydger & Hasman	"	"	37	Iowa
11	Robert Bizau	Fed Marihuana tax act.	" " 6 ⁰⁰	Ed of Lockington	"	Mex	51	Mex
12	James C. Meara	Vagrancy	" " 6 ²⁰	Bulger & Hurlinger	"	Am	29	Wash
13	Earl Smith	Police Dept.	" " 6 ²⁵	Wells, Mitchell	"	Am	32	Wash
14	Isabelle Allen	630-4 th Ser - Hold	" " 6 ³⁸	Lung, Schick	F	Am	19	Cal
15	Sikey Mason	"	" " " "	"	"	"	4	Cal
16	Ramona Rodriguez	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex	21	Mex
17	Pat McLaughlin	630-4 th Ser - Per.	" " 7 ³⁵	Mitchell, V. Wells	M	Am	59	Scotland
18	Mike Gallota	Em. Chicago.	" " 7 ⁴⁵	Shu Schellier	M	Ital	33	Ital
19	Walter Carlson	"	" " " "	"	"	Am	32	"
20	Sam Carstoni	Battery	" " 8 ⁰⁰	Charles Lyons	"	Ital	57	Italy
21	B. F. Salishun	630-4 th Ser	" " 9 ³⁰	Chas Wells	"	Am	40	Mich
22	Debra Bidace	Del. Del.	" " 9 ⁵⁰	W. S. Sawin	F	Ital	19	Cal
23	Walter Olsen	Vagrancy	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Hasman Brydger	M	Am	39	Wash
24	A. Martinez	630-4 th Ser	" " 10 ⁰⁰	Bennett, Johnson	M	Mex	-	Mex
25	Salvador Escobedo	"	" " 11 ⁴⁵	Brown Greenlaw	M	"	50	Mex
26	Bob Carley	Vagrancy	" " " "	Lagomacino	M	Am	25	Ital
27	Red Riddle	"	" " " "	"	"	"	23	Okla
28	Lourence Tomison	Cont. to del. of Minor	1/8/08 11 ¹⁵	Seaman	"	"	28	Okla
29	Sam Dias	630-4	" " 12 ³⁰	Madden & Bodness	"	"	38	Mexico
30	Mike Wick	"	" " 12 ³⁰	Warran	"	"	54	Sweden
31	Albert Ken	Vagrancy	" " 12 ³⁰	Drennon	"	"	45	Sweden
32	Dave Pittard	630-4	" " 11 ⁰⁰	Sadler-W. Wilson	"	"	35	Am
33	Melton Arnold	alst. the Peace	" " 9 ⁵⁵	Taylor-Mellor	"	"	22	Wash
34	Willie Arnold	"	" " " "	Pearson	"	"	18	"
35	C. de Costa	Sick	" " 10 ⁴⁰	Wito	"	Mex	63	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	See	42 73 43					1-7-38	Rel	1
"	"	50					"	"	2
Barber	"	1D 1D 32	Conagher	Police	Held to Answer	1-14-38			3
H. Wife	"	104 274 274					1-7-38	Rel.	4
Lab	"	34 344 344			Committed to Station	1/8/38			5
"	"	1d 524 524	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo.				6
"	"	14 104 104	"	"	Commitment Enforced				7
"	"	104 104 304					1-8-38	Rel	8
"	"	1D 54 54	Car	Pol	Enforced	1-8-38			9
Lab.	"	24 54 374	"	"	60 da Co Jail, C.W.				10
Lab.	"	34 154 354					1-25-38	Taken by H. Saunders	11
Butcher	"	3m 29 29 4	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail, C.W. 4 mo	1-11-38	1-8-38	Rel "go. S.B. Co	12
Painter	"	144 14 32	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-15-38	1-11-38	O.R. Judge Carragher	13
Harper	"	184 18 184					1-14-38	Rel to A. Probation Officer	14
Nurse	"	8 8 224					1-11-38	Taken to A. Matson Mitchell	15
None	"	16 16 164					1-10-38	Taken to General State House	16
None	"	24 46 464					1-8-38	Rel	17
"	"	1D 10 D					1-9-38	Rel to Shu Schellier	18
"	"	1D -					"	"	19
Painter	"	304 304 304	Conagher	Pol.	6 months Co Jail	4-12-38	1-8-38	\$250 Bail	20
Lab.	"	204 20 404					1-8-38	Rel	21
Nurse	"	174 174 174					1-10-38	Rel by Capt. W. Webb	22
Farmer	"	10 10 394	Car	Pol	Dismissed	1-12-38			23
Lab	"	- - -					1-8-38	Rel	24
"	"	154 24 244					1-8-38	Remand to Co Hosp	25
Lab	"	24 24 354	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-12-38			26
Lab.	"	54 23 234	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
"	"	64 6 28	Car	Pol.	Held to ans. Bail \$250	1-14-38			28
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-8-38	Rel	29
"	"	27 27 30					"	"	30
"	"	5d 174 174	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-10-38			31
Harper	"	54 54 324					1-8-38	Rel	32
Lab	"	194 194 22	Car	Pol	30 or 25 d Co Jail	O.R.	1-8-38	Rel - A.R. Judge Carragher	33
Lab	"	174 174 184	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	O.R.	"	"	34
"	"	154 254 254					1-8-38	Co Hosp	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *January* 19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Arthur Lloyd	Sick	Jan 8 th 11 th A	Hausert & May	M	Amer	76	Texas	Lab	Sac.	1 m 10y 7y					1-8-38 Co. Hosp.		1
2	Bella Smith	Injured	" 11.35	Higgs & Green	F	"	114	Cal	Calif	"	8 114 114					1-8-38 Emergency Hospital & Home		2
3	Edgeworth Riddle	Disruption of Minor Child	" 12 ³⁰ P	Pearson	M	"	254	Okla	Lab	"	54 234 254	Car	Pol	Held to answer	1-18-38			3
4	James Boon	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁵	Pearson & F. Higgs	"	"	55	Ua.	"	"	304 304 554	Car	Pol	6 mo. to 1 year Camp. Just	1-12-38			4
5	Billy Lynch	"	" 12 ⁴⁰	Riddings	"	"	60	Calif	"	"	304 604 604	Car	Pol	6 da. Co. Jail. Cal. 6 mo.	1-10-38			5
6	Miguel Sagman	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁵	Scunt J. Higgs	"	Mex	80	Mexico	"	"	14 104 204					1-9-38 Rel		6
7	Pete Mohaque	"	" "	"	"	"	31	Mexico	"	"	24 24 184					"		7
8	Henry Washington	Ord 505-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁵	Riddings & Wats	"	Negro	26	Miss	"	"	24 74 264					1-8-38 Rel. to Carl. J. Robe. Crovia.		8
9	Willie Williams	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁰	Bateman & Hume	M	Amer	52	Indiana	"	"	10 104 344	Car	Pol	6 da. Co. Jail. Cal. 6 mo.	1-10-38			9
10	Buster W. Spont	Ord to Berkeley	" 3 ⁴⁵	Benjamin Reeman	"	Amer	24	Cal	"	"	14 24 244					1-8-38 15 ⁰⁰ Bail		10
11	Floyd Richardson	Ord to Seattle	" 3 ⁵⁵	Dep. Supt. Samanth	"	"	48	Cal	"	"	10 124 404					1-9-38 Ord to Dept of Sanrock - Seattle		11
12	Peter Koch	630-4 th Ser	" 3 ⁵⁵	V. Dice.	"	Amer	20	Ger	"	"	504 504 504					" Rel		12
13	Cleve Nichols	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵	Keneally	"	Amer	23	La.	"	"	14 14 224	Car	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. Cal. 90 da.	1-10-38			13
14	David Adams	"	" 7 ²⁰	Pearse & King	"	Negro	27	N. C.	waiter	"	34 34 274	"	"	60 da Co. Jail. Cal. 6 mos	1-11-38			14
15	Vincent Hawks	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Mo.	Lab.	"	14 44 244	"	"	" " " " "	"			15
16	James Brown	"	" "	"	"	"	29	Okla	"	"	24 54 294	"	"	Discharged	"			16
17	Mildred Jordon	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	Galassi Keneally	F	"	22	Inda	Waitress	"	14 64 224	"	"	30 da Co. Jail. Cal. 6 mos	"			17
18	Sam Fitzgerald	630-4 th Ser	" 9 ¹⁵	Brown Greenlaw	M	"	27	Ireland	Besmith	"	14 24 224	"	"	"	"	1-9-38 Rel		18
19	Louis Siegler	Injured	" 10 ²⁵	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	21	Mex	Lab.	"	3 3 34	"	"	"	"	1-8-38 Emu H. to Co. H.		19
20	Carlo Gianotti	Quicidist	" 7 ¹⁵	Brown Greenlaw	"	Italian	37	Cal.	Postman	"	34 37 374	"	"	"	"	1-8-38 Commis Offg.		20
21	Dave Thedford	630-4 th Ser	" 10 ³⁰	"	"	"	32	Arizona	Postman	"	54 54 324	"	"	"	"	1-9-38 Rel		21
22	Frank Lopez	Petit Theft	" 11 ⁰⁵	Carl R. Beeple	"	Mex	35	Mex.	Lab.	"	14 14 304	Car	Pol	90 da Co. Jail. Sac. 1 year	1-10-38			22
23	Fred Arroyo	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	Wagner & Trimble	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	34 234 234	"	"	"	"	"		23
24	Martin York	Ord 657-4 th Ser	Jan 9 1 ³⁰	Sam Langinger - Risher	"	Amer	44	Missouri	Carpenter	"	54 17 44	"	"	"	"	1-24-38 Rel		24
25	I.W. Larson	"	" 2 ⁰⁵	M. Cllland	"	"	40	Minn.	Postman	"	4 4 40	"	"	"	"	2-3-38		25
26	L. Shumate	Dist de Peace	" 2 ¹⁵	M. Cllland	"	"	24	Calif.	Solomon	"	4 24 24	"	"	"	"	1-7-38 \$50 ⁰⁰		26
27	Joan Garcia	Vagrancy	" 2 ²⁰	Keneally - Schrell	"	Mex	32	Mex.	Labour	"	14 10 10	"	"	"	"	1-11-38		27
28	M. Villalob	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ²⁵	Keneally - Trimble	"	"	39	Mexico	"	"	174 174 174	"	"	"	"	1-9-38 Rel		28
29	Thomas Daley	Defending Imm Kuiper	" 3 ²⁰	Keneally - Trimble	"	Amer	21	Cal.	Sales	Dacty	14 21 21	Car	Pol	Dropped	1-10-38			29
30	John Lewis	"	" "	"	"	"	34	N.Y.	Wash	"	14 12 34	"	"	"	"	"		30
31	W.L. Whiting	Sick	" 10 ³⁰	Hausert & Emmer	"	"	32	Calif.	Lab	"	44 234 324	"	"	"	"	1-9-38 Co. Hosp.		31
32	Milton Elliot	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ⁰⁰	Johnson & Fiel	"	Ind	25	"	"	"	14 254 254	Car	Pol	\$50 ⁰⁰ or 30 da Co. Jail	1-10-38			32
33	Edgar Jackson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	"	"	"	24	"	"	"	14 244 244	"	"	"	"	1-10-38 Rel		33
34	Louis Williams	"	" "	"	"	"	25	"	"	"	14 254 254	"	"	"	"	"		34
35	Sam Garte	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-9-38 Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Joe Bunch	Injured	Jan 9 th 12 ³⁰ P	W. Wilson	M.	Ind	49	Mo.	Lab.	Sac	20y 20y 4y					1-9-38	Rec. Hosp & Co Hosp.	1	
2	Edon downward	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ¹⁰	Green & F. Addison	"	Amer	35	Iran.	"	"	5y 5y 3y					1-10-38	Rel	2	
3	Joe Hill	"	" 1 ³⁵	"	"	Finn	65	Finland	"	"	5y 10y 20y					"	"	3	
4	Alan Sypatsich	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁵	Mommy & E. Catlett	"	Slav	64	Czechoslovakia	"	"	10y 10y 10y					1-9-38	Rec'd Co Hosp.	4	
5	Chas. Shields	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 3 ²⁵	Green & F. Addison	"	Amer	41	"	"	"	25y 25y 4y					1-10-38	Rel	5	
6	Frank Williams	"	"	"	"	"	54	Mass	"	"	5y 10y 5y					"	"	6	
7	Edna Bee	vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁵	Wagner	F.	Negro	26	Okl	House	"	7m 2y 2y	Cal	Pol	50 th 25 da Co Jail	1-10-38			7	
8	Jerry Kessie	Injured	" 6 ¹⁵	Green & Brown	M.	Amer	10	W. G.	Janitor	"	9y 9y 9y					1-9-38	Emer. & Co Hosp	8	
9	Frank O'Brien	vagrancy	"	Thompson	"	Irish	33	Eng	Lab.	"	2d 1y 3y	Cal	Pol	60 da Co Jail, CW 6 mo	1-10-38			9	
10	E. H. Howie	Drj.	" 5 ¹⁰	Green & Brown	"	Amer	65	Tex	"	"	20 20 6y					1-9-38	Emer. & Co. Hosp.	10	
11	Geo Mason	"	" 5 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	28	P.	"	"	- - -					1-9-38	" to Sheriff.	11	
12	Allegoria Johnson	"	"	"	"	F	Negro	23	rec.	Lab.	Sac	3y 6y 2y				1-9-38	Emer. H. & Home	12	
13	Lewis Johnson	"	"	"	"	M.	"	39	Tex.	"	13 17 3y					"	"	13	
14	Alberto Gaben	vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁵	Wagner	M.	mex.	39	mex	Lab.	"	12y 12y 12y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-10-38			14	
15	Gutino Salinas	"	"	"	"	"	53	mex	"	"	19y 19y 19y	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	
16	Lraux Gallaguer	"	" 6 ¹⁵	Thompson	"	Amer.	38	N. J.	"	"	35y 35y 35y	"	"	30 da Co Jail, CW 90 da.	"			16	
17	Ed Oliver	Sick	" 6 ³⁰	Snider & Hoaman	"	Amer	72	Maryland	"	"	47y 47y 47y					1-9-38	Emer. H. & Co Hosp.	17	
18	Joseph Mayers	Ord 630-4 th	" 6 ⁵⁵	Green & Brown	"	Amer	29	Wood	Molise	"	1m 1y 2y					1-10-38	Rel	18	
19	Edw Rhodes	"	" 7 ¹⁵	Mitchell Kelly	"	Negro	27	Okl	Janitor	"	3y 3y 2y					"	"	19	
20	Eleanor Espino	"	" 7 ³⁰	Wagner Trimble	F	Amer	28	Wash.	Thulif	"	15y 20y 25y					"	"	20	
21	Bob Johnson	630-4 th Ser	" 8 ¹⁰	Capt Parker	M	Amer	32	P.	"	"	- - -					"	"	21	
22	Pat Trainor	"	" 8 ²⁵	Wagner - Trimble	M	"	30	Ill.	Lab. qtr	Sac	2y 2y 30y					"	"	22	
23	John Kelly	"	" 8 ³⁰	V. Dice	M	"	43	Cal.	Lab.	"	43y 43y 43y					"	"	23	
24	Michael McEarty	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰	Kurtz	"	Irish	37	N.Y.	Navigation	"	1D 1M 3y	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail, CW	1-10-38			24	
25	W. G. Hael	630-4 th Ser. } 657-4 th Ser. } 250-4 th Ser. }	" 10 ¹⁰	Kelly Mitchell	"	Amer	65	Mo.	Lab.	"	11y 11y 6y					1-11-38	Taken to Co Hosp.	25	
26	John Marinelli	250-4 th Ser. }	" 10 ¹⁵	Shie & Mills	"	Ital	39	Pa.	Daily	"	20y 20y 3y	Cal.	Pol	50 th 25 da Co Jail	1-11-38	1-31-38 Paid Bal 10 ⁰⁰	Released	26	
27	Jack Swinn	Sick	" 10 ²⁰	Green & Brown	"	Amer	44	Neb.	Printer	"	17y 17y 4y					1-9-38	Emer & Home	27	
28	Val Brooks	657-4 th Ser Sec. 502- m.v.c.	" 11 ¹⁰	Mills Shad	"	Amer	24	Cal.	Atty	"	24y 24y 24y	Cal	Pol	30 th 15 da Co Jail, CW 10 ⁰⁰	1-10-38			28	
29	Mered Chavarria	vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	Wagner Trimble	"	mex	31	Cal	Lab.	"	12y 15y 31y	Cal	Pol	60 da Co Jail, CW 6 mo	1-10-38			29	
30	Marion E. Cox	Sick	" 12 ⁰⁵	Wagner & Rodner	"	Amer	58	Indiana	Season	"	4y 28y 5y					1-10-38	Emer Hosp	30	
31	Beatris Salis	Ord 630-4 th	" 12 ³⁰	Wagner Trimble	F	Mex	26	Cal	Waitress	"	1y 10 26					"	Rel	31	
32	Jack O'Brien	"	" 2 ⁵⁰	Sumner Nicholas	M.	Amer	56	Calif	Lab.	"	37y 56 56					1-10-38	Eng Hosp	32	
33	Raymond Gehouse	Injured	" 6 ³⁰	Wagner & Rodner	"	"	31	"	"	"	1d 31 31					"	"	33	
34	Earl Baker	"	"	"	"	"	28	Idaho	"	"	1d 7 28					"	"	34	
35	Bernice Miller	"	" 1 ⁴⁰	Sumner Nicholas	F	"	22	"	"	"	- - -					1-10-38	Co Hosp	35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Ragnvald Palmer	Vag.	Jan. 10 9:35	Murray	M	Am.	33	Primm.	Super	Santa	11 14 37	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail, Cal	1-11-38				1	
2	Mildred Johnson	Signed	" 9:40	Green F. Addison	F	"	9	Calif	School girl	"	100 94 94				1-10-38	Rec Hosp.			2	
3	L. C. Lonic	Sick	" 10:25	Russ	M	"	46	Ind.	Black.	"	1d 3W 44y				"	"	"		3	
4	Oscar Onbeck	Ord 630-4 th Sec.	" 11:25	da due	"	Norw	60	Norway	Lab.	"	2d 2M 46y				1-11-38	Rel			4	
5	Andy Rags	" " "	" 2:30 P	Green F. Addison	"	"	60	"	"	"	16y 16y 20y				"	"			5	
6	Tom Roe	" " "	" "	" " "	"	Am	28	Md.	"	"	19y 19y 23y				"	"			6	
7	Bob Morris	" " "	" 2:45	" " "	"	"	30	Ill	"	"	24 24 30y				"	"			7	
8	Marlene Marpland	Emmets to Yakima, Wash.	" 3:25	Mattos Mrs J. Gans	F	"	21	Idaho	Stenographer	"	1d 2y 21y				1-11-38	Ord. to Mrs. J. Gans. (Maternity)			8	
9	Richard Price	Ord 630-4 S.	" 4:00	Greenlaw & Brown	M	"	38	Iowa	Salesman	"	1y 7y 38y				"	Rel			9	
10	G. Conrad	Ord 657-4 S.	" 4:25	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	40	Calif.	Fireman	"	15y 10y 40y	Car	Pol	50 n 25 da City Jail, Paid	1-11-38	1-10-38 100 th Bail			10	
11	H. L. Montfort	Ord 630-4 S	" 4:30	E. Carrigan	"	"	44	Texas	Labored	"	24y 28y 44y				1-11-38	Rel			11	
12	F. C. Douglas	" "	" 5:00	Greenlaw & Brown	"	"	50	Michigan	Salesman	"	1M 12y 30y				"	"			12	
13	Carl F. Kuster	" "	" "	" "	"	"	45	Calif.	Mechanic	"	1y 15y 45y				"	"			13	
14	David Rhee	Vagrancy	" 5:40	E. Carrigan	"	"	21	Cal	Soldier	"	1D 1M 21y	Car	Pol	Discharged	1-11-38				14	
15	May Williams	Ord 630-4 S	" 4:30	Mitchell & Kelly	F	"	49	New York	Wife	"	20y 20y 44y								15	
16	Pete McCaughlin	Sick	" 9:40	Greenlaw & Brown	M	Scot	59	Scotland	Labour	"	24 47y 57y				1-10-38	Emig Hosp & Co Hosp.			16	
17	Andrew Jarvis	Em Jone... Renge	" 10 P	Charles - Lyons	"	Mex	19	Cal	"	"	19 19 19y				1-12-38	Taken to San. Officer Cook			17	
18	Miki Nolan	Ord 630 + Sig	" 10:20	Greenlaw & Brown	"	Irish	51	Ireland	"	"	2d 24 32y				1-11-38	Rel			18	
19	Chas Boyle	Ord 630-4 S	" 10:30	Wagner & Tumb	"	Irish	49	Ireland	Labour	Santa	20y 20y 38y								19	
20	James Mitchell	Vagrancy	" 11:45	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	46	"	"	"	15 12y 17y	Emm.	Ord	30 d. Cal. C.W. 6 mo	1-13-38				20	
21	Nike Tuttle	Dist Peace	Jan 11 2:25 PM	W. C. Allison	M	"	41	"	"	"	23 28 28	Car	Pol	15 n 5 da Co Jail, C.W.	1-11-38				21	
22	D. Giannacchini	" "	" "	" "	"	Italian	"	Italy	"	"	10 15 15	"	"	20 n 7.5 da Co Jail, Paid	"	1-11-38	Rel on 100 Bail		22	
23	W. Wells	" "	" 2:30	" "	"	Am	24	Cal	"	"	10 24 24	"	"	20 n 5 da Co Jail 130 da Co Jail, C.W. 6 mo. Paid	"				23	
24	Bill Tugoff	" "	" "	" "	"	Russian	35	Russia	"	"	18 27 27	"	"	" " " " " "	"				24	
25	Mrs J. Moore	630-4	" 2:45	Mackson & Bostness	F	Am	"	"	H. W.	"					1-11-38	Released			25	
26	R. Jortey	" "	" 3:30	Drennon	M	Tex	38	Mexico	Labourer	"	10 10 14				"	"			26	
27	C. Palamarca	" "	" "	" "	"	"	45	"	"	"	24 24 24				"	"			27	
28	C. Aldama	" "	" "	" "	"	"	44	"	"	"	13 22 22				"	"			28	
29	A. R. Gale	630-4 & Inj	" "	" "	"	Am	37	Utah	"	"	1 1 37				"	"			29	
30	José Cordero	630-4	" 4:25	Wagner & Phillips	"	Mex	43	Mexico	"	"	3 15 15				"	"			30	
31	Henry C. Epps	Sec. 417 - P.C.	" 9:55	Pearson	"	Am	54	Miss	Salesman	"	21y 30y 34y	Car	Police	Discharged	2-3-38	1-11-38	Rel on Bond 100 th Bail		31	
32	Ed. May	Del Boy	" 10:05	W. Lawrie	"	"	16	Mich	Lab.	"	17y 34 11y				1-15-38	Order by Capt. Withbeck			32	
33	Patricio Casarez	Vagrancy	" 12:20	Kennedy - Gabrielli	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	20y 20y 20y	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail, C.W. 6 mo	1-12-38				33	
34	Bazania Aldama	" "	" "	" "	"	"	33	"	"	"	2W 20y 20y	"	"	"	"	"				34
35	Sam Mitchell	" "	" 12:05	Peart & Rikung	"	Am	33	Ind	"	"	1d 15y 33y	"	"	30 da Co Jail, C.W. 20 da	"				35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	L. Leonard	Warrant 176 J. Ward	Jan 13 5:00 P	W. Darwin	M	Amer	52	N.Y.
2	Thos. Garity	Sec 273 & J-PC	Jan 11 2:45 P	Green & F. Addison	"	"	30	Colo
3	Carl Kuchman	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	" 2:50	Benjamin	"	"	26	Calif
4	Jack Hauser	Sec 505-A VC	" 3:05	Clayton & Pearl	"	"	32	Colo
5	Patricia Hilarity	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	" 3:10	Thompson	F	"	28	Wm
6	Charles Hanson	"	" 4:50	Thompson	"	"	54	Iowa
7	Frank Runey	"	" 4:50	Thompson	"	"	34	Mexico
8	Albert N. Hatheway	Bench warrant	" 5:20	Corney	"	Amer	52	Iowa
9	John J. Seman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:35	Reil	"	"	76	Ill
10	Joel Townsend	Vagrancy	" 5:40	Thompson	"	"	36	Arkansas
11	W.S. Schmid	Simple Assault w/172	" 6:00	Cyphers & Hurlberg	"	"	46	Secto
12	Jack Cooper	End Quis Burgary	" 6:20	John & Charles	"	"	28	Michigan
13	Ben F. Martin	"	"	"	"	"	44	Ohio
14	Mar Elenor Cooper	"	"	"	F	Indian	25	Calif.
15	Antone Ramirez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:00	Midland & Kelly	M	Mex	"	Mexico
16	Andy Fullton	" & Injured	" 9:20	Greenland & Brown	"	Amer	39	Alabama
17	Carl Chapman	Ord 630-4 S.	" 10:00	Michell & Kelly	"	"	31	Nebraska
18	E. L. Lubbe	Sick	" 10:50	Sumner & Brown	"	Negro	80	Secto
19	Little Montana	Injured	"	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
20	Eric C. Erickson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11:20	Legamasario	"	Swede	37	Sweden
21	Ray Taylor	"	" 11:40	Corrigan	"	Amer	30	Illinois
22	Tom Begle	"	" 12:00	Corrigan	"	"	44	"
23	Bill Hamaster	"	" 1:00	Corrigan	"	"	46	Ind
24	Fred Smith	"	" 1:10	Corrigan	"	"	43	Calif.
25	Ray Plamer	"	" 2:00 am	Huber & Helon	"	"	32	Mum.
26	Ruth Potter	"	" 2:20	Sgt. Warren, Trimble	F	Indian	24	Cal.
27	Orie Hetter	Self Indulgence & Petty Theft	" 9:05	Pearson	M	Amer	24	Okla
28	Wm. J. Pappas	"	" 9:05	"	F	"	42	Mo.
29	Ernest J. Crawford	Vagrancy	" 10:45	Corney	M	Amer	49	Georgia
30	Jay O'Connell	"	" 11:20	Witt & Emvine	"	"	53	Wash
31	Dennis Doyle	On Commitment	"	Realt & Horstmyer	"	"	47	N.Y.
32	Levi Tucker	Sick	" 12:30 P	Green & F. Addison	"	"	"	"
33	Tom Bathart	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	" 1:00	Witt	"	Irish	55	Ireland
34	Long Howell	End to Calworth	" 3:10	Charles & Lyons	"	Amer	18	Calif
35	Clarence Cookston	"	"	"	"	"	15	Mo.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1918

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Adventurer	Sac	64 184 524	Carr.	Pol	6 mo. Co Jail	1-27-38				1
Lgb	"	2d 54 304								2
Lawyer	"	264 264 264	Carr.	Pol	70000 2nd Co J. (Paid)	1-13-38	1-11-38	\$100.00 Bail		3
Ant.	"	44 44 324					1-12-38	Rel		4
Dancer	"	24 24 284					"	"		5
Drumman	"	18 24 244					"	"		6
Laborer	"	44 184 184					"	"		7
Shopper	"	54 94 524	Carr.	Pol	Discharged	1-20-38				8
Seaman	"	384 384 384					1-12-38	Rel		9
Food Laborer	"	114 144 364	Car	Pol	Soda Co. Jail, C.W.	1-12-38				10
Penitent	"	454 454 454	Carr.	Pol.	Dismissed	1-13-38	1-11-38	\$50.00 Bail		11
Laborer	Altura	38 84 284					1-12-38			12
"	"	18 24 444					"	"	Rel to Com. w/9 King	13
House	"	35 24 24					"	"	Chio.	14
Laborer	"	24 24 39					1-12-38	Rel		15
Miner	Seim City	15 44 314					"	"		16
Retired	Secto	804 804 804					1-11-38	Emp. Hosp. Co. Hosp.		17
Laborer	"	44 24 284					"	"		18
"	"	144 144					1-12-38	Rel		19
"	Secto	30 30 304					"	"		20
"	"	104 104 464					"	"		21
Laborer	Secto	43 43 43.					"	"		22
"	"	3d 3d 32					"	"		23
Waitress	"	8 24 24					"	"		24
Lab.	"	14 84 244	Carr	Pol.	5 - Paid - P. Dismissed					25
Cook	"	114 24 244	"	"	15 Co. J. to Jail				\$250.00 Bail	26
Laborer	"	4d. 154 444	Carr.	Pol	Dismissed	1-19-38			Discharge to Co Jail	27
"	"	1w 114 534	Carr.	Pol	30 d. Cal. C.W. 6 mo.	1-13-38				28
"	"	3d 114 444	Carr.	Pol	90 d. Cal. Co. Jail. Paid Camp. 6 mo.	1-13-38				29
"	"	"	"	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	1-13-38				30
"	"	"	"	Pol	Further Protection	1-13-38				31
"	"	304 384 384					1-12-38	Rel C. Hosp.		32
"	"	14 184 184					1-13-38	Release		33
Laborer	"	1d 114 184					1-12-38	Rel to Auburn		34
Chief	"	"					"	"	Sherriff Luryea	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & PREVIOUS YEARS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Marie S Best,	Injured	Jan 12 3:30 P	Frederick F. Addison	F	Amer	64	Calif
2	E. A. Mueller,	Dead, Suicide.	" 4:15 P	Greenlaw - Wells	M	Amer	58	Hawaii
3	Carle Medford	630 - 4th - Ser -	" 5 P	Mitchell Kelly	M	Amer	45	Mo.
4	James O'Kelly	Vagrancy	" 5:25 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	42	Cal.
5	Alma Grieto,	Enr to Sonoma	" 5:30 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	42	Cal.
6	M. Leonard.	250 - 4th - M.C.	" 5:30 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	42	Cal.
7	Jose Garcia,	vagrancy	" 5:45 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	42	Cal.
8	Harry Campbell.	Del.	" 6:15 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	48	Cal.
9	James Bogan	Vagrancy	" "	Eys Robert & Wagner	"	Negro	25	Pa.
10	Harold Lee	"	" 6:40 P	"	"	"	36	Tex.
11	James Higgins	"	"	"	"	"	44	Pa.
12	Ernest Ely	Enr to Medford Crp.	" 7 P	Babayer - Norling	"	Amer	20	Pa.
13	Hunter Todd	Vagrancy	" 7:15 P	Mitchell Kelly	"	"	25	Mass
14	L. Martinez	630 - 4th Ser	" 7:15 P	"	"	Mex	35	Mex
15	Thos. A. Ward.	Injured	" 7:15 P	Eys Robert & Wagner	"	Amer	52	Miss.
16	Pat. J. Lynch	"	"	E. Wells	"	"	70	?
17	Walter Thomas	630 - 4th Ser	" 7:45 P	Wells & Greenlaw	"	"	42	Mont
18	Ralph Smith.	"	" 9:25 P	Mitchell Kelly	"	Amer	34	Neb.
19	Armeda Lopez	Vagrancy	"	Wagner	"	Mex	22	Mont
20	V.E. Rowley	Del. Theft	" 9:35 P	Greenlaw - Wells	"	Amer	44	Ill.
21	John Darby	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 9:45 P	Wells & Greenlaw	"	"	27	Mo.
22	Carl Jorgensen	"	" 11:15 P	Y. Dell.	"	Amer	56	Denmark
23	Ray Stevens	"	"	Lauritzen - Madsen	"	Amer	31	Den.
24	Benard Foley	Vagrancy	" 12:25 P	Madsen & Lauritzen	"	"	39	Mass
25	Fred J. Harris	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 2:20 P	Nelson & Nicholas	"	"	39	Ill.
26	George Turner	"	" 3:20 P	"	"	"	61	New York
27	Joe Gonzales	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	Mexico
28	Jimmy Michovich	"	"	Kamensky	"	Russ	57	Austria
29	Andy Riggs	Vag.	" 8:20 A	Redding	"	Amer	70	Nor.
30	Joe Zapotola	Vagrancy	" 9:10 A	Reisner - Morris - La Salle	"	Mex	25	Chihuahua
31	Joe Reuben	"	"	"	"	Mex	27	Argon
32	Thomas Randolph	Vagrancy	" 9:40 A	Reisner - Morris	"	Amer	50	Argon
33	Pablo Pacheco	"	"	La Salle - Redding - Wilson	"	Mex	29	Mexico
34	Henry Dodds	"	" 10:25 A	Morris - Reisner	"	English	77	England
35	Sheldon Savage	Del. Boy	" 10:20 A	"	"	Amer	16	Cal.

Month of January 1938

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out	Remarks	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
H. Wife	La	64y 64y 64y					1-12-38	Rec. Hosp	1
Painter	"	57 57 57					1-12-38	Coroner's office.	2
"	"	37 37 45-					1-13-38	Released.	3
Elect -	"	3d 2m 35y. C.W.	Pol		30 d. Co. J. C.W.	1-13-38			4
"	"	40y 40y 40y.			Released to Father	1-13-38			5
Lab.	"	36 36 36y. C.W.	Pol		30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos	1-13-38			6
"	"	3y 3y 3y. C.W.	Pol		30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos	1-13-38			7
"	"	2m 2m 48			30 d. Co. J. C.W.	1-13-38			8
"	"	3m 2y 25y. C.W.	Pol		60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mos	1-13-38			9
"	"	2d 14y 36y.	"		90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 year	1-13-38			10
"	"	2d 15 44y.	"		90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 year	1-13-38			11
"	"	3d 4d 20y.	"				1-24-38	Rel. Ship. Howell, Oregon	12
"	"	3m 6m 25y	"				1-13-38	Rel. Ship. Howell, Oregon	13
"	"	31y 21y 31y.	"				1-13-38	Rel. Ship. Howell, Oregon	14
"	"	10d 9y 52	"				1-12-38	Enr to Co. Hosp.	15
"	"	"	"				"	"	16
"	"	"	"				"	"	17
Shoeman	"	4y 7y 47y					1-13-38	Released	18
Lab.	"	12y 12 34					1-13-38	Released	19
"	"	1m 1m 22y. C.W.	Police		60 d. Co. J. 6 mos. 20 d. and to serve 60 d. Pol. C.W. 3B. 1 yr. 6 mos. 20 d. 20 d. 20 d. 20 d.	1-13-38			20
mech.	"	2y 2y 44y C.W. 1 yr.	Pol.			1-13-38			21
Lab.	"	5y 6y 27y.	"				1-13-38	Released	22
"	"	32y 32y 32y.	"				1-13-38	Released	23
"	"	4y 4y 31y.	"				1-13-38	Released	24
"	"	7y 6y 39	C.W.	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	1-13-38			25
"	"	5y 38y 39y	"				1-13-38	Released	26
"	"	8y 11y 61y	"				1-13-38	Released	27
"	"	"	"				1-13-38	Released	28
"	"	1m 10y 48y	"				1-13-38	Released	29
"	"	18y 17y 17y	C.W.	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	1-13-38			30
"	"	6m 2y 28y	"				1-13-38	Released	31
"	"	1d 1y 24y	"				1-13-38	Released	32
"	"	1d 38 80y	"				1-13-38	Released	33
"	"	3d 2y 24y	"				1-13-38	Released	34
"	"	3m 32y 37y	"				1-13-38	Released	35
Juvenile	"	1d 16y 16y	"				1-14-38	Rel by Capt. Wetlock	36

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Wm. R. Kennedy	Vagrancy	Jan. 13 th 10 ²⁰	Morrow & Rensford	M	Am.	47	Kentucky	Labour	Sacra	74	127	447	Car	Pol	60 d. 60 g. 60 m. 60 n.					1
2	Bill Hadden	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ⁴⁵	Redding-Walsh-Frichetto	"	"	44	Ohio	"	"	154	154	444	"	"			1-14-38	Rel		2
3	Cliff Jones	"	" "	" " "	"	"	43	Oregon	"	"	204	204	437	"	"			"	"		3
4	Joseph Jones	"	" "	" " "	"	"	48	Miss.	"	"	184	237	48	"	"			"	"		4
5	Mike Doyle	"	" "	" " "	"	Irish	33	Ireland	"	"	327	327	337	"	"			"	"		5
6	Fred L. Thomas	Insane	" 12 ¹¹	Dr. Seitzler - Wicks	"	Am.	45	Am.	"	"	84	104	457	"	"						6
7	Matthias Bruchlen	Female Violator Enroute to Illinois	" 2 ²⁵	Dr. Seitzler - Wicks Rendolph - Korah	"	"	32	Ill.	Miner	"	14	74	327	"	"			1-15-38	Rel to Clyde Korah, Illinois		7
8	Thomas Carter	"	" "	" " "	"	"	50	Cal.	Factor	"	14	347	507	"	"			"	"		8
9	Archibald Walker	Self on Immigrant	" 2 ³³	Alvin H. C. Davies Wicks & Emerine	"	"	39	Cal.	Mechanic	"	14	347	397	Car	Pol	5 d. 60 g. 60 n. 60 m.					9
10	D. B. Schroeder	Sec. 510-V. C.	" 2 ⁴²	Benjamin	"	"	29	Cal.	"	"	544	247	247	"	"			1-13-38	15 ⁰⁰ Bail		10
11	A. W. Short	Dist. the Peace	" 2 ⁴⁵	Pearson	"	"	47	Minnesota	"	"				Car	Pol	Cont. Generally	1-17-38	1-3-38	A.P. Judge Carpenter		11
12	Geo. Crowder	Injured	" 3 ⁰²	May & Hansen	"	"	23	Cal.	Truck driver	"	14	237	237	"	"			1-13-38	Rel. Hospital		12
13	John Mosteller	"	" "	F. Addison Frichetto	"	"	27	Ill.	Scheffer	"	74	147	277	"	"			1-13-38	U.C. H. & Sutter Hospital		13
14	Walter Bass	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁰	Rensford & Morrow	"	"	21	Oklahoma	Labour	"	144	94	217	Car	Pol	60 d. 60 g. 60 n. 60 m.					14
15	Chas. White	Dist. the Peace	" 3 ²⁵	Wicks & F. Addison	"	"	38	Minnesota	"	"	57	357	377	Car	Pol	30 d. 4 Bal. C.W. 6 mos.	1-14-38				15
16	Chas. B. Law	Hold for 54 R.P.F.	" 3 ⁴⁵	Frichetto & F. Addison	"	"	21	Georgia	Marine	"	14	34	217	"	"			1-14-38	Rel		16
17	A. C. Brifford	Hold for 54 R.P.F.	" 4 ³⁰	Labrielle & Pearson	"	"	50	Ill.	Schenck	"	144	134	507	Car	Pol	4 mo. Sec. Co. Ind. Bond Camp	1-20-38				17
18	Ed. Currier	Del. Boy	" 5 ²⁵	Capt. Whitlock - Sevens	"	"	17	Sacto	Unemployed	"	174	174	177	"	"			1-18-38	Taken by Wm. Derrin		18
19	Jim Collins	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁰	Mitchell & Kelly	"	Irish	57	Ireland	"	"	304	304	307	Car	Pol	30 d. Co. Jail. C.W. 3 B.	1-14-38				19
20	Albert Pearson	Petty Theft	" 6 ²⁰	Lt. Roberts & Wagon	"	Am.	54	Kansas	Labourer	"	204	204	547	"	"	90 d. " " C.W. 6 mos.	"				20
21	Stephen Marsh	"	" 6 ³⁵	Dell	"	"	27	New York	Painter	W. 4.	104	14	277	"	"	6 mo. Co. Jail. 100 d. Bal. C.W. 2 yrs.	"				21
22	James O'Reilly	"	" "	" " "	"	"	38	Michigan	Elce Sacto	"	3	274	387	"	"	30 d. Co. Jail	"				22
23	Elmer Kern	Engr. Co. Miscellaneous	" 7 ²⁰	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	40	Calif.	Prisoner	"	374	407	407	"	"			1-14-38	Rel to Const Barry - Yolo		23
24	Walter Forester	Ord 630-4 S	" 9 ²⁰	Dell	"	"	49	Calif.	"	"	124	164	497	"	"			1-14-38	Rel		24
25	Tom Fitzpatrick	"	" 9 ³⁰	"	"	"	51	Calif.	Cook	"	514	514	517	"	"			"	"		25
26	Rich	"	" 9 ³⁵	V. Wells & Pearson	"	Swede	60	"	"	"				"	"			1-13-38	Emergency Hosp.		26
27	Joe R. Little	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Capt. Thomas & Wagon Henderson & Deputy, St. Cpl.	"	Am.	474	Georgia	Rehabilitator	Sacto	74	154	477	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail. C.W.	1-14-38				27
28	James Ward	Ord 630-4 S	" 10 ⁰⁵	Dell	"	"	48	Calif.	Teacher	"	384	484	487	"	"			1-14-38	Rel		28
29	Louis Blackman	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁰	Capt. Thomas & Wagon Henderson & Deputy	"	"	43	Miss.	Rehabilitator	"	74	74	437	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail. 100 d. Bal. C.W. 1 year	1-14-38				29
30	Vernon Bell	Ord 630-4 S	" 11 ⁰⁵	V. Wells & Pearson	"	"	37	"	Painter	"				"	"			1-14-38	Rel		30
31	C. R. Lansing	" & Inj.	" 11 ²⁰	S. Henderson & Lansing	"	"	33	Idaho	Teacher	Boile	24	34	337	"	"			"	"		31
32	Currie Lewis	Injured	" "	"	"	"	29	Oklahoma	Labourer	Sacto	34	34	297	"	"			1-13-38	Emergency Hosp.		32
33	T. Reyes	630-44 Hold till 10 AM Jan 14	" 11 ⁰⁵	Warren & Seizant	"	Mex	65	Mexico	"	"	25	35	357	"	"			1-14-38	Rel		33
34	Robert Escobar	Vag. Provo.	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	4	14	14	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail	1-14-38				34
35	Joe Bannery	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Cal.	"	"	11	32	327	"	"			"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	San Aguilera	Vag 3000	Jan 19 1917 1:30	Marion Saffner	M	Mex	19	Calo
2	Roy Lamand	Current to S. C.	" 2 10	Deputy Sheriff M. B. Garner	"	Blk	32	Okla
3	Evelyn Smith	Vag	" 3 10	Marion Saffner	F	"	25	Cal
4	J. C. Sorenson	"	" 3 30	Marion Saffner	M	"	43	"
5	John Kielley	Long	" "	"	"	"	47	"
6	James E. York	Inmate held for probation	" 4 20	"	F	"	21	Wash
7	Fred Crighton	Dist Peace	" 5 40	Sanbinger Brothers	M	"	23	La
8	Jos. Reilly	"	" 5 45	"	"	"	39	"
9	O. R. Farmer	Ord 630 - 4th Ser.	" 8 15	Wright & Emery	"	"	63	Ill
10	J. C. Swanson	Burglary	" 8 05	Wright & Emery	"	"	43	Cal
11	Jos. Walker	Vagrancy	" 9 00	Wright & Emery	"	"	39	Germany
12	Mildred Shirley	"	" 9 20	Wright & Emery	F	"	28	W. Va.
13	Jack O'Sull	"	" 10 00	Salvelli & Kenally	M	"	40	Mo.
14	Kelley Randall	"	" 11 15	Jos. Karimsky	"	"	43	Miss.
15	Ralph Sorahan	"	" 11 25	Jos. Karimsky	"	"	23	Calif.
16	Frank Duncan	Ent. to Illinois	" 11 20	R. Karimsky & C. Karim	"	"	52	"
17	Jim Turner	Sick	" 12 00	Webster & Green	"	"	71	Pa.
18	Ed. M. Faxon	Vagrancy	" 12 00	Wright & Emery	"	"	20	Calif.
19	Miguel Ramirez	Ord 630 - 4th Ser.	"	Green & F. Radson	"	Mex	28	Mexico
20	Chas. Hayward	"	" 12 50 P.	Kidding	"	Amer	54	Pa.
21	Pete Donas	Injured	" 2 30	Green & F. Radson	"	Irish	51	Grece
22	J. H. Ray	Vagrancy	" 3 30	King & J. Wells	"	Amer	57	Mont
23	Ernest Butzloff	"	" 4 40	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	47	Wis
24	B. A. Waller	Pick	" 4 40	Hosman Snyder	"	"	43	Iowa
25	Dennis Doyle	On Commitment	" 4 30	Wells & Mitchell	"	Wolch	49	W. Va.
26	Scipio Cipalva	Ord 630 - 4th S.	" 4 50	Wagner	"	Mex	47	Mexico
27	James R. Brown	Burglary	" 5 40	Sgt. Smith & Nudrich	"	Amer	24	Selma
28	Robert Meyers	Injured	" 6 15	Phonon Snyder	"	"	17	Iowa
29	Jos. Truttmann	Ord 630 - 4th S.	" 6 30	Huttmeyer & Thompson	"	Swiss	36	Switzerland
30	R. Bowman	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	42	Salt Lake
31	Jos. Mulligan	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Miss.
32	Ralph Stuckney	Ord 630 - 4th S.	" 6 40	Co. Wells	"	Amer	43	Vermont
33	John Murphy	Vagrancy	" 7 00	Wells & Mitchell	"	"	59	Penn.
34	Pete Thomas	Sick	" 7 15	Green & F. Radson	"	Greek	45	Greece
35	Eddie Lipinsky	Vagrancy	" "	E. Berger	"	Amer	18	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out	Remarks	No.
Labourer	Sec	1 W 4 M 19	Cal	Pol	4 mos Co Jail	1-15-38			1
"	"	1 B 6 32	"	"	"	1-14-38	Taken to A.D.		2
Waitress	"	1 Mo 25 26	Cal	Pol	60 da Co Jail	1-15-38			3
Cook	"	20 43 43	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	2/26/38			4
Labourer	"	26 47 47	"	"	"	1-19-38	Free Hosp		5
Stenographer	"	10 21 21	"	"	"	1/14/38	Taken to Co. Jail by A. Cox		6
Labourer	"	1 6 23	Cal	Pol	45 da Co Jail	1-14-38			7
"	"	38 38 39	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		8
"	"	50 50 54	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		9
Cook	"	20 43 43	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	2 25 38	"	on Bond	10
Lab.	"	14 14 20	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-15-38			11
H. Wife	"	6 M 10 28	"	"	90 da Co Jail	1-15-38			12
Waiter	"	6 5 40	"	"	90 da Co Jail	1-15-38			13
Lab.	"	4 4 43	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-15-38			14
"	"	10 24 24	"	"	Dismissed	1-19-38			15
Book binder	"	10 50 54	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel to Clyde Korah, Illinois		16
Retard	"	10 10 71	"	"	"	1-14-38	Rel & Co. Hosp		17
Lab.	"	34 24 24	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-15-38			18
"	"	2 4 24 21	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		19
"	"	17 17 54	"	"	"	"	"		20
"	"	33 33 33	"	"	"	1-14-38	Rel Hosp		21
"	"	3 M 24 57	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-15-38			22
"	"	2 W 24 47	"	"	"	"	"		23
"	"	4 " 43	"	"	"	1-14-38	Emer to Co. H.		24
"	S. Jp	1 W 24 27	Cal	Pol	Enforced	1-15-38			25
"	Sec.	4 4 18	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		26
"	Shto	3 4 24 24	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	1-31-38			27
"	"	6 7 17	"	"	"	1-14-38	Emer Hosp		28
"	"	17 17 17	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		29
Printer	"	12 12 43	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Rd. Camp.	1-15-38			30
Labourer	"	17 17 49	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"			31
"	"	2 4 34	"	"	"	1-15-38	Rel		32
Miner	"	38 32 34	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-15-38			33
Labourer	"	20 35 35	"	"	"	1-14-38	Emer Hosp		34
"	"	5 20 18	Cal	Pol	discharged	1-15-38			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Fred Asdourian	Vagrancy	1-14-38 7:15P	E. Carrigan	M	amer	15	Armenia
2	Frank Simpson	Ord 630-4-S + Eng.	" 7:55	Greenleaf Brown	"	"	56	Los Angeles
3	Joseph Bernosky	Vag.	" 8:10	Tegetmeier	"	"	35	Penn
4	A. Goncalves	Sec 500 V.C.	" 9:00	Lyon + Robertson	"	"	28	Secto
5	Babe Trecano	Ord 630-4-S	" 10:10	W. H. Mitchell	"	Indian	23	"
6	Dorothy Torcano	"	" "	"	F	amer	29	Florida
7	Clarence Bridel	Eng	" 11:55	H. Brown - Greenleaf	M	amer	58	Cal
8	Sam Lebranca	Ord 502 V.C.	1-15-38, 30	W. H. Mitchell	"	"	29	Cal
9	Louis Boisi	630-4 + Eng	" 1:35	Nicholas	"	Swiss	62	Switzerland
10	Sid McKinley	630-4	" 2:00	Robertson + Madison	"	Negro	38	Cal
11	Geo Chadwick	" " "	" 2:10	Dremon	"	amer	38	Idaho
12	Walter Sornia	Vag	" 2:30	Phillips	"	"	42	M
13	Geo Madden	630-4	" " "	Phillips	"	"	62	Minne
14	Spina Black	"	" 4:35	Nelson + Strong	"	German	58	Germany
15	Joe R. Little	On Commitment	" 9:00	Russ + Rourke	"	amer	47	Cal
16	Philis Rico	Lick	" 9:50	Sheriff Frickette	"	Mex	45	Mexico
17	Ralph Soanhan	Burglary	" 12:00	Sabelli + Kennedy	"	amer	23	Calif
18	Tom Fitzpatrick	Ord 630-4-S	" 1:15	Sheriff Frickette	"	"	55	"
19	Geo Madden	"	" 1:40	Sheriff, Redding (W. Wilson)	"	"	62	Minne
20	Arthur Fitzgerald	"	" 1:50	Pirini	"	"	39	Texas
21	Al Bentley	Vagrancy	" 2:10	Sheriff Redding	"	"	50	Kan
22	Mr Wm Conely	Injured	" 3:35	Sheriff Frickette	"	"	52	Pa
23	Edwin Mayers	vagrancy	" 4:35	Capt. Parker + Sgt. Lecher	"	"	22	"
24	Dorothy Torcano	630-4-S	" 4:35	McKee + Kelly	F	"	29	Fla.
25	Jake Houser	"	" 5:35	Wagner	M	"	32	Calo
26	Geo Haffelfinger	Forger	" 5:35	Snyder + Hoaman	"	"	44	Pa
27	Louis Vega	Del Boy	" 5:35	Kelly Mitchell	"	Ital	1st	Cal
28	John Montoya	"	" " "	"	"	"	16	Cal
29	B. Tolos	630-4-S	" 5:35	Brown + Greenleaf	"	Mex	54	Mex.
30	Rolland Moore	Lead + Insurance bond	" 6:00	Eng. + H. Brown	"	amer	70	N.Y.
31	Harry Fletcher	Harrison Narc Act	" 6:35	Fed Jackson	"	amer	30	Neb
32	Louis Jung	"	"	"	"	Chinese	83	China
33	Bob Ray	502 M.V.C.	" 7:15	Bonjour + Bird	"	amer	21	"
34	Albe Eile	Perly Theft	" 7:15	Eld + E. Bash	"	"	56	Minne
35	John Lowatch	630-4-S	" 7:25	W. H. Mitchell	"	amer	60	Minne

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Pat.	Sub	3d 3m 15.	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-15-38			1
"	State	3y 3m 36y	Cal	Pol	30 da. O. Jail, C.W.	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	2
"	"	1y 4y 35y	Cal	Pol	Bail Forfeited	1-17-38	1-17-38	9000 Bail.	3
"	"	2y 2y 25y	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	4
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	5
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	6
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	7
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	8
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	9
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	10
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	11
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	12
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	13
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	14
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	15
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	16
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	17
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	18
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	19
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	20
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	21
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	22
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	23
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	24
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	25
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	26
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	27
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	28
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	29
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	30
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	31
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	32
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	33
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	34
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-15-38	1-15-38	Rel	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE MAYOR & SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tom Paxton	502. m.v.a	Jan 15 8:45 P.	Boniface. Still	m	Amer	43	N.C.
2	Jennett Knapka	Pick	" 9 P.	Brown & Greenlaw	f	"	23	Ariz
3	Viola Bennett	"	" 9 P.	Hauman & Snyder	"	"	45	Iowa
4	Earl Hefley	630. 4th Ser	" 10 P.	Greenlaw Brown	m	"	42	Ill.
5	Joe Chainer	" " "	" 10:30	" "	"	"	32	Ill.
6	Jack Bolton	" " "	" 10:30	V. Dill	"	"	52	Ireland
7	Frank Tucker	" " "	" 10:50	" "	"	"	38	Neb.
8	John Rubin	Vagrancy	" 11 P.	Sgt Robert Wagner. Grumley	"	"	38	Pa
9	Joe Collins	630. 4th Ser	" 11:20 P.	Lagomarsino	"	"	30	N. Dak.
10	Miller Smith	" " "	" "	Gates Addison	"	"	26	Neb.
11	Frank Jackson	" " "	Jan 16 1 P.m	Cogle. Nicholas	m	"	64	Indiana
12	J. J. Havard	Vagrancy	" 1:05 P.	Robinson & Madern	"	"	27	Penn
13	Willard Reese	Ord. 630 4th Ser	" 3:05 P.	Cogle & Nicholas	"	"	24	Illino
14	Geo Vallier	" " "	" "	Cogle. Nicholas	"	"	51	Calif
15	John Sullivan	" " "	" "	S. Kamusky	"	Irish	34	Ireland
16	Willard Valentine	Molasses. Mischiep	" 3:45 P.	Madern & Robinson	"	negro	19	Calif.
17	Edwin Kiker	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Monney & Renfee	"	Amer	23	N. Dak.
18	Ralph Stickney	"	" "	" "	"	"	43	Ut.
19	Sam O'Leary	"	" 11:30	" "	"	"	47	W. Va.
20	Harold Tate	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	Texas
21	Tom Osborne	Ord. 630. 4th Ser	" "	Pierini	"	"	60	"
22	R. Savala	" " "	" 12:15	W. Wilson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
23	Geo Kite	" " "	" 12:25	Reading	"	Amer	45	Tenn.
24	Chas. Marquart	Injured	" 2:45	Hauman & Catlett	"	Same	49	Denmark
25	Chas. Robinson	Vagrancy	" 3:35	Monney & Renfee	"	Amer	50	Texas
26	Al Marquez	630. 4th Ser.	" 4:30	Wagner.	"	Mex	28	Mex.
27	Math Otto	Vagrancy	" 4:40	D. Thompson.	"	French	76	France
28	Jack Vale	"	" 5 P.	Kenz. Hicks	"	Latin	48	Finland
29	M. Castillo	630. 4th Ser.	" 6 P.	V. Dill	"	Mex	24	N. Mex.
30	Zoung Chang	" " " Injured	" 7 P.	Feil & Johnson.	"	Mex	32	Mex.
31	Henry Long	Harmon Narc Act.	" "	Ind. Lockman. Bader	"	Chinese	46	China
32	G. Lee	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	38	"
33	Nary Lee	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	28	"
34	Jauny Long	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	27	"
35	Luen Hong	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	33	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
Colt.	"	17y 17 43y.	Cal	Pol	#75. 01.25 da Co Jail Pd.	1-26-38	1-16-38	\$250.00	1
Ship.	"	45 14 23y.					1-15-38	Emery & Co. Hosp.	2
Harper	"	1y 1y 40y.					1-17-38	Rel by des Cox	3
Lab.	"	20 20 40y.					1-16-38	Rel	4
Lab.	"	32y 32y 32y.					1-16-38	"	5
Lab.	"	- - -					1-16-38	"	6
"	"	11y 10y 30y					1-16-38	"	7
"	"	15d 9y 30y.	Cal	Pol	90 da Co Jail. C.W. 1 year	1-19-38			8
Farmer	"	9y 9y 30y.					1-16-38	Rel	9
Lather	"	26y 26y 26y.					1-16-38	"	10
Laborer	Sacto	15 15 64					1-16-38	"	11
Shuman	"	1w 11 27	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail. C.W.	1-19-38			12
Laborer	"	13 13 24					1-16-38	Rel	13
Bus Doctor	"	15 51 51					1-16-38	"	14
Miner	"	14 14 14					1-16-38	"	15
Laborer	"	3d 19 19.	Cal	Pol	90 da Co Jail	1-19-38			16
"	"	14 14 23y	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W.	1-19-38			17
"	"	24 24 43y	"	"	" " " " " CW 3 mos	1-19-38			18
"	"	1d 10y 47y	"	"	" " " " " 6 mos.	"			19
"	"	1d 14 27y	"	"	30 da Co. Jail C.W.	"			20
"	"	35y 35y 64y					1-17-38	Rel	21
"	"	27y 27y 27y					"	"	22
"	"	34 34 43y					"	"	23
"	"	2d 20y 20y					1-16-38	Co. Hosp.	24
"	"	30y 32y 50y	Cal	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W.	1-17-38			25
"	"	12y 12y 21y.					1-17-38	Rel	26
"	"	24 24 12y.	Cal	Pol	90 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos.	1-17-38			27
Miner	"	12y 3y 29y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 mos.	"			28
Lab.	"	10y 10y 10y.					1-17-38	Rel	29
"	"	11m 10y 10y.					"	"	30
Hambler	"	24y 24y 24y.					1-22-38	Rel to Saunders, Sp. Marshal.	31
"	"	21y 21 21y.					"	"	32
Waiter	"	14y 14y 14y.					1-20-38	Rel to State Penitentiary U.S. Marshal	33
Gum	"	15y 15y 15y.					1-19-38	Rel to Spickard	34
"	"	11y 11y 11y.					1-22-38	Rel to Saunders, Sp. Marshal	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

220

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	Feng Get Tat.	Harrison Narc Act.	Jan. 16 7P	Felix Lachmann Barr. Ferris.	m	Chinese	36.	China	Guardian	Stockton	17, 17, 17				1-17-38	Rel to Lachmann		1	
2	F. Sanchez.	630 - 4th.	" 7:20	Greenlee - Brown	m	Mex.	76	Mex	Lab.	Stockton	20y 20y 20y.				1-17-38	Rel		2	
3	Joe Johnson	"	" 8P	Lagonasino	m	Swede	39	Sweden	"	"	29y 29y 29y.				"	"		3	
4	Dan William	Petty Theft	" 9:30	V. Dice	m	negro	38	W. Va.	"	"	10y 10y 35y. Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail	1-17-38	10 da. Cal. Co. 6 mos			4	
5	De Ruessce	Ord 630 - 1st.	" 9:40	Mitchell Kelly	m	Amer	52	N.C.	"	"	22 22 52y.				1-17-38	Rel		5	
6	Josephine Morris	injured	" 10:0	Greenlee - Brown	f	Amer	33	Ill	"	"	23y 23y 33.				1-16-38	Emer & Co Hosp.		6	
7	Emilia Arieta	Vagrancy	" 11:25	Wagner Trimble	F	Indian	28	Cal	"	"	28y 28y 28y. Cal	Pol	90 da Co Jail CW 1 year	1-17-38				7	
8	Alfred Garcia	630 - 4th Sec	" "	"	m	Span	43	Cal	Mech	"	43y 43 42y.				1-17-38	Rel		8	
9	John W. Matberry	"	" 12:00	Padroso & Madison	m	Irish	70	Ireland	Seaborn	"	14 23 3				"	"		9	
10	Carl Jensen	" in Jail	Jan 17 12:30	Jensen - Coyle	"	Amer	38		"	"	"				1-17-38	Rel to C. May		10	
11	P. J. Pender	630 - 4	" 1:00	Summer	"	"	43	Mo	"	"	13 13 43				"	Rel		11	
12	L. H. Day	"	" 2:15	Jensen & Coyle	"	"	37		Salomonson	"	37				"	"		12	
13	Walter L. Scherf	Carried with Deadly Weapon with intent to Murder	" 2:20	Walt Scherf & Hoyer - Young	"	"	48	Pen	Postmaster man	"	23 26 48				1-17-38	\$5000 Bond.		13	
14	Albert Miller	630 - 4	" 3:00	Jensen - Coyle	"	"	64	Ill	Seaborn	"	64 58 64				1-17-38	Rel		14	
15	Tom Byers	"	" "	Greenman	"	Irish	39	Ireland	"	"	38 38 38				"	"		15	
16	Wilbur Taylor	"	" 3:30	Kaminsky	"	Amer	48	Mass	"	"	12 12 48				"	"		16	
17	Henry Stamm	"	" 8:00	Green & Addison	"	Swiss	51	Switzerland	"	"	14 14 30				1-18-38	"		17	
18	Carl Olsen	"	" "	"	"	Amer	42	Wis	"	"	3d 7m 42y				1-17-38	Rel		18	
19	Salvino Hernandez	Wt \$5000	" 8:00	A. Wilson	"	Mex	19	Calif.	"	"	8y 19y 19y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	2-8-38	1-17-38	\$1000 Bond		19	
20	Roy Taylor	Battery	" 9:00	Walt Scherf	"	Amer	30	Wis	"	"	6d 2m 30y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-17-38	30 da Co Jail CW 6 mos			20	
21	Harry Betzmann	Sec. 630 - A - PC	" 10:25	Walt Scherf	"	"	47	Minn.	"	"	3d 3d 47y	"	"	1-18-38	60 da Co Jail CW 6 mos			21	
22	L. J. Stelm	Ord 630 - 4th	" 10:50	Jamie	"	"	35	Colo	"	"	6d 7y 35y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-17-38	Rel to dep. Shy. Moore			22	
23	Frank Scherf	Sec 250 - 4th	" 12:00	Walt Scherf	"	"	23	Wash	Waitress	"	1m 1m 23y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-17-38	1-17-38	1-17-38	1-17-38	23	
24	Roy Freitas	Petty Theft	" 2:35	F. Higgins & Carl Barry M.	"	"	23	Calif	Lab	"	23y 23y 23y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-17-38	1-17-38	1-17-38	1-17-38	24	
25	Pat Collins	Ord 630 - 4th Sec	" 3:45	Conaty	"	"	60	Ireland	"	"	50y 50y 50y				1-18-38	Rel		25	
26	M. Bonavis	"	" 4:20	Mitchell & Kelly	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	14 54 10y				"	"		26	
27	A. Fitzgerald	Vagrancy	" "	Greenman	"	Amer	51	Ill	Seaborn	"	34 34 51y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-17-38	30 da Co Jail CW 20 da			27	
28	Manuel Carrero	Ord 630 - 4th	" "	"	"	Mex	38	New Mexico	"	"	44 44 38y				1-18-38	Rel		28	
29	Chas. Leonard	"	" 4:45	"	"	Amer	51	Montana	"	"	10y 10y 51y				"	"		29	
30	George Egan	"	" "	"	"	"	"	S. Dak	"	"	20y 20y 51y				"	"		30	
31	Larry Anderson	630 - 4th Sec	" 5:35	"	"	"	39	Ireland	Cook	"	14 50y 34y	Carroll Police	Carroll Gen	1-18-38	60 da Co Jail			31	
32	Harry Murray	Vagrancy - win 259	" 5:45	Lagonasino	"	"	50	Calif.	"	"	14 18y 50y				1-27-38	60 da and Rel CW 1 yr 6 mos. Co Bond Comp to work			32
33	Frank Quinn	Petty Theft	" 6:00	Walt Scherf	"	"	32	Texas	"	"	30y 30y 57y				1-18-38	Rel		33	
34	Joe Ferrell	Ord 630 - 4th	" "	Greenlee & Brown	"	Amer	57	Mex	Seaborn	"	50y 50y 50y				"	"		34	
35	Thor Hudson	"	" 6:30	"	"	"	50	Calif.	Minn.	"	48y 50y 50y				"	"		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Archie John	Ord 630-4 S	1-14-38 6:45P	E. Carrigan	M	Irish	22	Calif.	Laborer	Sacto	14 22 24					1-18-38 Rel		1
2	Peter De Boer	Vagrancy	" 7:30	John + Bennett	"	Am	21	Isra	Farmer	"	14 14 24	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail. CW. 6 mos	1-18-38			2
3	Joan Scott	"	" 7:40	John + Bennett	F	Irish	26	Calif.	Unemployed	"	14 14 24	"	"	Discharged	2-18-38			3
4	Paul Harrison	"	"	"	"	"	28	Arg.	Unemployed	"	84 14 24	Carrigan Police		Dismissed	2-18-38	1-18-38 \$100 Bail		4
5	Walter Scott	"	"	"	"	"	24	Tenn	Winter River Cement	RD 14 24	"	"	"	40 da Co Jail CW 1 year	2-28-38	1-19-38 " "		5
6	Terrel Marsh	"	"	"	"	"	22	Okla	Driver	"	24 64 24	Car	Police	6 mos Co Jail C.W.	3-25-38	1-18-38 " "		6
7	W.M. Bennett	Rick	" 8:00	Bayler Gates	"	Am	22	Wash D.C.	Lab.	"	14 14 24					1-17-38 Emer to Co Hosp		7
8	D.O. White	Ord 630-4 S	" 8:20	Greenlaw + Brown	"	"	36	Me	"	Sacto	74 34 34					1-18-38 Rel		8
9	Peter S. Lutz	Sec 502 U.C.	" 9:10	Johnson + Bennett	"	"	37	Sacto	Musician	"	34 34 34	Car	Pol	Discharged	1-26-38	1-18-38 \$100 Bail		9
10	John Foley	Ord 630-4 S	" 10:05	S.P. Officer Connolly	"	Englsh	38	New York	Laborer	"	14 14 34					1-18-38 Rel		10
11	Califford Kiddle	Delinquent Boy	" 10:20	Phoney + Hough	"	Am	17	Conn	"	"	54 14 14					1-27-38 Rel. by Capt. Withick		11
12	John Sullivan	Vagrancy	"	E. Carrigan	"	"	25	Idaho	Farmer	Trinidad	14 14 24	Car	Pol	60 da Sac. Ind. Rd. Camp	1-18-38			12
13	John Moran	"	"	"	"	"	39	Montana	"	"	14 24 34	"	"	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	"			13
14	Fred Lincoln	Ord 630-4 S	" 11:00	Greenlaw + Brown	"	"	38	Calif.	Painter	Sacto	34 34 34					1-18-38 Rel		14
15	Mary Ayers Fowler	"	" 11:30	"	F	"	"	"	Housewife	"	"	"				"		15
16	Wilbur Taylor	"	Jan 18, 1938	Town + Hough	M	"	48	Mass	Laborer	"	27 34 48					"	1/2 worked from 1/2 1/2	16
17	Wilbert Valentine	Burglary	"	"	"	Negro	19	Cal	"	"	34 19 19	Car	Pol	Continued to Juvenile Ct.	1-21-38			17
18	Paul H. Menara	Vag	" 1:05	Hansen + Connor	"	Negro	22	Mexico	"	"	84 5 22	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-19-38			18
19	M. Charvarria	"	"	"	"	"	34	Texas	"	"	20 20 31	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"			19
20	Frank Trujillo	630-4	" 1:20	Phillips + Trumble	"	"	24	Colo	"	"	3 3 24					1-18-38 Rel		20
21	Luale Bandy	"	" 2:05	Phillips + Rodness	F	Am	48	"	Unemployed	"	14 19 48					"		21
22	Bert Grimm	"	" 2:10	Wilson + Stragg	M	"	37	Cal	Laborer	"	30 30 32					"		22
23	Richard Pison	"	" 2:20	Davis + Richer	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	23 23 23					"		23
24	Arno Parsano	"	" 3:05	Phillips + Connor	"	"	39	Cal	"	"	20 37 29					"		24
25	Charlotte Smith	Injured	" 8:50	Truman F. Addison	F	Am	18	"	Child girl	"	14 14 14					"	Rel Hosp	25
26	John Burke	Vagrancy	" 9:05	E. Catlett	M	"	55	Ill	Lab	"	14 64 54	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail. CW. 90 da	1-19-38			26
27	Tom Ryan	Ord. 630-4 S	"	Reeking	"	Irish	38	Ireland	"	"	34 54 54					1-18-38 Rel		27
28	Bill Higgins	"	"	"	"	Am	36	Am	"	"	23 32 32					"		28
29	Louis Hedges	Sick	" 10:00	F. Higgs	"	Am	74	Calif	"	"	74 74 74					1-18-38 Rec Hosp		29
30	Ed. Morale	Vagrancy	" 11:00	Hugh + Catlett	"	"	46	Calif.	"	"	14 84 14	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail. C.W. 90 da	1-19-38			30
31	John Wells	Ord. 630-4 S	" 12:10	F. Addison	"	"	34	Idaho	Laborer	"	14 14 34					1-19-38 Rel		31
32	Manuel Aragon	"	" 12:20	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	55	Mexico	"	"	"					"		32
33	Leo G. Smith	Sec 502 U.C.	" 1:30	Wick + Fitch	"	Am	38	Calif	Truck driver	"	34 34 34	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail. Camp. 1 year	1-19-38			33
34	Wm. Smith	Sick	" 1:35	Fitch	"	"	58	Maryland	Lab	"	24 34 54					1-18-38 Co Hosp		34
35	S. J. Pettys	"	" 2:00	Emmence + Fitch	"	"	58	Mich	"	"	54 44 54					"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Chesler Heath	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Jan 18 3:30 P.	Henley	M.	Amer	55	Calif	lab.	Sac	474 554 554					1-19-38	Rel	1
2	Klas Johnson	" " "	" 3:40	Mitchell & Kelley	"	Swede	48	Sweden	"	"	204 204 264					"	"	2
3	John Fagan	" " " "	" 4:10	St. P. Police Carlsburg	"	Amer	39	Connecticut	"	"	44 64 344					"	"	3
4	Harvey Knagye	Petit Theft.	" 5:20	Carson & Ryan	"	"	22	Minnesota	Miner	"	25 171 204	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail	1-19-38			4
5	Ralph Soronen	Burglary. Wm 5005	" 5:50	Leibel & Keaneley	"	"	23	Calif.	Lumber work	"	37 234 234							5
6	B. W. Blackman	Wm #2402 Violence Check	" 6:20	Lapp	"	Amer	27	Texas	Pub House	Albany	124 124 234	Car	Pol	6 mo. Co. Jail	1-21-38			6
7	Jack Bolton	Ord 630-4 S	" 6:40	Dill	"	Irish	34	Ireland	Bookbinder	Sacto	114 144 244					1-19-38	Rel	7
8	Edward Utley	Vagrancy	" "	McCulloch & Chidder	"	Amer	26	Iowa	Crook	S.F.	14 64 264	Car	Pol	60 da. Co. Jail. CW 6 mos	1-19-38			8
9	Bert Dickman	"	" 4:10	McCulloch & Chidder	"	"	47	Calif.	Clerk	Sacto	154 444 444	"	"	30 da. Co. Rd. Camp	"			9
10	Thos Hudson	"	" "	" " "	"	"	"	Mo.	Miner	"	204 204 444	"	"	" " " " "	"			10
11	Joe Coliff	"	" "	" " "	"	"	30	Calif.	Barber	"	45 304 304	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. CW 90 da	"			11
12	Earl Markey	"	" "	" " "	"	"	20	Penn	Laborer	"	34 44 204	"	"	30 da. Co. Rd. Camp	"			12
13	Louis B. Garcia	"	" "	" " "	"	"	52	Mexico	"	"	34 44 444	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. CW	"			13
14	Emmet Latta	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer	25	Oregon	Scholar	"	44 104 254	"	"	" " " " " CW 6 mo.	"			14
15	Milton Allen	"	" "	" " "	"	"	23	Calif.	Laborer	"	174 234 234	"	"	Discharged	"			15
16	Francisco Gonzalez	"	" "	" " "	"	Mex	30	Texas	"	"	94 104 304	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. CW	"			16
17	John Andrews	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer.	20	Ohio	"	"	254 254 254	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail. CW 1 year	1-21-38			17
18	Alexander Hernandez	"	" 9:00	Wm Dorman	"	Mex	18	Calif.	"	"	254 254 254	Car.	Pol	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	1-20-38			18
19	Manuel Pena	Ord 630-4 S.	" 9:30	Mitchell & Kelley	"	Span	60	"	"	"	254 254 254	Car	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail. CW 90 da	1-19-38	Rel		19
20	Glenn Okles	Vagrancy	" 9:35	H. King & Hicks	"	Amer	27	Wm	Laborer	Sacto	214 274	Car	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail. CW 90 da	1-19-38			20
21	Harry Woolson	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer	19	Iowa	Barber	"	24 124	"	"	" " " " " "	"			21
22	Wm M. Mearns	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer	22	Nebraska	Laborer	"	57 224	"	"	" " " " " "	"			22
23	Bernard Foley	On Commitment	" 9:45	Mitchell & Kelley	"	"	39	Mex	"	Sacto	214 64 374	Car	Pol	Commitment enforced	1-20-38			23
24	Omer Hanson	Vagrancy	" 10:10	H. King & Hicks	"	"	23	S. Dak	"	Sacto	174 234	Car	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail. CW 90 da	1-19-38			24
25	Artley Astell	Enroute U.S. Marshall.	" "	" " "	"	"	19	Wm	"	"	194	"	"	" " " " " "	"			25
26	Steven Broccoli	Enroute U.S. Marshall.	Jan 19 12:30 AM	F.B. Investigation Agent M. C. Colloch	"	"	23	N. Ireland	Laborer	Sacto	1 d. 4 m 23.					1-23-38	Released to Steve Maricetta.	26
27	Fred Lincoln	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12:25	Nicholas	"	"	39	Arkansas	"	"	7 9 37					1-19-38	Rel	27
28	Ed Davis	" " " "	" 12:50	Hammock - Trimble	"	"	32	Minnesota	"	"	5 m 1 32					"	"	28
29	John Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 2:05	" " "	"	"	34	Ireland	"	"	14 14 14	Car	Pol	60 da. Co. Jail. CW 6 mo	1-19-38			29
30	Joseph Conen	"	" "	Charles J. Jones	"	"	21	Colorado	"	"	24 54 21	"	"	" " " " " "	"			30
31	Tommy Thompson	"	" "	" " "	"	"	23	Arkansas	"	"	5 d. 8 23	"	"	" " " " " "	"			31
32	Bulge Moore	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	Phillips	M	"	27	Calif.	Waitress	"	74 27 27					1-19-38	Rel	32
33	Ed Harris	" " " "	" 2:25	Hammock - Trimble	M	"	70	Penn.	Laborer	"	30 38 70					"	"	33
34	H. V. O'Connor	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	56	N. Dakota	"	"	0 m 14 56					"	"	34
35	Paul Clark	" " " "	" 2:35	" " "	"	"	24	Penn.	"	"	4 9					"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	B. Sachman	Ord 630-4th Ser	Jan 19 2 ³⁵	Kamensky-Tumble	m	Heb	51	India	Laborer	Sacto	29 28 27.				1-19-38	Rel		1
2	M. Tomio	" " "	" 4 ³⁰	Phillips	"	mex	38	Mexico	"	"	6 18 18				"	"		2
3	Harry Hanson	Sigh	" 7 ⁴⁵	Risher, Soans	"	Amer	48	N.Y.	"	"	1 22 48				1-19-38	Rec & Co Hospital.		3
4	Alv M. Conick	Injured	" 11 ³⁰	Hausman & Catlett	"	"	18m	Calif	Infant	"	18m 18m 18m				"	Rec Hosp.		4
5	Everett Macklin	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰	Sahl, M. Hinesman	"	Ind	34	Iowa	Miner	"	5m 16y 34y	Cal	Pol	60 da Co Jail	1-22-38			5
6	Wm Rose	630 4th Ser	" 4 ¹³	Greenlaw Wells	"	Ind	36	Indiana	Laborer	"	6y 3y 3y				1-20-38	Released		6
7	Alfred Watson	Injured	" 4 ⁴²	Adkins, M. L. Loeck	"	Amer	10	Cal	Cal.	"	10y 10y 10y				1-19-38	Emer Ship & Home.		7
8	Geo. A. Hymer	630 4th Ser	" 4 ²³	Wells Greenlaw	"	Amer	40	Texas	Farmer	"	11y 11y 40y				1-20-38	Released		8
9	Lynn Hartman	166-4th Ser	" 5 ¹⁰	Hicks & Kelly	"	Amer	19	Mo.	Sleman	"	1d 2m 19y				2-5-38	O.R. Judge Carragher		9
10	Wm Albrecht	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Ger	22	W.Dad.	"	"	1d 2m 22y				"	"		10
11	Mike G. Mue	Robbery	" 5 ²⁵	U.S. Mar & Kettler	"	Amer	44	Cal	Miner	"	3d 2d 44y				1-21-38	Released to U.S. Marshall Chester		11
12	Jose Saphora	630 4th Ser	" 6 ¹⁰	Hicks & Kelly	"	mex		mex.	Lab.	"	3d 2d 44y				1-20-38	Rel.		12
13	Louis Stover	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	negro	25	Pa.	"	"	1d 1d 25y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			13
14	Ray J. Duster	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 6 ⁴⁵	Greenlaw Wells	"	Amer	38	Iowa	Lab.	"	1d 6m 38y				1-19-38	Rel to Catch Train		14
15	Joe Bryant	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	Sgt Robert Wagner	"	"	3	Okl.	Lab.	"	1d 1d 30y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38			15
16	John Peterson	630 4th Ser	" 7 ³⁵	J. Dill	"	Swede	58	Sweden	Lab.	"	24y 34y 34y				1-20-38	Rel		16
17	James Steele	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	49	Mex.	"	"	3d 3u 44y				"	"		17
18	Roy Clark	" " "	" 9 ¹⁰	Greenlaw Wells	"	"	57	Ind.	"	"	1m 57 57y				1-20-38	Rel		18
19	Joe Gysman	Vagrancy	" " "	Sgt Robert Wagner	"	mex	30	Mex	"	"	7y 9y 9y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			19
20	Joe Lewis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	31	Ind.	"	"	7y 7y 31y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38	1-22-38		20
21	Frank Dickey	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Law	"	"	1y 1y 28y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38			21
22	John Martin	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	Conn	"	"	3m 3m 18y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-20-38			22
23	Rayd Jenkins	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Ind	"	"	2u 6m 24y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-20-38			23
24	Eric Shelton	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Ark.	"	"	6m 6m 23y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W.	1-20-38			24
25	Joe Laisy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	Mo.	"	"	2d 25y 47y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			25
26	W.J. Howard	" " "	" 9 ³⁰	Hosman & Snyder	"	"	37	Pa	"	"	2u 27y 27y	Cal	Pol	60d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38			26
27	Joe Vigil	" " "	" " "	Sgt Robert Wagner	"	Mex	32	Calo	"	"	10y 10y 22y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			27
28	Fred Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	1u 1y 21y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			28
29	Gerald Roberts	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	33	Oreg	"	"	1m 19y 33y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38			29
30	Pat Salaz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	38	N.Mex	"	"	3y 1y 38y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-20-38			30
31	Engene Hanel	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Wisc	"	"	3y 3y 26y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	1-20-38			31
32	Harmon Carillo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	N.M.	"	"	7m 9y 31y	Cal	Pol	30d Co. J. C.W. 90d	1-20-38			32
33	Frank Jimms	630 4th Ser	" " "	McLennan Adkins	"	"	37	Chic	"	"	2y 2y 37y				1-20-38	Rel		33
34	Tony Garcia	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁵	Greenlaw Wells	"	Mex	20	Mex	"	"	4y 4y 20y				"	"		34
35	Pat Carlson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	68	Amer	"	"	11y 40y 68y				"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Chas Arger	630-4th	Jan 19 38 9 ⁰⁵	V. Dice	"	Ind	50	Cal.	Lab.	Sacto	32y 52y 53y				1-20-38	1-20-38	Rel		1
2	Jack Davis	Vagrancy	"	Thomson Snyder	"	Amer	26	La Dak	"	"	10 6m 26y Can	Pal		C.W. 2 years 6 mo Co. J. to serve 90 d and Bal	1-20-38				2
3	Edw Maudslow	Dist 7th	" 11	John Bennett	"	"	19	Hawaii	School	"	1y 1y 1y Can	Pal		Co. J. 20 d Co. J. 6 mo 30 d or 15 d Co. J. and 30 d	1-27-38	1-20-38	\$1250 Bail		3
4	Jim Beardmore	"	"	"	"	"	19	"	"	"	"	Can	Pal	Co. J. C.W. 6 mo 30 d or 15 d Co. J. and 30 d	1-27-38		\$1250	"	4
5	Condit Wai	"	"	"	"	Chin	19	"	"	"	1y 1y 1y Can	Pal		Co. J. C.W. 6 mo 30 d or 15 d Co. J. and 30 d	1-27-38		1250	"	5
6	S. Matenigami	630-4th	" 11 45	Snyder Thomson	"	Jap	51	Japan	Lab.	"	31y 51y 51y					1-20-38	Rel		6
7	J. L. Wobbl	Injured	20 1 ⁴⁰	Nelson Nicholas	"	Amer	31	Calif	Mech	"	31 31 31					1-20-38	Eng Hosp		7
8	P. Lopez	630-4th	" 2 ¹⁰	Phillips	"	Mex	33	Mexico	Lab	"	1y 1y 1y					1-20-38	Rel		8
9	John Parco	Vagrancy	Jan 20 12 am	Lyons Charles	"	Amer	29	Minn.	Labour	"	1d 6m 29	Can	Pal	4 mo. Co. Jail	1-20-38				9
10	Fred Lawman	"	" 3 ²⁰	"	"	"	28	W. Virgin	"	"	1d 6m 28	Can	Pal	90 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38				10
11	John A. Johnson	"	"	"	"	negr	24	Texas	"	"	3 3 24	Can	Pal	90 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	1-20-38				11
12	J. Peder	Ord 630-4th Ser	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	"	"	"			1-20-38	Rel		12
13	Wm G. Croson	"	" 4 ⁴⁵ am	Laubinger Madan	F	Amer	39	n. J.	H. wife	"	8 8 38								13
14	Joseph Fornior	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Rust + Tomp	M	"	41	Mass	Labour	"	1d 2m 44y	Can	Pal	15 da Co. Jail	1-21-38				14
15	Edward Moore	"	" 9 ⁴⁵	Rosell - Russ	"	"	23	Ill	"	"	1d 9m 23	"	"	"	"				15
16	Ray Black	"	" 10 ²⁵	"	"	"	57	Ill	"	"	2d 4m 57y	"	"	"	"				16
17	Leotis Bass	On commitment	" 11 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	21	Okla.	"	"	1mo 4m 21y	"	"	Enforced	"				17
18	Harry Laddy	Vagrancy	"	Thomson	"	"	65	Conn	Book	"	2m 53y 65y	"	"	60 da Co. Jail C.W. 1 year	"				18
19	John E. Collins	Ord 630-4	" 11 ³⁵	Ammer J. Higg	"	"	50	Missouri	Labour	"	37 8y 50y					1-21-38	Rel		19
20	Elmer S. Miller	Dead	" 11 ⁵⁰	Roberts Halager	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			1-20-38	Corner		20
21	Gerome Fagan	Ord 160-4th	"	Emmett Wills	"	"	19	Mass	Solicitor	"	1m 6m 14y	Can	Pal	15 da City Jail	1-21-38	2-7-38	Taken to U.S. Navy S.F. for Corp		21
22	Malcolm F. Richmond	"	"	"	"	"	21	Cal.	"	"	1m 21y 21y	"	"	15 da City Jail C.W. 6 mo	"				22
23	Jimmie Hughes	Grand Theft	" 11 ⁵⁵	J. Higg	"	"	18	Texas	Labour	"	3d 3d 18y	"	"	Held to answer	1-28-38		200 - back on Bond -		23
24	May Alder	Ord 630-4	" 1 ³⁰	Mooney	F	"	44	Minn.	H. wife	"	3d 3y 44y					1-20-38	Sent to Co. Hosp.		24
25	Bill Sykes	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Thomson	M	"	55	Mass	"	"	15 15 55y					1-21-38	Rel		25
26	Wm J. Day	See 250-a V.C. See 510 V.C.	" 2 ⁵⁰ am	State of Pen H. Bolton	F	"	23	Ill	Waitress	"	1m 1m 23y						Co. Jail.		26
27	W. J. Sharp	Dead	" 3 ⁴⁵	Feil - Hansen	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			1-20-38	Em. Hospital		27
28	Johnnie Boyen	Dist. the Peace	" 4 ⁰⁰	Mrs. Anne Coulson	M	Amer	71	Cincinnati	Jechy	Sacto	45y 45y 45y	Pal		10 da Co. Jail C.W. 30 da	1-24-38				28
29	Parcell Wells	Ord 630-4 S	"	Mitchell Kelly	"	"	59	Iowa	Printer	"	44 33y 59y					1-21-38	Rel		29
30	Tony Garcia	"	" 5 ⁴⁵	Eddison + Brown	"	Mex	19	Calif.	Labour	"	3y 1y 1y								30
31	Jim Thomas Taylor	Vagrancy	"	Roberts + Keck	"	Amer	31	Penn	"	"	5y 7y 51y	Can	Pal	6 mo. Co. Jail	1-21-38				31
32	Paul Collier	Sec 502 V.C.	" 6 ⁰⁰	Mitchell Kelly	"	"	41	"	Salesman	"	8y 8y 41y	Can	Pal	100- or 30 da Co. Jail	3-22-38	1-21-38	\$2500 Bail		32
33	Theresa Brawley	Injured	" 6 ¹⁵	Hicks + Laker	"	"	2	Calif.	Baby	"	2y 2y 2y					1-20-38	Emag Hosp.		33
34	Adam Miller	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰	Sp. Roberts Thompson	"	"	33	Penn	Lab. Skinner	"	1y 10y 33y	Can	Pal	15 da. Co. Jail	1-21-38				34
35	J. P. Stancie	"	"	"	"	"	38	"	Fun Labor	"	5y 38y	"	"	30 " " "	"				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

225

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	James Moore	Vagrancy	12038 7:15P	Wagner	M	Amer	23	Wn	Waiter	Whitish	25 234	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail Sent 60 da	1-24-38			1
2	Jesus Hernandez	"	" "	Snyder + Hansen	"	Mex	50	Mexico	Labour	East	47 124 344	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	1-21-38			2
3	W. H. Robinson	Ord 630-4 S	" 7:25	Adkins + Brown	"	Amer	66	Oregon	Carpenter	Whish	34 184 164					1-21-38	Rel	3
4	James Norman	"	" "	"	"	"	29	L.A.	Butcher	S. F.	43 244 244					"	"	4
5	Joe McCloud	Observation	" 7:35	Snyder + Hansen	"	"	42	Calif.	Barber	East	14 124 424					1/21/38	Released to brother by d. Co.	5
6	Geo. Canfield	Ord 630-4 S	" "	McCulloch + Hansen	"	"	27	Calif.	Child Man	Winnipeg	27 244 274					1-21-38	Rel	6
7	Elliott Anderson	Vagrancy	" 7:35	Carrigan	"	Negro	24	Ohio	Labour	East	24 64 244	Car	Pol	Discharged	1-22-38			7
8	Willie Scales	"	" 7:40	Wagner + Trimbale	"	Amer	19	Wyo	"	"	14 24 144	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-21-38			8
9	Edw. Bishop	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Cal	"	"	34 24 144	"	"	30 " " " 90 da	"			9
10	Carl Elfgren	Ord 630-4 S	" 9:30	Carrigan	"	Norwgin		Norwegian	"	"	10 104 444					1-21-38	Rel	10
11	Jimmy Williams	"	" 9:55	McCulloch + Brown	"	Negro	49	Georgia	"	"	34 34 384	Car	Pol	90 d Co Jail C.W. 1 year	1-24-38			11
12	Emil Noivisto	Vagrancy	" 10:50	Wagner + Trimbale	"	Finnish	28	Finland	"	"	44 64 304	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	1-21-38			12
13	Leo Schultz	"	" 11:00	"	"	Amer	30	Cal	"	"	34 44 244	"	"	" " " " " "	"			13
14	Robert H. Brand	"	" "	"	"	"	22	"	"	"	34 44 244	"	"	" " " " " "	"			14
15	Hugh Murphy	Sick	" 11:30	Healy + Mitchell	"	Irish		"	"	"						1-20-38	Emergency Hosp Co Hosp	15
16	Ray Henrich	738-4 S	" 11:30	Healy + Mitchell	"	Amer	23	Wn	Produce	"	14 124 234	Cumpley + Patin		To pay Sept driver	1-21-38	"	"	16
17	Tom Carroll	Vag	Jan 21 12:30	Trimbale + O'Connor	"	Irish	72	Ireland	Labourer	"	14 14 22	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-22-38			17
18	Rich Usher	"	" "	"	"	Amer	24	Cal	"	"	64 14 24	Cumpley + Patin		30 da Co Jail C.W.	1-21-38			18
19	Pete Swanson	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Cal	"	"	30 57 57	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-21-38			19
20	Vito Lopez	"	" "	"	"	Neg	47	Mexico	"	"	10 27 27	"	"	30 " " " 90 da	"			20
21	G.W. Dickel	630-4	" 12:35	Redner + Seaberg	"	Amer	30	Penn	"	"	9 10 30					1-21-38	Rel	21
22	C. Thorpe	Vag	" 1:15	Redner + Seaberg	"	"	52	Cal	"	"	32 52 52	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	1-21-38			22
23	John Moore	Peter Theft	" 3:10	Charles + Jones	"	"	29	Maine	"	"	24 24 29	"	"	60 da Co Jail C.W. 30 da	"			23
24	Mike Stricker	630-4	" 3:15	Charles + Jones	"	"	23	Ark	"	"	3 3 23	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-21-38			24
25	James Ward	Vag	" 4:00	"	"	"	25	Mex	"	"	1 3 25	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-21-38			25
26	Ben Martinez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	31	N.M.	"	"	14 14 31	"	"	60 " " " " 1 yr	"			26
27	Lash Hansen	"	" "	"	"	Amer	32	Cal	"	"	4 4 32	"	"	30 " " " " 6 mos	"			27
28	A. Rafani	"	" "	Drumma	"	Italian	62	Italy	"	"	30 30 31	"	"	" " " " " "	1-22-38			28
29	Geo Demorick	"	" "	"	"	Russian	46	Russia	"	"	10 10 26	Car	Pol	Discharged	1-21-38			29
30	Wm Ball	"	" "	"	"	Amer	63	Cal	"	"	30 63 63	"	"	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	"			30
31	E. Tackine	"	" "	"	"	Italian	58	"	"	"	24 58 58	"	"	30 " " " " "	"			31
32	Louis Lavanti	Sick	" 8:00	Hansen - E. Catlett	"	Italian	72	Italy	"	"	1 mo 10 10					1-21-38	Emergency to Co. Hosp.	32
33	Joe Ndan	Vagrancy	" "	Russ + Ruffee	"	Eng	50	England	"	"	24 14 24	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-22-38			33
34	Chas Taylor	"	" 8:25	Russ + Ruffee	"	Amer	39	Ill	"	"	14 24 39	"	"	" " " " " "	"			34
35	John Skogan	"	" 9:10	"	"	Neg	33	Norway	"	"	44 14 14	"	"	" " " " " "	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF POLICE - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Byron Mattell	Injured	Jan 21 10 ²⁰ A	Webster Frickette	M	Ames	20	Calif
2	R. Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	26	Canada
3	Jose Ruiz WH #362	Dist. the Peace	Jan 21 12 ⁰⁰	Pearson	"	Mex	32	Mexico
4	Mike Barnett	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰	LaDue & Redding	"	Ames	48	Okla
5	Miss J. Whitcomb	Petty Theft	" 12 ²⁰	Palmy & Lapp	F	"	60	Ireland
6	Peggy Simms	Drunk	" 2 ⁰⁰	Watts	"	"	24	Calif
7	Geo. Hall	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰	LaDue & Redding	M	"	42	N. Pa.
8	Pat Collins	Chd 630-4 S	" 3 ⁴⁰	Green & T. Carlson	"	Irish	70	Ireland
9	Benjamin Haggerty	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁰	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	"	Ames	26	Calif.
10	Geo. Saloner	"	" 8 ³⁰	McDowell Carrigan	"	"	37	Idaho
11	Newton Oliver	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁰	Greenland & Brown	"	"	34	Calif.
12	Henry Lappin	Chd 630-4 S	"	Dill	"	"	60	Ireland
13	Julius Q. Howell	"	" 9 ¹⁰	Sgt. Baker & Sgt. Roberts	"	"	42	Ohio
14	Jack Warren	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰	Jack Shimmer	"	"	31	W. Va.
15	Dorothy Simms	Chd 630-4 S	" 10 ⁴⁰	Dill	F	"	22	Wyo. Co
16	Chauncey Curry	Chd 630-4 S	" 11 ⁰⁰	Johnson & Bennett	M	"	34	Ill
17	Bob Tupper	"	Jan 22 7 ²⁰ A	Drummon	"	"	60	Mich
18	Tony Garcia	"	" 1 ²⁰	Bennett, Johnson	"	Mex	27	Mexico
19	Geo. Shaw	Vag	" 1 ⁵⁰	Remington Trumble	"	Irish	"	Iowa
20	Supie Garcia	Chd 630-4	" 2 ⁰⁰	Drummon	"	Mex	24	Mexico
21	Bill Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	30	Utah
22	Frank Chico	"	"	"	"	"	31	Mexico
23	Rep. Charbonard	Vag	" 2 ⁴⁰	"	"	Am	22	Utah
24	Charles Chargin	630-4	"	"	"	"	30	Cal
25	Rudolph Spiller	"	"	Nichols	"	"	30	Ohio
26	J. Rochester	"	" 4 ⁰⁵	Kammberg	"	Ames	31	Ames
27	Almae Gonzalez	Petty Theft	" 6 ¹⁵	Nichols & Holman	"	Mex	18	Mex
28	Lani Christians	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁵	Ames, Ames, LaDue	"	Ames	24	Ill.
29	Geo. Buchanan	"	" 9 ²⁰	"	"	"	57	Minn.
30	Supie Garcia WH-T-8307	Chd 304-4th Ser.	" 9 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	"	Mex	24	Mexico
31	Ed. Harris	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	Russ, Ruffin & May	"	Ames	70	Pa.
32	John Healy	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	72	Okla
33	John Kirkwood	"	"	"	"	Scott	49	Scotland
34	Pete Comarino	"	"	"	"	Ames	73	Ill.
35	Frank Myers	"	"	Money	"	"	43	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Salt	20y 20y 20y				1-21-38	Ca Hosp			1
Tele. attn	"	1y 18y 18y				"	"			2
Lab.	"	12y 15y 17y	Can.	Pol	Discharged	1-27-38	"	A.P. Judge Carragher		3
"	"	21y 21y 21y	Cal	Pol	60 da. Co. Jail	1-22-38	"			4
Lawrence	"	26y 26y 26y	"	"	25 ⁰⁰ or 10 da. Co. Jail	2-17-38	1-21-38	A.P. Judge Carragher		5
Waitress	"	24y 24y 24y	"	"		"	"	Rec. Hosp.		6
Lab.	"	21y 18y 42y	Can.	Pol	5 da. Co. Jail	1-22-38	"			7
"	"	45y 45y 45y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos.	"	"			8
"	"	14y 24y 24y	"	"	"	"	"			9
"	"	30y 30y 34y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail	"	"			10
"	"	28y 34y 34y	"	"		1-21-38	Emerg. Hosp.			11
"	"	20y 20y 20y	"	"		1-22-38	Rel			12
Soldier	"	18y 20y 24y	"	"		"	"			13
Shoemaker	"	18y 14y 34y	Can.	Police	Bail forfeited - Bench warrant 8-23-38 1-22-38 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	"	"			14
Gen. Public Exp.	"	12y 22y 24y	"	"		1-22-38	Rel			15
Labourer	"	8y 8y 34y	"	"		"	"			16
Printer	"	20y 50y 60y	"	"		"	"			17
Labourer	"	14y 14y 14y	"	"		"	"			18
"	"	20y 20y 20y	Cal	Pol	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-22-38	"			19
"	"	14y 20y 20y	"	"	15 ⁰⁰ or 2 da. City Jail	"	1-24-38	Rel		20
"	"	7y 7y 30y	"	"	Discharged	"	"			21
"	"	10y 10y 10y	"	"	15 ⁰⁰ or 2 da. City Jail	"	1-24-38	Rel	Time Served	22
"	"	7y 7y 22y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	"	"			23
"	"	18y 30y 30y	"	"		1-22-38	Rel.			24
"	"	21y 3y 30y	"	"		"	"			25
"	"	2y 17y 21y	Cal	Pol	10 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-25-38	"			26
"	"	15y 15y 17y	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	"	"			27
"	"	14y 24y 44y	"	"	10 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-24-38	"			28
"	"	25y 25y 57y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6 mos	"	"			29
"	"	14y 20y 20y	"	"	25 ⁰⁰ or 1 da. City Jail	"	"			30
"	"	38y 38y 70y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail	"	"			31
"	"	3d 32y 72y	"	"	"	"	"			32
"	"	30y 30y 30y	"	"	10 da. Co. Jail C.W. 4 mos	"	"			33
"	"	4y 21y 73y	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 4 mos	"	"			34
"	"	3y 43y 43y	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 4 mos	"	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *January* 1938

100-31454-1 RECORD OF ARRESTS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Fred Rickenbach	Ord 630 4th Ser	Jan 22 11:55 A	Capit Rarans Kaminsky	M	Swiss	35	Switzerland	Lab.	Salt	154 154 154					1-23-38 Release F. D. O'Brien		1
2	Carl Jorgenson	"	"	W. Wilson	"	Swede	50	Sweden	"	"	177 54 504					1-23-38 Rel		2
3	Heerschell Holland	Sick	"	Webster + M. Linn	"	Amer	27	Colo	"	"	54 84 274					1-23-38 Rec Hosp.		3
4	Katrina Johns	Ord 525 4th Ser	" 11:25	Russ Ruffe + May	F	Gypsy	22	India	Father Teller	"	1W 204 224	Carr	Pel.	Dismissed	2-3-38	1-22-38 Bail 200 S.B.B. Co.		4
5	Elova Johns	"	"	"	"	"	18	Calif	"	"	184 184	"	"	Dismissed	2-3-38	" " Bail set by Judge Gaddis		5
6	Frank Soteg	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 1:20 P	"	M.	Mex	68	Mexico	Lab.	"	154 604 604					1-23-38 Rel		6
7	Gas Casserly	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	57	Ireland	"	"	204 204 374	Connelley Police		Lead to Jail C.W. 4 mos	1-24-38			7
8	Edith Collins	Att. Suicide	" 3:20	Salbit M. Linn	F	Amer	26		"	"						1-22-38 Rec Hosp John Palmer		8
9	Eleanor Miller	Petty Theft	" 3:50	Lapp - Palmer	F	"	42	Communist	H. Wife	"	14 174 424	Connelley Police		300 on 15d Co. J. C.W. 6 mos	1-27-38	1-22-38 C.R. Judge. Oak		9
10	G. Holguin	630 4th Ser.	" 4:25	V. Dille	M	Mex	46	Mexico	Lab.	"	194 19 464					1-23-38 Rel		10
11	Mervin Reatch	Vagrancy	" 5:15	Edith Reie.	M	Amer	41	Mo.	Lab.	"	1d 224 444	Car	Pol	80da Co. Rd. Camp	1-25-38			11
12	Frank Warren	"	" 5:40	Edith Reie.	M	"	52	Cal	none	"	1d 324 524	Connelley Police		20da Co. Rd. Camp	1-24-38			12
13	Bernard Miller	"	" 6:30	Sgt Roberts	"	"	23	Chio	Lab.	"	1W 34 234	"	"	60da Co. Rd. Camp	1-26-38			13
14	Johnny Hunt	"	" 6:30	Lagomassino	"	"	47	Pa	"	"	204 204 474	Connelley Police		0da Co. Rd. Camp	1-24-38			14
15	Mrs. H. Shiffer	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 7:25	Wells + Keely	F	"	27	Cal	House	"	1m 274 274					1-22-38 Rel. 12m		15
16	John Deas	Battery	" 7:50	Mrs. Angeline Marino	M	Port.	36	Portugal	Lab.	"	164 16 164	Connelley Police		60da Co. Rd. Camp	1-25-38	1-23-38 Rel 200 Reg Bond. Judge Gaddis		16
17	John Gomez	"	"	"	"	Port	30	"	"	"	284 28 284	"	"	60da Co. Rd. Camp	1-25-38	1-22-38 700 Cash - Rel W. House		17
18	L. J. Swanson	630 4th Ser.	" 9:10	Frederick Brown	A	Amer	38	Calo.	Auditor	"	184 184 384					1-25-38 Rel		18
19	Ray Davis	Vagrancy	" 10:35	Wagner - Tremble	"	"	36	Wisc.	Miner	"	1d 18 364	Car	Pol	6mo Co. Rd. Camp	1-26-38			19
20	Wilford Mallory	Ord 630 4th Ser.	Jan 23 12:00	Coyle - Nicholas	"	"	26	Colorado	Labour	"	1 3 26					1-23-38 Rel		20
21	J. P. Fontana	"	"	"	"	"	46	Calif.	"	"	46 46 46					"		21
22	Winnifred Madrid	"	"	Tremble - Kaminsky	F	Indian	20	Calif.	Waitress	"	1 20 20					"		22
23	P. J. Vance	"	" 12:45	Coyle - Nicholas	M	Amer	63	Michigan	Labour	"	31 31 63					"		23
24	Ralph Smith	"	"	Mc Clelland	"	"	38	Nebraska	"	"	14 14 38					1-24-38		24
25	Jack Collins	Injured	" 1:40	Coyle - Nicholas	"	"	18	Texas	Student	"	8m 1 18					1-23-38 Rec Hospital		25
26	Frank Trachler	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 1:45	Holden - Nichols	"	Jew	"	Hungary	Labour	"	84 154 374					" Rel		26
27	Herman Contante	Injured	" 2:00	Rodman - Madson	"	Amer	23	Calif	Labour	Doets	23 23 23					1-23-38 Rec Hosp + home		27
28	Mrs. Jack Moore	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 2:45	Holden - Nichols	F	"	38	Calif	H. Wife	"	38 38 38					" Rel		28
29	Jack Hauer	Vagrancy	" 3:20	Sgt Touss - Sumner	M	"	32	Colorado	Labour	"	4 4 32	Connelley Police		6mo Co. Rd. Camp	1-24-38			29
30	John Murphy	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 3:55	Rodman - Madson	"	"	53	Illinois	Auditor	"	10 53					1-23-38 Rel		30
31	Frank Harris	Vagrancy	" 3:55	"	"	Mex	46	Mexico	Lab	"	1W 29 29	Connelley Police		4mo Co. Rd. Camp	1-24-38			31
32	L. M. Lawrence	Sick	" 7:45	Ruben Landinger	"	Amer	62	Virginia	"	"	24 33 62					1-23-38 Rec to Co Hosp.		32
33	Harry Hauer	"	" 8:30	Mooney	"	"	47	N.Y.	"	"	14 204 474					"		33
34	A. W. George	" - Dead	" 2:45	"	"	"	46	Wisc.	"	"						" Rec Hosp.		34
35	Louis Hunt	Vagrancy	" 10:25	Kandert + Redding	"	"	65	Wisc.	"	"	124 124 654	Connelley Police		30da Co. Rd. Camp	1-24-38			35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Geo Osborn	Vagrancy	Jan 23/11 4 ⁴⁵	May + Renfue	M	Amer	48	Ill	Lab.	La	54 74 104	Carragher Police		60 da Co Rd Camp to comm 30 da Cal C W 6 mo	1-24-38				1
2	James Norton	"	" 11 25	"	"	"	50	Ireland	"	"	204 274 274	"	"	"	"				2
3	E. B. Bryant	"	"	Ladd, Riddling + Wilson	"	Negro	28	Ill	"	"	114 74 234	"	"	40 Da Co Jail C W 6 mo	"				3
4	Frank H. Cox	Injured - dead	"	Green + F. Addison	"	Amer	41	Calif	School boy	"	114 114 114	"	"	"	1-23-38	Co Hosp			4
5	Arthur W. Marsh	Vagrancy	" 12 10	Renfue + May	"	Belg.	32	Belgium	Lab.	"	114 94 264	Carragher Police		30 da Co Jail C W 4 da	1-24-38				5
6	Frank Gravel	Ord 130 4 th Ser	"	Shunt F. Addison	"	Amer	52	N.Y.	"	"	24 24 524	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			6
7	Ed. Mason	Vagrancy	" 12 30	La Rue + Riddling	"	"	35	Ill.	"	"	44 54 354	Carragher Police		60 da Co Rd Camp to comm 30 da Cal C W 6 mo	1-24-38				7
8	H. Burns	"	" 12 20	"	"	"	49	"	"	"	64 64 494	"	"	30 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	"				8
9	Henry Mowhan	"	" 1 40	"	"	"	43	Mass	Lab.	"	24 254 434	"	"	30 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	"				9
10	Harry Green	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	"	May + Renfue	"	"	52	N.Y.	"	"	224 224 524	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			10
11	Robt Brand	On Commit.	" 2 10	"	"	"	22	N.Y.	"	"	34 44 224	Carragher Police		Further Protection	1-24-38				11
12	Frank Tucker	Ord 634 4 th Ser	" 3 20	Riddling	"	"	37	N.Y.	"	"	34 44 374	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			12
13	F. C. Jefferson	Sick	" 3 25	McGuire + Webster	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-23-38	Rec Hosp, 9 Co Hosp			13
14	Harold Van Gundy	Drng.	" 6	Greenlaw Brown	"	"	17	Cal	Juvenile	"	104 104 17	"	"	"	1-23-38	Emer Hosp to Co Hosp			14
15	John Kawamugh	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	"	"	124 12 174	"	"	"	1-23-38	Emer H. & Home			15
16	Ed Harris	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	"	Matheson Kelly	"	"	22	Cal	Lab.	"	334 42 424	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			16
17	J. H. Koper	Ord 637 - 4 th Ser	" 6 10	Smiley Herman	"	"	44	Eng	Stonem	"	14 19 194	Carr. Pol.	Discharged	1-25-38	1-24-38	Bond \$250.00			17
18	J. M. Fisher	Injured.	" 6 15	Emaine Addison	"	"	67	Cal.	Lab.	"	44 44 674	"	"	"	1-23-38	Emer Hosp.			18
19	Carlour Tulcar	Ord 4826 M.V.C.	" 6 45	Huebner	"	"	45	Canada	"	"	444 44 444	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel to Court Barry			19
20	Duncan Campbell	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser	" 7 4	Joe Lyons. Dry Sh.	"	Scot.	80	Scotland	Ret	"	504 504 504	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			20
21	Ruby Bailey	Vagrancy	" 7 25	Wagner - Trimble	F	Amer	41	Pa.	Wife	"	14 14 414	Carragher Police		90 da Co Jail	1-24-38				21
22	Homer Taylor	"	" 7 45	Matheson Kelly	M	Amer	25	Ky	Lab.	"	44 14 254	"	"	Discharged	"				22
23	Rolland Richard	"	"	"	"	"	22	Canada	"	"	34 14 204	"	"	"	"				23
24	Robt Rutledge	"	"	J. P. French.	"	"	30	Yowa.	"	"	14 34 304	"	"	30 da Co Jail C W 6 da	"				24
25	Wm Metzger	"	"	"	"	"	47	Mich	"	"	14 10 474	"	"	"	"				25
26	Jess Rodriguez	630 - 4 th Ser.	" 8 25	Wagner - Trimble	"	Mex	38	Mex	"	"	204 204 204	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			26
27	J. C. Martin	"	" 10 15	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	38	Cal	"	"	384 384 384	"	"	"	"				27
28	Carlos Garcia	"	" 11 25	Wagner Trimble	"	Span	32	Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				28
29	W. S. Burger	"	"	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer.	67	main	Blade	"	354 354 674	"	"	"	"				29
30	Joe Bracy	"	" 1 15	Trimble	"	Mex	38	Mex	Laborer	"	11 11 11	"	"	"	1-24-38	Rel			30
31	Bernier Handartma	"	Jan 23 12 10	Nicholas	F	Amer	36	Ill	milliner	"	3 4 36	"	"	"	"				31
32	E. Carras	"	" 2 20	Madam - Rodness	M	Mex	33	Mex	Laborer	"	20 20 30	"	"	"	"				32
33	Chas. Hillman	Vagrancy	" 8 20	Renfue	"	Swede	57	Sweden	"	"	24 104 384	Car	Pol	60 da Co Rd Camp. Sent 20 da Cal C W 90 da	1-25-38				33
34	Marvin Amos	Enrto Martinez	" 10 00	Charles - Jones	"	Amer	21	Nethacka	"	"	14 34 21	Carr. Pol.	Dismissed	1-27-38	1-27-38	Rel to San. House. Diffy. Sheriff			34
35	A. P. Molina	Ord. 630-4	" 11 00	Green + F. Addison	"	Mex	32	Texas	"	"	24 134 324	"	"	"	1-25-38	Rel			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Francesco Fierro	Ord. 630-4 series	Jan. 24 11:00	F. Green & F. Addison	M	Mex	40	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	104 104 104					1-25-38	Rel		1
2	R. Perez	"	"	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	134 134 224					"	"		2
3	San Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	40	Cal.	"	"	74 404 404					"	"		3
4	Fred Dolan	Injured	" 11:00	Wepster - Green Johnson & Bennett	"	Amer	21	"	"	"	214 214 214					1-24-38	Rec. H. to Co. Hosp.		4
5	Martin Carmichael	Sick	" 12:15	Hausy - E. Catlett	"	Swiss	75	Switzerland	Milker	Sacto	484 484 484					1-24-38	Rec. H. to Co. Hosp.		5
6	Fred Rabatte	Vagrancy	" 12:35	Reynold	"	Amer	35	Missouri	Lab.	"	24 84 354	Cal	Pol	60 da Co. Ref. Camp. Cal. W. da	1-25-38				6
7	John Samoth	Sick	" 1:40	Green - F. Addison	"	"	55	Ill.	"	"	194 194 554					1-24-38	Rec. Hospital		7
8	Angelina Marino	Dist. to Peace	" 1:50	Pearson	F	Span	35	Spain	H. Wife	"	104 104 104	Carmichael	Discharged	2-8-38	1-24-38	O.R. Judge Carragher			8
9	Therese Marino	"	"	"	M	Mex	40	Mexico	Lab.	"	124 124 124	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
10	Nail M. Kechie	Insane	" 2:20	Trickette	"	Amer	73	Wash. D.C.	"	"	204 204 734					1/24/38	Released to Mrs. Heath		10
11	Tom Cathcart	Injured	" 5:50	Caddison & Satter	"	Irish	53	Ireland	"	"	304 304 474					1-24-38			11
12	Trig. Peterson	Ord 630-4 ser	" 6:15	Sp. A. White & W. Agner	"	Den	67	Denmark	"	"	354 354 254					1-25-38	Rel		12
13	Sam Flint	Vagrancy	" 8:15	Loganmarrino	"	Amer	63	Sacto	Stockman	Wash. D.C.	204 204 634	Cal	Pol	Cont. General O.R.	1-25-38				13
14	Arden Chatfield	"	" 8:25	Thompson	"	"	28	Montana	Restaurant	Chico	144 254 284	"	"	90 da Co. Ref. Camp. W. da	"				14
15	John Daniels	Ord 630-4 S.	" 10:00	"	"	Lithuanian	58	Lithuania	Justice	Sacto	204 204 354					1-25-38	Rel		15
16	Leino Riggi	Commitment	" 10:10	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Japanese	24	Oregon	Laborer	"	344 274 244					"	"		16
17	Lucien Brown	Vagrancy	" 10:20	Thompson	"	Nejo	33	Louisiana	Chad. Worker	"	944 944 234	Cal	Pol	6 mos. Co. Jail	1-25-38				17
18	Isam Davis	"	"	"	"	"	28	Texas	Laborer	"	384 244 284	"	"	"	"	"	"		18
19	Donald Lawrence	Del. Boy	" 10:30	Skid & Mills	"	Amer	17	Sacto	School Boy	"	174 174 174					1-25-38	Rel. by Capt. Will. Beck		19
20	Art Goyd	Ord 630-4 ser.	" 10:35	Sp. A. White & C. Agner	"	"	41	N. Dak.	Printer	"	474 474 474					1-25-38	Rel		20
21	Johnnie Jackson	"	" 11:20	Francis & E. Green	"	"	31	Wash. D.C.	Switzerland	St. Louis	174 104 354					"	"		21
22	Frank H. Tucker	Vag.	Jan 25 1:20	Capt. L. L. L. L.	"	"	38	Wash. D.C.	Laborer	Saco	644 14 38	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W. 90 da	1-25-38				22
23	Cesar Mosk	630-4	" 2:15	Thompson	"	Swiss	26	Switzerland	"	"	11 11 36					1-25-38	Rel		23
24	Gene Higby	"	"	"	"	Amer	43	Idaho	"	"	11 11 43					"	"		24
25	Gene Higby	"	"	"	F	"	30	Idaho	"	"	5 6 20					"	"		25
26	Jim Host	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Russ, May & E. Catlett	M	Pole	50	Poland	"	"	14 204 204	Cal	Pol	30 da Co. Jail. C.W.	1-26-38				26
27	J. Clark	"	"	"	"	Amer	48	Calif.	"	"	14 484 484	"	"	90 " " " "	"				27
28	E. S. McDaniel	Ord 630-4 ser	" 9:05	Ridding	"	"	45	Mich	"	"	214 224 454					1-26-38	Rel		28
29	Tom Nelson	Vagrancy	" 9:25	Conatig	"	"	46	Ark	"	"	34 254 464	Cal	Pol	90 da Co. Jail. C.W. 144	1-26-38				29
30	Wm. Bartlett	"	" 9:40	Mooney	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	24 54 334	"	"	" " " " " 6 mos	"				30
31	John Condo	Petty Theft	Jan 25 11:00	Pabner	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	104 104 104	Cal	Pol	Dropted	1-27-38	1-26-38	Speed's ans. " " " "		31
32	Joe Ogida	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	29	"	"	"	54 134 134	Cal	Pol	90 da Co. Jail	1-26-38				32
33	Pauline Meister	Ord. 304-4 series	"	Benjamin Moore	F	Amer	70	Cal.	H. Wife	"	504 704 704	"	"	4.00 taken for bail	"	1-25-38	2000 Bail		33
34	Tom Hudson	Vagrancy	" 11:00	J. M. Catlett & Trickette	M	"	42	Texas	Lab.	"	34 114 424	"	"	6 mos. Co. Jail	"				34
35	Harmon Keifer	Sick	" 12:30	F. Addison - Green	"	German	66	Germany	Brewer	"	294 294 294					1-25-38	Rec. Hospital		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1938

JULY - RELEASE & SCHEDULED FOR ARREST, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																		
NO.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	NO.
1	Jose Montez	Ord 630-4th Ser	Jan 25 1:05 P	Conaty	M	Mex	37	Mexico	Lab	Sacto	184 184				1-26-38	Rel		1
2	Esmer. Mont	"	" 1:30	Wirtz	"	Swede	52	Sweden	"	"	104 127 257				"	"		2
3	Reel Harrison	Vagrancy	" 2:35	Russ, May & E Catlett	F	Negro	28	Oriz	Hunter	"	6m 104 284	Canogha	Police	60 da Co jail CW 1 yr	2-18-38			3
4	Floyd Holcomb	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:00	Kelliker	M	Amer	45	N. Dak	Salesman	"	404 404 434				1-26-38	Rel		4
5	Jack Thomas	Held with 110th	" 4:00	Pine & Swane	"	"	52	Ill	Printer	"	84 84 524				"	"		5
6	Armin Roberts	Vagrancy	" "	Suter & Hermann	"	"	19	Wiss	Labourer	Alameda	30 30 144	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail Camp	1-26-38			6
7	Frank Smith	"	" 4:50	Legumareins	"	"	35	Calif.	"	Colusa	10 35 354	"	"	60 da Co. Jail	"			7
8	Peter Amrine	"	" 6:00	"	"	"	74	Ill	"	Sacto	214 214 744	"	"	"	"			8
9	James Petrali	Chapt 781 St Center Law	" 6:30	Hammann & Suter	"	"	30	Calif.	Plumber	"	284 304 304			30.00 m 15 da Co Jail + 20.00 Camp CW 1 yr 6 mos 28.38				9
10	Tony Flores	Vagrancy	" 6:30	Caluya & Schlegel	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Labourer	"	74 74 234	CAN.	Pol	6 mo. Co Rd. Camp to show	1-27-38			10
11	Geo. W. Moody	Chapt 781 St Center Law	" 6:30	Hammann & Suter	"	Amer	49	Okla	Plumber	"	204 204 444	CAN.	Pol	Discharged	2-9	#100 Bond		11
12	Boris Angimont	Injured	" 6:50	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Ital	32	Calif.	Housewife	"	224 224 224				1-25-38	Emergency Hosp.		12
13	Ida Warrick	Sick	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	Co Hosp.	13
14	T Thornton	Ord 630-4 S	" 6:55	Shedd & Feil	"	Amer	52	West Va	Cook	Sacto	124 124 524				1-26-38	Rel		14
15	Joan Martinez	"	" 7:10	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Mex	25	Mexico	Labourer	"	254 254 254				"	"		15
16	Ben Wagner	Bench Warrant	" 7:30	Shedd & Feil	"	Amer	60	Calif.	Painter	"	164 164 164	Car	Pol	4 da Co Jail	1-26-38			16
17	Robert Stewart	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7:50	Shedd & Feil	"	"	38	Ky	Barkeeper	"	54 54 284				1-26-38	Rel		17
18	Calinton Emmert	Vagrancy	" 7:50	Shedd & Feil	"	"	33	Tenn	Cook	"	14 24 334	Car	Pol	60 da Co Jail	1-26-38			18
19	Frank Janowski	"	" 8:00	Shedd & Feil	"	"	34	Minn	Printer	"	44 44 244	CAN.	Pol	Discharged	1-27-38			19
20	Frank Hamilton	Set. 266 P.C. - 41 * 457	" 8:00	Shedd & Feil	"	"	40	Oregon	Profr	"	174 234 404	CAN.	Pol	Discharged	1-27-38			20
21	Co. J. K. Smith	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Shedd & Feil	"	"	43	W. Va	Calumery	"	44 154 434	CAN.	Pol	Held to answer	1-27-38			21
22	Ellie Ross	Delinquent	" "	"	"	"	16	Calif.	Sale Paper	W Sacto	10 144 164				1-2-38	Rec to Capt. Withers		22
23	Albert Lewis	Ord 630-4 S	" 10:00	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Negro	23	Mississippi	Labourer	Sacto	34 74 234				1-26-38	Rel		23
24	Pete Pabichany	"	" "	"	"	Amer	24	Louisiana	Butcher	"	24 24 244				"	"		24
25	Ed Steiner	Vagrancy	" 10:50	Suter & Hermann	"	"	42	Ohio	Cook	"	64 74 244	CAN.	Pol	30 d. Co J. C.W.	1-27-38			25
26	Calinton Paul	Delinquent	" 11:00	Deputy Joe Lyons	"	"	16	Montana	Ice Chiller	Loomis	10 144 164				1-26-38	Rel. Withers & Gessner		26
27	Kenneth Aday	Injured	" 11:40	Suter & Hermann	"	"	30	Oklahoma	Filer	"	84 84 204				1-25-38	Emergency Hosp. Co Hosp.		27
28	Vernon Bell	Ord 630-4th Ser	Jan 26 12:00	Nicholas	"	"	38	W. Virginia	Labourer	Sacto	4 5 38				1-26-38	Rel		28
29	Ames J. Marante	Sick - Injured	" 1:00	Nelson - Coyle	"	"	34	Masson	"	"	14 64 34				1-26-38	Co Hosp.		29
30	Mike Rascon	Dist. Cole Peace	" "	Det. Warrin - Nicholas	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"				1-28-38			30
31	Harry Terry	Vagrancy	" 2:00	Priest - on	"	Amer	19	Cal.	"	"	64 19 19	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail, CW 1 yr	1-26-38			31
32	Louis Cornebise	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:00	"	"	Mex	31	Mex	"	"	12 12 12				1-26-38	Rel		32
33	Louis Bartels	"	" 2:00	Rodgers - Madsen	"	Amer	34	Colorado	Printer	"	14 18 34				"	"		33
34	Betty Schwartz	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:00	Priest - on	"	"	30	Kentucky	"	"	"				"	"		34
35	Frank Topley	Burglary	" 2:40	Sanderson - Nichols	"	"	22	Michigan	Labourer	"	24 1 22	Car	Pol	Held to answer	1-28-38	1-4-36	Held to answer	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO Month of _____ 19__

SILVER & BROWN TRACKER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																			
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Chas Davis	Vagrancy	Jan 26 2:55 am	Dahl. M. Linneman	m	Amer	32	Canada.	Laborer	Davis	2m 14 14	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail. Serve 30 da. Bal C.W. 1 yr	1-26-38				1
2	Harry Kay	"	" 4:35	Drennon	"	"	26	Cal	"	"	1m 26 26	"	"	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 2 yrs	"				2
3	Ed Thomas	"	" "	"	"	"	41	Nebraska	Barber	"	1m 18m 11	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	"				3
4	John K. Shields	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	"	"	"	34	Calif	Laborer	"	25 34 34	"	"		1-26-38	Rel			4
5	J. Hansen	Sec 510-V.C.	" 9:20	Benjamin	"	"	18	"	"	"	16y 18y 18y	Carr.	Pal	Breach Warrant Fine Paid	1-27-38	1-26-38	Rec \$5.00	Bail	5
6	F. Tuffield	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9:55	Harlan, Redding, Wilson	"	"	55	Mich	"	"	27y 27y 55y	"	"		1-27-38	Released			6
7	Violet Madenago	Ord 657-4th Ser	" 11:25	Pearson	F	"	24	Calif	H. Wife	"	24y 24y 24y	Carr.	Pal	Discharged	1-27-38	1-26-38	O.P. Judge Cunningham		7
8	Tony Kella	Sick	" 11:20	J. Higgs + J. Addison	M.	"	35	"	Lab	"	25y 35y 35y	"	"		1-26-38	Rec. Hosp			8
9	Nathan Bray	Ord. 630-4th Ser	" 12:50	Wills	"	"	51	Cal	"	"	15y 15y 51y	"	"		1-26-38	Rel to go to Jt.			9
10	J. Thomas	"	" 2:20	Henley	"	"	51	Mass	"	"	5y 5y 51y	"	"		1-27-38	Released			10
11	Wm. H. Meyer	Ord 610-M.V.C.	" 4:1	Benjamin	"	"	24	Sweden	Lab.	"	5y 5y 24y	Carr	Police			Bans			11
12	Charles Nelson	630-4th & Injured	" 3:1	Greenlaw Wells	"	Swede	34	Mich	"	"	7y 5y 35y	"	"		1-27-38	Released			12
13	C. L. Postelwaite	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5:5	"	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	38y 38y 38y	"	"		1-27-38	Released			13
14	Lee Bennett	Pick.	" "	"	"	"	59	Wis	"	"	"	"	"		1-26-38	Rec x Co Hosp			14
15	Martha Ryan	Vagrancy	" 5:11	Roberts + Wagner	"	High	49	Holland	"	"	20y 20y 21y	Carr.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. O. W	1-27-38				15
16	Jerry C. Harty	"	" "	"	"	"	35	"	"	"	30y 10y 12y	Carr	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. O. W. B. 90 d	1-27-38				16
17	Emmett P. Harty	"	" "	"	"	Negro	46	Texas	"	"	10y 12y 46y	Carr	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. O. W. B. 90 d	1-27-38				17
18	Jack Smith	"	" "	"	"	Negro	52	Cal	"	"	30y 30y 52y	Carr.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. O. W. B.	1-27-38				18
19	Alex McNaugall	630-4th Ser.	" 9:10	Mitchell Keely	"	"	47	Canada	"	"	"	"	"		1-27-38	Released			19
20	Patricia Bradley	Pick	" 11:20	Greenlaw Wells	"	Amer	29	Cal.	House	"	1y 29y 29y	"	"		1-26-38	Rec Hosp x Co Hosp			20
21	Phil E. Brown	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:55	Trumble	"	"	39	"	Plumber	"	17 39 39	"	"		1-27-38	Released			21
22	Max Maden	630-4th Ser	Jan 27 12:40	" + Karamanly	"	"	67	U.S.	Mechanic	"	7m 7m 67	"	"		1-27-38	Released			22
23	Ming Yan	Harmon Nevada Act	" 4:10	U.S. Agent Buchanan + H.P. Barr	"	Chin	44	China	Foundry	"	1d 21 21	"	"						23
24	Martha Ornelas	Marichona Tax Act	" "	"	"	"	19	N. Mexico	Laborer	"	1d 3 19.	"	"		1-31-38	Rel today. Mktl. Sacramento			24
25	Joe B. Moreno	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Texas	"	"	1d 10 39	"	"		"	"	"	"	25
26	Teodoro Reyes	Used for Fed Court Del Boy	" "	"	"	"	15	Texas	Student	"	1d 5m 15	"	"		1-27-38	Det Home			26
27	Jack Ryan	Vagrancy	" "	Karamanly - O'Connor	"	Amer	62	Michigan	Laborer	"	15 20. 62	Carr	Pal.	60 d. Cal. C.W. 6 mo.	1-27-38				27
28	Andrew Withers	Sick	" "	Melan Schenker	"	"	62	Ger	"	"	33y 33y 62y	"	"		1-27-38	Rec x Co Hosp.			28
29	Walter Berg	Sick	" 9:20	J. Addison - Morris	M.	"	52	Colorado	Laborer	"	9m 6m 52	"	"		1-27-38	Rec + Co. Hospital			29
30	C. B. White	Sec. 46 State Wage Law	" 9:25	Charles Lyons	"	"	38	Nebraska	Mechanic	"	12y 22y 38y	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	4-14-38	1-27-38	\$100.00	Bond	30
31	Serna Bruno	Vagrancy	" 10:05	Lawrence Redding	"	Mex	27	Mexico	"	"	5y 11y 11y	Cal	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	1-28-38				31
32	Ruth Potter	"	" "	"	"	Indian	21	Cal.	Housewife	"	10w 21y 21y	"	"		"				32
33	Louis Covarrubiz	"	" "	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Laborer	"	9y 13y 13y	"	"		60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mos	"			33
34	Louise Riggs	"	" "	"	"	Indian	23	Cal.	Housewife	"	8m 23y 23y	"	"		60 da Co Jail	"			34
35	Joe Walker	On Commitment	" 10:55	Renfree	M	Swede	39	Sweden	Housewife	"	1m 30y 30y	"	"		Further Probation	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	L.O. Scott	Ord. 630-4th	Jan. 27 th 11 ³⁰	Reith	M	amr	41	Colorado
2	Geo. Lake	Vagrancy	" 1 st 1 st	Kewley - Wills	"	amr	55	Irish
3	Mildred Brian	Del. Girl	" 1 st 1 st	W. Duvon	F	"	16	Wyo.
4	Marie Tobin	"	" "	"	F	"	16	Ireland
5	Laverne Raven	Vagrancy	" 2 nd 1 st	McCallister	F	Wym	34	San Francisco
6	Tom Harris	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Cal.
7	Grace Smith	"	" "	Adams - Wilson	"	"	25	Wyo.
8	Herman Contente	Sec. 505-a U.C. Vagrancy	" 3 rd 1 st	Benjamin	M	amr	23	Cal.
9	Patty Clark	636-4th Sec	" 4 th 1 st	Hick - Gater	F	"	34	Wyo.
10	A.D. McRugal	Vagrancy	" " "	"	M	"	46	Michigan
11	A. Galli	"	" 4 th 1 st	Dill	"	Italian	40	Italy
12	Cesar Mort	Ord 630-4 S	" 5 th 1 st	Brown & Greenlaw	"	Swed	52	Sweden
13	Edgar Harne	"	" " "	"	"	Amr	39	San Fran
14	Wm Lancaster	"	" 5 th 1 st	Dill	"	"	46	Indiana
15	R.E. Ferguson	Battery woun 458	" 6 th 1 st	Mitchell & Kelly	"	"	36	Wisconsin
16	Victor Haldniff	Sick	" 6 th 1 st	Hosmann & Snyder	"	Russia	33	Prussia
17	Max Long	Ord 630-4 S	" 6 th 1 st	Sheehy & Mills	"	Amr	52	Colorado
18	Walter J. Corcoran	Sec. 510 U.C. 1st Sec. 510 U.C. 1st Sec. 510 U.C. 1st	" 6 th 1 st	"	"	"	37	Calif.
19	Tom Martin	Vagrancy	" 7 th 1 st	Cherry	"	Mex	26	New Mexico
20	Gene Murphy	Vagrancy	" 8 th 1 st	Baker & Hurler	"	Amr	28	New York
21	Earl McConney	"	" " "	"	"	"	26	Oregon
22	Frank Porter	Ord 738-4 S	" 8 th 1 st	Cherry & J. J. J. J.	"	"	43	Colorado
23	Weldon Lewis	Del. Boy	" 8 th 1 st	Assessor	"	"	16	Idaho
24	Ray Norman	Inj	" 8 th 1 st	Cherry & J. J. J. J.	"	"	17	Oklahoma
25	Maggie Norman	Inj	" 8 th 1 st	"	F	"	34	"
26	Sally Traverie	Injured	" " "	"	M	"	35	"
27	Eva Hallcraft	Sick	" 8 th 1 st	Wells & Brown	F	"	24	Colorado
28	Ray Godbold	"	" " "	"	M	"	58	Michigan
29	Henry Lypsin	Ord 630-4 S	" 10 th 1 st	Cherry	"	"	"	Ireland
30	King Silva	"	" 10 th 1 st	Brown & Wells	"	Portuguese	35	Portugal
31	Victor Ableson	Forgery	" 10 th 1 st	Lynn	"	Amr	32	Michigan
32	Bobt Murphy	630-4	Jan 28 1 st	Warren O'Connor	"	Irish	45	Ireland
33	Sam Spencer	On Commitment	" " "	"	"	Negro	43	Kan
34	Wm Ball	"	" " "	"	"	Amr	52	Cal
35	Louis Pacheco	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Barber	Daeto	49 214 414					1-28-38 Rel		1
Cook	"	24 14 554	Car	Pol	30 da Ca. Jail CW 90 da	1-28-38			2
Salvador	"	44 34 104					1-28-38 Rel by Witbeck		3
"	"	44 34 104					1-28-38 Sent to Tongue River Colo. Witbeck		4
H. Wife	"	154 154 34	Car	Pol.	750- or 25 da Ca. Jail and 30 da. Ca. Jail CW 3-10-38	1-27-38 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail			5
"	"	44 364 304	Car	Police	750- or 25 da. Ca. Jail and 30 da. Ca. Jail CW 3-10-38	1-27-38 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail			6
"	"	24 34 254	Car	Pol	30 da. Ca. Jail CW 1 year	1-28-38			7
Labourer	"	234 234 224	"	"	750- or 25 da. Ca. Jail 2-1-38	1-27-38 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	Par.		8
Dancer	"	24 24 244	Car	Pol	30 da. Ca. Jail CW 6 mos	1-28-38			9
Mechanic	"	24 24 244	"	"	30 da. Ca. Jail CW 90 days	"			10
Logger	"	174 204 204	"	"	Discharged	1-29-38			11
Dynamiter	"	114 114 164	"	"			1-28-38 Rel		12
Cook	"	34 34 344	"	"			"		13
Mechanic	"	204 204 164	"	"			"		14
Engineer	"	184 184 304	Canoga Police	Discharged	2-27-38				15
Labourer	"	44 154 154	"	"			1-27-38 Ewing Hosp. Leo Hosp.		16
Cook	"	174 174 324	"	"			1-28-38 Rel		17
Line Agent	"	64 344 344	Car	Pol	\$12.00 Fines Paid	1-28-38	1-27-38 \$25 ⁰⁰ Bail		18
Sheep Handler	Tramont	108 264	"	"	30 da. Ca. Jail, C.W.	"			19
Shoemaker	Seeto	64 64 284	Car	Pol	6 mos. Ca. Jail CW 1 year	1-28-38			20
Labourer	Eugene	30 14 264	"	"	30 da. Ca. Jail CW 1 year	"			21
Farmer	Seeto	254 254 344	"	"	Pay Taxidues \$3.00	"			22
"	Franklin	174 474 164	"	"			1-28-38 Rel by Witbeck		23
Red Boy	Washaga	14 14 174	"	"			Rel		24
Housewife	Oakland	34 44 344	"	"			" " " M. Allister		25
Butcher	Seeto	354 354 354	"	"			1-27-38 Ewing Hosp.		26
Tap Room	"	54 15 24	"	"			1-27-38 Ewing Hosp. Co Hosp.		27
Labourer	"	54 58	"	"			"		28
"	"	204 204 314	"	"					29
"	"	354 354 354	"	"			1-28-38 Rel		30
Sellman	L.A.	05 974 304	Canoga Police	Held to Answer	2-1-38	"	"	300	31
Labourer	Sac.	20 20 10	"	"			"		32
"	"	20 20 43	"	"			"		33
"	"	35 52 52	Car	Pol	Commitment Enforced	1-28-38			34
"	"	3 3 38	"	"			1-28-38 Rel		35

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Gene Masias	6304	Jan 20 1900	McDonough	M	Mex	40	Mexico
2	Frank Smith	" "	" 2 00	Marion O'Connor	"	Irish	36	Canada
3	Francisco Aguayo	Sec 250 - a. U.C.	" 8 50 A	Capt. Liffner	"	Mex	28	Mexico
4	A. Constanicio	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 10 30	Hought & Woot	"	"	48	"
5	Herman Hoy	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	31	"
6	Clas Foster	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	63	Kansas
7	Pem Burton	Em to U.S. Marshal	" 10 45	U.S. Agt. Whitfield	"	"	25	Ark.
8	Geo. Beasley	Injured	" 11 20	Grant & F. Addison	"	Negro	47	Texas
9	W.C. Jones	Vagrancy	" 11 40	Russell Renfree	"	Amer	46	Idaho
10	E.R. Stokes	"	" " "	"	"	"	62	Mo
11	Mike Flanagan	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 12 20	Grant & F. Addison	"	Irish	67	Ireland
12	Geo. F. Dale	Injured	" 1 25	Adair, Redding & Wilson	"	Amer	-	"
13	Pete del Ponte	Petty Theft	" 1 40	Parrson	"	Swiss	33	Switzerland
14	Jack Ford	Petty Theft	" 2 00	City M. du Port	"	Amer	58	Calif
15	H. Burns	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" "	Grant & F. Addison	"	"	55	Ill
16	H. Lewis	Vagrancy	" 3 05	Mitchell & Wells	"	Mex	60	Mexico
17	Jack Fosen	"	" 3 45	Mayer & Butler	"	Amer	44	Calif
18	Frank J. Enos	Em to U.S. Marshal	" 5 45	Chapman & Hurlinger	"	"	35	Seco
19	Patrick Cagley	Ord 630 - 4 Ser	" 7 00	Willis	"	Irish	71	Ireland
20	Wasley Rock	Injured	" 6 40	Hosmann & Snyder	"	Pole	56	Poland
21	Fortunado Suter	Vagrancy	" 7 40	Mitchell & Wells	"	Philippine	36	Philippine Is.
22	Mrs. Ladyo Argent	Em to U.S. Marshal	" 8 00	Herbert Argent	F	Amer	-	Sacramento
23	Earl Rinehart	Dist to Peace	" 8 15	City M. Jack Lombard	M	"	29	Calif
24	Patricia Hervey	Toy	" 8 20	Mitchell & Wells	F	"	10	"
25	Mark Collins	Robbery with 486	" 8 55	Charles & Lyons	M	"	36	Oregon
26	Robert Palmer	"	" " "	"	"	"	18	Oakland
27	Charles Morton	Dist to Peace	" " "	"	"	"	"	Yreka
28	Ruben Sherman	"	" " "	"	"	"	20	Wyo
29	Patrick Mc Lee	Vagrancy	" 9 15	Carvigan & Hicks	"	"	35	Scotland
30	Meck Tidd	"	" " "	"	"	"	37	Utah
31	Edon P. Keith	Ord 630 - 4 S.	" 11 00	Greenlaw Brown	"	"	26	Arizona
32	Bert Hargrove	Sick	" 11 05 P	"	"	"	32	Oklahoma
33	Califf Washburn	"	" " "	"	"	"	41	Colorado
34	B. Ponce	Ord 630 - 4 Ser	" " "	"	"	Mex	43	Mexico
35	Jack Stevenson	"	" 11 30	Madson & Robinson	"	Amer	35	Colorado

23:

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Laborer	Sac	6	20	25					1-28-38	Rel		1
"	"	3	7	16					"	"		2
"	"	124	124	124	Conv.	Pal	20 ⁰⁰ or 10 d. Co Jail	1-29-38				3
"	"	254	404	404					1-29-38	Rel		4
"	"	104	104	104					"	"		5
"	"	604	604	604					"	"		6
"	"	7m	8m	254					2-4-38	Taken by Haden Saunders		7
"	"	14	44	474					1-28-38	Rec Hosp.		8
"	"	1d	4m	464	Conv.	Pal	30 d. + Bal. C.W. 6 mo- 60 d. Co. Reformatory to serve 10 d. + Bal. C.W. 90 d.	1-29-38				9
"	"	104	104	624	Conv.	Pal	30 d. Co. Reformatory to serve	1-29-38				10
"	"	404	404	404					1-29-38	Rel		11
"	"	"	"	"					1-28-38	Rec Co. Hosp.		12
"	"	54	174	174	Conv.	Pal	30 d. Co. Jail 20da	2-8-38	"	200 ⁰⁰ Bail		13
"	"	44	554	554	Car	Pal	Bal C.W. 90da	1-29-38				14
"	"	54	54	554	"	"	Enfranch	"	"			15
"	"	18	214	214	"	"	30da Co Jail C.W. 4 m	1-31-38				16
"	"	404	404	404	Car	Pal	60da Co. Reformatory 20da, Bal C.W. 6 mos	1-29-38				17
Barber	"	354	354	354					1-29-38	Rel to Sup Ship Allen - Auburn		18
Laborer	"	524	524	524					1-29-38	Rel		19
"	"	34	254	314					1-28-38	Emer H. V. to Hosp.		20
"	"	124	74	74	Conv.	Pal	6 mo Co Jail	2-1-38				21
Housewife	"	"	"	"					1-29-38	Taken to Co Hosp		22
Fuel Dealer	"	264	264	264	Conv.	1-31-38	Dropped.		1-29-38	200 ⁰⁰ Bail		23
Rehouse	"	84	104	104					1-28-38	Rec. L.		24
Barber	Cabot	18	284	304	Car	Pal	Held 30 minutes bail \$200	2-4-38				25
Laborer	"	18	184	184	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "				26
"	"	"	184	184	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "				27
"	Laborer	"	374	304	"	"	Held to answer bail 2000	" " " "				28
"	Laborer	374	84	164	Car	Pal	10da Co. Reformatory Bal C.W. 90da	1-29-38				29
"	"	54	164	374	"	"	30da Co. Reformatory Lev 15da Bal C.W. 90da	"				30
"	"	28	24	264					1-29-38			31
"	"	"	84	324					1-28-38	Emer H. V. to Hosp.		32
Farmer	"	18	94	414					"	"		33
Laborer	"	474	204	204					1-29-38	Rel		34
"	"	64	344	354					"	"		35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Alberia Cardenas	Ord 630-4-1er	12838 11:30	Madero-Pedraza	M	Mex	34	Mexico	Laborer.								12938	Rel		1
2	Mrs Geo Mitchell	Sick	" 1145	Granlow-Ram	F	Irish	25	Chickama	Father-then Secta		37 54 254						12838	Emergency Hosp		2
3	Wm Haring	Vag	Jan 29 - 1230	Madero-Pedraza	M	Mex	34	Id	Laborer	"	12 7 31	Cal	Pol	60 da. G Jail CW 6 mo.	12938					3
4	Walter Tamera	"	" 12 52	Pennington, C. Connor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30 da. G Jail CW 4 B 9 da 2 138						4
5	Mohamed Ali	630-4	" "	" "	"	India	67	India	Laborer	"	28 28 28						12938	Rel		5
6	Edoardo Arguilar	"	" "	C. Connor	"	Mex	48	Mexico	"	"	15 38 38						"	"		6
7	Simon Alvarez	Vag	" "	Pennington	"	"	23	Arg	"	"	7 24 23	Cal	Pol	30 da. G Jail, CW 90 da	12938					7
8	Don Martinez	"	" 05	Pennington	"	"	30	Id	"	"	7 11 30	"	"	1-31-38 Discharged	1-31-38	12938	*100" Bad			8
9	Frank Stevens	630-4	" "	" "	"	Am	21	Cal	"	"	10 20 21						12938	Rel		9
10	Jack Johnson	" "	" "	" "	"	"	23	Id	"	"	23 23 23						"	"		10
11	P. J. Murphy	" "	" 20	W. E. Clellan	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	12 20 40						"	"		11
12	Jim Curley	" "	" 30	W. E. Clellan	"	Am	62	Id	"	"	27 27 62						"	"		12
13	Mrs Edith Christensen	Long	" 30	Coyle - Kilan	F	Dane	36	Denmark	Cook	"	28 28 28						12938	Rec to Hosp		13
14	Eloyd Cecil	Observation 2nd	" 30	W. E. Clellan	M	Am	37	Id	Lab	"	10 10 32						"	"		14
15	Joe L Meyer	See 305-13-V C	" 30	W. E. Clellan	"	"	20	Cal	"	"	20 20 20	Cal	Pol	90 da G Jail, 15 da. Bail CW 30 141	12938					15
16	B. CoCote	630-4	" 30	Pennington	"	Mex	1	Mexico	"	"	16 16 29						12938	Rel		16
17	Daisy Watson	" "	" 30	" "	F	Am	28	Utah	Another	"	1-19-28						"	"		17
18	Louis Purcell	Long	" 30	Kilan - Strazgo	M	Italian	35	Italy	Lab	"	1-19-28						12938	Rec to Co Hosp		18
19	Emmery Phillips	630-4	" 30	Reich + McQuinn	"	Am	35	Cal	"	"	1-19-28						1-30-38	Rel by Los Cor		19
20	John Doe (Jury)	Sick (dead)	" 752	Nolan + Strazgo	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 10 10						12938	Rec. Hosp.		20
21	Louis La Venti	Sick	" 95	Hansen - Haugh	"	Italian	72	Italy	"	"	10 10 10						12938	Emergency to County Hosp.		21
22	Victor Franken	Wh #438 Petit Theft	" 110	Parson	"	Russ	52	Russia	"	"	54 54 54						12938	Rel on Bond		22
23	Gas Jackson	Ord 630-4-24 1er	" 1125	Redding + W. Wilson	"	Am	42	N.Y.	"	"	124 154 424						1-30-38	Rel		23
24	Walter Davis	Ad Boy	" 1145	W. E. Clellan	"	"	16	Id	None	"	24 44 164						2/2/38	Rec By Gossamer		24
25	Pat Collins	Ord Commitment	" 1150	Candian + A. Watson	"	Irish	58	Ireland	Lab	"	304 304 304	Learn	Pol.	Further Prob.	1-31-38					25
26	Minnie Arispe	" "	" 110	Trickette - Green	F	Indian	28	Cal.	Laborer	"	94 284 284						1-30-38	Rel		26
27	A. Sabala	" "	" "	" "	M	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	94 94 94						"	"		27
28	Tom Wright	Vagrancy	" "	Russ - Rempfer	"	Am	59	Missouri	"	"	54 244 544	Learn	Pol.	30 da. G Jail CW 60.	2-1-38	12938	Rel. O.R. Judge Cunningham		28	
29	Kaye Ryan	Insane	" 120	Charles + Lyons	F	"	26	Id	Entertain	"	104 64 264						2/2/38	Taken to Co Jail by Los Cor		29
30	Earl Sheffon	Vagrancy	" "	Russ - Rempfer	M	"	34	Indiana	"	"	54 234 244	Learn	Pol.	90 da G Jail to Reum 30. Bail CW 6 mo.	1-30-38					30
31	James Shay	Sick	" 200	Hansen + Hough	"	"	59	Id	Lab	"	14 64 594						12938	Co. Hosp.		31
32	Geo Rhodes	Ord 630-4-24 1er	" 200	Witt + May	"	"	43	Id.	"	"	104 104 434						1-30-38	Rel		32
33	W. F. Foster	Wh #5126	" 300	Palmist daff	"	"	40	Id.	"	"	177 174 404	Learn	Police	Held to Answer	2-18-38		*2000.00			33
34	A. Vaughan	Ord 630-4	" 340	Piering	"	"	36	Cal	Laborer	"	274 364 364						1-30-38	Rel		34
35	Hayd Holcomb	Ord 630-4-24 1er	" 400	B. E. Jordan	"	"	51	Id	Stoman	"	404 404 514						2/2/38	Released by Los Cor		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

POLICE & REFORMATORY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Tommy Wong	F-18654-Warrant, No Ord 304. 4th.	Jan 29 4 ⁰⁰	Benjamin.	M	Chinese	34	Cal
2	Mercel Leon	630-4th Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	Dill.	M	Mex	44	Mex.
3	Joe Henry	630-4th.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Lagomagne	M	Ind	26	Cal.
4	Alfred Enos	Driv.	29 5 ⁴⁰	Brown & Greenlaw	"	Cal	21	Cal.
5	Hirnow Bell	630-4th Ser.	29 6 ⁰⁰	J. J. Roberts.	"	Amer.	?	"
6	T. Nishimoto	Ord 65-3 rd Ser. #2. Dr	" 7 ⁰⁰	Wagner-Dill.	"	Jap	38	Japan
7	Wm. Spitzer	Ord 65-3 rd Ser. Dr.	" "	" "	"	Amer	48	Mich
8	Elvin Mann	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	23	S.Dak.
9	Ralph Mann	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	26	"
10	Geo. E. Brown	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	29	Mich
11	Dan Lesser	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	29	Cal
12	Robt Witt	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	30	Cal
13	Clarence Darling	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	28	Pa
14	La Smith	Sick	" 8 ²⁰	Snyder Hosman.	M	Negro	23	Okla.
15	Billy Schwartz	630-4th Ser	" 8 ³⁰	Brown Greenlaw	F	Amer	?	"
16	L.H. Hannum	Pick	" 9 ¹⁵	Wagner-Dill.	M	Amer	34	Mass
17	Tele Mera	630-4th Ser	" 9 ³⁵	Wagner-Dill.	M	Mex	36	Mexico
18	Jose Buret	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Dill.	M	Mex	40	Mex.
19	J.E. Denton	630-4th Ser Dr	" 11 ³⁰	Greenlaw Brown	M	Amer	64	Ill
20	Helena Quante	Hold for Observation	" 11 ³⁰	Gager	F	Mex	40	Mex
21	Richard Brink	Dr.	" 11 ³⁵	Hicks.	M	Amer	28	S.Dak
22	John Smith	630-4th.	" 11 ⁴⁰	Greenlaw Brown	M	Ind	40	India
23	Leke Pearson	630-4th Dr	" 11 ⁴⁰	"	M	Ind	60	India
24	W. Lane	Ord 630-4th Ser	Jan 30 12 ⁴⁰	Nichols - Coyle	"	Amer	23	Wash.
25	Robt Stevens	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	O'Connor Sgt Tones	"	"	33	Penn
26	Pat Mc Carthy	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	"	"	Irish	33	Ireland
27	Joe Ricci	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 ⁰⁰	Spindoff Sgt Coyle	"	Amer	34	Calif.
28	Jerry O'Leary	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 ⁰⁰	Kennedy Trimble	"	Irish	35	Ireland
29	S. Trias	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
30	Amos Johnson	" " " "	" "	"	"	Irish	36	Calif.
31	C. De La Torre	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico
32	Joe Martinez	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
33	William Pollard	" " " "	" "	"	"	Negro	43	Ill
34	M. Vicker	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
35	C. Peru	" " " "	" "	"	"	Mex	46	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Real	Shots.	34y 34y 34y. Car	Pal	Time 200 -	1-31-38	1-29-38 - Rel Bail \$7 ⁵⁰			1
Lab.	"	2y 2y 2y.	"	"	1-30-38 Rel				2
"	"	5y 26y 26y.	"	"	" "				3
Del Boy	"	26y 26 26y.	"	"	1-29-38. Rel Hosp & Home.				4
"	"	"	"	"	1-30-38 Rel				5
Shoe M.	"	15y 15y 34y. Car	Pal	Stay operating 1-5-38 \$25 or 10da. City Jail	1-31-38	1-29-38 - Rel on 100. bail.			6
Lab.	"	15y 18 48y. Car	Pal.	Discharged.	1-31-38				7
"	"	1m 1m 24y.	"	"	2-1-38				8
"	"	2y 2y 26y. Car	Pal	fine paid. 5y 5y 9y 12y 12y 20 or 10da. City Jail 7/2/38	2/5/38	Receiving Sentence Ord 2/10/38			9
"	"	7y 7y 29y. Car	Pal	fine paid. 6y 5y 5y 7y 7y 20 or 10da. City Jail 7/2/38	2/15/38	Receiving Sentence Ord 2/10/38			10
"	"	4y 4y 29y "	"	"	2-3-38				11
"	"	7y 30y 30y "	"	"	2-3-38				12
"	"	5y 5y 38y.	"	"	2-3-38				13
"	"	3w 1y 24y.	"	"	1-29-38	Emer H to Co Hosp			14
"	"	"	"	"	1-30-38 Rel				15
"	"	"	"	"	1-29-38	Emer & Co Hosp			16
"	"	"	"	"	1-30-38 Rel				17
"	"	"	"	"	" "				18
"	"	"	"	"	" "				19
"	"	"	"	"	2/2/38	Committed to stock ton			20
"	"	"	"	"	1-29-38	Emer & Home			21
"	"	"	"	"	1-30-38 Rel				22
"	"	"	"	"	" "				23
"	"	"	"	"	" "				24
"	"	"	"	"	" "				25
"	"	"	"	"	" "				26
"	"	"	"	"	1-30-38	Reland			27
"	"	"	"	"	" "				28
"	"	"	"	"	" "				29
"	"	"	"	"	" "				30
"	"	"	"	"	" "				31
"	"	"	"	"	" "				32
"	"	"	"	"	" "				33
"	"	"	"	"	" "				34
"	"	"	"	"	" "				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THIS REPORT IS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF POLICE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	G. Benedetti	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Jan 30 3 ¹⁵ am	Nicholas. Coyle	m	Italian	78	Italy
2	Arthur Mooney	Sick	" 3 ³⁰	Recher. Laubinger	"	Amer	52	Massa
3	Melvin Sundown	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ⁵⁵	Nicholas. Coyle	"	Indian	47	S. Dakota
4	Daniel Hernandez	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	mex	40	Calif
5	Tom Olivares	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰	2 nd Turner O'Connor. Kaminsky	"	"	22	Idaho
6	Henry Harmon	Section 240-P.C.	" "	" " "	"	Amer	37	Alabama
7	T. H. Logan	Injured	" 4 ²⁰	Holmes. Nichols	"	"	61	Kansas
8	Indar Singh	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ⁵⁵	Recher. Laubinger	"	Hindu	47	India
9	Daniel Arula	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky	"	mex	42	Mexico
10	Dorothy Calahan	Sick	" 7 ²⁰	Laubinger. Recher	f	Amer	24	Vancouver B.C.
11	Paul Orvise	Injured	" "	" " "	m	Hungarian	25	Hungary
12	John Johnson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁰	Watts	"	Negro	24	Texas
13	Oliver Dubois	Injured	" "	" " "	"	Amer	58	Calif
14	Geo. Stewart	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁵	May & E. Catlett	"	"	40	Wash
15	Geoff Randall	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ¹⁵	Redding	"	"	36	Ill.
16	John Sukow	" " " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	Grant F. Addison	"	"	60	"
17	Tom Wilson	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁵	May & E. Catlett	"	"	51	Kan.
18	F. Weisberg	Injured	" 12 ⁰⁵	Redding, Laubinger Wilson	"	Jew	56	Poland
19	Wm Pollard	Dist. the Peace	" "	" " "	"	Negro	43	Ill.
20	Ralph Stickney	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰ p	Pierini	"	Amer	43	Vermont
21	Albert Givson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	May & E. Catlett	"	"	58	Ill.
22	Joe Stevenson	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	50	Ohio
23	Geo. Armstrong	" " " "	" "	Miller	"	"	40	Iowa
24	Geo. Langley	" " " "	" 2 ²⁰	Grant F. Addison	"	"	49	Pa.
25	Green Ramo	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	33	Calif
26	Joe Anderson	" " " "	" "	Redding	"	Scot	54	Scotland
27	Joe Bocardi	" " " "	" "	Grant F. Addison	"	Amer	70	N.Y.
28	Babe Brooks	Injured	" 5 ⁰⁰ p	Laubinger & Brown	f	Amer	14	Calif
29	Ed Morris	" " " "	" "	" " "	m	"	19	"
30	Kathryn Yacum	630-4 th Ser	" 5 ²⁰	Greenlee Brown	f	"	44	Cal.
31	Edna Bellier	Gen. Stockton. Bury	" 5 ³⁰	Dahl. Lunsford	"	Negro	28	Texas
32	Willie Casler	" " " "	" "	" " "	m	"	32	La
33	Betty Randall	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁵	Kennedy. Gabrielli	f	mex	24	Cal.
34	Marie Adams	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁰	" " "	"	Negro	32	La.
35	Geo Ehen	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵	Long. Lunsford	"	Amer	27	Wash

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Retired	Sacto	30 30 30					2-3-38 Rel		1
Labor	"	5 30 52					1-30-38 Emer. to Co Hosp.		2
"	"	3 3 47					" Rel		3
"	"	40 40 40					" "		4
"	"	5 12 22	Orange Police		3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				5
"	"	12 2 37	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				6
mission	"	2 11 61	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				7
Rancher	"	15 15 27	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				8
Labor	"	6 3 30	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				9
Executive	"	2 10 20	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				10
Michigan	"	3 5 7	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				11
Labor	"	34 34 24	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				12
Carpenter	"	44 58 58	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				13
Labor	"	10 10 40	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				14
"	"	11 11 36	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				15
"	"	5 10 60	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				16
"	"	20 15 51	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				17
Arch. shop	"	7 7 50	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				18
Car Wash	"	3 10 43	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				19
Labor	"	24 24 34	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				20
"	"	24 30 34	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				21
"	"	44 44 50	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				22
"	"	54 10 40	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				23
"	"	20 24 49	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				24
"	"	30 34 34	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				25
"	"	15 15 30	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				26
"	"	5 10 20	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				27
School Girl	"	14 14 14	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				28
"	"	15 15 15	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				29
Hungary	"	24 44 44	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				30
maid	"	10 10 25	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				31
Labor	"	13 13 34	"	"	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				32
Widow	"	14 24 24	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				33
House	"	13 13 34	West	Police	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				34
Labor	"	10 17 27	Carr	Pol	3000 Co. for 6 W & B 9000 2-1-38				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Thos. W. Moore	Injured	Jan 30 7 ¹⁵ PM	Brown Greenlaw	m	Amer	27	Iowa	Labr.	Shelb	6m 14 21y.				1-30-38	Emery & Co Hosp.		1
2	John Jew	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	Emmune Addison	m	Amer	40	Cal	"	"	1w. 46 40y. Can	Pol	60 da. Co Jail		2-3-38			2
3	Jack Boddie	630-4th	" 8 ⁰⁰	Wagner - Trumble	m	Negro	37	Ala	"	"	2y 7y 29y.				1-31-38	Rel		3
4	Robert Murphy	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Linneasy Gabella	m	Amer	45	Ohio	"	"	20y 27y 45y. Can	Pol	70 da. Co Jail		1-31-38			4
5	Ralph Smith	630-4th St	" 10 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw Brown	m	Amer	34	Neb.	"	"	1d 15y 34y.				1-31-38	Rel		5
6	Lawrence Ayson	Dust the Peace	" 10 ¹⁵	Linneasy Mitchell	m	Fili.	29	P.I.	"	"	12y 12y 29y. Can	Pol	30 or 25 da. Co Jail and 60 da. Co Jail		1-31-38			6
7	Joe Ayson	" " "	" " "	" " " "	"	"	34	"	"	"	2w. 11y 11y. Can	"			1-31-38			7
8	Doris Ayson	" " "	" " "	" " " "	F	"	34	"	"	"	5y 5y 29y	"			1-31-38			8
9	Tony Beraja	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Mrs. Daisy Silva	m	Blar.	30	Cal.	Prager	"	30y 20y 30y. Can	"			1-31-38	Rel on 700 ⁰⁰ Bail Droppeds.		9
10	Rh. Howell	Battery	Jan 31 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Howell - Rucker	"	Amer	41	Pa	Laborer	"	4m 10 11	"			2-1-38			10
11	John Regis	630-4	" 2 ²⁰	McClellan	"	Greek	44	Greece	Cook	"	10 20 25	"			1-31-38	Rel		11
12	Chas. Robm	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Thomble Hummady	"	Dane	50	Denmark	Laborer	"	5 20 20	"			"	"		12
13	Frankline Reggio	"	" 2 ⁵⁰	McClellan	"	Amer	29	Wash	H.W.	"	5y 5y 29y	"			"	"		13
14	Gay Burns	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	Reaper, Maye Catlett	M.	"	24	Pa.	Lab	"	1d 1d 24y 40y. Can	Police	60 da. Co Jail and 60 da. Co Jail		2-1-38			14
15	Alvin Ayala	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 12 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw Addison	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	20y 24y 20y				2-01-38	Rel		15
16	W. P. Lancaster	Sick	" 1 ³⁰	Hausler	"	Amer	44	Ind.	Painter	"	2y 20y 40y				1-31-38	Co. Hosp		16
17	Robt. B. Chapman	Enroute to U.S. Marshal	" 3 ¹⁰	Asp. Hayden Saunders	"	"	43	Pa	Musican	"	1d 14y 43y				2-3-38	Rel to U.S. Marshal (Sunder)		17
18	Orin Evelyn Haggard	Sec 505 B U.C. 400	" 3 ⁵⁰	Benjamin	F	Amer	25	Fresno	Handyman	"	14y 25y 25y				1-31-38	Bond		18
19	Bill Oliver	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ³⁰	Hanson & Emerine	m	"	37	Red Bluff	Painter	"	18y 37y 37y				2-1-38	Rel		19
20	Ungel Toft	Rel Boy	" 4 ⁵⁵	W. R. Darwin	"	"	16	So Dak	Imm. Labor	"	14y 14y 16y				"	"	Capt. Wickham	20
21	Newt Lewter	Ord 630-4 S	" 6 ²⁰	Addison	"	"	36	Calif.	Laborer	"	18y 36y 36y				2-1-38	Rel		21
22	Florence Leeman	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁰	Hanson & Emerine	F	"	21	"	Clack	"	11y 21y 21y				1-31-38	Emerg Hosp.		22
23	Erl J. Best	Ord 630-4 S.	" 7 ²⁰	Greenlaw & Brown	m	"	38	Indiana	Laborer	"	27y 24 38y				"	Rel.		23
24	Robert Lewis	Petst Theft.	" 7 ⁵⁰	Greenlaw & Brown	"	"	30	Mississippi	Lab. Laborer	"	17y 34y 34y 40y. Can	Police	30 or 15 da. Co Jail		2-1-38			24
25	Peter Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ⁵⁵	H. Thung & Hiclas	"	"	42	Mexico	Laborer	"	22y 22y 22y				2-1-38	Rel		25
26	Wilfred Leuching	Injured	" 8 ²⁰	Greenlaw & Brown	"	"	55	Wisc	Carbon	"	14y 40y 55y				1-31-38	Emerg Hosp		26
27	Dick Zeeman	630-4th & Dry	" 9 ²⁰	"	"	"	29	W. Va.	Lab.	"	5y 5y 29y				2-1-38	Rel		27
28	Betty Cheshire	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰	Thompson	F	"	26	Utah	Housewife	"	1w 6y 26y 40y. Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail to comm		2-1-38			28
29	Pat Collins	On Commitment	" 10 ²⁰	Greenlaw & Brown	m	Irish	58	Ireland	Laborer	"	40y 40y 40y				2-1-38	Rel		29
30	Wm. Lynch	Ord 630-4 S	" " "	"	"	Amer	56	Scots	"	"	56y 56y 56y				2-1-38	Rel		30
31	Geo. Gill	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰	Thompson	"	"	23	N.Y.	"	"	1w 13y 23y 40y. Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail to comm		2-1-38			31
32	E. R. Hooper	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁴⁰	Al. Linneasy	"	"	29	Wm	"	"	7y 7y 29y				2-1-38	Rel		32
33	Charley Johnson	" " "	Feb 1 1 ²⁰ PM	Conley & Trindle	"	"	74	Wisc	"	"	2y 54y 74y				"	"		33
34	Tony Marks	Sick	" 9 ⁴⁵ PM	Mitchell	"	Portug	70	Portugal	"	"	20y 20y 25y				"	Co Hosp.		34
35	John Hirvi	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Greenlaw & Wells	"	Fin	50	Finland	"	"	27y 12y 49y				2-2-38	PRD		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Frank Allen	Em. Laspail Intemperance	2-138 3:25	Mitchell & Cox	M	Amer	25	Sacto
2	Joe Hagan	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	Prunty	"	"	27	Ca
3	Mr. M. Bliss	Battery Harant 535	" 4 ⁵⁰	Jones-Smyther	F	"	51	Cal
4	J.C. Yee	Lo Dic 127A V.C. Harant 538	" 4 ⁵⁵	Bingimie	M	Chinese	32	"
5	Joe Meandey	630-4	" 5 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	Mex	41	Mexico
6	W.H. Maybridge	Em. H. or U.S. Marshal	" 6 ¹⁵	Wilson & Drago	"	Amer	65	Cal
7	Archib Hamilton	Lo Dic 127A V.C. Harant 538	" 6 ³⁰	Wilson & Drago	"	Negro	40	"
8	John Hanson	630-4	" 6 ³⁰	Subelli-Kenealy	"	Irish	38	Monsey
9	Tom Kelly	"	"	"	"	Irish	47	Ireland
10	Chas W Campbell	Lo Dic	" 7 ⁰⁰	Hosman Rodenas	"	Negro	39	Texas
11	Mary Mahonist	Lo Dic 127A V.C. Harant 538	"	Wilson & Drago	F	Amer	42	Ohio
12	James Mills	Lo Dic 127A V.C. Harant 538	"	Wilson & Drago	M	Amer	42	Ohio
13	W. Lloyd	Lo Dic 127A V.C. Harant 538	"	Wilson & Drago	"	Amer	26	Cal
14	Bill Pratt	532-V.C.	" 7 ⁵⁵	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	25	Mass
15	Chas Davis	630-49 Surg	" 7 ⁵⁰	Gabelli-Kenealy	"	"	78	Tenn
16	Jim Fisher	630-4	" 8 ¹⁵	Hosman & Rodenas	"	"	67	Mo
17	Chas. Linswell	Lo Dic 37A V.C. Harant 537	" 8 ³⁰	Gabelli-Kenealy	"	"	36	Cal
18	Joe Hef	630-4	" 9 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	"	"	"
19	Harvey Wan	"	"	"	"	Amer	56	Cal
20	Jerry Williams	"	"	Phillips-Tumble	"	Negro	60	Ca
21	Billy Jones	"	" 9 ⁰⁵	Warren	F	Amer	40	Calif
22	V. Dejanos	"	" 9 ²⁵	Phillips-Tumble	M	"	35	Kan
23	Peggy Madden	"	" 10 ³⁰	Hosman & Rodenas	F	"	29	Mo
24	Betty Sims	"	" 11 ¹⁵	Trumble-Phillips	"	"	26	Cal
25	Mary H. Gardner	Injured	Feb 12 1285	Hansen-Wirts	F	"	27	Cal
26	Geo. Beasley	Ord. 630-4	" 12 ³⁰	"	"	"	45	Texas
27	Willie Morgan	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Robbing-Wilson-Tumble	"	Negro	45	Indiana
28	Chas. Palmer	Ord. 630-4 1/2 Ser	" 1 ⁴⁰	Trumble-Wilson	"	Amer	55	Mo
29	Joseph Koffer	"	" 1 ⁵⁰	Hansen-Wirts	"	"	63	Cal
30	Joe Goraia	"	" 3 ⁴⁵	"	"	Port.	74	Madrid
31	Bob Abram	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁵	Grant F. Address	"	Amer	"	"
32	John Lanna	630-4 1/2 Ser	" 8 ⁰⁰	Wagner	"	"	38	Nassau
33	James Coleman	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	"	"	Negro	36	La.
34	Mrs Dorothy Bliss	Battery	" 10 ³⁰	Pearson	"	Amer	21	Cal
35	John O'Neil	630-4 1/2 Ser	" 12 ³⁰	Shuman-Willie	"	Irish	52	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Redman	Sacto	254254254					2/2/38	Taken to Co. Jail by Police and by Health Cox		1
Labourer	"	1 1 27					2-2-38	Rel.		2
H.W.	"	20 38 51	Carney	Police	Dismissed \$50 fine Paid and 30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 9. B.	2-25-38	2-2-38	Rel on 26 th	Bail	3
Merchant	"	12 37 37	Carney	Police		2-3-38	2-1-38	Rel on 30 th	Bail	4
Sever	"	"					2-2-38	Rel.		5
"	"	6 65 65					2-1-38	Rec. Co. Hosp		6
"	"	14 40 30	Carney	Police	Dismissed	2-10-38	2-2-38	Taken by W. S. Marshall		7
"	"	7 50 50					2-2-38	Rel.		8
"	"	7 8 96					2-2-38	Rel.		9
"	"	8 8 37					2-1-38	Rec. Co. Hosp		10
Labourer	Sac	1W 8 12	Carney	Police	Dismissed	2-10-38	"	Rec. Co. Hosp		11
"	"	26 26 26	Carney	Police	Dismissed	2-17-38	2-17-38	Taken by W. S. Marshall		12
Cleaner	"	9 9 25	"	"	Dropped 60 da. Co. Jail. sum 15 da. bal. C.W. 9. B. - 6 mo	2-2-38	2-2-38			13
Labourer	"	25 25 47					2-2-38	Rel.		14
"	"	10 10 67					2-2-38	Rel.		15
Musician	"	3 36 36	Carney	Police	Pay 100 da. sum 1, 50	2-3-38	2-2-38			16
"	"	"					2-2-38	Rel.		17
Lab	"	3 56 56					2-2-38	Rel.		18
"	"	2 2 60					2-2-38	Rel.		19
H. Wife	"	104 44 44					2-2-38	Rel.		20
Lab	Sac	2 2 38					2-2-38	Rel.		21
H.W.	"	9 14 29					2-2-38	Rel.		22
Barmaid	"	13 26 26					2-2-38	Rel.		23
Black	"	27 27 27					2-2-38	Rec. Hospital		24
Labourer	"	27 44 44					2-2-38	Rel.		25
"	"	104 44 44	Carney	Police	Dismissed	2-4-38	2-4-38			26
"	"	24 304 53					2-2-38	Rel.		27
"	"	40 63 63					2-2-38	Rel.		28
"	"	35 50 50					2-2-38	Rel.		29
"	"	"					2-2-38	Rel.		30
"	"	8 8 38					2-2-38	Rel.		31
"	"	44 24 36	Carney	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. 9. B. - 4	2-3-38	2-2-38	Rel.		32
Housewife	"	10 15 21					2-2-38	Rel.		33
Lab	"	37 24 24	Carney	Police	Dismissed	2-25-38	2-3-38	Rel.		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

STREET & BUREAU, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Steve Le Fee	Vagrancy	2 1 ⁵⁰	Wagner	m	Amer	30	Mech
2	Geo Wilson	630 4th & Dry	" 2 ¹⁰	Fiel & Mills	"	Amer	43	Cal.
3	Hugh Tibbitts	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Wagner	"	Amer	56	Ill.
4	Tom King	"	" 3 ¹⁰	Villala Greenman	"	"	46	Cal.
5	John Blackett	Ord 630-4th & Dry	" 3 ³⁵	C. Halle	"	Amer	32	Calif
6	Chas. E. Farrey	Petst Shp.	" 3 ⁵⁰	Lapp Palmer	"	"	38	Tex
7	W. H. Lee	"	" 3 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	39	Cal
8	O.P. Skag	637 4th Ser	" 3 ⁵⁰	Fiel & Mills	"	Swede	44	Norway
9	U. Vallalva	Disturbing the Peace	" 4 ²⁰	W. H. Lee	"	Mex	37	Mexico
10	Ralph Bodwell	"	" 5 ²⁰	"	"	Amer	45	Calif
11	O.P. Skag	See 503 V.C.	" 5 ²⁰	Fiel - Mills	"	Swede	44	Norway
12	Yes Beasley	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6 ¹⁰	Rodman - Madren	"	Negro	47	Texas
13	John Eaton	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6 ⁴⁵	Nolan - Hossman	"	Amer	74	Calif.
14	Frank J Ward	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	42	"
15	Don M Harrington	"	" 8 ³⁵	"	"	"	61	Michigan
16	Verne Lewis	Ord 630-4th Ser	"	J. Kaminsky	"	"	29	Mem.
17	Rogue Bonilla	"	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mexico
18	James H Scott	"	"	Chief Roche	"	Amer	30	Calif
19	Guadalupe Osuna	Disturbing the Peace	"	Capt. Lofquist	"	Mex	30	Mex.
20	Betty Jones	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9 ⁰⁰	Chas. E. Farrey	f	Amer	34	Cal
21	Ed J Duffly	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁵	M. Colloch	m	"	36	N.Y.
22	W. W. Patterson	"	"	J. Kaminsky	"	"	29	Virginia
23	John Edwards	"	"	"	"	Negro	37	Louisiana
24	Hermit Cox	"	"	"	"	"	29	Illinois
25	James H Scott	Mal Mischief	" 10 ¹⁵	Stewart - Kearns	"	Amer	30	Calif
26	Albert Ramirez	"	" 11 ³⁰	Chas. E. Farrey	"	Mex	34	Mex
27	Michael Bente	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Hansen - Nolan	"	Amer	22	Maytana
28	Al Hamilton	"	" 12	Hawert Wats	"	"	58	Iowa
29	Jesus Apilado	Insane	2 3 38 12 ³⁰	"	"	Philippine	35	Philippine
30	Harry Davis	Dist. the Peace	" 12 ⁴⁵	M. Gure - May	"	Amer	29	Conn.
31	Joe Harris	Mal Mischief	" 3 ²⁰	Watts & Hansen	"	Indian	26	Cal.
32	J. J. Woods	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁵	May - M. Gure	"	Amer	64	Cal.
33	Paul Cortes	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁵⁰	Mooney	"	Mex	45	Mexico
34	Halley Smith	"	" 6 ⁰⁰	Harrison - Rust	"	Amer	65	"
35	Lucius Borden	Sick	" 8 ²⁰	Mitchell	"	"	44	Pa.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Good	17 17 50	Conaghan Police		Discharged	2-4-38				1
Corp	43 43 43					2-3-38	Cal		2
Lab	45 45 56					"	"		3
"	24 15 46					"	"		4
Sailor	16 3 31					"	"		5
Prisoner	23 23 53	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 60 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-3-38				6
Lab	39 39 39	"	"	Co da Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 60 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-4-38				7
Corp	3 13 28	Carr	Police	Dropout	2-3-38				8
Lab	10 10 10	"	"	Prisoner	2-3-38				9
Printer	45 45 45					2-3-38	Cal		10
Carpenter	3 13 28	Carr	Police	License revoked 150 or 150 da. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 60 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-19-38	2-19-38	Paid		11
Cook	2 4 47								12
Ranch Hand	74 74 74					2-3-38	Cal		13
Water	2 4 42					2-3-38	Cal		14
Salesman	3 3 61					2-2-38	See n Co. H. H. H.		15
"	2 2 29					2-3-38	Cal		16
Lab	2 2 29					"	"		17
Truck Driver	13 30 30						See Booked	Line 25	18
Lab	18 18 18	Carr	Pol.	90 da. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 45 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-3-38				19
Waitress	5 34 34								20
Lab	2 6 36	Carr	Police	90 da. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				21
"	1 2 29	"	"	6 mo. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				22
"	5 5 37	"	"	6 mo. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				23
"	6 2 29	"	"	6 mo. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				24
Truck Driver	13 30 30	"	"	90 da. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				25
Lab	17 17 18	"	"	90 da. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp.	2-3-38				26
"	114 114 22					2-3-38	Cal		27
"	204 204 204					"	"		28
"	"								29
"	187 187 274	Conaghan Police		5000 or 25 Da Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 60 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-4-38				30
"	174 264 264	Carr	Police	4 mo. Co. 2nd Rd. Comp. to serve 60 da. but C.W. 1 yr	2-3-38				31
Calif. Lab	64 64 64					2-3-38	Co. H. H. H.		32
Lab	44 104 154					"	See		33
"	44 104 154					2-3-38	Co. H. H. H.		34
"	44 104 154					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Joe Murphy	Ord 630.4 Sec 2924	2-3-38 11:15	Wells & Brown	M	Irish	33	Iowa
2	Charles Terry	Dist Peace	" 12:00	Pearson	M	Amer	33	Nevada
3	Charles Brown	Vagrancy	" 1:50	Kelly	"	"	61	Ohio
4	Willard Barth	"	" 2:50	Balayan & Harbinger	"	"	34	Ill
5	Lester Kuper	Ord 630.4 S	" 3:10	Conryan	"	"	33	Calif.
6	Wm J. Kilbourne	"	" "	"	"	"	72	Canada
7	Alvin C Gray	Sick	" 3:40	Wells & Brown	"	"	34	Calif.
8	Wm Bealer	Insane	" 4:00	Capt Parker & Sgt Warren	F	"	21	Nebroska
9	Chas Neighbors	Petit Theft	" 5:00	Conry - Pearson	M	"	43	Mississippi
10	Jack H. Troup	Vagrancy	" "	Balayan & Harbinger	"	"	38	K. J.
11	Harriet Welch	Sick	" 5:15	Phillips - Nelson	"	"	76	Ohio
12	Elsie Madden	Injured	" "	"	"	"	75	Cal
13	Andrew Bran	Ord 630.4 ch Sec	" 5:35	Nelson - Phillips	"	Indian	24	Cal.
14	Stewart Davis	" " " "	" "	"	"	Amer	37	Kansas
15	Allen Gorby	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	37	Penn.
16	Lester Pyle	" " " " W-564	" 6:00	H. King - Nichols	"	"	29	Masson
17	Elsie Beasley	Battery	" 6:00	Doane	"	Negro	47	Texas
18	Elmer Daniel Slater	Dead	" 6:00 PM	Doane - Coyle	"	"	"	"
19	Dennis O'Brien	Sick	" 6:30	Latis - Snyder	"	Amer	22	Ohio
20	Fred Owens	Ord 630.4 ch Sec	" 7:15	Lauinger - Madden	M	Indian	74	Calif.
21	Henry Mayberry	" " " "	" 7:25	Cts Mrs H. Mayberry & Phelps - Holden	"	Amer	33	"
22	Wilfred Charpentier	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Madden - Lauinger	"	"	26	Minn.
23	Kenneth Fay	Ord 630.4 ch Sec	" 9:20	Latis - Snyder	"	"	39	Penn
24	Jack Murphy	Ord 630.4 ch Sec	" 9:30	Phillips - Nelson	"	"	53	Illinois
25	Chas McFee	Sick	" " "	"	"	"	60	"
26	Mrs Eva Nichols	Injured	" "	"	F	"	80	"
27	Frank Hudson	Ord 630.4 ch Sec	" 11:00	Sgt Warren - O'Connor & Johnson - Bennett	M	"	40	Tenn.
28	Virginia Italo	" " " "	" 11:15	Phillips - Nelson	F	Ital	55	Italy
29	Valente Lopez	" " " "	" 11:35	Witte - Hansen	M	Mex	45	Mexico
30	Alfonse Pasoya	Del Bay	" 11:40	McCall oak	"	"	17	Calif.
31	Barney Logsdon	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	44	Kansas
32	Alvin Mayberry	"	Feb 4 12:00 PM	Monney	"	"	24	Cal.
33	James Lee (Nurse)	Injured (Dead)	" 12:00	Nelson & Phillips	F	Negro	"	"
34	Byron Holland	Sec 502-V.C.	" 12:00	Bennett - Johnson	M	Amer	42	Alabama
35	Walter Gargmba	Vagrancy	" 12:00	Shubelti - Lyons - Charles	"	"	21	Penn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF TIME	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lawyer	2207	234 23434					2-4-38	1 Cal	1
Pressman	"	23, 23, 23, Conryan Police			Dismissed	2-4-38		Base 50	2
Blacksmith	"	24 164 614			Code 64 Jail to same 2000 Cal C W 6 mo.	"			3
Printer	"	30 874 74							4
Farmer	"	40 334 34					2-4-38	Rel	5
Pressman	"	35 434 354					"	"	6
Labourer	"	12 434 34					2-3-38	Emergency Hosp	7
Top Power	"	3 W. 6 21					2-4-38	Taken to Co. J. Ray J. Co.	8
Labourer	"	2d 2w 43 Conryan Police			6 mo Co Jail Camp to same 2-4-38				9
"	"	3 10 38			6 mo Co Jail C W 2 years	2-4-38			10
"	"	10 10 76					2-3-38	Emr + Co Hosp.	11
"	"	"					2-3-38	Emr + " "	12
"	"	6m 24 24					2-4-38	Rel	13
"	"	1w 5 37					2-4-38	Rel	14
"	"	2 3 37					"	"	15
"	"	28 28 28					"	"	16
Cook	"	2 4 47 Conryan Police			30 da Co Jail with 6 B.	2-4-38			17
Labourer	"	1d 1 22					2-3-38	Emr. dead on arrival	18
"	"	1 74 74					2-3-38	Emr + Co Hosp.	19
Box Factory	"	33 33 33					2-4-38	Rel	20
Lab.	"	1d 1d 26 Conryan Police			60 da Co Jail Camp to same 2-4-38				21
Black	"	1 12 39			Con Generally O.P.	5-18-38	2-4-38	116-38 Bench Warrant issued 2500 Bail 2-15-34 O.P.	22
Accountant	"	18 18 50					"	Rel	23
							2-3-38	Rel Co Hosp	24
							2-3-38	Emr + Co Hosp.	25
Electrician	Soete	4 P 40 Conryan Police			Committed to Stockton 2-8-38		2-4-38	Rel by nation.	26
Labourer	Soete	6 6 2			Dismissed	2-4-38		Rel by nation.	27
Jumie	"	2d 17 17					2-4-38	Rel	28
Labourer	"	2w 6m 44 Conryan Police			90 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	2-4-38		Rel by Witbeck	29
Brickmaker	"	24 24 24			30 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	"			30
							2-4-38	Rel. + Co Hospital	31
Machinist	"	204 204 429 East			90 da 21 da 4 Jail - 5 mo 5 mo 5 mo 5 mo	2-9-38	2-4-38	Bond	32
"	"	4m 39 214 Conryan Police			60 da Co Jail C W 6 mo	2-4-38			33

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																			
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Fred Semrau	Vagrancy	Feb 4 th 12:35	Schuelli-Syons Charles	M	Amr	29	Conn.	Laborer	Sacto	54 54 274	Carneghan	Police	Code Co Jail C.W. 6 M.	2-4-38				1
2	A.B. Muller	Ord. 630-4	" "	Richard W. Wilson	"	Swiss	57	Switzerland	"	"	304 304 304	"	"			2-4-38	Rel		2
3	Yip King	Harrison Narcotic Act	" 12 th 4 th	Sachsemer-	"	Chinese	53	Cal.	"	"	1d 534 534	"	"			2-4-38	Rel by U.S. Commissioner		3
4	Tom Jung	" " "	" "	"	"	"	67	Cal.	"	"	1d 674 674	"	"			2-4-38	Taken to Fed Court		4
5	Bob Woo	" " "	" "	"	"	"	27	Cal.	"	"	1d 114 114	"	"			8-7-38	Rel by U.S. Commissioner		5
6	Wong Yuen	" " "	" "	"	"	"	58	Cal.	"	"	1d 564 564	"	"			" " " " " " " "	" " " "		6
7	Fong Hok	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	41	Cal.	"	"	1d 414 414	"	"			" " " " " " " "	" " " "		7
8	Ng Wing	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	49	Cal.	"	"	1d 254 254	"	"			2-18-38	Taken to Fed Court		8
9	Am. Butler	Ord. 630 - 4 th serv	" 3:25	Green - J. Addison	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	14 14 424	"	"				Rel.		9
10	D. C. Robert	Sick	" 5:40	" "	"	Amr	35	Missouri	Mechanic	"	144 214 354	"	"			2-4-38	Rec. Hospital		10
11	Chas. Offutt	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Kelly	"	"	31	Indiana	Shoemaker	Shenando	18 274 314	Car	Pal.	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				11
12	Artie Wilkins	"	" 9:00	Logansons	"	"	45	Texas	Mechanic	Sacto	544 344 454	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	" " "				12
13	Joe Gomez	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Colorado	Scourger	Juniper	28 304 454	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	" " "				13
14	Chas. Huston	"	" 9:30	"	"	"	24	Miss	Wash. D.C.	Omaha	88 88 244	"	"	30d, C. Re Camp	" " "				14
15	Dennis Miller	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Iowa	Ret. work	Wichita	144 144 224	"	"	30d, C. Re Camp	" " "				15
16	Eus. Angelus	"	" "	"	"	"	20	Oregon	Laborer	Sacto	844 744 204	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	" " "				16
17	John Schiro	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Ill.	Shoemaker	"	174 174 244	"	"	" " " "	" " "				17
18	Fat Lopez	"	" 9:35	Babeyco & Herberger	"	Filipino	22	Philippines	Fed. Prison	"	44 84 84	"	"	Discharged	2-8-38				18
19	Felix Reardon	"	" "	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	844 84 84	"	"	"	"				19
20	Anita Parker	"	" "	"	F	Amr	20	"	Dancer	"	274 274 204	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	2-8-38				20
21	Bernard Jesouck	Sick	" 10:40	Mitchell	M	Austrian	62	Austria	Laborer	"	454 644 334	"	"			2-4-38	Co Hosp.		21
22	Henry Dodde	Vagrancy	" 11:30	Kurtz	"	Amr	77	England	Cook	"	154 274 574	Car	Pal.	30d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				22
23	Edward S. Coomer	Battery man 565	" 12:10	Babeyco & Herberger	"	"	33	Sacto	Mechanic	"	334 334 334	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38			See 2-5-38	23
24	John S. Sauer	Vagrancy	" 12:50	Kurtz	"	"	18	N.Y.	Laborer	"	154 944 184	Car	Pal.	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				24
25	Francis Welch	"	" "	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	" " 284	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				25
26	Nancy Smith	"	" 1:20	W. H. H. H.	F	"	24	Arizona	Student	"	24 234 244	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38			See 2-5-38	26
27	Mary Ponce	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Calif.	Housewife	"	34 224 224	Carneghan	Police	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				27
28	Dorothy Franklin	"	" "	"	F	"	23	"	"	"	94 234 234	"	"	60d, C. Re Camp	2-5-38				28
29	Geo. Yarbrough	Sick	" 7:05	Hosman & Sade	M	"	57	Iola	Laborer	"	314 314 57	"	"			"	See Hosp		29
30	Frank Dawson	630-4	" 8:00	Special officers	"	"	45	Texas	"	"	84 84 45	"	"			2-5-38	Rel		30
31	Edna Wilson	"	" 8:20	Robinson & Leubinger	F	"	31	Ill.	M. W.	"	30 30 31	"	"			2-4-38	Rel		31
32	Frank Olsen	Long	" 8:30	Wilson & Strago	M	"	15	Cal	Student	"	2 15 15	"	"			2-4-38	Rec & Co Hosp		32
33	Joe Lee	Mal. mischief	" 11:10	Wirtz - Hanson	"	"	23	"	Laborer	"	17 23 23	Car	Pal.	60d, C. Re Camp					33
34	Henry LaSalle	Ord. 630-4	Feb 5 th 12:05	Charles - Lyons	"	Mex	43	M. Carlisle	"	"	64 64 434	"	"			2-5-38	Rel		34
35	Ray Sweet	"	" 12:50	Ammer - A. Wilson	"	Amr	51	Cal.	"	"	45 51 514	"	"			"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

TIME - MINUTES & SECONDS - BACKS - SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ed Romey	Ord 630-4th Ser.	Feb 28 1:15 AM	Hayes & White	M	Amer	51	Indiana
2	Chauncey Curry	Vagrancy	" 1:50	Dep. Sheriff Harper	"	"	33	Ill
3	Frank Kappel	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 2:00	Green & Russ	"	"	43	Calif
4	E. Chavez	" " "	" 2:25	Hayes & White	"	Mex	28	Mexico
5	Calvin Nunez	Burglary - new pt	" 5:35	Wicks, Hunsick & Lohr	"	Amer	41	Cal.
6	Robert McPherson	Dep. Fire Keeper.	" 8:15	Pearson	"	"	27	Cal
7	Kuby Williams	3000 Vagrancy	" 9:30	Wicks, Hunsick & Lohr	F	"	34	Ark
8	Joe Claw	Drunk.	" 9:35	Wells	M	Amer	76	Iowa
9	Stewart Davis	Vagrancy	" 10:05	Sys Roberts.	"	"	37	Kan.
10	Allen Gorby	"	"	"	"	"	37	Pa.
11	John Hartman	"	"	"	"	"	38	Ireland
12	Helms, E. Warner.	657-4th Ser.	" 10:15	Jessie Lammachy.	"	"	30	Pa.
13	John O'Neil	630-4th Ser.	" 10:30	Heenan Brown.	"	Irish	57	Ireland
14	Geo C Brum	Beach War.	" 10:35	Pearson	"	Amer	30	Cal.
15	Francis Sheffield	630-4th Ser.	" 10:40	Thompson	F	"	44	Cal
16	Joseph Swan	Vagrancy.	" 11:00	Dill	M	"	52	Cal.
17	Mrs O.R. Robinson	Injured: War f. 1891-304-4th Ser.	" 1:05	Wells	F	"	48	Cal.
18	Donald Linn	"	" 1:20	Benjamin	M	Amer	22	Cal.
19	John Ward	630-4th Ser.	" 2:15	Dill	M	Amer	76	Eng.
20	Jack Grace	Dray.	" 2:20	Brown Greenlaw	"	Port	77	Cal
21	Edw Mason	Dray. Boy.	" 3:	Greenaw	M	Amer	16	Mich
22	Toy Poppa	Dray.	" 3:05	Gaper C. Wells	F	Amer	34	Cal
23	Lee Sanders	"	"	"	M	Negro	56	Portugal
24	Joe Harris	Vagrancy	" 3:30	Dill	M	"	29	Wisc.
25	Peggy Sweet	630-4	" 4:00	McClellan	"	Amer	51	Cal
26	Clarence Postelmaite	Vag	" 5:00	Warren & O'Connor	"	"	38	"
27	Malace Lombard	"	"	"	"	"	39	Calo
28	Boys Willis	"	" 5:30	Johnson	"	"	32	Okla
29	Ed Romey	630-4	" 6:05	Warren O'Connor	"	"	54	Iowa
30	Allyn Teat	Drunk 576	" 6:25	Sebielli-Keneady	"	"	33	Ill
31	Geo Knight	"	" 7:10	"	"	"	29	Cal
32	D.R. Massey	630-4	" 7:20	Madsen, Rodneck	"	"	57	Cal
33	Ed Amnerau	"	" 7:30	Nolan Tracy	"	"	52	"
34	Is Prigenano	Vag	" 8:35	Holden & Lambinger	"	Mex	60	Mexico
35	John O'Rourke	630-4	"	Trumble & Pennington	"	Amer	38	Peru

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	Sac.	174 174 514					2-5-38	Rel.	1
"	"	104 104 344	Car	Pol.	704 Co. Jail.				2
"	"	454 454 454					2/5/38	Rel	3
"	"	104 104 204					" "	"	4
"	"	700 414 414	Car	Pol	Held to Ans. Rec 15000	2-19-38			5
"	"	274 274 274	Car	Pol.	15 d. Co. J. Cui. J. B. 30 d.				6
Dancer	"	134 134 344	Car	Pol	Dismissed	2-19-38	2-19-38	Rel.	7
Lab.	"	244 244 764					2-5-38	Shelter to Co. H.	8
"	"	104 51 374	Police		60 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				9
"	"	104 24 374	"	"	"				10
"	"	204 204 204	"	"	60 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				11
Acco.	"	144 144 304	Camp. Police		60 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				12
Lab.	"	24 23 574					2-6-38	Rel.	13
Slaman	"	104 204 204					2-6-38	Rel on 2000 Bail	14
Slump	"	224 224 444					2-6-38	Released	15
Lab.	"	304 204 324	Camp. Police		Discharged	2-7-38			16
Slump	"	204 204 484					2-5-38	Emer Noop.	17
Ries	"	204 244 244					2-7-38	Emil Hospital	18
Lab.	"	454 154 454					2-6-38	Rel.	19
Juvenile	"	164 164 174					2/5/38	Emer N. to Co. H.	20
Student	"	24 84 114					4/7/38	Rel 1000 Bail	21
Edmaid	"	344 344 344					2/5/38	To Rutter Hosp.	22
Lab.	"	38 55 564					2/5/38	Emer & Home	23
Lab.	"	24 24 244	Camp. Police		30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				24
"	"	45 45 454					2-6-38	Rel	25
Book Keeper	"	104 38 38	Camp. Police		30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				26
Webster	"	24 34 38	"	"	30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				27
"	"	204 18 32	"	"	30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				28
"	"	50 50 54					2-6-38	Rel.	29
"	"	84 84 33	Camp. Police		30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				30
"	"	4 7 29					2-5-38	Rel on 5000 Bail	31
"	"	48 51 57					2-6-38	Rel.	32
"	"	30 52 52					2-6-38	Rel	33
"	"	6 32 32	Camp. Police		30 d. Co. J. Camp. to some Soda 15 d. Co. J. 2-7-38				34
"	"	6 15 38					2-6-38	Rel	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Milton Huey	1st	Feb 5 9 PM	Dunbar & Hammett	M	Am	34	Cal	Labourer	San	6	6	34	Conover	Police	90 Da Co Rd Camp to serve 30 Da Cal C W 2nd	2-7-38				1
2	H. E. Williams	"	" 7:30	"	"	"	38	Tex	"	"	7 PM	3	45	"	"	90 Da Co Rd Camp to serve 30 Da Cal C W	"				2
3	Bob King	"	"	"	"	Irish	38	Ireland	"	"	20	26	33	"	"	60 Da Co Rd Camp to serve 30 Da	"				3
4	Morris Conroy	2nd 100	" 10:00	Kang & Nichols	"	Am	16	Cal	School boy	"	2	2	16	"	"			2-7-38	Rel by Capt. Matlock		4
5	Rosale Hering	630	" 10:30	Melan Sings	"	Mex	37	Paris	Labourer	"	1	2	2	"	"			2-6-38	Released		5
6	E. Fletcher	"	" 11:20	Lambert & Holden	"	Am	37	Cal	"	"	15	16	37	"	"			2-6-38	Released		6
7	Joe Foster	"	" 11:25	Melan Sings	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			2-6-38	Released		7
8	L. D. Mademoire	Ord 630 - 4th	Feb 6 12:23	Allen & Patterson	"	"	36	La.	Iron Worker	"	7 PM	7 PM	30	"	"			2-6-38	Released		8
9	Conrad Moore	"	" 12:45	Janson & Reis	"	"	30	Calif.	Painter	"	2	3	30	"	"			2-6-38	Released		9
10	Donald G. ...	Melanie Huchel	Ord 630 - 4th	Allen & Patterson	"	Mex	24	Oregon	Porter	"	3	4	24	Conover	Police	30 715 Da Co Jail 30 Da Co Jail C W 2nd	2-7-38	2-6-38	500 Bail - Rel.		10
11	Quincy Salinas	Ord 630 - 4th	" 1:25	"	"	R	31	Calif.	Prod. Worker	"	5	5	37	"	"						11
12	Beth Puzelle	"	" 1:45	"	"	Am	25	Calif.	"	"	5	5	25	"	"			2-6-38	Released		12
13	Ray Puzelle	"	"	"	"	M	26	"	Ship. Clerk	"	5	6	26	"	"			2-6-38	Released		13
14	Frank Comroy	"	" 2:05	"	"	"	40	Calif.	Labourer	"	14	14	14	"	"			2-6-38	"		14
15	Tom Benson	"	" 2:25	"	"	"	4	"	"	"	14	14	14	"	"			2-6-38	Released		15
16	M. A. Worthington	"	" 2:45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	33	"	"			2-6-38	Released		16
17	Joe Morales	Ord 630 - 4th	" 4:20	Allen & Patterson	"	Mex	41	Mexico	Labourer	"	20	30	10	"	"			2-6-38	Rel		17
18	Samuel Linder	"	" 5:05	Melan & Mays	"	"	24	"	"	"	10	10	10	"	"			"	"		18
19	Clayd Holmes	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Kurtz	"	Am	36	Miss.	Lab.	"	10	34	36	Conover	Police	90 Da Co Rd Camp to serve 30 Da Cal C W	2-7-38				19
20	Charles Williams	630 - 4th	" 9:45	Thompson	"	Mex	28	Ariz.	Lab.	"	44	44	28	"	"			2-7-38	Rel		20
21	Joe Garcia	601 - M.V.C.	"	"	"	"	37	Texas	"	"	14	14	37	Conover	Police	30 115 Da Co Jail 15 Da Co Jail	2-7-38				21
22	John O'Rourke	630 - 4th Ser.	" 12:24	Mitchell	"	Am	38	Pa.	Lab.	"	64	64	38	"	"			2-7-38	Rel		22
23	Pat Hogan	Vagrancy	" 12:20	Thompson	"	"	23	Dora	"	"	24	24	23	Conover	Police	60 Da Co Jail C W	2-7-38				23
24	W. P. Diamond	"	" 12:45	Lagomasino	"	"	36	Ill.	"	"	254	254	36	"	"			2-7-38	Rel		24
25	Andrew Withers	738 - Sec 37A	" 1:30	R. E. Keeler	M	"	62	"	"	"	334	334	62	Buddis	"	Rel. Gen	2-14-38	2-7-38	Ch. Judge. Sec. 37A - Co. Hosp.		25
26	Jack Lusk	630 - 4th Ser.	" 2:30	Greenlee Brown	M	Irish	50	England	"	"	84	84	50	"	"			2-7-38	Rel		26
27	Robert Haley	"	" 3P	Edwards & Seltzer	M	Am	32	Cal	Painter	"	32	32	32	"	"			2-7-38	Released		27
28	Sam Kaiser	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 4:40	Kamensky, O'Connor	"	"	43	Ohio	Labourer	"	14	3m	43	"	"			"	"		28
29	Jack King	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	36	Wisconsin	Logyer	"	1m	10	36	Conover	Police	30 Da Co Jail C W 90 Da	2-7-38				29
30	Ted Sandy	"	"	"	"	"	36	Montana	"	"	"	6	36	"	"			"	"		30
31	H. E. Hall	"	"	"	"	"	56	Iowa	Labourer	"	20	20	56	"	"			60 Da Co Jail C W	"		31
32	R. Ponce	"	" 5:10	Drennon	"	Mex	57	Calif	"	"	13	57	57	"	"			90 Da Co Jail C W	"		32
33	Gyle Mecham	"	" 5:45	O'Connor, Kamensky	"	Am	45	Oregon	Painter	"	3d	10	45	"	"			60 Da Co Jail C W 90 Da	"		33
34	Chas W Shields	"	"	"	"	"	41	Illinois	Corporator	"	17	27	41	"	"			"	"		34
35	Bob Jones	Ord 630 - 4th Ser.	"	"	"	negro	39	Oklahoma	Lab.	"	18m	18m	39	"	"			2-7-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	James Hicks	Ord 630-4th Ser.	Feb 5 45	O'Connor	m	Amer	48	Kentucky
2	John Owens	Vagrancy	" 6 15	O'Connor - Trumble	"	"	69	"
3	E. H. Snell	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 6 50	Robness - Maden	"	German	61	Germany
4	Bill (Red) Carmichael	Vagrancy	" 8 00	Kamney - Trumble	"	Amer	35	Calif.
5	Gus Angelus	Commitment	" 8 25	M. Lamerum + Dahl	"	Creek	20	Oregon
6	Dennis Miller	"	" "	"	"	Amer	23	Iowa
7	John Schiro	"	" "	"	"	Ital	24	Illinois
8	Russell C. Gill	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 8 40	Sgt James O'Connor	"	Amer	58	Virginia
9	Pete Gonzales	" " " "	" 9 45	Hatis - Snyder	"	Mex	62	Mexico
10	Walter Caldwell	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	58	Missouri
11	Joe Hill	"	" 9 50	Dregmon	"	Irish	53	Ireland
12	John Delmonte	Ord 630-4th Ser.	Feb 7 12 54	Conaty	"	Amer	45	Calif
13	Tom Karowski	Vagrancy	" "	Hansen - Frichette	"	Pol	41	Poland
14	Dick L. Lancaster	"	" 1 00	Hugh - Hebe	"	Amer	31	Texas
15	M. S. Gonzales	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 1 35	Hansen - Frichette	"	Mex	30	Mexico
16	Wm. Eganing	"	" 4 30	Piermi	"	Amer	35	Mo.
17	Cyrt Ingram	"	" "	"	"	"	27	Miss.
18	Nora McConing	Vagrancy	" 9 50	Kearney	"	"	45	Seaboard
19	Sam Russell	this Feb. later at Court.	" 9 50	P. Officer Graham	"	"	32	Oklahoma
20	Walter H. Tasker	Distributing the Peace	" 9 50	City of Raymond	"	"	33	Calif.
21	John J. Jones	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" "	Allen + Brown	"	"	47	Texas
22	Frank A. Terner	"	" 9 40	Tracy - Chandler	"	"	53	"
23	Delbert R. Massey	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 9 50	Greenland + Brown	"	"	58	Calif.
24	Cecil Antifano	Sick	" 10 00	Mitchell	"	Swede	71	Sweden
25	Thurip Sawyer	Vagrancy	" 12 50	Thurty	"	Costa Rica	36	Costa Rica
26	Refugio Ornelles	"	" "	Carrigan	"	Mex	31	Mexico
27	Stout Sanderger	"	" "	"	"	Amer	34	Texas
28	Jesus Diaz	"	" "	"	"	Mex	63	Mexico
29	Frank Thomas	"	" "	"	"	Spanish	58	Spain
30	John Nielsen	Vagrancy	" 1 25	Thompson	"	Dane	41	Denmark
31	Eagar Fern	"	" 1 50	Carrigan	"	Amer	40	San Juan
32	John White	"	" "	"	"	Canadian	33	Canada
33	Al Pruitt	Sick	" 2 15	Co Addison	"	Amer	25	Kansas
34	Bill Barton	Vagrancy	" 2 40	Carrigan	"	"	52	New York

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Redeller	Ducts	20 20 48					2-7-38	Rel		1
Labourer	"	38 38 69, Carrigan Police	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80			2-7-38				2
machinist	"	23 23 30					2-6-38	Co Hospital		3
Waiter	"	35 35 35 Carrigan Police	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80			2-7-38				4
Clothes Buyer	"	7m 7m 20					2-5-38			5
Labourer	"	1 1 23								6
"	"	5w 5w 24								7
"	"	1m 17 58					2-7-38	Rel		8
"	"	3 9 25								9
"	"	2d 2d 58	Car	Pol	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-7-38				10
"	"	2d 15 32	"	"	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80					11
"	"	45y 45y 45y					2-7-38	Rel		12
"	"	2d 13y 23y	Car	Pol	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-7-38				13
"	"	1m 14y 31	"	"	60th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80					14
"	"	15y 15y 18y					2-7-38	Rel		15
"	"	25y 25y 35y					2-7-38	Released		16
"	"	7y 7y 27					2-7-38	Released		17
"	"	20y 25y 45y	Carrigan Police		30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38				18
"	Jessie	2d 10y 32y	Carrigan Police		30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38			Jessie to Fed. Court. No. 1000000000	19
Relief	Sacto	10y 25y 33y	"	"	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80					20
Who Sallany	"	8y 9y 47y					2-8-38	Rel		21
Trunk Trunk	Trunk 1W 14 53y				Committed to Stockton	2/8/38				22
Barber	Sacto	58y 58y 58y					2-8-38	Rel		23
Relief	"	9y 15y 30y					2-7-38	Emerg - Cottag		24
Labourer	Jessie	1B 12y 19y	Carrigan Police		60th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38				25
"	Sacto	67y 10y 14y	"	"	30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-9-38				26
Relief	"	5y 24y 34y	"	"	"	2-9-38				27
Labourer	"	17y 11y 32y	"	"	"	2-9-38				28
"	"	20y 30y 30y	"	"	"	2-9-38				29
"	"	"	"	"	"		2-7-38	Emerg Hosp Co Hosp		30
Miner	Jessie	5y 23y 24y	Carrigan Police		30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38				31
Labourer	Sacto	15y 40y 40y	Carrigan Police		30th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-9-38				32
Painter	"	24y 24y 13y	Carrigan Police		60th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38				33
Labourer	"	4y 14y 25y	"	"	"		2-7-38	Emerg Hosp Co Hosp		34
Carpenter	"	85y 4y 52y	Carrigan Police		60th Co Jail C.W. 60 70 80	2-8-38				35

35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.	
1	C. P. Phillips	Inj	Feb 8 6:55 PM	Harrison & Stoggs	M	W	40	Ind	Laborer	Sec	20 25 40					2-8-38 Rec Hosp		1	
2	Ray Harvey	630 7th 10 AM	" 7:00	"	"	W	28	Ind	Barber	"	0 11 28							2	
3	Howard Hawks	630 7th	" 8:00	Michels - Perry	"	W	44	Penn	Laborer	"	4 9 44					2-9-38 Rel.		3	
4	Wm. E. Smith	Inj	" 9:00 PM	Madison & Hossamer	F	"	03	W.D.	St. W.	"	7 8 03					2-9-38 Rec + Co. Hoop		4	
5	Harry Hobbs	Battery	" 4:50	Bakery. Newburger	M	W	24	Hawaii	Farmer	"	4 9 4	Co. H.	Pol.	30 m 25th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-9-38			5	
6	Ed. W. W.	"	" 11:00	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	34 1 1/2 1/2	"	"	Discharged	2-9-38			6	
7	Sam Wilkey	Petit Theft	" 9:00	City of W. W. W.	"	W	52	Ind	Engineer	"	2 2 37	West.	Pol.	200 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-9-38	2-9-38 O.R. Judge Gaddis		7	
8	Merion Crope	"	" 10:00	City of W. W. W.	F	W	22	Ind	H. W.	"	1 1 22	Gaddis	Pol.	Dropped.	2-9-38	Carroll		8	
9	Lybil Moore	630 4th 10 AM	" 10:00	Michels - Perry	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	10 38 38					2-9-38 Rec By Order of J. P. Office		9	
10	Chas Warner	Inj	" 10:00	Stoggs & Harrison	M	"	03	Penn	Opt. Shop	"	33. 33. 33.					2-9-38	Rec + Co. Hoop		10
11	E. E. Hart	630 4th	" 11:00	Phillips - Trumble	"	"	32	Ind	Butcher	"	2 6 32					2-9-38 Rel.		11	
12	John Lowe	"	2-9-38 12:30	Hansen & W. W. W.	"	W	46	Ill.	Plumber	"	64 64 464					2-9-38 Rel		12	
13	Therese Henderson	"	" 6:45	Friedrich - Hough	"	W	60	Austria	Laborer	"	109					2-10-38 Rel		13	
14	Jack Evans	vagrancy	" 8:30	R. F. Bauhan, S.P.	"	W	18	Ohio	"	"	10 12 24	Co. H.	Pol.	20 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-9-38			14	
15	Francis Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	18	Fla.	"	"	24 12 18	"	"	"	"	"		15	
16	Willie Eckridge	W. 65	" 10:20	Hurst	"	W	26	Mex	"	"	12 24 26	Gaddis	Pol.	30 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-9-38			16	
17	Melicio Domingo	W. 65	" 10:45	Stoggs & Harrison	"	W	38	P.R.	"	"	84 84 84	Gaddis	"	2-9-38	2-10-38	Rel on 500 Bail		17	
18	Paul Contreras	630 4th 10 AM	" 11:00	Greenwood Wells	"	W	?	"	"	"						2-10-38 Rel		18	
19	Willie Eugene	630 4th 10 AM	" 11:00	Hobbs - Perry	"	Ind	21	Calif.	Laborer	"	34 24 24					"		19	
20	Sam Brown	W. 65	" 11:00	Pearson	"	W	52	Canada	Retired	"	64 64 64	Gaddis	Pol.	2-9-38	2-10-38	Rel on 500 Bail		20	
21	Wm. Brome	Inj	" 12:30	C. H. Wells - Greenlaw	"	W	78	"	Rel.	"						2-9-38	Rec + Co. Hoop		21
22	Eva J. Oneto	Inj	" 12:30	"	"	"	65	"	Hoop.	"						2-9-38	Rec + Co. Hoop		22
23	Brook. T. Mitchell	W. 65	" 12:30	Ly. Gamble	M	W	31	La	Mock	"	34 34 34					2-10-38	Rec By Capt. M. Williams		23
24	T. B. Lindsey	Dut the Peace	" 5:00 PM	Ruber - Hodson	"	W	53	Texas	Mechanic	"	18 m 18 m 53	West	Police	Discharged	2-15-38			24	
25	Manuel Alvella	Ord 630 4th 10 AM	" 6:50	Rodmer. Madson	"	W	38	Spain	Laborer	"	1 24 15					2-10-38 Rel		25	
26	D. O. Wilkins	"	" 8:30	Trumble - Kennedy	"	W	40	Kentucky	Mechanic	"	1d 1d 40					"		26	
27	H. F. Peterson	"	" 8:40	"	"	W	38	Sweden	Diner	"	24 m 15 21					"		27	
28	Joe Reese	Vagrancy	" 9:05	"	"	W	38	N. York	Truck Driver	"	3 m 3 m 38	Gaddis	Pol.	30 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-10-38			28	
29	Howard Smith	"	"	"	"	W	29	Calif	Laborer	"	2d 29 28	"	"	"	"	2-9-38	Rec + Co. Hoop		29
30	Frank Bohan	Sick	" 9:15	Miller - Ratliff	"	W	40	"	Laborer	Sec	54 12 36	West.	Pol.	30 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-9-38	Rec + Co. Hoop		30	
31	Ed. Sellers	Armed Deadly Weapon	" 10 PM	Michels - Hossamer	"	W	36	Alabama	"	"	2 2 33					2-9-38	Rec Hosp		31
32	Henry Bowzer	Injured	" 11 PM	Kennedy - Trumble	"	W	33	Missouri	"	"	2 2 33					2-10-38	Rel		32
33	Arthur Morgan	Ord 630 4th 10 AM	" 1:30	Hansen & W. W. W.	"	"	29	Mich	"	"	2 54 24					2-10-38	Rel		33
34	Robt. Gough	Ord 630 4th 10 AM	" 2:00	McGinnis - May	"	"	27	Calif	"	"	6 m 24 m 24	Gaddis	Pol.	30 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-10-38			34	
35	Harold Wilson	Vagrancy 1000	" 2:30	Hansen & W. W. W.	"	W	28	Nebraska	"	"	2 m 25 m 25	"	"	60 m 10th. B. 1st 4. 30th. B. 1st 4.	2-10-38			35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of February 1928

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Jano Chavez	Injured	Feb 10 2 ³⁰ A	Russ F. Addison	M.	Mex	32	Mexico	Lab	La	14 94 154	La	Re	Need ans	2/19/38	2-14-38	Rec Co Hoop	1
2	Mary Trujillo	Aslt. Deadly Weapon	" 3 25 ³⁰	Radul-William	F	Mex	43	Colorado	Bar maid	"	74 267 434						Rec Co Hoop	2
3	Besante Trujillo	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	M	"	38	Colorado	Lab	"	74 74 384	Gaddis Police	La	Co Hoop	2/14/38			3
4	Frank Gene Matheson	Petty Theft	" 4 5 ⁰⁰	Romer	"	Amer	27	Minnesota	Painter	"	14 84 274	West	Pol.	Co Hoop	2/14/38			4
5	L. L. Ditch	Viol. Sec. 367. D. P. C.	" 10 03	Bennett Johnson	"	"	45	Dave	Lab.	"	154 154 454	"	"	Co Hoop	2/14/38	2/10/38	O.P. Judge Gaddis	5
6	Louis Meyers	Injured	" 10 5 ⁰⁰	W. J. Webb & Brown	"	"	37	West Va.	Carpenter	"	64 24 374						Co Hoop	6
7	Louise Olson	Vagrancy	" 11 20	Thompson	F	Mex	34	Arizona	Housewife	"	94 154 344	Gaddis Police	La	Co Hoop	2/14/38			7
8	John S. Williams	Ord. 630 - 4 - L.	" 11 25	C. Addison	M	Amer	514	Indian Territory	Carpenter	"	224 224 514						Release	8
9	Oral Johnson	Petty Theft	" 4 40	W. J. Webb & Brown	"	"	31	Y. Amer	Engineer	"	64 64 31	West	Pol.	Co Hoop	2/14/38			9
10	Joe Mittenberger	Battery	" 5 40	Hudson - Kiehl	"	"	41	Colorado	Cement Finish	"	14 24 41	Cal	Pol	Co Hoop	2/14/38			10
11	Clash Dill	Sick	" 5 55	Wilson - Nicholas	"	"	56	S. Carolina	Peacemaker	"	14 21 56						Rec Co Hoop	11
12	A. E. M. Kinney	Ord. 630 - 4 - L.	" 9 25	Madden - Lambinger	"	"	41	Calif.	miner	"	12 41 41						Rec	12
13	Mrs. A. E. M. Kinney	" " " "	" " "	" " "	F	Canadian	31	Canada	H. W. f.	"	12 18 18						"	13
14	Minnie Olson	" " " "	" 10 10	" " "	F	Amer	51	Alabama	Waitress	"	24 30 51						"	14
15	Belle Burke	" " " "	" 11 10	Nicholas - Wilson	F	"	51	Mass.	Housewife	"	20 20 51						"	15
16	Jose Olivarez	" " " "	Feb 11 38 12 25	Wilson - Trumble	M	Mex	52	Mexico	Lab	"	14 104 104						"	16
17	Henry W. Mayberry	Sec. 503. V.C.	" 12 45	Miller - Hicks - Hough	M	Amer	23	Cal.	"	"	234 234 234	West	Pol.	Co Hoop	2/14/38			17
18	Alvin Mayberry	On commitment	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	"	"	"	244 244 244	West	Pol.	Co Hoop	2/14/38			18
19	Fred Kuffeld	Ord. 630 - 4 - L.	" 1 05	Hynes - Winters	"	"	46	Minnesota	"	"	14 104 104						Rec	19
20	Lester Kyle	Manlaughter	" 1 45	Miller - Hicks & Hough	"	"	29	Mo.	"	"	284 284 284						Rec By Sgt Gamble	20
21	Joe Guinan	Ord. 630 - 4 - L.	" 1 30	Trumble - Winters	"	"	49	Ill.	Railroader	"	14 14 494						Rec	21
22	Ross W. Pyle	(Dead)	" 1 35	Miller - Hicks - Hough	"	"	65	Missouri	S.P. Foreman	"	304 304 654						Rec Hospital - Coroner	22
23	Roy Bernudez	Ord. 630 - 4	" 3 30	Green - F. Addison	"	"	46	Cal.	Lab	"	324 324 464						Rec Co Hoop	23
24	Henry Lippincott	Pick & Dry	" 1 20	Brown - Greenman	"	"	9	"	"	"	"						Rec Co Hoop	24
25	Clifton Price	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	28	Virginia	Lab.	"	14 14 284						Emer N.	25
26	W. G. Hesch	"	" 1 05	" " "	"	White	62	Mo.	"	"	14 14 624						Co Hoop	26
27	James Murphy	Vagrancy	" 1 45	S.P. Officer Phillips & Kelly	"	Amer	"	Tenn	Blacksmith	"	254 254 624		Police	30 dx Co Jail CW 6 mo.	2-15-38			27
28	Stewart W. Loughlin	Sick & Inj.	" 3 25	Greenland & Brown	"	"	26	England	Lab	"	124 124 124						Emer Hoop Co Hoop	28
29	Jose Olivarez	Ord. 630 - 4 - L.	" 3 35	Dill	"	Mex	52	Mexico	"	"	14 14 104						Rec	29
30	Bill Popack	Wag	" 4 20	Palmer & Lapp	"	Ind. Indian	28	West. India	"	"	214 1 57	Gaddis Police	La	30 dx Co Jail CW 6 mo.	2-14-38			30
31	Robt M. Lemore	Inj	" 4 45	Scars & Coyle	"	Amer	21	"	Del. Day	"	21						Rec Y Co Hoop	31
32	B. Posey	Vag	" 5 00	O'Connor	"	Mex	41	Mexico	Laborer	"	14 20 20	Gaddis Police	La	30 dx Co Jail CW 6 mo.	2-14-38			32
33	Chas Ryan	"	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	62	Ireland	"	"	27 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"	33
34	M. R. Drega	630 - 4	" 5 40	Wilson T. Strago	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	5 11 13						Rec	34
35	F. J. Webster	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	35	Cal	"	"	14 30 35						Rec	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

PHYSICIAN & HOSPITAL, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Robert Marshall	Vagrancy	Dec 12 12 ⁰⁰	Capt. Parker Sgt. Robert Wagner	m	Negro	30	Ind.
2	Wille Whitehead	"	"	"	"	"	32	Kans.
3	Fred W. Clutcock	"	"	"	"	"	34	Ore.
4	Albert Brown	"	"	"	"	"	39	Fla.
5	Halle Rabitt	"	" 2 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	26	Ore.
6	J. E. Berry	630-4th Sec	" 2 ⁴⁰	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	59	Pa.
7	Fans Meckel	"	"	V.D. ill.	"	Amer		Cal.
8	Bern Suarez	Industrial Maritime Act	" 7 ¹⁰	John S. Brown Harris & Brown	m	Mex	23	Arg.
9	Francis Longalis	"	"	"	"	"	38	Mexico
10	Joe Suarez	"	"	"	"	"	22	Arg.
11	Wm. Suarez	Emment to job	" 7 ²⁵	Barry F. Moore	"	Amer	29	Mass.
12	Louis Joseph	Vag.	" 7 ⁴⁵	Nelson Strago	"	"	37	Cal.
13	Beth Hall	630-4	" 6 ¹⁰	Samuel T. Hosman	"	"	30	"
14	E. B. Miller	"	" 7 ¹⁵	William T. Rodman	"	"	60	Ill.
15	John Lukov	"	" 7 ³⁰	Wills & Skid	"	"	18	"
16	Bill Brinner	Via Sec 618-VC. ment 165	"	Nelson Strago	"	"	49	Minn.
17	J. H. Knutka	Sick 4 Jry	"	7 ⁴⁵ Madison & Rodman	"	"	39	Cal.
18	Wm. Stockton	630-4	" 8 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	32	Nebr.
19	Howard Easterbrook	Ord 657-4th Sec	" 9 ¹⁵	Nelson & Strago	"	"	28	Ark.
20	David Johnson	630-4	"	"	"	"	41	Mexico
21	Jose Mendez	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Samuel T. Hosman	F	Amer	33	Cal.
22	Hazel Pope	"	" 10 ²⁰	Wills & Skid	m	Spanish	40	Spain
23	Tommy Rodriguez	502 V.C.	" 10 ⁴⁵	Strago-Nelson	"	Amer	38	Cal.
24	C. E. Bryan	630-4	Feb. 13 12 ⁰⁵	Sheriff F. Addison	"	Mex	37	Mexico
25	R. O. Gonzalez	Injured	" 1 ²⁵	Hester & Hester	"	Amer	52	Ind.
26	Bud Taylor	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1 ²⁵	Hester & Hester	"	"	33	Mex.
27	Frank White	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 3 ¹⁰	May & McGuire	"	"	30	Tenn.
28	C. E. Hammond	Ord 657-4th Sec	" 3 ²⁰	Hansen & Wirtz	"	"	21	Calif.
29	Romer Garcia	Dist the Peace	"	"	"	"	36	Ore.
30	E. L. Conklin	"	"	"	"	"	26	"
31	Jack Mori	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Sheriff F. Addison	F	"	21	Canada
32	Willie Clark	Injured	"	"	"	"	26	Texas
33	Joe Manda	"	" 5 ³⁰	"	"	"	56	Calif.
34	Fred Knutson	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 8 ²⁰	Chris Purocar	m	"	28	Cal.
35	Milton Sturtevant	Ord 503-2 V.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Sacto.	14 34 30y.	Saddles Police	30 24 Co. Jail C W 6 mo	2-14-38					1
"	"	34 34 32y.	Carrington	"	Dismissed	2-21-38				2
"	"	18 24 34y.	Saddles Police	30 24 Co. Jail C W 6 mo	2-14-38					3
"	"	24 34 29y.	"	"	"	"				4
"	"	24 64 24y.	"	"	"	"				5
Lab.	"	5d 30y 59y.	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			6
Lab.	"	2 - -	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			7
"	"	19 19 23	"	"	"	2-17-38	Taken to Co. Jail C W 6 mo			8
"	"	17 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
"	"	19 19 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
"	"	19 19 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
"	"	24 14 18 29	"	"	"	2-14-38	Taken to Jylo Army			12
"	"	37 37 37	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			13
"	"	23 30 30	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			14
"	"	5 10 60	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			15
School Boy	"	15 15 18	Saddles Police	Carl Forfeited	2-14-38	2-11-38	Rel on 10 ⁰⁰ Bail			16
Ship Oil Co	"	6m 25 44	"	"	"	"	"	Eng. Hosp		17
Laborer	"	39 39 39	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			18
"	"	1/2 1/2 32	Cott.	Pol	30 or 154 9, 100	2-19-38	2-13-38	Rel Judge Gaddis' 100.		19
"	"	3 3 28	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			20
"	"	10 30 30	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			21
H. W.	"	3 33 33	"	"	"	2-15-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.		22
Laborer	"	25 25 32	West Police	7000 or 5000 Cash stay 2-15-38	2-15-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.			23
"	"	38 38	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			24
"	"	34 34 104	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			25
"	"	34 34 52	"	"	"	"	Rel			26
Salesman	"	1d 14 33	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			27
Truck driver	"	44 154 304	Carr	Pre. 35 or 10d. Co. Jail stay 2-13-38	2-13-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.			28
Salesman	"	1d 214 214	Carr	Pre. 10d Co. Jail stay 2-13-38	2-13-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.			29
"	"	34 114 364	Carr	Pre. " " " " 2-13-38	2-13-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.			30
"	"	1d 24 264	Carr	Pre. " " " " 2-13-38	2-13-38	2-13-38	250 Cash. By Gaddis.			31
Truck driver	"	24 24 154	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel Hosp.			32
"	"	134 134 264	"	"	"	"	"			33
"	"	34 34 364	"	"	"	2-13-38	Rel			34
"	"	284 284 384	Carr	Pol. Discharged	2-13-38	2-13-38	1000 Rel. By Gaddis.			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DATE: 1-1-1919

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	One Leg Jack Doyle	630- 4th Sec	Feb 13 9 ⁰⁰	Dick Wagner	m	Irish	49	Ireland
2	Archie Neal Grant	Burglary	" 10 ⁴⁵	Sgt Parker, Sgt Roberts	"	Negro	24	Pa.
3	Uelle Whitesides	"	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	32	Kans.
4	Geo Beasley	630- 4th	" 11 ⁴⁰	Hansen.	"	"	47	Sw.
5	W.L. Ferguson	vag.	" "	Sgt Munn Wagner	"	Amer	22	La.
6	Milton Dooley	"	" "	" " "	"	"	19	Negro
7	Frank Dodd	"	" "	" " "	"	"	20	Cal.
8	Mrs Mabel Emery	Deaf	" 12 ⁴⁵	Greenlaw Brown	f	"	64	Iowa
9	John Palmerini	Pick.	" 1 ⁰⁵	" " "	m	"	18	Itah.
10	Joe L. Martinez	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰	Sgt Munn & Wagner	m	Port Ric	25	Puerto Rico
11	Carl Sutton	Ich.	" 2 ³⁰	Brown Greenlaw	m	Amer	28	Okl.
12	Wm Cox	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Kelly.	m	"	67	Iowa
13	Lawrence Donovan	Petty Theft.	" 3 ²⁰	Henry Weeks	m	"	37	Mass.
14	James O'Reilly	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰	Sgt Thomas	"	"	38	Mass.
15	Stephen R Nutt	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 5 ⁴⁵	Doane - Snyder	"	"	58	Penn
16	John Burbeck	Chick.	" 5 ⁵⁰	Sgt Gumble - Coyle	"	"	54	S. Dakota
17	Jack Holtford	Commitment	" 8 ⁰⁵	Sgt Gumble - Roney	"	"	27	Louisiana
18	Raymond Menjares	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰	Sgt Thomas	"	Neg	28	Texas
19	Harry Shumaker	Sec 239-4C.	" 10 ³⁰	Langbein - Becker	"	Amer	42	Colorado
20	Ed Fromm	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	"
21	Duke Manning	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵	Dorman	"	"	25	Calif.
22	Otto Rothe	"	" 11 ¹⁰	Sgt Thomas - Kominich	"	"	39	Mass.
23	Fred Lake	Ord. 630- 4th	Feb 14 12 ⁰⁵	Morrey	"	German	32	"
24	Dorothy Van Bergh	Held for observation	" 12 ²⁵	Dr. J. H. Feltz	f	Caucasian	25	B. Columbia
25	Francis Meyers	Ord. 630-4 + injured	" 12 ⁴⁰	Hansen - Fiedler	"	Amer	25	Washington
26	Minnie Madrid	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵	Joe Cox + Krump.	"	Indian	20	Cal.
27	Walter Broadmex	Ord 630-4 Sec.	" " "	" " "	m	Negro	28	Cal.
28	Sello Aguirre	Ord. 630-4 - injured	" 2 ³⁵	Green - F. Addison	"	Neg.	30	"
29	Frank Risher	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	Conaty	"	Amer	33	Oklahoma
30	Florence Reynolds	"	" 5 ²⁰	F. Addison - Green	f	"	"	"
31	Pete Crowe	"	" 8 ²⁰	E. Corrigan	m	"	81	Md.
32	Joe Hogan	Ord Commitment	" 9 ²⁰	Sgt Roberts & Wagner	"	"	26	Oklahoma
33	Geo. Pagnell	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰	Sgt Roberts - Corrigan	"	"	30	Calif.
34	Minnie Ortega	Ord Commitment	" 2 ⁰⁰	Sgt Roberts - Wagner	f	Indian	29	"
35	Joe Mittenberger	Roddy	" 3 ⁴⁰	H. Wells	m	Amer	41	Colorado

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
no.	Sacto	2m 4y 40y.					2-14-38	Rel		1
Lab.	"	4y 3y 24y Carr	Police	Held to Answer		2-19-38			Rel. 2m & B. Carr.	2
"	"	1y 1y 32y Carr	Police	" " "		2-18-38			Rel. 2m & B. Carr.	3
"	"	10y 10y 47y.					2-14-38	Rel		4
"	"	10d 1y 32y, Saddle Police			30 hrs Co Jail C & W 6 mo.	2-14-38				5
"	"	1d 3m 19y.	"	"	6m Co Jail C & W 6 mo	"				6
"	"	6m 6m 20y	"	"	30 hrs Co Jail C & W 6 mo	"				7
House	"	10y 30y 64y					2/13/38,	Held to Emer Hosp.		8
Juven	"	1d 1y 18y.					2/13/38,	Emer to Co Hosp.		9
Lab.	"	10y 10y 10y, Saddle Police			30 hrs Co Jail C & W 6 mo	2-14-38				10
"	"	2d 6m 28y.					2/13/38,	Emer Hosp.		11
"	"	20y 20y 67					" "	Emer & Co Hosp.		12
"	"	6y 6y 37y, Saddle Police			Discharged	2-14-38				13
"	"	1m 1m 38	"	"	30 hrs Co Jail	"				14
"	"	25 25 58					2-14-38	Rel		15
Saleman	"	1d. 1d. 54								16
Labour	"	3 3 27, Saddle Police			Further Portation	2-14-38				17
Labour	"	6m 6m 28y	"	"	30 hrs Co Jail	"				18
man	"	1d 1y 42					2-13-38	Rel by Sgt Gumble		19
"	"	1d 1y 27 West Police			60 hrs or 30 dx Co Jail	2-15-38				20
Truck Driver	"	1d 25-25 Saddle Police			30 hrs Co Jail C & W 6 mo.	2-14-38				21
Cook	"	1m 5 38	"	"	"	"				22
Labour	"	- - -					2-14-38	Rel		23
H. Wife	"	3W 10y 24y					"	Sacto Hosp. on Prisoners		24
"	"	7y 9y 25y					2-14-38	Rel.		25
Barmaid	"	2 30 28	West Police		30 hrs Co Jail C & W	2-15-38				26
Labour	"	1W 26y 28y					2-14-38	Rel		27
"	"	- - -					"	"		28
"	"	2m 8m 33y					"	"		29
"	"	- - -					"	"		30
"	"	10d 54y 84y.					2-15-38	Rel.		31
Labour	Sacto	2y 3y 24y West Police			Enforced	2-15-38				32
"	Truss	1d 30y 30y Chesapeake			40 hrs Co Jail C & W 2 yrs.	2-17-38				33
Housewife	Sacto	9y 24y 24y West Police			Further Portation	2-15-38				34

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME Country State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
							DATE	HOW		
Laborer	Wood	- - -					2/14/38	Emerg + Co. Hoop		1
"	Val	22d 11/11/34	West. Police		Go to 10th Co Jail	2-15-38				2
"	"	5 10 35	"	"	Go to 30th Co Jail	"				3
					Dismissed	"				4
Laborer	Borg	19 11 14	Conagher Police		Dismissed	3-8-38	2-14 34	Rel on Bond -		5
Laborer	"	4 5 37	West Police		30th Co Jail C.W. & M.	2-15-38				6
"	"	3d 3 20	Carr - Pol.		Agreed to the law.	2/11/38				7
"	"	48 49 49			County Dues, Vag Co. P.C.					8
Prison	"	9 8 54.					2-15-38	Take to Co. Jail by table Cox		9
Laborer	"	57 57 57					2-14-38	Emerg + Co. Hoop.		10
							2-15-38	Rel		11
Janitor	"	294294294								12
Student	"	5 5 15							Taken home	13
Painter	"	8 21 21	West.	2-15-38	Go to Co Jail	2-15-38				14
Laborer	"	42d 14 21					2-15-38	Co Hoop.		15
							2-15-38	Rel		16
Butcher	Sachs	484 884 484					"	"		17
Laborer	Sal	6 6 38					"	"		18
"	"	3 30 32					2-15-38	Rel		19
"	"	34 34 27	West Police		Go to Co Jail to W	2-15-38				20
Laborer	"	144 324 624					2-15-38	Rel. Hoop.		21
							"	Rel		22
Laborer	"	3d 184 354					"	"		23
Laborer	"	14 214 374	West Police		Go to Co Jail	2-15-38				24
H. Wife	"	- - -					2-15-38	Rel.		25
Laborer	"	14 444 104					"	"		26
Shewmaker	"	124 44 524	Carr	Pol.	Go to Co Jail to Co Jail	2/11/38				27
Teacher	"	74 204 204	"		Go to Co Jail to Co Jail	2/11/38				28
Laborer	"	404 444 544	"		D.		2-15-38	Emerg + Co. Hoop.		29
Laborer	"	144 444 104	Carr	Pol	Dropped	2/11/38				30
Dancer	"	144 144 214					2-15-38	Rel		31
Retired	"	224 224 614					2/16/38	Rel		32
Student	"	- - -					2-15-38	Emerg Hoop. Co Hoop.		33
Butcher	Sachs	54 284 284	Conagher Police		Discharged	2-24-38	2-15-38	Rel on 50th Bond		34
Laborer	"	14 444 104					2/11/38	Rel		35
"	"	84 244 244					"	"		36
Baker	"	4 4 38	Conagher Police		Go to 15th Co Jail + 30th Co Jail	2-15-38	2-15-38	Rel on Bond		37

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Jake Byrkaff	Sick	Feb 15 5 ⁰⁰	M ^s Callahan	M	Am	55	N Y
2	Chester Smith.	6304	" 5 ³⁰	Harron Phillips O'Connor	"	Mex		
3	Wm. Lued	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁰	Kishie Holman	"	"	51	Ill
4	John Robinson	Enroute to Phittier del King	" 6 ⁰⁰	St. Bice, K. O. P. J. J. J. J.	"	Am	18	China
5	Henry Trudl	Vag	" 6 ²⁰	Gabrielle & J. J. J. J.	"	"	35	Mex
6	Geo. Fitcher	Enroute to Gold Robbery	" 11 ⁰⁰	Charles & Lyons	"	"	26	Cal
7	John Brown	6304	" 11 ³⁰	Wirtz & Hausser	"	"	65	"
8	Harry Jackson	"	" 11 ⁴⁰	Helm & Struggo	"	"	29	"
9	H. Combs	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Hausser & Wirtz	"	Am	43	"
10	Herbert Marshall	"	Feb 16 ⁰⁰ 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Dr. O'Brien & Wilson	"	"	32	Illinois
11	Arthur R. Black	"	" 2.35	Breen & Alkins	"	Am	38	Conn.
12	Robert Sage	Burglary - War 183	" 4 ³⁰	McGuire & May	"	"	38	Cal
13	Mrs Ruth M. C. C.	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰	Wagner	F	"	29	Kans.
14	Della Dart	Warr 755 - No Rec. B. No. 4000 Law	" 9 ¹⁰	Pearson	"	"	28	Canada
15	Steve Reich	Warr 7271 - No Ord. 304 - 4th Sec.	" 9 ²⁵	Benjamin	M	Blaw	20	Wash.
16	Burr Bellock	vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁵	King	M	Am	18	Okl.
17	Wiley Phillips	vagrancy \$1000	" 10 ³⁰	Sgt. Charles Wagner	F	Am	36	W. Va.
18	W. C. Liering	vagrancy \$1000	" 10 ⁴⁵	" " "	M	"	43	Wash.
19	W. J. Carter	vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰	Carrigan	M	"	60	Ohio
20	Irma Shipp	"	" 12 ⁵⁰	Wagner	F	"	37	Conn.
21	Lucy Austin	Buttery War # 744	" 1 ³⁵	Pearson	M	Nepo	27	La.
22	Leonard Brunel	vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁰	Lagomarcini	"	Am	24	Ill
23	C. M. C. Day	Butt Theft	" 5 ⁰⁰	Palmer	"	Am	27	Tenn.
24	William Smith	Ord 6304 th Sec	" 5 ³⁰	Sgt. Towers - Drumon	"	"	43	Wisconsin
25	Jose Oliveras	" " "	" 6 ¹⁵	Phillips - Nelson	"	Mex	52	Mexico
26	A. M. Wood	Sick	" 6 ²⁵	Holden - Oster	"	Am	63	Ill.
27	James A. Harris	Det Checks	" 6 ³⁰	Palmer	"	"	21	Tenn.
28	Lillian Helman	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Emine - Mitchell	F	"	41	Missouri
29	Jeon Bond	"	" "	Kelly - Nelson	F	"	29	Utah
30	Rae Collins	"	" 7 ⁰⁰ PM	Kelly - Nelson	F	"	33	Kansas
31	Peggy Williams	"	" "	Emine - Mitchell	F	"	31	Missouri
32	Alma Snyder	"	" "	Rosen - Richer	F	"	34	Missouri
33	Rose Farisano	"	" 7 ⁰⁵	Rosen - Snyder	F	Ital	28	Conn
34	Ruth Martinez	"	" "	Kelly - Mitchell - Richer	F	Mex	25	Texas
35	Bonnie Lee	"	" "	Rosen - Emine - Mitchell	F	"	29	Colorado

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of_

IQ

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME		TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State U.S.A.				DATE	HOW			
Dishwasher	Dec	1	30 30					2-10-38	Rec Hosp		1
								2/14/38	Rec		2
Defender	Dec	1/11	10 21					2-10-38	Rec Hosp		3
Scrub boy	"	10	5 21					2/16/38	Rec to G.S. Price, Probation off.		4
Labourer	"	3	3 35	Cur	Pal.	3rd boy b/w 90 d.	2/16/38				5
Clerk	"	26	26 26					2-17-38	Rec by Capt Thomas.		6
Off	"	14	65 65					2-16-38	Rec.		7
Musicians	"	27	27 27					2/16/38	Rec.		8
	"							2/16/38	Rec.		9
Labourer	"	25	28 32					2/16/38	Rec		10
"	"	22	44 28					2-16-38	Rec		11
Auto Mechanic	"	35	35 35	Carr	Police	Held to Answer	2-25-38	2-17-38	Bail \$1000		12
Dancer.	"	24	28, 29	Carr	Police	60 d. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-17-38				13
House	"	9	9 9	Carr	Pal.	Dismissed,	2/16/38		\$5.00		14
Fishman	"	7	20 20, 20	Dr.	Police			3-8-38	Bond Warrant		15
Lab.	"	10	2 18	Carr	Police	30 d. Co Jail C.W. 90 d	2-17-38				16
House	"	7	7 36	"	"	"		2-18-38			17
Truck D.	"	30	1 1/2 4 3/4	Carr	Police	60 d. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo.	2-17-38				18
Lab.	"	5	3 1/2 1 1/2	"	"	"					19
Waitress	"	10	10 3 1/2	Carr	Police	60 d. Co Jail C.W. 20 d. 1/2 1/2	2-17-38				20
Lab.	"	8	8 2 1/2	"	"	40 d. Co Jail C.W. 60 d	2-18-38				21
"	"	10	3 1/2 2 1/2	Carr	Police	30 d. Co Jail C.W. 90 d	2-17-38				22
"	"	2	2 2 2 1/2	"	"	15 d. Co Jail					23
"	"	10	10 4 3					2-17-38	Rec		24
"	"	30	30 30					"	"		25
"	"	12	12 19 53					2-16-38	Enroute C. Hosp.		26
Truck Driver	"	1	1 2 1	Carr	Police	Held to Answer	2-25-38				27
Housemaid	"	21	21 41	"	"	Discharged	3-9-38	2-16-38	\$100. Cash Bail		28
Housekeeper	"	2	4 2 2	Carr	Police	30 d. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-16-38		\$100. Cash Bail		29
Housekeeper	"	10	30 33	"	"	\$30 on 15 d. Co Jail	3-11-38	2-16-38	\$100. Cash Bail		30
Housekeeper	"	5	5 31	Carr	Police	30 d. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-16-38		\$100. Cash Bail		31
"	"	2	5 34	"	"	\$30 on 15 d. Co Jail	3-11-38	2-16-38	\$100. Cash Bail		32
Housemaid	"	8	24 28	"	"	\$30 on 15 d. Co Jail	3-11-38	2-16-38	\$100. Cash Bail		33
Mail	"	20	20 28	Carr	Pal	30 d. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-16-38		\$100. " "		34
Housemaid	"	4	4 2 2	"	"	\$30 on 15 d. Co Jail	3-11-38	2-16-38	\$100. " "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

POL. DIVISION & RECORDS SECTION, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Marie Valardi	Vagrancy	Feb. No. 7 th 7 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Snyder - Mitchell	F	Mex	40	Calif.
2	Mildred Alvarez	"	Feb. No. 7 th 7 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Snyder - Richer	F	"	24	Argentin
3	Loretta Parks	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁵ a.m.	City Mamm. Officer	F	Amer	22	Wash.
4	Joyce Skelly	"	" "	"	F	"	27	Arkansas
5	Billie Moore	"	" "	"	F	"	28	Missouri
6	Patsy Brown	"	" "	"	F	"	28	Calif.
7	Betty Leigh Morland	"	" "	"	F	"	21	Calif.
8	Geo. Atterian	Sick	" 9 ⁴⁵ a.m.	Nelson - Phillips	M	Amer	44	Armenia
9	Geo. Wooding	See 476 - H. P.C. (Checks)	" 9 ²⁵ a.m.	Kennedy - Palmer	"	Amer	31	Mem.
10	Jess. Farvington	See 476 - H. P.C. (Checks)	" 10 ²⁵ a.m.	Office Snyder & Farvington	"	"	33	Wash.
11	John Johnson	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	" 10 ²⁰ a.m.	Kamenetzky - Trumble	"	Slavic	57	Sweden
12	Jerald Fitzgerald	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	45	Cal.
13	Dennis Doyle	"	" "	"	"	"	49	N.Y.
14	Tom Meyers	Sick & Injured	" "	Phillips - Nelson	"	"	31	Illinois
15	Albert Miller	Sick	" "	Bennett - Johnson	"	"	69	"
16	Ethel Whitaker	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵ a.m.	Sgt. Johnson	F	"	35	Calif.
17	Pete Villa	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	Feb. 17 th 12 ²⁰ a.m.	Snyder - Trumble & W. Wilson	M	Mex	30	Mexico
18	Bae Singh	" Sick	" 12 ³⁰ a.m.	S. P. Officer	"	Hindoo	52	India
19	B. Saperia	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	" 1 ¹⁵ a.m.	Sgt. Saperia - Trumble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	38	Mexico
20	J. Mendonza	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	" "	"	"	"	39	"
21	Willie D. Miller	"	" "	"	"	Amer	45	Arizona
22	R.B. McKeown	Injured	" 1 ³⁰ a.m.	Russ - F. Addison	"	"	"	"
23	Johnnie Johnson	Dist. the Peace	" 1 ⁴⁰ a.m.	Snyder - Redding	"	Negro	24	Texas
24	Robert Statum	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Cal.
25	Bill Robinson	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Cal.
26	Bernice Williams	"	" "	"	F	"	19	Cal.
27	Martha Atkinson	"	" "	"	"	"	18	Cal.
28	James Hope	Ord. 630 - 4	" 2 ²⁵ a.m.	F. Addison - Russ	M	Amer	81	Maryland
29	Peter Ruy	"	" 2 ⁵⁰ a.m.	W. Wilson	"	French	45	France
30	J.J. Bernallack	See 505 V.C.	" 4 ⁰⁰ a.m.	Fichetto - Hicks	"	Amer	32	Cal.
31	Robert Tracy	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	" 4 ⁰⁵ a.m.	F. Addison - Russ	"	"	27	Iowa
32	Juan Labrador	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁵ a.m.	Fichetto - Hicks	"	Mex	34	Mexico
33	A. Vandyke	Sick	" 10 ¹⁰ a.m.	V. Wells & Brown	"	Amer	35	Calif.
34	Al Green	"	" 9 ³⁵ a.m.	Mitchell	"	"	51	Iowa
35	F. Gonzalez	"	" 10 ⁴⁵ a.m.	V. Wells & Brown	"	Mex	41	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lodgely	Docto	18 40 40.	Carr	Plain	Discharged	3-11-38	2-16-38	#100 ⁰⁰	1
Housekeeper	"	7 20 24.	"	"	#30 or 15 da in jail	3-11-38	2-16-38	#100 ⁰⁰	2
Merchant	Docto	2m 15 22.	Coughlin Police	"	Discharged	2-15-38	"	"	3
Lodgely	Docto	1 1 27.	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	#100 ⁰⁰ 1st	4
Prostitute	"	2 5 28	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
Waitress	"	1w 28 28	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Cornery	"	2w 21 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Merchant	"	10 10 20	Coughlin Police	Count Court	"	2-17-38	2-16-38	Coughlin Hosp	8
Machine	"	2 5 31	"	"	Held to ans.	2/19/38	"	"	9
Lib	"	1.00 a.m. 23.	Hon. Portland Police	"	"	"	2-18-38	Taken to Portland.	10
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-19-38	Rel	11
Cripple	"	2w 45 45	Coughlin Police	30 Da Co Jail Cal.	"	2-17-38	"	"	12
"	"	2w 40 49.	"	"	60 Da Co Jail Cal	"	"	"	13
Laborer	"	10 10 31	"	"	"	"	2-16-38	Rec + Co Hosp.	14
"	"	4m	"	"	"	"	2-16-38	Co Hosp.	15
Waitress	"	35 35 35	Coughlin Police	60 Da Co Jail Cal	"	2-17-38	"	"	16
Lib	"	5 4 10 15 14	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Rel	17
"	"	28 28 28 28	"	"	"	"	"	Co Hosp.	18
"	"	14 6 6 6	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Rel	19
"	"	20 4 20 4 20 4	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Rel. Los Cox. no Comp.	20
"	"	4 4 4 4 4	"	"	"	"	2-18-38	Rel	21
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Rec. & County Hospital	22
"	"	3 4 24 4	Coughlin Police	60 Da Co Jail Cal	"	2-17-38	"	"	23
Student	"	14 14 14 14	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
Laborer	"	1 4 1 4 1 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
Nurse Maid	"	1 4 1 4 1 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
Student	"	1 8 4 1 8 4 1 8 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
Laborer	"	1 4 50 8 1 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	28
"	"	5 4 10 4 20 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
Miner	"	3m 32 4 22 4	Carr	Plac.	#30 or 10 Co J. Pl.	2/23/38	2-17-38	Ord #100 ⁰⁰ with John J. ...	30
Housekeeper	"	3m 4 4 22 4	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Rel	31
Laborer	"	7 4 18 4 24	Coughlin Police	60 Da Co Jail Cal	"	2-17-38	"	"	32
"	"	35 4 35 4 35 4	"	"	"	"	2-17-38	Emergency Hosp.	33
"	"	3 4 4 4 5 4 4	"	"	"	"	"	Co Hosp	34
"	"	1 4 4 1 4 4 1 4 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917 - 1918 & 1919 - 1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Geo. Pignell	Ent. Watsonville	2-17-38 12:00 P.	Sgt. Gumble	M	Amer	30	Calif.
2	J. W. Thompson	Ord. 630-4 Le	" 12:40 P.	Dill	"	"	58	Iowa
3	Julius Kane	"	" 1:10 P.	V. Wells + Kelly	"	"	72	Indiana
4	Ben. Martinez	"	" 2:30 P.	" + Benson	"	Mex	23	Barbados
5	W. B. Neal	"	" 3:15 P.	"	"	Amer	44	Ky
6	B. Sapers	"	"	Sgt. "Bumby" + Dill	"	Mex	58	Mexico
7	J. Donovan	Sec 332 U.C.	" 3:35	Benjamin	"	Amer	37	St. Louis
8	Luis Ruiz	Ord. 630-4th Ser	" 4:25	Madison - Lamborn	M	Mex	46	Mexico
9	Neil Peterson	" " " "	" 6:00 P.	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Amer	29	Texas
10	P. W. Nolan	Sick (Killed by mine)	" 6:25 P.	"	"	"	62	La
11	Carl Hand	Vagrancy	" 6:30 P.	Haldson	"	"	40	Washington
12	Chas. Woods	Arrested at Oakland, Cal. - Picked up by Boy	" 7:10	W. Pomeroy	"	"	17	Texas
13	James Clevinger	Vagrancy	" 7:30	Haldson	"	"	26	W. Virginia
14	Fred Kanney	"	"	Phillips	"	"	43	Calif.
15	Ernest Stewart	"	"	V. Wells	"	"	23	Arkansas
16	Joe Oliveras	Ord. 630-4th Ser	" 8:35 P.	Phillips	"	Mex	52	Mexico
17	Con. Van Hornum	" " " "	" 9 P.	Nolan - Nicholas	"	Amer	48	Calif.
18	Hugh Wilson	" " " "	"	O'Connor	"	"	41	Iowa
19	Bert Fowler	" " " "	" 9:40 P.	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	62	Buffalo
20	W. T. Walker	" " " "	" 10:05 P.	"	"	"	65	Penn.
21	Fred Vermillion	" " " "	" 11 P.	Phillips	"	"	40	Missouri
22	Walter Baker	" " " "	" 11:25 P.	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	37	Calif.
23	Ruf. Cammett	" " " "	"	"	"	"	44	Mass
24	P. Bevans	Ord. 630-4th	Feb. 18th 12:05 AM	Green - F. Addison	"	Negro	40	Louisiana
25	Joe Amos	Sick	"	Mey + Frickette	"	Mex	24	Cal.
26	Si Owens	Ord. 630-4th	" 12:30 AM	W. Wilson - Trimble	"	Amer	29	Oklahoma
27	Boston McAlamy	"	"	"	"	"	34	Cal.
28	Violet Smith	Delinquent Girl	" 12:55 AM	Hansen - Wirtz	F	"	14	Ill.
29	Maris Bishop	"	"	"	F	"	14	Ohio
30	Mrs. Lulu Dunn	Ord. 630-4th	" 1:15 AM	W. Wilson - Trimble	F	Amer	22	W. Virginia
31	Bugard Miller	"	"	W. Wilson - Ruse	M	Negro	69	"
32	Pete Betto	"	" 2:05 AM	Pierini	"	Amer	39	Missouri
33	Ben Wake	Vagrancy	" 2:30 AM	"	"	Amer	43	Tennessee
34	Louis Tuffield	Ord. 630-4th	"	W. Wilson - Trimble	"	"	60	Miss.
35	Matthew Madison	"	" 3:15 AM	W. Wilson	"	Amer	67	Missouri

Month of

19

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Iowa	35 304 304					2-17-38	Released by Sgt. Gumble		1
Self Paper Sells		2 1/2 204 384					2-18-38	Released		2
Pensioner	"	224 334 124					"	"		3
Laborer	"	24 344 234					"	"		4
Miner	"	104 104 444					"	"		5
Laborer	"	144 144 444					"	"		6
Postmaster	"	114 164 394	Bar.	Police	Discharged	3-3-38	2-17-38	to 0000	Bail.	7
Laborer	"	1 10 20					2-18-38	Rel.		8
"	"	10 10 28					"	"		9
"	"	1d 24 62					4-17-38	Long Hoop (Shel)		10
"	"	4d 3m, 40	Enough Police	from 30% to 40% of year		2-18-38				11
Student	"	1w 9 17					2-21-38	Rel. to German Institution	Admission	12
Laborer	"	1d 2d 26	Case	Pol.	30% of Gov. to d.	2-19-38				13
Cripple	"	40 43 43	Enough Police	30% of Gov. to d.		2-18-38				14
Laborer	"	1m 18m 23	"	"	30% of Gov. to d.					15
"	"	30 30 30					2-18-38	Rel.		16
"	"	36 48 48					"	"		17
"	"	13 13 41					"	"		18
Selector	"	1d 42 52					"	"		19
Retired	"	16 18 45					"	"		20
Cripple	"	10 10 40					"	"		21
Laborer	"	1 37 37					"	"		22
"	"	3 3 44					"	"		23
"	"	204 204 404					"	"		24
"	"	24 24 54					"	"		25
"	"	154 154 294					2-18-38	Rel.		26
"	"	1d 344 344					"	"		27
Student	"	144 144 144					2-18-38	to Det. House		28
"	"	4m 4m 144					"	"		29
H. Wife	"	164 164 424					"	"		30
Painter	"	404 404 604					2-18-38	Rel.		31
Laborer	"	164 164 394					"	"		32
"	"	14 4m 434	Case	Pol.	30% of Gov. to d.	2-14-38				33
"	"	114 114 604	Enough Police	Discharged		2-18-38	2-18-38	Rel.		34
Laborer	"	14 234 674					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE RECORD OF ARRESTS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Raymond Emice	Vagrancy	Feb 15 th 5:15 ^{am}	Hicks + Hough	M.	Amer.	25	Mexico
2	Sam Clark	"	" 8:30 ^{am}	Carriagan	"	"	53	Ohio
3	Dick Mc Kenzie	"	" "	Kinty	"	"	46	Sacto
4	Martin Tremilla	"	" 10 th	Sgt Roberts + Wagner	"	Filipino	27	P. I.
5	Dorothy Rogers	"	" "	"	F	Amer	32	Idaho
6	Jack Boyle	Commitment	" 10:30	Dill	M	Irish	49	Ireland
7	Prince Rhodes	4000 th Vagrancy	" 11:45	Sgt Roberts + Wagner	F	Negro	24	Fresno
8	James Rhodes	"	" 11:30	"	M	"	30	Louisiana
9	Albert Brown	"	"	"	"	"	29	Florida
10	Geo Lachne	Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Kinty	"	Amer	25	Wash
11	Emie Craven	Ord 630-4 S.	" 2 nd	Greenleaf + Brown	"	"	38	Arkansas
12	Fred Kinney	Vagrancy	" 2:30	Dill	"	"	43	Calif.
13	Charles Salomon	Grand Larceny	" 2:45	Mills + Sheld	F	"	21	Calif.
14	Chancey Lister	On Commitment	" 2:50	City Pres Lister	M	Negro	27	Georgia
15	Fred Vermillion	Vagrancy	" 3:00	Carriagan	"	Amer	40	Mexico
16	J. P. Daughtry	Ver. Sec 511-B. Ver. Code	" 4:12	A. Toome + Benjamin	"	"	36	Mexico
17	John Babcock	Sick	" 4:25	Nolan + Nicholas	"	"	20	Idaho
18	John O'Rourke	Vagrancy	" 4:45	"	"	"	38	Iowa
19	Donald Colton	Sick	" 6:35	Doane + Cogle	"	"	24	Iowa
20	Ethel Mc Long	"	" 6:55	Nolan + Nicholas	F	"	"	"
21	Thomas J. O'Neil	Ord 630-4 ch	" 7:40	"	M	"	63	Illinois
22	Jack Rothovitch	Sick	" 8:00	"	"	Russian	44	Russia
23	Mike Braddock	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Dreman	"	Amer	62	Ohio
24	Bill Hall	Sick	" 9:30	Nolan + Nicholas	"	English	69	England
25	Sam Garcia	Sec 502. V.C.	" 9:45	Kinty + Pearl	"	Mex	26	M. Mexico
26	Sam Garcia	Sec 503. V.C.	"	Johnson + Bennett	"	"	26	"
27	Sam Mendoza	Ord 630-4 ch	" 10:55	Sgt Tanner	"	"	21	Mexico
28	George Hall	Vagrancy	Feb 19 th 2:00 ^{am}	Hicks + Hough	"	Amer.	27	Kolo.
29	Andrew Powell	Injured	" 2:45	Green - Russ	"	Negro	37	Louisiana
30	Pearl Page	Ord. 630-4	"	Monroe	F	Amer.	26	Cal.
31	Johnnie Meehan	Wife + 2774 636	" 3:20 ^{am}	Watts + Haus + Keeling	M	"	40	Mass.
32	J. E. Daniels	Check, No. 63	" 5:40	Sapp	"	"	31	N.W.
33	Isa Buckley	Sick	" 7:25	Russ + Green	F	"	19	Idaho
34	Bernard Jacob	Vag.	" 7 th	Carriagan	M	Pers	63	Poland
35	Clarence Fong	"	" 9:20	"	M	Chinese	27	China

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
		County State U.S.A.					DATE	HOW	
Postor	Sacto	24 27 757	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	2-18-38	O. R. Judge Carr.	1
Carl Skinner	"	244 244 634	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	2-18-38	O. R. Judge Carr.	2
Labourer	"	20 44 444	"	"	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	"	"	"	3
"	"	74 74 74	"	"	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	"	"	"	4
Dancer	"	34 34 24	"	"	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-21-38	"	"	5
Penitence	"	24 24 44	Carriagan	Pol.	enforced	2-19-38	"	"	6
Housewife	"	164 24 24	"	"	Discharged	2-21-38	"	"	7
Car Driver	"	24 24 304	"	"	Discharged	2-21-38	"	"	8
Mechanic	"	30 54 294	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	9
Seaman	Sacto	18 34 254	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	"	"	10
Labourer	Sacto	34 34 384	"	"	"	2-19-38	Released.	"	11
Cripple	"	404 44 444	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	"	"	12
Whitewash	"	74 24 24	Carriagan	Pol.	Held to answer	2-25-38	"	"	13
Labourer	"	84 84 244	Carriagan	Pol.	Further probation	2-19-38	"	"	14
"	"	30 164 404	"	"	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	"	"	"	15
Solomon	"	24 1 36	"	"	"	2-18-38	60 th Cash Bail	"	16
Lab.	"	6 6 36	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	"	"	17
Lab.	Sacto	14 9 24	"	"	"	2-18-38	Emergency Hospital	"	18
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
Retired	Sacto	40 40 63	"	"	"	2-19-38	Released	"	20
"	"	14 24 31	"	"	"	2-18-38	Emergency Hospital	"	21
Labourer	"	4 40 62	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	"	"	22
Retired	"	30 35 42	"	"	"	2-18-38	Re + Co Hosp.	"	23
Labourer	"	3 12 26	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-19-38	"	"	24
"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38	"	"	25
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
"	"	"	"	"	"	2-19-38	Rec.	"	27
Labourer	"	24 24 24	Carriagan	Pol.	Discharged	2-19-38	Rec on 500 Bond	"	28
"	"	14 24 24	"	"	"	2-19-38	Rec. Hospital	"	29
H. W. 44	"	24 24 24	"	"	"	2-19-38	Rec.	"	30
Labourer	"	14 14 44	"	"	"	2-19-38	Rec	"	31
Labourer	"	14 44 34	Carriagan	Pol.	Held to answer	3-11-38	"	"	32
Labourer	"	24 24 24	"	"	"	2-19-38	Co Hosp.	"	33
Lab.	"	24 64 34	Carriagan	Pol.	30 Do Co J. C. W. 60 Do	2-21-38	"	"	34
Writer	"	94 94 94	"	"	Dismissed	"	2-19-38	Rec on 500 Bond	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Mrs. G. Mason.	Dr.	2nd 6 th 19	Brown Greenlaw.	m	Am	17	Iowa	Lab.	Sec	3 y. 3y 17y					2/19/38	Emm & Co. Hosp.		1
2	John Smith.	vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁵	E. Carrigan.	m	"	53	Oreg	Lab.	"	3y 24 53, Carrigan Police			Co for Rd Camp to serve 20	2-21-38				2
3	Mike Walsh	630-4th Ser	" 11 ⁵⁰	Greenlaw Brown.	m	Irish	57	Cal	Lab.	"	50y 50 57.			Co for Rd Camp to serve 20	2-21-38				3
4	Bernard Murphy	vag.	" 12 ⁰⁰	Carrigan	m	"	59	N.J.	"	"	3d 3y 59, Carrigan Police			Co for Rd Camp to serve 20	2-21-38				4
5	Edwin S. Davis.	630-4th Ser.	" 1 ¹⁵	Emmerine.	"	Amer	28	Mont	Lab.	"	7m 10y 28y.					2-22-38	Rel.		5
6	John A. Davis.	" " & Dr.	" 2 P.	Brown Greenlaw.	"	"	37	Cal.	"	"	37, 37, 37.					2/19/38	Released		6
7	Richard Fehler	630-4th Ser	" "	"	"	"	"	Oreg.	"	"	"					"	"	"	7
8	Pete Acosta	vag.	" 2 ⁰⁵	Lagomannino	"	Hisp	24	Arg.	"	"	1y 1y 24y Carrigan Police			70 Days Jail Cal 6 mo	2-21-38				8
9	Wilbur Lemmon	"	"	"	"	Amer	25	Del	"	"	3y 3m 25y.	"	"	30 x 2 Co Jail Cal 20 x 2	"				9
10	W. Morgan	Pick	" 2 ³⁰	Greenlaw Brown	m	Am	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		2/19/38	Emm Shop.		10
11	Tom Marks	"	" 3 P.	Madame Redwood	"	Port	70	Portugal	Lab.	"	30 40 40y.					"	"	"	11
12	Jack Skram	Injured.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Nolan Phillips	"	Am	7	Colo	Student	"	2 5 7					2/19/38	Eng. Hosp.		12
13	Milton Sturdivant	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 5 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	"	27	Calif.	Truck Driver	"	27 27 27					2/20/38	Rel		13
14	John Murphy	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰	Palmer - Brown	"	"	60	Penn.	Lab.	"	28 28 60 Carrigan Police			Co for Co Jail	2-21-38				14
15	Ed Coleman	"	" 6 ⁰⁰	St. Thomas Kominsky - O'Connor	"	"	70	Calif	"	"	70 70 70	"	"	50 x 2 Co Jail Cal 20 x 2	"				15
16	Clarence St. John	"	"	"	"	"	64	Illinois	"	"	1m 9 64.	"	"	20 x 2 Co Jail Cal 20 x 2	"				16
17	Pete Goodman	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	"	"	30 30 56	"	"	30 " "	"				17
18	Michael O'Hara	Ord 630-4th Series	"	"	"	"	63	"	"	"	30 30 63					2/20/38	Rel		18
19	John M. Wilson	Petty Theft	" 6 ¹⁵	Palmer. Lapp	"	"	61	Indiana	Cripple	"	3 3 61 Carrigan Police			40 x 2 Co Jail Cal 20 x 2	2-21-38				19
20	Buford Ferguson	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰	Nicholas	"	"	19	Arkansas	Labour	"	4m 8m 19	"	"	Discharged	"				20
21	James M. Wilson	Check. N.S.F.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Palmer - Lapp	"	"	47	Utah	Soleman	"	6W 22 47	"	"	Held to Answer	2-25-38				21
22	J. J. Bauhofer	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ¹⁰	Madame Rodness	"	Irish	46	Switzerland	Miller	"	23 23 20.					2-20-38	Rel		22
23	Verne Jones	"	"	Nolan - Phillips	"	Amer	28	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	23
24	John Bond	"	"	"	"	"	47	Calif	Labour	Santa	47 47 47					"	"	"	24
25	Al Pearson	"	"	"	"	"	54	Oregon	"	"	2d 6 54					"	"	"	25
26	Chief Lawhon	"	"	"	"	"	25	Texas	"	"	4 5 25					"	"	"	26
27	Jack Brown	"	" 8 ³⁰	"	"	Negro	18	Colorado	"	"	1 1 18					2/20/38	Rel		27
28	Claude Lades	Drunk	" 8 ⁴⁰	Hosman - Snyder	"	Amer	32	Oregon	"	"	10 15 32					2-19-38	Co Hosp.		28
29	James Karban.	Ord 630-4th Ser	"	Nolan. Phillips	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					2/20/38	Rel		29
30	Hugh Murphy	Drunk	" 9 ⁰⁰	Specie Off. Dr. Ruff. Nolan. Phillips	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					2-11-38	Co Hospital		30
31	Armen Genanyan	Petty Theft	" 9 ³⁰	Halden - Laubinger	"	"	18	Calif.	Student	Back	11 18 18	Can	Police	Discharged	2-1-38			Dr. Judge Carrigan.	31
32	Leon Abma	Pel Boy	"	"	"	"	16	S. Dakota	"	"	18m 18m 16.					2-21-38	Released by Capt. Withers.		32
33	Louis Prince	"	"	"	"	"	14	Cal.	"	"	13 14 14								33
34	Joe Thrasher	"	"	"	"	"	14	Cal.	"	"	14 14 14								34
35	Kenneth Ode	"	"	"	"	"	14	Michigan	"	"	7 7 14					2-19-38	Rel. W. Darwin.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1917-1918 & 1919-1920, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	William Miller	Vagrancy	Feb 19, 9 ⁴⁰	Hosman, Snyder	m	Ames	25	Mem.
2	Tomnie Hedges	"	" "	" "	"	"	28	Oklahoma
3	John Martin	"	" 9 ⁵⁰	Drum on	"	"	18	Conn.
4	Chas Rohn	"	" "	" "	"	"	18	Penn.
5	Living Bunney	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	Wash. D.C.
6	Ted Castanon	Fed. Merikman Act.	" 9 ⁵⁵	Fed. Off. Indian Service	"	"	29	repar.
7	Felix Carrasco	"	" "	" "	"	"	46	Texas
8	W.R. Cox	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 ⁰⁰	Nichols, H. Kung	"	Ames	67	Texas
9	C.H. White	"	" 10 ¹⁰	McClelland,	"	"	33	Calif.
10	Ed Weyman	"	" 10 ¹⁵	Sgt. Towner	"	"	27	Calif.
11	Marion Moira	"	" 10 ²⁰	Trumble, O'Connor	"	"	31	Calif.
12	Chas O'Connor	"	" "	Kung, Nichols	m	Ames	34	"
13	Herman Kieffer	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
14	Jack Finnigan	"	" 10 ⁴⁰	Drum on	"	Irish	32	Irish
15	Forest Williams	"	" "	" "	"	Ames	32	Masson
16	John Miranda	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Hosman, Snyder	"	mex	32	Calif.
17	Adolph Maser	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Drum on	"	am	28	"
18	John Leflor	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	"
19	Edo Derrick	Sec 330 Anst Code	" 2 ³⁰	Ed. Thomas, "Risher"	"	"	"	"
20	Bob Allen	Ord 65 3rd Ser	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
21	Wm. W. W.	Sec 330 Anst Code	" "	" "	"	"	47	"
22	M. W.	"	" "	" "	"	"	34	"
23	M. W.	Ord 65 3rd Ser	" "	" "	"	"	34	"
24	Chas. Junker	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	Nance & Wits	"	am	38	"
25	Tom O'Neil	"	" 3 ²⁵	M. Lewis & May	F	"	32	"
26	Eva M. Cornick	"	" 3 ⁴⁰	W. Wilson	M.	"	62	Ill
27	Arthur Laidley	"	" 5 ²⁵	Hansen & Wits	"	"	58	Neu.
28	Bruce Skaggs	"	" 5 ³⁰	Hicks & Hough	"	"	44	Mass
29	Billy Green	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁰	Mitchell	m	"	26	Cal
30	Chas. Oliver	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰	Emerine	F.	Nepes	45	W.C.
31	Samuel Keola	Pick	" 11 ⁴⁰	Greenlaw Brown	m	am	72	W.C.
32	Russell Jacobs	Battery	" 12 ³⁰	Mary Keola	m	Ames	32	Kenia
33	George Russ	630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Kelly	m	Am	42	Indiana
34	W.R. Cox	"	" 3 ³⁰	Greenlaw Brown	"	Ames	67	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1935.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Labour	Doct.	1d 3m 25	Carragher Police	60	30	Calif C.W.B. 40	2-21-35		1
"	"	1d 2 28	"	"	"	"	"		2
"	"	3m 5m 18	Carragher Police	30	30	Calif C.W.B. 40	2-21-35		3
"	"	1w 4m 18.	"	"	30	30	Calif C.W.B. 40	"	4
"	"	2w 2m 22	"	"	30	30	Calif C.W.B. 40	"	5
"	"	1d 25 25	"	"	"	"	2-21-35 Taken to Fed Court.		6
"	"	1d 20 46	"	"	"	"	"		7
Attie &	"	12 20 67.	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel.		8
Clark	"	1d 33 33	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel		9
Painter	"	3 27 27	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel		10
Waitress	"	31 31 31	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel.		11
Lab.	"	34 34 34.	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel		12
Lab	Lab.	1m 8 8	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel		13
House on	"	1m 3 32	"	"	"	"	"		14
Clark	"	32 32 32	"	"	"	"	2/29/35		15
Lab	"	7 7 28	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel.		16
Lab	"	15 4 27	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Rel.		17
Lab	"	4 38 48	Can.	Pol	Discharged	3-28-35	2-20-35 700 ⁰⁰ Bail.		18
"	"	4 38 48	Carragher Police	Drop	Drop	Drop	2-21-35 " 50 ⁰⁰ "		19
"	"	12 36 47	"	"	Dismissed	3-30-35	3-30-35 " 50 ⁰⁰ "		20
"	"	8 8 17	Can	Police	Dismissed	3-30-35	3-30-35 " 50 ⁰⁰ "		21
"	"	8 8 17	Carragher Police	Drop	Drop	Drop	2-21-35 " 50 ⁰⁰ "		22
"	"	5 38 38	"	"	"	"	2/20/35 Rel.		23
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-20-35 Rel - A.H.		24
Lab	"	54 14 64	"	"	"	"	2/20/35 Rel		25
Gov	"	54 14 64	"	"	"	"	"		26
Salomon	"	54 14 64	"	"	"	"	"		27
Lab.	"	1w 24 24	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Emer & Co. Hosp.		28
Lab	"	20 20 45	Can	Police	Dismissed	3-11-35	2/29/35 Rel. 50 Bond,		29
Lab.	"	7 54 74	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Emer. & Co. Hosp.		30
Lab	"	11 11 32	Carragher Police	Drop	Drop	Drop	2-21-35		31
"	"	1d 34 42	"	"	Dismissed	"	2-21-35 Rel		32
"	"	3d 31 38	"	"	"	"	"		33
"	"	20 20 67	"	"	"	"	2/29/35 Emer. & Co. Hosp.		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Mike Eldred	630.4 Ser & Proj.	26. 20 5:20	Bennett & Teal.	m	Am	48	Cal	Lab.	Inde	48y 48y 48y.				2-20-38	Rel. card.		1
2	Geo J Lavis	" "	" 3 50	Brown. Shauler Sgt Towers	"	am	34	Mass.	"	"	7 7 34.				2-21-38	"		2
3	William Mitchell	Vagrancy	" 4 50 PM	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	negro	45	Georgia	"	"	1 3 45	Carragher Police	Carragher Police	60 days Jail CW 44 years	2-21-38			3
4	James Kalupa	"	"	"	"	Hawaiian	47	Hawai	"	"	5 25 25	"	"	30% Co Jail CW 60000	"			4
5	Joe Davis	Ord 630. 4th Ser	"	"	"	Amer	33	Montana	"	"	2d 7 33				2-21-38	Rel		5
6	W. F. Dimmonds	" " " "	"	"	"	"	66	Mass	"	"	5 8 66				"	"		6
7	Dick Mc Kenzie	" " " "	"	"	"	Scotch	46	Scotland	Un. Station	"	1 35 35				"	"		7
8	John Hill	" " " "	" 5 00	"	"	Time	51	Finland	Logger.	"	1 20				"	"		8
9	Jose Suro	Vagrancy	" 5 15	Nicholas Sgt Towers	"	Mex	53	Mexico	Labour	"	1d 50 50	Carragher Police	20 days Jail CW 60	2-21-38				9
10	Vern Jones	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 5 25	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	Amer	28	Idaho	"	"	3 3 28				2-21-38	Rel		10
11	Clifford Franklin	Vagrancy	" 5 35	"	"	negro	44	Texas	"	"	1d 2d. 40	Carragher Police	20 days Jail CW 60	2-21-38				11
12	Chief Lankon	"	"	"	"	Amer	25	"	"	"	4 5 25	"	"	"	"			12
13	Williams Butler	"	"	"	"	Negro	42	Kansas	"	"	8m 8m 42	"	"	60 days Jail CW 60000	"			13
14	Harry Kaiser	"	"	"	"	Amer	39	Ohio	"	"	1w 1 39	"	"	30% Co Jail CW 90000	"			14
15	Delmer Moore	T 19401 Ord 304. 4th Series	" 7 10 PM	Mills. Sheld	"	"	23	Oregon	Sanic Station	"	16 16 23	"	"	Bail Forfeited	2-20-38	\$5.00 Cash Bail		15
16	Oral Clark	Dick	" 7 35	Myder. Gates	"	"	22	Kentucky	Labour	"	1d 3m 22				2-20-38	Co Hospital. (Out up).		16
17	Ramon Marcelle	Ord 630. 4th Ser.	" 8 15	Hassman - Soares	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	"				2-21-38	Rel		17
18	John Ragot	" " " "	" 8 45	Rosney	"	Pole	45	"	"	"	"				"	"		18
19	Albert E. Gully	" " " "	" 8 50	Madsen - Rodness	"	Amer	52	Illinois	Hotel Clerk	Docto	7m 20 52				"	"		19
20	Gail Foster	" " " "	" 9 25	O'Connor. Spt Towers	"	"	56	Calif	Labour	"	"				"	"		20
21	Joe Hennebery	" " " "	" 9 35	Hassman - Soares	"	"	43	Conn.	"	Docto	6 7 43				"	"		21
22	Chas Wines	Hold 1000	" 10 00	W. H. Wines	"	"	47	Missouri	Salesman	"	13 13 47				2/21/38	Rec By Sgt Gambler.		22
23	David Marshall	Vagrancy	Feb 21 12 30	McGuire - May	"	Am.	39	Wisconsin	Labourer	"	10y 19y 34y	Carragher Police	Court Seal	2-21-38				23
24	Mrs. Ann. Ellis	"	"	"	F.	"	27	Colorado	H. Wife	"	1w 6m 27y	"	"	"	"			24
25	Ann. Ellis	Ord. 630-4	"	"	M	"	32	Java	Salesman	"	4m 4m 32y				2-21-38	Rel		25
26	John Anderson	Del. Burg	" 12 50	Laubinger - Richer	"	"	16	Nebraska	Student	"	1d 5y 16y				2-21-38	Rel by Capt. Wittich		26
27	Lytle Tappert	"	"	"	"	"	16	Minnesota	"	"	1d 14y 16y				2-21-38	Rel by Capt. Wittich		27
28	Steve Janovich	Petty Theft	"	"	"	"	18	Cal.	"	"	1d 18y 18y	Curr. Fel.	Dismissed	2/23/38	2-21-38	O.R. by Judge Carragher		28
29	Bob Jones	Ord. 630-4	" 1 20	Leary	"	Negro	28	Oklahoma	"	"	3y 9y 28y				2-21-38	Rel		29
30	Howard M. Gibbs	"	" 1 35	Green & Addison	"	Am	36	Calif.	Lab	"	1d 36y 36y				"	"		30
31	Jack Donahue	"	" 2 05	"	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	30y 30y 30y				2/21/38	Rel.		31
32	Winnie Madish	Bag.	" 2 20	LaDue. Wilson - Trindle	F	Indi	"	Cal.	Waitress	"	22y 22y 22y	Carragher Police	60 days Jail 5 years 20 DA	2-21-38				32
33	Ruben Lagaro	Battery warr 812	" 9 00	Pearson	M	Mex	38	Mexico	Teacher. Health.	"	22y 22y 22y	"	"	Dismissed	"			33
34	Lee Wilson	Vagrancy	" 9 55	Laubinger	"	Amer	34	Utah	Labour	Lab	1d 10 30y 34y				2-21-38			34
35	Edwin E Hughes	Ord 304. 4 Ser T 19707	" 10 35	Benjamin	"	"	26	Calif	Cat Drive Lecto	23y 23y 23y	Curr. Fel.	Pol.	3 or 2d Co Jail	2/23/38				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Milton Courtland	Ord 630-4 Ser	2-23-38 10:22	Greenlaw Brown	M	White	37	Cal
2	Magness, William	Vagrancy	" 12:50	Sgt. Roberts & Wagner	F	White	22	Sacto
3	Roy Ferguson	End W.S. Marshall	" 12:50	" " & " "	M	White	32	714 Old
4	Henry Taylor	Injured	" 1:20	Greenlaw Brown	"	"	"	"
5	Edmund Thorsteinson	End W.S. Marshall	" 1:20	Joane Benjamin	"	"	30	Man
6	Willie Minch	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:08	Greenlaw Brown	"	White	60	Calif.
7	Ed Vaughan	"	" 1:30	Vi-celle	"	White	34	Oklahoma
8	Ernest Clark	Vagrancy	" 1:50	Thur	"	"	22	Pa
9	R.N. Madham	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:20	Sgt. Kaminsky	"	"	54	Calif.
10	Ray Halle	Vagrancy	" 3:20	Sgt. Kaminsky	"	"	29	Ill
11	John Brown	Warrant 5349	" 4:20	Pearson	"	"	54	Ireland
12	John P. Carmuth	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:50	Phillip	"	"	58	Indiana
13	Bert Saunders	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josephine Franklin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:05	W.S. Wild & Nichols-Human	F	Indian	29	Nevada
15	William E. Thompson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:30	W.S. Wild & Nichols-Human	M	White	41	Iowa
16	Therandy Rose	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:40	Phillips	"	White	40	Arizona
17	Mrs. Russell Mayhew	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7:40	Mills & Sped	"	White	42	Cal
18	Maxwell Lurien	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:00	Nichols & Hossman	"	White	41	Chicago
19	Earl Smith	"	" 9:00	"	"	"	30	Washington
20	Joe Garcia	Vagrancy	" 9:10	Santander & Kung	"	White	42	Mex
21	Eliz Tenor	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:10	Madden & Roberts	"	White	34	Calif
22	W. R. Cox	Sick	" 9:20	Nichols & Hossman	"	White	61	Texas
23	Mrs. Bernice Hopper	"	" 9:20	"	"	"	46	Cal
24	George A. Bass	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:00	Phillips	"	"	22	Connicut
25	C. Pacey	"	" 10:20	Sgt. House, Trumbull & Kaminsky	"	White	31	Tex
26	Francisco Montoya	"	"	"	"	"	38	"
27	James Jones	Injured	" 11:20	Sgt. House, Trumbull & Kaminsky	"	White	40	Louisiana
28	W. B. Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"	59	Kentucky
29	Allan Bernmet	Sec. 595-V.C.	Feb. 22 12:10	Kel & Mills	"	"	25	Texas
30	J. Moreno	Ord. 630-4	" 1:10	Kemay-Trimble	"	White	27	MEXICO
31	James Ancaron	Injured	" 6:50	F. Addison - Green	"	White	63	England
32	Manuel Noriega	Petit Theft	" 8:10	F. Addison - Green	"	White	31	Arizona
33	Frank Branco	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Kelly	"	White	32	California
34	James Lancaster	Sick Injured	" 7:05	"	"	White	63	England
35	Nick Dik	Sick	" 10:40	"	"	White	42	Roumania

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Ward	Sac	27, 27 27					2-22-38	Rel		1
Housewife	"	27, 27, 27	On	Police	500 on 1000. 6000 44, 3 25 35	2-21-38	Rel	900 20		2
Truck driver	"	64 24 24					2-23-38	Rel	to the Governor	3
Original	"	24 24 24					2-21-38	Emergency Hosp.		4
Public Acct	"	44 44 44					"	Rel		5
Pring work	"	23 23 23					2-22-38	Rel		6
Miner	"	27 27 27					2-22-38	Rel		7
Trunk	Virginia	30 34 22	Can	Rel	Bas. 600. 300 to 1000. 1000 150. 2/23/38					8
Trunk	Sacto	27 27 27					2-22-38	Rel		9
Writer	40 84 22	Enough Police	Trunk			2-24-38				10
Tailor	"	23 23 23	Can	Discharged		3-27-38	2-21-38	1000-200		11
Cook	"	20 20 20					2-22-38	Released		12
			Can	Rel	300 to 1000. 1000 150. 2/23/38					13
Trunk	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel	to the Governor	14
Cook	"	20 20 20					2-23-38	Rel	to U.S. Fish	15
Labor	"	14 14 14					2-22-38	Rel		16
Housewife	"	15 15 15					2-21-38	Rel	500	17
Deliver	"	6 6 6					2-22-38	Rel		18
Trunk	"	30 30 30					"			19
Labor	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel		20
Labor	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel		21
"	"	6 6 6					2-21-38	Emergency Hosp.		22
Housewife	"	14 14 14					2-21-38	Emergency Hosp.		23
Farmer	"	2 2 2					2-22-38	Rel		24
Labor	"	10 10 10					"			25
"	"	10 10 10					"			26
Labor	"	20 20 20					2-23-38	Rel	by C.O.D. M. Alister	27
Head carrier	"	20 20 20					2-22-38	Rel		28
Paralle	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel		29
Sator	"	2 2 2					"	Rel		30
"	"	5 5 5					2-22-38	Rel		31
Camp	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel		32
Seaman	"	10 10 10					2-22-38	Rel		33
Laborer	"	5 5 5					2-22-38	Rel		34
"	"	2 2 2					2-22-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE BRIDGE & SCHINDLER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	E. J. Clark	Vagrancy	Feb. 22 1938 11:05 AM	Thompson	M	Amer	47	Indiana
2	Allen Birt	Sec. 502 - C.V.C.	" 11:20	Thompson	"	"	39	Calif
3	Luis Duran	Vagrancy	" 12:30 P	Johnson	"	Mex	75	Mexico
4	Juan Balles	"	" 12:45 P	Mitchell	"	"	38	Mexico
5	Manuel Tolosco	"	" "	Logan	"	"	33	Mexico
6	B. Ponce	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
7	M. Malino	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 1:35	Thompson	"	"	41	"
8	Ernest Gustafson	" " " "	" 1:50	Thompson	"	Swede	43	Sweden
9	Louis Aguilera	" " " "	" 3:50	Brown - Greenham	"	Mex	32	Mexico
10	Louis Aguilera	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vincent Fungonito	Concealed Weapon	" 5:30	Johnson - Bennett	"	Philippine	28	Philippine Is.
12	Cyril Rizzo	Big Theft	" 5:35	Johnson - Bennett	"	Amer	35	Penn.
13	Valencia Moiser	Vagrancy	" "	Kamensky - O'Connor	"	Mex	31	Mexico
14	Harry Root	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 6:45	H. King - Soares	"	Amer	34	Calif.
15	Richard M. Henzel	Vagrancy	" 7:25	Halderson - Richer	"	Scotch	46	Scotland
16	Joe Lopez	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Hassman - H. King	"	Mex	32	Mexico
17	Ralph Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 5:25	Halderson - Richer	"	Amer	36	"
18	Benjamin Perez	" " " "	" 10:10	Jack Prof. Off. Louts	"	Mex	35	Mexico
19	Lavonne Waddfield	Del. Boy	" 11:15	Halderson - Richer	"	Amer	16	Winn.
20	Allen Holmes	Crn. Wp. Act.	" 11:15	Halderson - Richer	"	"	33	Illinois
21	Willie Cameron	Big Theft	" 11:40	Halderson - Richer	"	Mex	34	Alabama
22	Aaron William	" " " "	" "	Halderson - Richer	"	"	21	Arkansas
23	John Wallace	Unmuted (Dead)	Feb. 23 1:45 PM	F. Addison - Green	"	Amer.	"	"
24	Eric Empey	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 2:30	"	"	"	46	Utah
25	Howard Bibbey	Warr. 7-5-17	" 3:25	Hawser & Wits	"	"	33	Gargo
26	Bennie Reyes	Warr. 6-22, V.C.	" 10.	Benjamin	M	Mex	15	Cal.
27	George Grech	Rich	" 10:35	Mitchell	M	Amer	32	Kans.
28	Mrs. Lizzie Nichols	Dr.	" 11:25	Brown & Wells	F	Amer	64	Ind.
29	Nancy Smith	Entic. V.S. Imm.	" 12:40	Gabrielli	"	Mex	24	Ariz.
30	Joe Farrell	630-4 Ser.	" 1:30	Logan	"	Amer	57	Cal.
31	Ralph M. Cauden	630-4 Ser.	" 2.	Brown - Green	"	Amer	43	Cal.
32	Chas. Smith	Insane (Obsession)	" 2:45	Mitchell	"	"	68	Cal.
33	Sony Cardiel	Failure to Provide	" 2:55 PM	Parson	"	Mex	31	Cal.
34	Juan Espirito	Rich	" 3:45	Green - Brown	"	"	40	P.T.
35	J. Teters	"	" "	Wells - Brown	"	Amer	73	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Farmer	Seco	24 184 144 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				1
Baker	"	14 14 14 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				2
Big picker	"	" " " "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				3
Labour	"	84 384 384 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				4
"	"	104 104 104 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				5
"	"	154 154 154 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				6
"	"	104 104 104 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				7
"	"	18 18 18 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				8
"	"	5 5 14 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				9
Labour	Seco	7 7 7 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				10
Labour	"	4 16 35 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				11
Labour	Seco	24 4 15 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				12
Machinist	"	34 34 34 "	"	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				13
Labour	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				14
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				15
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				16
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				17
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				18
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				19
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				20
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				21
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				22
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				23
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				24
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				25
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				26
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				27
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				28
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				29
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				30
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				31
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				32
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				33
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				34
"	"	24 Carr	Pal.	Ind. Co. J. Civ. 6m	2/23/38				35

HERN-SILVYUS & SCHOENBRACKLER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

BUREAU OF PROBATION, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																			
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT.		REMARKS	
																DATE	HOW		
1	Leo D. Knott	Breach Warrant. Ex 1203-PC. Ex 1203-PC. 1000 No 114	Feb. 23.	3:00	Benzacisor	M	Amer	29	La	See Gas.	Doct	16y 16y 29y.				2/23/38	Rel on \$10 Bail.	1	
2	Harlan H. Stevens	See 1203-PC. 1000 No 114	"	4:00	Benzacisor	"	"	25	Mass.	Trunk Driver	"	7 10 35				2-23-38	Rel on \$10 ⁰⁰ Bail	2	
3	Bertram Fowler	See 476-A P.C.	"	4:25	Babagew Palmer	"	"	62	N.York	Solemn	"	4d 48 62	Carverigan Police	Continued Generally	3-8-38			3	
4	John Lopez	Vagrancy	"	4:45	O'Connor	"	mex	37	Calif.	Labourer	"	3w 37 37	San Diego Police	30 da Co Jail C-46 mo.	2-24-38			4	
5	Mrs Mary Overton	Injured	"	5:45	Bennett - Johnson	F	Amer	60								2-23-38	Rec Hospital.	5	
6	Ralph Phillips	Mch. mischief	"	"	O'Connor	M	Amer	36	N.Y.	Labourer	Doct	1 17 36	San Diego Police	6 mo. Co Jail to same 70 da Cal C-46 2 years.	2-24-38			6	
7	Julie Ferrari	Vagrancy Ex. H. 4654	"	6:35	Phillips - Harmon	"	Ital	47	Italy					20 da Co Jail	2-25-38			7	
8	Harry E. Rost	See 1203-PC. W.H. 4654	"	6:50	Mills - Fiel	"	Amer	34	Calif.	machiner	Doct	34 34 34				2-23-38	Rel on \$10 Bail	8	
9	John E. Blackman	Inf. Janks. Chicks	"	7:35	Lofft	"	"	39	Illinois	Butler	"	14 23 39	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	3-11-38			9
10	Rabit Patton	Vagrancy	"	"	O'Connor	"	"	37	Mass.	Labourer	"	5 18 31	San Diego Police	30 da Co Jail C-46 mo	2-24-38			10	
11	James Miles	Drunk	"	8:25	Phillips - Harmon	"	"	31	Calif.	"	"	31 31 31				2-23-38	Rec to Co. Hosp. (Enter Up)	11	
12	Emilio Migana	Actual User of Stimulents	"	9:25	M. Harmon - Dahl	"	mex	31	Mexico	"	"	9 9 12	San Diego Police	Dismissed	2-20-38			12	
13	John Clay	Vagrancy	"	9:40	Sater - Snyder	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	2w 8m 37	San Diego Police	30 da Co Jail C-46 mo	2-24-38			13	
14	Roy Wair	"	"	"	"	"	Amer.	49	Missouri	"	"	5 9 49	"	"	"	"			14
15	Ralph Phillips	"	"	"	O'Connor	"	"	36	N.York	"	"	1 17 36	"	Dismissed	"				15
16	Harvey Grant	Ex 30-4 30	"	10:25	Wadden + Rodness	"	"	53	Illinois	"	"	7y 7y 53				2-24-38	Rel		16
17	Haywood Johnson	Inmate	"	10:40	Citizen Mrs E.C. Blanton	"	"	30	Kentucky	miner	"	1y 1y 30						Committed to Stockton 2/25/38	17
18	Fred Foding	Ord 630-44	"	10:30	At Mrs J. Foding	"	"	50	Calif.	Labourer	"	40 50 50						Taken to Co Jail by Decker Cox 7/24/38	18
19	J. Morris	"	"	"	Capt Thomas	"	"	26	Oklahoma	"	"	5w 10 26						2-24-38 Rel	19
20	James A. Wood	"	"	10:55	Drennon	"	"	36	Penn	"	"	5 5 36				"	"		20
21	Madeline Flores	Ex. S.F. Juvenile Warrant	"	11:00	Babagew Harbinger	F	mex	19	Mexico	Magazine	"	14 10 12				2-25-38	Taken to S.F.		21
22	Jerry Williams	Ord 630-40	2-23-38	8:00	Kelly	M	Kepo	50	La.	Lab	"	18y 18y 50y				2-25-38	Rel		22
23	E. Espanza	Vagrancy	"	9:10	Sgt Roberts + Wagner	"	mex	24	Mexico	"	"	7y 12y 18y	San Diego Police	70 da Co Jail	2-25-38				23
24	Arturo Juarez	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	Texas	"	Trans	20 6y 23y	"	"		30 da Co Jail C-46 mo			24
25	Joe King	"	"	9:40	Sgt. Police Tenche	"	Amer	52	Arkansas	Farmer	See	5w 13y 52y	"	"		30 da Co Jail C-46 mo			25
26	Bernabe Romero	"	"	10:40	Sgt. Roberts + Wagner	"	Idia	38	Arizona	Labourer	June	10 20y 38y	"	"		30 da Co Jail C-46 mo			26
27	Jeon Shorter	Attempt Suicide	"	11:20	Greenland + Wells	F	Mex	44	Calif.	Maids	See	20y 44y 44y				30 da Co Jail C-46 mo			27
28	Harry Smith	Vagrancy	"	15:00	C. Addison	M	Amer	45	Ohio	Labourer	"	1h 24y 45y	San Diego Police	30 da Co Jail C-46 mo.	2-25-38				28
29	Mrs. M.L. Folders	"	"	2:00	Peck + Clayton	F	"	25	Oregon	Strong	June	30 1y 25y	"	"		Dismissed	2-28-38		29
30	Meredith Folders	"	"	"	"	M	"	27	Nebraska	Good work	"	10y 27y	"	"		60 da Cal C-46 2 years	"		30
31	O. Ruiz	Ord 630-44	"	2:25	Greenland + Wells	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Labourer	Doct	3y 3y 32y				2-25-38	Rel		31
32	Lorenzo G. Bastida	"	"	2:35	Kelly	"	"	59	"	"	Trans.	15 2y 59y				"	"		32
33	Joe Johnson	"	"	2:45	Greenland + Wells	"	Mex	55	Tennessee	"	"	1w 1w 55y				"	"		33
34	Adolfo Rivas	"	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	3y 22y 32y				"	"		34
35	Bill McKean	Ord 630-44	"	3:55	Doane - McKean	"	Amer	23	Nevada	"	"	2m 6m 23				"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Patrick Ryan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Feb 24 4 ⁴⁵ PM	Doane - Nicholas	m	Irish	54	Ireland
2	Edwin Cassidy	" " " "	" 5 ⁰⁰ ..	" "	"	Amer	33	Kentucky
3	J. Hernandez	" " " "	" "	O'Connor	"	mex	35	mexico
4	John Kiehlmy	" " " "	" 5 ³⁵	Doane - Nicholas	"	Amer	35	Calif
5	G. J. Wooley	" " " "	" 5 ⁵⁵ ..	Doane - Nicholas	"	"	39	Calif
6	Mrs. J. S. Foss	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ⁰⁰ ..	Madsen - Laubinger	F	"	48	Calif.
7	Elsie Miller	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰	Laubinger - Madsen	m	"	47	Calif
8	Bob Costello	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Dunnison	"	Ital.	21	Missouri
9	Adonias Salazar	"	" 9 ⁰⁰ PM	Dunnison	"	mex	27	Colorado
10	Chief Debuter - Star White Eagle	Licence S. F.	" 9 ¹⁰ ..	Snyder - Slater	m	Half Irish Semi-English	40	Illinois
11	Donald Manning	See Bay	" "	" "	"	Amer	11	Calif
12	Lawrence F Lopez	Armed North Coast Traffik	" 10 ⁰⁵	Wille - Ired	"	"	20	Canada
13	Joe Cagero	Ord 630-4 th Series	" 10 ³⁵	Doane - Nicholas	"	mex	48	mexico
14	Joe Malina	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	75	"
15	Tom Bates	" " " "	" "	" "	"	English	45	England
16	Frank Lopez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	mex	46	Calif
17	William Shock	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰	Hansen - Werts	"	Amer	38	N. Y.
18	Beat Moss	Sick Battery way 162	25 th 12 ²⁵ A	Ridding	"	"	65	"
19	Julio Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ³⁰ A	Langley	"	"	34	Calif.
20	F. Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰	M. Latham	"	"	35	Arg
21	John W. Allen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ⁴⁵	Trumble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	62	Mexico
22	Clinton Towne	" " " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Amer	41	New Mex.
23	Louis Medina	" " " "	" "	" "	"	Ind	42	Ind
24	Louis Medina	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	May & Frickette	"	Mex	33	Mexico
25	Ruben Reich	injured	" 8 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw & Brown	"	Amer	21	2 Dak
26	Erwin Walley	"	" "	" "	"	"	20	"
27	Rita Garcia	vagrancy \$1000.00	" 9 ²⁵	Wagner	F	Spanish	22	Arizona
28	John Engman	" \$1000.00	" "	" "	m	Irish	25	P. I.
29	Geo A Bracken	Forgery	" 11 ³⁵	Lepp & Palmer	"	Amer	31	Utah
30	Guido Eri Yokum	Battery - New 897	" 1 ⁴⁵	Benson & Luper	F	"	43	Woodbridge
31	Atwood Adams	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Fogamariño	m	Mex	48	Mexico
32	Gerónimo Loy	"	" "	Dill	"	"	32	"
33	John McCaru	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Greenlaw Brown	m	Amer	50	Pa
34	Gorge Kite	"	" "	" "	"	"	43	Tenn
35	Mike McCourtly	"	" "	" "	"	"	55	Colorado

Month of February 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Doel	Doel	6m	-	-					2-25-38	Rel		1
Labourer	"	2	2	33					"	"		2
"	"	2	2	17					"	"		3
"	"	35	35	35					"	"		4
Hod Carrier	"	39	39	39					2-26-38	Rel.		5
H. Wife	"	31	48	48					2-25-38	Rel		6
Machinist	"	1d	42	47	Cumpley Police		See C W 6 mo. Go to Co Jail 10 days 20	2-25-38				7
Labourer	"	3	3	21	"	"	6 mo Co Jail to receive 60 days But 60 days	2-25-38				8
Labourer	"	9	9	27	Cumpley Police		Go to Co Jail C W 6 mo	2-25-38				9
Shoemaker	"	1d	1	40				2-2	2-25-38	Taken to San Francisco		10
Student	"	3d	11	11					2-24-38	Put Home		11
Carpenter	"	18	18	20					2-24-38	Rel \$10 ⁰⁰ Bail		12
Labourer	"	27	27	27					"	"		13
"	"	7	10	47					"	"		14
"	"	9	9	38					"	"		15
"	"	35	46	46					"	"		16
"	"	8m	2s	38	Cumpley Police		Go to Co Jail 10 days 20 See C W	2-25-38				17
"	"	-	-	-					2-25-38	Rec'd Co Hospital		18
"	"	34y	34y	34y	Cumpley Police		Go to Co Jail	2-25-38			not present	19
"	"	5m	2y	35y	Cumpley Police		Go to Co Jail 10 days 20 See C W 40 days	2-25-38				20
"	"	21y	21y	21y					2-25-38	Rel		21
"	"	11y	25y	41y					"	"		22
"	"	8m	2y	42y					"	"		23
"	"	1d	19y	19y					"	"		24
"	"	10m	3y	21y					2-25-38	Evening Hours		25
"	"	1m	2y	20y					"	"		26
"	"	2D	2y	22y	Car	Pal	Dismissed	2/26/38				27
"	"	"	1y	25y	"	"	Discharged	"				28
"	"	1m	2y	31y					2-25-38	Released no Complaint		29
Waitress	"	3m	13y	13y	Car	Pal	500m 25d. C W 906m	2/26/38				30
Labourer	"	4y	6y	6y					2/26/38	Rel		31
"	"	3y	3y	13y					2-26-38	Released		32
"	"	1d	30y	30y					"	"		33
"	"	5y	5y	43y					"	"		34
Miner	"	10m	25y	55y					"	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SHERIFF & SHERIFFS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Thiel, F. Lick	Injured	2-25-38 2:55	Greenland & Brown	M	Amer	35	Calif.
2	M. Ali	Ord 630-3rd Ser.	4-18-38	Chief McCallister	M	Afr	36	Appalachia
3	Chas. Davis	"	4-8-38	"	M	Negro	48	Arizona
4	Manuel Garcia	Vagrancy	3-18-38	Wagner & Hill	M	Mex	24	New Mexico
5	Joe Baldreana	"	"	"	M	"	22	"
6	James Leonard	Sick	3-5-38	Laubinger - Rodness	M	Amer	2	California
7	Edward Miller	Grand Theft	4-10-38	Lyon - Charles	M	"	29	N. Dakota
8	Bruce Hagen	Injured	4-3-38	McCalland - Phillips	M	"	28	"
9	Pete Mahoney	Ord 630-4th Ser.	"	Holden - Parker	M	Italian	54	Italy
10	Ward Chisholm	"	4-20-38	O'Connor	M	Amer	65	Missouri
11	James R. Webb	"	"	"	M	"	40	"
12	George Adams	"	"	"	M	Indian	32	Montana
13	Clinton Tom	"	"	"	M	"	42	Oregon
14	Frank Fitzgibbon	"	"	"	M	Amer	54	Illinois
15	John Thomas	"	"	"	M	Indian	39	Arizona
16	R. Davis	Sick	5-20-38	Snyder - Gates	M	Amer	34	Calif.
17	H. R. Cavali	See 510-1-C	5-19-38	White	M	Philippine	32	Philippine Isl.
18	V. Grimes	Sick	5-10-38	Gates - Snyder	M	Amer	19	N. York
19	Harry Green	Ord 630-4th Ser.	"	O'Connor	M	"	45	Missouri
20	Rosario Lunetta	Dist. Ch. Peace	6-60-38	City Marshal Lunetta	M	Ital.	34	Calif.
21	J. Howard	Ord 630-4th Ser.	6-25-38	McCalland - Phillips	M	Amer	34	Wisconsin
22	Hugh J. Reynolds	Reckless Driving	7-65-38	Mills - Shid.	M	"	21	Orehol.
23	Carl C. Cullop	Attempt Suicide	7-15-38	Gates - Snyder	M	"	49	"
24	Grover Hart	Ord 630-4th Ser.	7-23-38	McCalland - Phillips	M	"	47	Missouri
25	D. J. Holbrook	See 586-C - Vac. Code.	8-30-38	Shedden - Miller	M	"	42	Calif.
26	Glen Baker	Sick	"	Hosman - Gates	M	"	21	Missouri
27	Lorenzo Brown	Ord 630-4th Ser.	9-10-38	Dremon	M	Mex	24	Calif.
28	A. Calbrillo	"	"	"	M	"	54	Mexico
29	Frank Rowell	Sick	10-10-38	McCalland - Phillips	M	Amer	35	Kentucky
30	Joe Gonzalez	Ord 630-4th Ser.	10-20-38	H. King - Nichols	M	Mex	38	Mexico
31	Edward Gordon	"	10-25-38	McCalland - Davis	M	Amer	"	"
32	Pat Trogen	"	11-20-38	Parker - Holden	M	"	28	Oregon
33	Nels Olson	"	11-26-38	Kamrsky - Tremble	M	Amer	56	Sweden
34	William Cottrell	"	"	"	M	Amer	56	Arkansas
35	Garland Evans	" (Hold)	Feb 26th 12:20	Hough & Hicks	M	"	28	Abilene

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Retired	Sacto	50y 50d 48y	"	"	#111 on 50 d. City Jail	2-25-38	2-25-38	Evening	Very Co. Housp	1
Labour	"	37 34 17y Carr	Police	"	Stay 24-3-31-38	3-30-38	"	"	5000 Cash Bail	2
Merchant	"	24 34 18y	"	"	Dismissal & 1m bar 2nd R Camp	3-30-38	"	"	"	3
Labour	"	34 44 24y Carr	Police	"	Per 60 d Bal Cw 1 yr	2-16-38	"	"	"	4
"	"	24 34 22y	"	"	60 d Co. g. Co 6 mo.	"	"	"	"	5
Infant	"	2 2 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec Hosp. and Home.	6
Labourer	"	1d 13 29	OM	Police	Held to Answer	3-18-38	"	"	"	7
Tree Chander	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec & Sutter Hosp	8
Labour	Sacto	14 14 65	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Released	9
"	"	14 14 65	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
Labour	Sacto	2 2 32	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Released	11
"	"	7m 7m 42	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-16-38 Rel.	12
"	"	5 8 54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
"	"	20 20 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
"	"	2d 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
"	"	3m 9 9	Can	Police	Bail Forfeited	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec & Co Hospital	16
"	"	1m 3 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rel #15 Bail	17
"	"	4 40 45	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Co Hospital	18
W.P.H.	"	34 34 34	Can	Police	30d or 15 d Co. g. and 30d Co. g. Co 3/13 Co. g. Co 3/13	3-16-38	"	"	3-16-38 Rel	19
Labour	"	2 15 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Rel	20
"	"	6m 15m 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rel \$25. Cash bail	21
Ammer Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec Hosp. & Co Hosp	22
Labour	"	2m 28 47	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Rel	23
Labourer	"	5 42 42	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-25-38 Rel \$5 bail	24
Lab.	"	10d 1m 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec & Co Hosp	25
"	"	2 24 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Rel	26
"	"	18 18 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
"	"	2 5 33	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-25-38 Rec Hosp.	28
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Rel	29
Warden	Sacto	2 2 28	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-24-38 Rel	30
Lab.	"	15 15 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Rel	31
"	"	1 10 56	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-26-38 Released	32
"	"	4 4 24 28	Can	Police	6mo. Co. g. Rec 30d. Bal. Co 3/13 27.	3-26-38	"	"	"	33

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Stanley Saunders	Ord. 630-4 th	Feb. 26 12 ³⁵ am	Brew - J. Higgs	M.	Amer.	22	Cal.
2	G. Culver	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Cal.
3	Chas C. Fisher	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Oklahoma
4	Jack Basford	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Cal.
5	Joseph Stanley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Cal.
6	Stewart McLaughlin	" " " & Inf.	" 1 ²⁵	Pivini	"	"	29	Utah
7	C. Peetz	" " "	" 1 ⁴⁰	Grant J. Higgs	"	Mex	38	Mexico
8	Melvin Schott	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	22	Calif.
9	Elyde Smith	Sick	" 2 ³⁵	Redding	"	"	47	Ill.
10	Ed. Trutback	Ord. 630-4 th	" "	Jensen - J. Higgs	"	Swed.	50	Sweden
11	Ernest Drake	Warrant # 926 - Dr. J. W. B. & Co. Ord. 630-4 th Hold	" 2 ⁴⁰	Leason - Fausch & Wirtz	"	Amer.	32	N. Y.
12	Edward McCredy	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰ am	Ch. F. Cunningham	"	"	39	Cal.
13	A. Ashley	"	" " "	Russ - Redding W. Wilson	"	"	39	Cal.
14	Joe Maya	Ord. 630-4 th Sec.	" 5 ¹⁵	"	"	"	39	Cal.
15	Garland Evans	Battery	" 10 ⁴⁰	Money	"	Mex	48	Mexico
16	Wesley Cook	Insane	" 11 ¹⁵	Mrs Cook	"	Amer	58	Okl.
17	N. Hernandez	630-4 th Sec.	" 11 ⁴⁵	H. V. Wells	"	Amer	50	Ariz.
18	F.W. Doughy	" " "	" 11 ²⁰	Keely	"	Mex	38	Mex.
19	John C. Bruen	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵	King & E. Catlett	"	Amer	68	Cal.
20	Joe Miller	Em to N. Sacto. - Warr # 927	" 1 ⁰⁵	Brown - Greenland	"	Irish	65	Ireland
21	Edward McCredy	Attempted Burglary	" 2 ³⁰	Benjamin	"	Amer	30	Mo.
22	A. Ashley	" " "	" 2 ³⁰	Sgt Pearce & King	"	"	39	Cal.
23	Jose Alana	Patit Theft	" 3 ³⁵	" " "	"	"	39	"
24	H.J. Simmonds	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 4 ⁴⁵	Supt Palmer	"	Mex	27	Mexico
25	William E. Mallory	En. Los Angeles & Orging	" 4 ³⁰	King	"	Amer	75	Calif.
26	Gilbert Leitzell	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 5 ²⁵	Suff & Palmer	"	"	37	Connecticut
27	Babe Patterson	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	O'Connor	"	"	43	Penn.
28	Geo Westman	" " "	" 5 ⁵⁰	O'Connor	"	"	43	Penn.
29	Al Hinton	" " "	" 5 ⁵⁰	Sgt Turner - Kaminsky	"	"	34	Calif.
30	Roy Cernall	Sick	" 5 ⁵⁵	" " "	"	"	32	Ohio
31	Mrs Marie Andrade	Battery W. 924.	" 6 ⁰⁰	Soares - Phillips	"	"	53	Washington
32	John Harker	Vagrancy W. 924.	" 6 ⁰⁰	Rooney	"	"	53	"
33	Gunnard Erickson	Rolling sign & W. 924.	" 7 ¹⁵	Trumble - Kaminsky	"	"	53	"
34	Emory Hamilton	Ord. 630-4 th Sec	" 7 ²⁰	Kennally	"	"	35	"
35	G. P. Riordan	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁴⁵	Sgt Lewis	"	Amer	30	Oklahoma
36			" 7 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	"	53	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

19—

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
		County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
Labourer	Leicester	64	22	22					2-26-38	Rel.		1
"	"	30	27	37					"	"		2
"	"	14	44	22					"	"		3
"	"	27	27	27					2-26-38	Rel		4
"	"	23	23	23					"	"		5
"	"	20	20	29					"	"		6
"	"	16	16	24					"	"		7
"	"	22	22	22					"	"		8
"	"	10	10	47					3-1-38	at Hosp	Sadder up.	9
"	"	14	14	34					2-26-38	Released		10
Cook	"	1d	1W	32	Leicester Police		Released on bond change. 300000/1500000 + 3000000000	2-28-38				11
Labourer	"	30	29	29	"	"	Dismissed	3-30-38				12
"	"	39	39	29	"	"	"	3-30-38				13
"	"	19	19	19					2-26-38	Released		14
"	"	4	7	28	Catt	Pol	6 mos Co Jail To serve 30 da Bal. @ H. B. 2 yrs.	2-26-38	2-26-38			15
"	"	5	4	30					3-5-38	Taken to Stockton.		16
"	"	10	10	10					3/27/38	Rel		17
"	"	68	68	68								18
"	"	20	30	30					2/27/38	Rel		19
"	"	23	23	23					2/26/38	Rel \$15.00	Bail.	20
"	"	30	39	39	Carr	Police	Held to answer	3-29-38				21
"	"	39	39	39	Carr.	Pol.	Held to answer 6 mos Co Jail 1 year 6 da	3-29-38				22
"	"	14	24	24	Leicester Police		Bal. Co Jail 2 years	2-28-38				23
Retired	"	4	75	75					2-27-38	Rel		24
Mechanic	"	2	12	37	Carr	Police			3-1-38	Rel to J.H. off. Charles Hiff		25
Labourer	"	16	16	43					2/27/38	Rel.		26
Labourer	"	34	34	34					"	"		27
"	"	15	15	32					"	"		28
"	"	4	4	25					2/27/38	Rel.		29
"	"								3-2-38	Rec. at Co Hosp.		30
Tape Dancer	"	3	26	26	Carr	Police	Discharged	3-2-38	3-26-38	Rel on \$50.00 Bail		31
Labourer	"	32	32	32	Leicester Police		30 da Co Jail 1 yr	2-28-38				32
"	"	1d	1d	35	"	"	Held to answer	3-11-38				33
"	"	2	2	30					2/27/38	Rel		34
"	"	2	53	53	Leicester Police		60 da Co Jail 1 yr 6 mos	2-28-38				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Rosie Aguilar	Vagrancy	Feb 26 8:30 P	Ministry Trinita	F	Mex	23	San Colorado	Maid	San	04 104 234	Calif		Carr	Police	Discharged	3-2-38				1
2	Harry Johnson	"	" 8:30	O'Connor	M	Amer	58	Montana	Labourer	"	7 30 58	California		Connelley	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	2-28-38				2
3	Victor Olson	"	" "	"	"	Swede	53	Sweden	Sailor	"	20 20 20	"		"	"	"	"				3
4	C. Seray	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	"	"	Mex	21	Calif.	Labourer	"	1m 21 21	"		"	"	"		2/27/38	Rel		4
5	Alice Beabout	Injured	" "	Phillips-Loares	F	Amer												2-26-38	Rec + Co Hosp.		5
6	Sadie Ryan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9:30	M. Lamm - Dahl	F	Scotch	52	Scotland										2-27-38	Rel		6
7	William M. Coy	" " " "	" 9:55	Drumm	M	Amer	42	Illinois	Seaman	Dante	1d 3 42						" " "	" " "			7
8	H. F. M. Nichols	Sick	" 10:30	Phillips-Loares	"	"	94											2-26-38	Rec + Co Hosp.		8
9	Mondi Ali	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10:35	Mason-Rodgers	"	Hinder	43	Hindustan	Labourer	Dante	29 29 29							2/27/38	Rel		9
10	Wm. Brown	" " " "	" 11:00	Laubing & Holdson	"	Negro	38	Ohio	"	24	24 17 35							" " "	" " "		10
11	A. Klein	Vagrancy	" 11:35	Drumm	"	Amer	53	Illinois	"	Dante	17 17 53	California		Connelley	Police	60 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-28-38				11
12	J. Gonzalez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:30	Tumble-Kemnitz	M	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	7 7 25							2/27/38	Rel		12
13	Frank Jackson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	42	Oklahoma	"	"	5 5 42							2/27/38	Rel		13
14	M. Deano	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	1 5 10							2/27/38	Rel		14
15	Mrs E.C. Col.	Att Suicide	" "	Drave-Phillips	F	Amer	60											2-26-38	Rec - Hospital		15
16	A.S. Bado	Battery	" 11:00	City J. I. M. Mear	M	Italian	30	Italy	Labourer	Dante	25 25 25	California		Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-28-38	4/27/38	Rel	50 Bail		16
17	Frank Grant	Ord 630-4th Ser	Feb 27 12:30 A	Grant F. Addison	"	Amer	42	Mich	"	"	74 124 244							2/27/38	Rel		17
18	Joe Gomez	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	14 54 204							" " "	" " "		18
19	F. Sanchez	" " " "	" " "	Russ-Timber W. Wilson	"	"	66	"	"	"	204 204 204							2/27/38	Rel		19
20	John Perez	" " " "	" 12:50	" " "	"	"	21	"	"	"	14 54 104							2/27/38	Rel		20
21	Frank Gonzalez	Petty Theft	" "	City A. Gonzalez	"	"	22	Calif	"	"	24 24 24	California		Police	6 mo Co Rd. Camp & serv 60 days and bal C.W. 3 B. 1 yr	3-2-38					21
22	John Medina	Ord 630-4th Ser	" "	Russ-Timber W. Wilson	"	"	24	Mexico	"	"	84 164 164							2/27/38	Rel		22
23	Adolfo Montoya	" " " "	" "	Grant F. Addison	"	"	22	Texas	"	"	34 64 224							2/27/38	Rel		23
24	Wm. Ward	" " " "	" 1:50	Capit Brown & Money	"	Amer	33	Calif	"	"	334 334 334							" " "	" " "		24
25	Frank Rodriguez	" " " "	" 2:20	Hansen & Wirtz	"	Span	48	Spain	"	"	374 374 374							2/27/38	Rel		25
26	Alvin Carter	" " " "	" 4:00	Grant F. Addison	"	Negro	26	La.	"	"	14 154 264							2/27/38	Rel		26
27	Albert Marshall	Dry	" 11:30	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	19	Cal	"	"	44 14 144							" " "	Emer & Co N		27
28	Jess Marshall	"	" "	"	"	"	24	"	"	"	44 24 244							" " "	" " "		28
29	Wm. Olsen	630-4th Ser	" "	Dice	"	Porte	46	"	"	"	464 464 464							2-28-38	Rel		29
30	G. Gonzalez	Vagrancy	" "	Lagomacino	"	Mex	50	Mex.	"	"	114 114 284	California		Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 3 B. 4 yr	2-28-38					30
31	Antonio Ramirez	"	" "	"	"	"	52	"	"	"	204 204 204	"		"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 yr	2-28-38				31
32	F. Sanchez	"	" "	"	"	"	66	Mex	"	"	204 204 204	"		"	"	30 da Co Jail	"				32
33	Alvin Carter	Sick	" 12:00	Greenlaw Brown	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2/27/38	Emer & Co N		33
34	Geo Allen	"	" "	Mitchell	M	Negro	17	Cal.	"	"	14 34 174							" " "	" " "		34
35		Sick & Dry	" 12:30	Brown & Greenlaw	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		" " "	Emer & Co Hosp.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	John McGraw	630-4th & Jny	Feb 27 2 ⁴⁰	Gaulens Brown	m	Amer	56	Cal	Lab.	Socto	3y 36y 36y					2/27/38	Emery & Co. Hoops	1
2	Leo Haney	630-4th & Jny	" 27 2 ²⁵	Stid & Leil	m	Amer	22	Idaho	R.R. man.	"	9d 9d 22y.					2-28-38	Rel	2
3	Margarita Perez	Jny	" 27 3 ²⁰	Gaulens Brown	m	mex	25	Mex	Lab.	"	4y 4y 4y					2/27/38	Emery Hoops	3
4	C. Tracodia	630-4th & Jny	" 27 3 ⁴⁰	Madsen Rodness	m	Ital	39	Italy	Window wash	"	25y 25y 25y.					2-27-38	Released	4
5	Frank Fitzsimmons	"	" 27 4 ⁴⁰	Kamensky, O'Connor	"	Amer	43	Illinois	Labour	"	4 10 43					2-28-38	"	5
6	Charlie Wilson	"	" 27 "	"	"	"	67	Iowa	"	"	12 22 67					"	"	6
7	Ray Baughman	"	" 27 "	"	"	"	44	Illinois	Ranch Hand	"	"					"	"	7
8	Al Hinton	Indecent Exposure	" 27 "	"	"	"	29	Washington	Farm Hand	Socto	4 4 29	Coughlin	Police	30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	2-28-38			8
9	Ray Martin	Ord 630-4th & Jny	" 27 5 ⁰⁰	Dunbar - Hossman	"	"	28	Illinois	Labour	"	9 9 28					2-28-38	Rel	9
10	Tom Dardie	Vagrancy	" 27 5 ⁴⁵	Sgt. Towse - Kamensky	"	"	38	Vermont	Labourer	Socto	" 38	Coughlin	Police	60da Co Jail C.W. 30da	2-28-38			10
11	Jack Wright	"	" 27 5 ⁵⁰	Laubinger - Rieber	"	"	23	Missouri	"	"	1d 2w 23					"		11
12	Lynn Clark	"	" 27 "	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	1d 6m 36					"		12
13	Warren Roddy	"	" 27 "	"	"	"	21	"	"	"	1d 2w 21					"		13
14	V. Lopez	Ord 630-4th & Jny	" 27 6 ⁰⁰	Madsen Rodness	"	mex	40	Mexico	"	"	"					2-28-38	Rel	14
15	Edith Crews	Petit Theft	" 27 6 ²⁰	Charles Lyons	f	Amer	49	Tenn.	Home work	"	1 1 49	Carr	Police	Discharged	2-28-38			15
16	Jay H. Haynes	Embezzlement	" 27 7 ⁴⁵	"	m	"	44	Iowa	Mechanic	"	5m 1 44	Carr	Police	30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	2-28-38			16
17	L. J. Collins	Ord 630-4th & Jny	" 27 7 ⁴⁵	Roney - Kemally	"	"	48	Calif	Salesman	"	3 48 48					2-28-38	Taken to Hoops	17
18	Amado Saldívar	"	" 27 8 ⁴⁵	"	"	mex	38	Mexico	Lab.	"	7 7 20					2-28-38	Rel	18
19	Wayne T. Seel	"	" 27 8 ⁵⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer	68	N. York	"	"	"					"	"	19
20	Jack Gallagher	Vagrancy	" 27 "	"	"	"	60	Penn	"	"	20 2 60	Coughlin	Police	30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	2-28-38			20
21	Phil Swett	Det. Boy	" 27 "	"	"	"	15	Colorado	"	"	10 10 15					2-27-38	Det. Home.	21
22	Ben Pines	Vagrancy	" 27 "	"	"	"	19	Calif	Lab.	Socto	19 19 19	Coughlin	Police	Discharged	2-28-38			22
23	Sam Peterson	"	" 27 "	"	"	Swede	58	Sweden	"	"	22 22 22					30da Co Jail C.W.	"	23
24	M. W. Starr	"	" 27 "	"	"	Amer	42	S. Dakota	"	"	20 2w 42					30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	"	24
25	Pet Crowe	"	" 27 9 ⁴⁰	O'Connor Sgt. Towse	"	"	81	N. York	"	"	3d 40 81					30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	"	25
26	Mila Hanson	Ord 630-4th & Jny	" 27 10 ²⁵	Kamensky - Trumble	"	Dane	47	Denmark	"	"	20 20 25					2-28-38	Rel	26
27	Gene Velasco	"	" 27 "	"	"	Mex	54	Mexico	"	"	14 19 19					"	"	27
28	Miss Rosella Megia	Injured	" 27 "	Laubinger - Rieber	f	Amer	22	California	Nurse	Socto	1m 12 22					2-27-38	Rel. Hospital.	28
29	Melba Simms	Petit the Peace	" 27 10 ³⁵	Kamensky - Trumble	f	"	23	Calif	Waitress	"	23 23 23	Coughlin	Police	60da Co Jail C.W. 30da	2-28-38			29
30	Leiter Miller	"	" 27 "	"	m	"	27	Oregon	Labour	"	5 7 27					90da Co Jail	"	30
31	Louis Campos	Vagrancy	" 27 "	"	"	mex	33	Mexico	"	"	6 15 15					30da Co Jail C.W. 30da	"	31
32	Antonio Barrientos	Ord 630-4th & Jny	" 27 "	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	1 10 15					2-28-38	Rel	32
33	Dona Smith	"	" 27 11 ⁴⁵	Roney - Kemally	f	mex	22	Montana	"	"	"					2-28-38	Rel	33
34	Steve Chavira	"	" 27 12 ³²	Wilson - Trumble	m	"	30	Mexico	"	"	16y 16y 16y					"	"	34
35	B. Valtaz	"	" 27 "	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	25y 25y 25y					"	"	35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

1913-1914 & 1914-1915, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Sam Burea	Ord. 630-4 th	Feb. 28 12:30	W. Wilson - Trimble	M	MEX	38	Mexico
2	M. Cleveland	" " "	" 12:30	" "	"	Amer.	36	Missouri
3	Lee Edwards	" " "	" " "	Green - F. Adams	"	"	49	Massac
4	Matt Cumber	" " " + Ljg.	" 7:50	" "	"	Irish	65	Ireland
5	Kuth Jacob	Em. Stockton	" 8:20	Kelly	F	Amer.	15	Stockton
6	Bob Hunt	Sick	" 9:20	Greenlaw + Brown	M	"	13	Sacto
7	Henry Preece	Vagrancy	" 9:15	Sgt. Roberts - Corrigan	"	Irish	37	Oregon
8	Thomas F. Pons	Dist. ch. Preece 10/13	" 9:20	Benson	"	Amer.	41	Mo.
9	John C. Crowley	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 9:30	Corrigan	"	"	58	Miss
10	James Longwell	"	" 11:40	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
11	Antonio Beracagna	"	" 12:05	Capt. Parker	"	Ital	58	Italy
12	Francisco Armendy	Recd. Theft	" 12:15	Sgt. Robert L. Stevens	"	Mex	46	Mexico
13	Abraham Beltrami	Sick	" "	Greenlaw Brown	"	Spanish	41	Spain
14	Adolfo Ruiz	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 1:30	Wagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico
15	Paul Burk	Injured	" 1:40	Mitchell	"	Amer.	"	Tennessee
16	Sam Burea	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 2:40	Greenlaw + Benson	"	Mex	38	Mexico
17	Bill Barton	Vagrancy	" 3:30	Corrigan	"	Amer.	52	N.Y.
18	M. Naito	630-4 - Ser.	" 4:15	Dunn	"	Jap.	30	Japan
19	Joseph Miltenberger	Warrant 792 - Robbery	" 4:20	Kennedy + Sub	"	Am	"	"
20	Emmett Erickson	Battery	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
21	Carillo Matias	Emanc. Angel Island	" " "	Imp. Off. H.W. Cunningham	"	"	25	Mex
22	Savin Adolpho	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	"
23	Esteban Paul	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	"
24	J. Jarvis	Vag. 747 - Warrant #	" 4:35	Phillips	"	"	32	Mex
25	Mark F. Gorn	Recd. Theft	" 4:35	Benson	"	Amer.	41	Washington
26	F. A. Granwald	630-4 - 30	" 6:20	McClannan + Hossman	"	"	53	Ill.
27	Corvante Milan	Inf.	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	38	Mex
28	Alex Jones	630- " "	" 7:00	Phillips	"	"	45	Mex
29	Oscar Anderson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swede	57	Sweden
30	John Egan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer.	65	Calif.
31	F. Hirono	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	29	Colorado
32	Jack Dolan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer.	54	Ohio
33	Mar. Minson	630 4-30 Inf.	" " "	McClannan + Hossman	"	"	40	Calif.
34	Geo. Stan	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Benson + Trimble	"	Irish	47	Ireland
35	A. C. Arellano	630-4 - 30	" " "	Phillips	"	Mex	48	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
Laborer	Titusville, PD	204 204				2-28-38	2-28-38	Rel		1
Florist	Sacto	264 264 264				"	"	"		2
Farmer	"	14 14 44				"	"	"		3
Ironer	"	6346 3463				3-1-38		Released		4
Not Employed	Stockton	154 154 154				2-28-38		Turned over to Juvenile Div. Capt. Parker		5
"	Sacto	134 134 134				"		Emergency Hosp.		6
Laborer	Travis	48 244 374	Carr	Police	10 do. 6 jail. C.W. 6 mo.	3-1-38				7
Laborer	Sacto	34 184 44				2-28-38		50.00 Cash Bail		8
Laborer	"	584 584 584				3-1-38		Released		9
"	Shelby	114 114 114				3-1-38		"		10
"	Shelby	464 464 464				3-1-38		"		11
"	"	164 274 274	Carr	Police	6 mo. 6 jail. to serve 10 do. 6 jail. C.W. 1 year	3-1-38				12
"	"	214 214 214				2-28-38		Emergency Hospital Hosp.		13
"	"	34 34 134				3-1-38		Released		14
"	"	104 184 384				2-28-38		Emergency Hosp. Or. Hosp.		15
"	Travis	18 204 204				3-1-38		Released		16
"	"	84 244 244	Carr	Police	4 mo. 6 jail. to serve 6 do. 6 jail. C.W. 6 mo.	3-1-38				17
"	Sac.	10 10 20				3-1-38		Released		18
"	"	10 24 34	Carr	P	Held to answer	3-11-38				19
"	"	11 64 144	Carr.	P.	Dismissed	3-28-38				20
"	"	10 54 224				3-1-38			by Captain L. F. Quinn	21
"	"	34 34 234	Carr.	Police	10 do. 6 jail. C.W. 6 mo.	3-1-38			Wt. to Sub. off. J. B. Hawthorne	22
"	"	94 94 41	Carr	Police	Discharged	3-8-38				23
"	"	7 17 55				3-1-38		Released		24
"	"	164 164 164				2-28-38		Rec. + Co. Hosp.		25
"	"	30 30 30				3-1-38		Released		26
"	"	17 17 20				3-1-38		Released		27
"	"	40 63 65				3-1-38		Released		28
"	"	134 134 29				3-1-38		Released		29
"	"	14 14 54				3-1-38		Released		30
"	"	10 10 40				3-1-38		Released		31
"	"	20 20 32	Carr	Police	6 do. 6 jail. to serve 10 do. 6 jail. C.W. 1 year	3-1-38				32
"	"	74 10 11				3-1-38		Released		33

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
															DATE	HOW			
1	William Lynch	630-4 3m	2-23-38 9:30p	Phillips	M.	Amer	64	Ohio	Lab.	Dale	37 38 64				3-1-38	Rel		1	
2	Flora Mason	Inj.	10:20p	Hosonius, McEllison	F	Amer	38	Calif	H. w.	Sac.	38 38 38				2-27-38	Rec. + Co Hosp		2	
3	Enrique Reyes	Vagrancy	3-1-38 12:10a	Thompson	M	Mex	21	Texas	Painter	El Paso	30 24 214	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co jail to serve 30 da. Co C.W. 1 year	3-1-38			3	
4	Peggy Maddenes	Ord 630-4 Sev	12:30	Logamarcino	F	Amer	30	Illico	Dancer	Sacto	57 164 304				3-1-38	Released		4	
5	Pete Rivra	"	1:45	Greenleaf & Brown	M	Mex	55	Porto Rico	Labow.	"	224 354 354				3-1-38	Released		5	
6	Jack Clark	"	2:38	Emmerie & Kuntz	"	Amer	48	Sacto	Farmer	Sacto	484 484 484				3-1-38	Released		6	
7	Vera & Perez	"	2:50	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Mex	34	Mexico	Laboret	"	44 144 144				3-1-38	Released		7	
8	Joe Pena	Vagrancy	3:12	Leeringan	"	"	51	"	"	"	104 244 244	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W. 4 mo.	3-2-38			8	
9	L Alvarez	"	"	"	"	"	51	"	"	"	214 214 214	"	"	"	3-2-38			9	
10	Joe Ortizgo	Ord 630, 4th & Inj.	3:20	Kuntz & Emmerie	"	"	60	"	"	"	274 274				3-1-38	Co Hosp Sitter up. 15 am.		10	
11	J. L. Bennett	Vagrancy	5:00	Sgt. Roberts	"	Canadian	27	Canada	Auto Mechanic	"	10 27 274	Carr	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W. 6 mo.	3-2-38			11	
12	F. Contreras	"	8:50	Halderson	"	Mex	36	Mexico	Labow	"	2m 10 13		"	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 days	3-2-38			12	
13	James Clem	Ord 630-4th	9:00	Sgt Towers - O'Connor	"	Amer	31	Penn.	"	"	4 5 31				3-2-38	Released		13	
14	Ed Mason	"	"	"	"	"	23	Conn.	"	"	7 7 23				3-2-38	Released		14	
15	Jack Pearson	Commitment W # 953	9:25	Sgt Towers - O'Connor	"	"	62	Iowa	"	"	15 20 62	Carr	Police	Enforced	3-2-38			15	
16	Leah Hadley	Viol Sec 274, V.C. Code W # 954	10:45	Boufane	"	"	18	Calif.	Student	"	18 18 18	"	"	Cont. Annually \$30 on 15 da. Co jail C.W. 30 days	3-2-38			16	
17	"	Viol Sec 505-H, V.C. Code	"	"	"	"	18	"	"	"	18 18 18	"	"	6 mths & Traff. School and not a driver for 4 mo.	3-2-38			17	
18	Tommy Bell	Ord 630-4th Sec	10:50	Snyder - Sumner	"	"	38	Calif	Truck Driver	"	30 38 38				3-2-38	Released		18	
19	Bell Young	"	"	"	"	"	64	"	Labow	"	45 64 64				3/2/38	Rel.		19	
20	Patricia Parker	Battery W. 955	11:50	Pearson	F	"	21	Arkansas	Taxi Driver	"	6m 10 21	Carr	Police	\$30 on 15 da. Co jail	3-2-38	3-1-38	O.R. Judge Carragher	20	
21	Ed Markwitz	Detained Witness	3:10	Ruth	M	"	26	Calif.	Pharmacist	"	26 26 26				3-1-38	\$500.00 Bond		21	
22	Joe Guccia	Injured	4:30	Green & F. Addison	"	Mex.	35	Mexico	Labow	"	34 44 24				3-1-38	P.O. Hospital		22	
23	G. Ramirez	Ord 630-4	4:35	Conaty	"	"	36	"	"	"	74 24 24				3-2-38	Released		23	
24	Mrs. B. B. McLeod	Vagrancy	4:55	Samille	F	Amer.	48	Wisconsin	Farmer	"	24 24 48	Carr	Police	60 da. Co jail C.W. 1 yr	3-4-38			24	
25	John McNamara	Sick	5:20	Frischette - Gates	M	Amer	53	Cal.	Machinist	"	574 554 554				3-1-38	Rec. H. to Co. Hospital		25	
26	Johnnie Monteiro	Del. Boy	5:30	Bessner - W. Darwine	"	"	16	Cal.	Student	"	164 164 164				3-3-38	Rel. by Capt Witbeck		26	
27	Ralph Martin	Vagrancy	7:05	Laubinger - Wirtz	"	"	34	"	Labow	"	94 344 344	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co jail to serve 30 da. 4 mo. C.W. 1 year	3-2-38			27	
28	Barney Boyse	Ord 630-4th Sec	7:30	Laubinger - Wirtz	"	"	44	Ill.	"	"	30 30 44				3-2-38	Released		28	
29	Wise McLeod	Ord 630-4th Sec	8:00	Wirtz - Wirtz	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	14 14 14				3-2-38	"		29	
30	Aracadio Arallano	"	8:15	Conaty - Trinkel	"	"	38	"	"	"	14 - -				3-2-38	"		30	
31	Lowell Smiley	Injured	8:30	Laubinger - Wirtz	"	Amer	18	Cal.	Student	"	184 184 184				3-1-38	Rec. H. to Sutter Hospital		31	
32	Oregorio Huizar	Ord. 630-4th	9:00	F. Addison - Green	"	Mex	29	Mexico	Labow	"	6m 24 204				3-2-38	Released		32	
33	Frank Addington	"	9:55	"	"	Amer	78	Ill	"	"	74 304 284				3-2-38	"		33	
34	Chas. Chapman	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	24 34 304				3-2-38	"		34	
35	Pat Collins	"	10:15	Richards & Hicks	"	Irish	58	Ireland	"	"	44 44 404				3-2-38	"		35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 19³⁸

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Oranville Richardson	Ord. 630 - 4 th Sec	Mar 10 ^{am}	Corrady-Trumble	M	Amer	74	Arkansas	laborer	Sacto	-	-	-				3-2-38	Released		1	
2	B. T. Martin	" " "	" 10 ^{am}	M ^o Lewis & May	"	"	36	Oregonia	"	"	1d	174	564				3-2-38	"		2	
3	Agnes Simmons	" " "	" 11 ^{am}	Landul Hugh & Richer	F	"	41	-	H. Wife	-	-	-	-				3-2-38	"		3	
4	Wesley Simmons	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	34	Cal.	labor	"	14	344	344				3-2-38	"		4	
5	Henry Watson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	72	Cal	"	"	724	724	724				3-2-38	Released		5	
6	Arthur Johnson	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	Mar 11 ³⁰	Emmer & H. May	"	"	21	Mont	"	"	5	4	31				3-2-38	1pc & 40 H. p.		6	
7	Arme Cortez	630 - 4 th Sec	Mar 12 ^{am}	Greulaw Brown	M	Span	61	Cal	Lab.	"	174	874	114				3-2-38	Released		7	
8	Ray Clark	Dist Peace	" " "	Lagomano	"	Amer	25	Cal	Driver	"	44	64	244	Can	Police	\$15 or 5 da. Co jail	3-2-38			8	
9	Larry Hunting	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Cal	"	"	7d	224	224	Can	"	\$15 or 5 da. Co jail	3-2-38			9	
10	Dewey Walker	630 - 4 th Sec	" 24	Greulaw Brown	"	"	35	Cal	"	"	24	24	324				3-2-38	Released		10	
11	Charles Cucini	" " "	" 34	Capt Parker	"	"	37	Cal.	"	"	374	374	374				3-2-38	"		11	
12	Pedro Ornelas	" " "	" " "	Mitchell Johnson	"	Mex	31	Mex	"	"	24	24	114				3-2-38	"		12	
13	Luis Cavanabaro	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Mex	"	"	54	54	184				3-2-38	"		13	
14	F. Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	"	"	"	34	134	154				3-2-38	"		14	
15	Tony Davis	" " "	" " "	Emmer & King	"	"	34	Cal	"	"	1d	344	314				3-2-38	"		15	
16	Ramon Casas	Held U.S. Immigration Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁵	Charles Lyons	"	"	34	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	2	2	2	Can.	Police	Dismissed	3-2-38	Rel to U.S. Immigration off Payton by Sgt. Trumble.		16	
17	Wilbur Taylor	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Thomas - O'Connor	"	Amer	48	Mass.	"	"	17	17	45	Can	Pol.	Cont. Specially	3-2-38			17	
18	John Egan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Illinois	"	"	45	45	65	"	"	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da	3-2-38			18	
19	Frank Fitzgerald	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Illinois	"	"	24	8	43	"	"	" " " " " " " "	3-2-38			19	
20	John Meister	Injured	" 9 ⁰⁰	Sumner - Snyder	"	"	60	Maryland	House Painter	"	6	9	60				3-2-38	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		20	
21	J. Capello	Vag.	" 7 ³⁰	Sumner - Snyder	"	State	58	Italy	Lab.	"	20	30	20	Can	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da	3-2-38			21	
22	Antonio Mendez	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	" " "	Hammsky - O'Connor	"	Mex	56	Mexico	"	"	24	7	32				3-2-38	Rel		22	
23	Alvin Legall	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	56	N. Y.	"	"	5	16	36				3-2-38	Rel		23	
24	Al. La Rose	Check	" 9 ⁰⁰	Madson	"	Amer	63	Calif	"	"	20	63	63				3-2-38	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		24	
25	Emmett Brisly	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Texas	"	"	9	21	46				3-2-38	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		25	
26	Tom Collins	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁵	Inspector Hammsky	"	"	46	Conn.	"	"	2d	24	46	Can	Police	60 da. Co jail Rel comp. same 30 da. Cal. C.W.	3-2-38			26	
27	Wilford Marguard	" " "	" " "	Sgt. Thomas - O'Connor	"	"	41	Wisconsin	"	"	2	18	41	Can	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W. 90 da. same 30 da. Cal. C.W. 4 mo.	3-2-38			27	
28	James Murphy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	62	Penn	"	"	25	25	62	"	"		3-2-38			28	
29	Pablo Rocha	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	1	3	31				3-2-38	Rel.		29	
30	Harry Hodges	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵	Sumner - Snyder	"	Amer	41	Illinois	"	"	26	26	41				3-2-38	Rel		30	
31	Elbert Leitzell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Penn	"	"	16	16	43				3-2-38	Rel		31	
32	B. Reyes	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	15	15	30				3-2-38	"		32	
33	Paul Austin	Commitment	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	52	Idaho	"	"	34	2	52	Can	Pol.	Enforced	3-2-38			33	
34	Leopardo Chavez	Ord 630 - 4 th Sec	" 11 ⁰⁵	Inspector Hammsky	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	4	4	14				3-2-38	Rel. taken to Co Hosp.		34	
35	Al Johnson	" " "	" 11 ²⁵	Snyder - Sumner	"	Amer	35	Minn.	"	"	24	7	35				3-2-38	Rel		35	

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of

19

PLATE & SCHEDULE FOR SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	PASSED OUT HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Paul Jones	Ord. 630-4th	March 2nd 10:15	Green - J Addison	M	Amer	23	Montana	Labourer	Sacto	1d 1d 23y					3-3-38	Released		1
2	Antone Koboski	" " "	" 10:50	Edt Brown - Hung - Reno	"	"	59	Wisconsin	"	"	26y 26y 54y					3-3-38	Released		2
3	Frank Padilla	" " "	" 11:00	J. Addison - Green	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	2y 10y 14y					3-3-38	"		3
4	Andrew Starrock	" " "	" 11:20	" "	"	Scotch	75	Scotland	Retired	"	32y 32y 60y					3-3-38	Released		4
5	Francis Hegate	Fed Merchena Act	" 3 12:30	Sgt Robert Wagner	"	Mex	37	Mexico	Labourer	Imms	1B 7y 17y					3-7-38	Rel to A.C. Lockman. by Capt. Sargent		5
6	M Morales	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 2:15A	Krusty + H Hung	"	Mex	31	"	"	Sacto	3y 3y 21y					3-3-38	Released		6
7	Art Hinde	" " "	" 2:45A	Hanson + Brown	"	Amer	56	Illinois	"	"	14y 45y 56y					3-3-38	Released		7
8	Wm Pat Bradley	Lick	" 5:15A	Esper + C Wells	"	Fr	28	California	"	"	28y 28y 28y					3-3-38	Go Hosp		8
9	Aurora Priz	Vagrancy W. 972	" 6:40A	Dill	"	Spanish	34	Spain	Housework	"	2R 14y 18y	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Taken to Co. Jail for San'y		9
10	Mrs E. Charlesworth	Battery	3rd. 9:05A	Parson	F	Amer	32	Colorado	Housewife	Sacto	3m 9 32	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Examination by Geo. Cox		10
11	Bill Charlesworth	" " "	" " "	" "	M	"	15	"	Student	"	3m 9 15	"	"	Dismissed	"	3-3-38	C.B.		11
12	Jack Clark	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Kaminsky	"	"	48	Calif	Labourer	"	3d 48 48	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		12
13	Cy Mendoza	Endement Exposure	" 10:55	Parson	"	Mex	20	Mexico	"	"	18 18 18	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-16-38	3-3-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		13
14	Pete Johnson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:40A	Haldson	"	Swede	64	Sweden	"	"	24 50 50					3-4-38	Released		14
15	Harry Uhlan	" " "	" " "	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	Amer	61	Mass	"	"	30 30 61					3-4-38	Released		15
16	Junete Saly	" " "	" 12:15A	Snyder - Nicholas	F	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	5 10 15					3-3-38	Released		16
17	Jim Daugherty	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1:25A	M. Kaminsky	M	Amer	48	Calif.	"	"	7 48 48					3-4-38	Released		17
18	Robt Greenish	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Pan	35	Pennak.	"	"	2m 20 70					3-4-38	"		18
19	Jake Carperson	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Swede	44	Minn.	"	"	20 20 44					3-4-38	Released		19
20	Clarence Anderson	Vagrancy	" 1:40A	" "	"	Amer	46	Calif	"	"	14 46 46	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		20
21	B. Sapin	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	2m 22 22	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		21
22	C. Aell and	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	" "	"	"	45	"	"	"	" " "					3-4-38	Released		22
23	K. Hida	Sec 502 V.C	" 1:30	Fiel - Haldson	"	Jap.	70	Japan	"	"	13 13 13	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-11-38	3-4-38	Rel on Bond		23
24	C. Rivera	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:10	O'Connor	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	5 14 10					3-4-38	Released		24
25	Antone Koboski	" " "	" 2:22	Kaminsky	"	Pole	54	Wisconsin	"	"	1d 28 54					3-4-38	Released		25
26	Al Grunwald	" " "	" " "	Snyder - Nicholas	"	Jew.	50	Germany	"	"	20 20 30					3-3-38	Released		26
27	Acar Petersen	" " "	" " "	O'Connor	"	Swede	35	Sweden	"	"	" " 30					3-4-38	Released		27
28	Eliz Martinez	Vagrancy W. 990	" " "	" "	"	Mex	53	N. Mexico	"	"	14 14 53	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		28
29	Lealie Hadley	Battery	" 2:40	Bergman	"	Amer	18	Calif	Student	"	16 18 18	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-3-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		29
30	John Kieley	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:00	O'Connor	"	"	46	Masson	Lab.	"	25 25 46					3-4-38	Released		30
31	Roy Maynard	Vagrancy	" 3:15	R. Simpson + P. Kelley	"	"	24	Montana	"	"	2d 1 24	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel on \$500.00 Bond		31
32	Arac Molino	Ord. 630-4	" 3:50	Cherson - A. Hildon	"	Mex	33	Texas	"	"	2y 12y 33y					3-4-38	Released		32
33	Floyd Kampa	Lick	" 4:00	Trickett - Bates	"	Amer	27	S. Dakota	"	"	6y 6y 27y					3-3-38	Rel. Hrs. to County Hospital		33
34	A.D. Gentelman	Sec. 502-V.C.	" 4:50	Trickett - Bates	"	"	34	Texas	Labourer	"	8y 9y 34y	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-4-38	3-4-38	Rel. Hrs. to County Hospital		34
35	Verl Robinson	Vagrancy	" " "	Daniel - Lyons - Charles	"	"	30	Kansas	Labourer	"	22y 22y 50y	"	"	Dismissed	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel. Hrs. to County Hospital		35

—I

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY		LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS
										DATE	HOW								
1	Dwight Walker	Vagrancy	Mar 15 5:30 PM	W. Wilson	M	Amer	28	Ill	Lab.	Sac.	304 204 384	Can	Pol.	Dismissed	3-7-38	3-3-38	Taken to Co. Hospital	1	
2	Boult Fort	Ord. 630 - 4th Ser	"	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	14 54 104	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released	"	2	
3	Frank Mc Graw	"	" 5:35	Conaty	"	Irish	53	Ireland	"	"	14 13 134	"	"	"	3/4/38	Rel	"	3	
4	G.T. Barkley	"	" 6:00	Harsh - Wills	"	Amer.	51	Texas.	Labourer	"	24 24 54	"	"	"	3-3-38	Released.	"	4	
5	G.F. Day	Ord. 304 - 4th series	" 6:35	Ricker + Mills	"	Engish	37	England	"	"	14 94 94	"	"	"	3-3-38	Bail.	"	5	
6	John Barnes	Ord. 630 - 4	" 8:00	Trinkle + W. Wilson	"	Amer	50	Cal.	"	"	304 504 504	"	"	"	3/4/38	Rel.	"	6	
7	Roy B. Martin	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	304 304 304	"	"	"	3/4/38	Rel.	"	7	
8	C.A. Carrington	Sick	" 8:45	Glits + Fruchette	"	"	74	Iowa	Janitor	"	254 304 744	"	"	"	3-3-38	Co Hosp	"	8	
9	Eliza Hernandez	"	" 8:50	Russ T. Higgins	F	Mex	30	Calif	Infant	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	
10	Joseph C. Johnson	Burglary	" 9:40	Bennett + Kelly	M.	Amer	40	Michigan	Book	"	14 34 404	Caragher	Police	Held to answer	3-8-38		Bail \$2000.00	10	
11	W.D. Slover	Ord. 630 - 4th series	" 10:30	S.P. Officer Fouts	"	"	34	Ohio Island	Labourer	"	34 304 344	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released	"	11	
12	Max Kitzberg	Vagrancy	" 11:10	Nicks + Schubinger	"	"	31	Ill.	"	"	1d 1d 314	Can.	Police	6 mos. Co Jail to serve 6 mos. + bal. C.W. 4 B. 1 yr.	3-4-38		"	12	
13	John O'Rourke	Ord. 630 - 4th Ser	" 11:25	State Off. Lemon	"	"	38	Pa	"	"	64 64 384	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released	"	13	
14	Art Linder	"	" 12:30	Greenlaw + Hansen	"	"	23	Oregon	"	"	744 744 234	"	"	"	2-4-38	Released.	"	14	
15	B. Solario	Vagrancy	" 12:15A	H. Kling + Hansen	"	Mex	28	Mexico	"	"	24 144 144	Can.	Police	6 mos. Co Jail C.W. 6 mos.	3-4-38		"	15	
16	E.S. Orzago	Ord 636 - 4 S	"	Wagner + Trumble	"	"	43	"	"	"	154 204 204	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released.	"	16	
17	Ralph Smith	"	"	"	"	Amer	-	"	"	"	- - -	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released	"	17	
18	Jack Williams	"	" 12:30	Greenlaw + Hansen	"	"	61	Kentucky	"	"	364 304 614	"	"	"	3/4/38	Rel	"	18	
19	Joe Herrera	"	" 2:30	Wagner	"	"	40	Mexico	"	"	204 204 204	"	"	"	3-4-38	Released	"	19	
20	Dan Brown	"	" 2:55	Greenlaw + Hansen	"	Amer	53	San Fran	Labourer	"	234 534 534	"	"	"	3/4/38	Rel.	"	20	
21	Gerry Dong	Sick	" 6:00	"	"	Calivin	25	Chivian	Writer	"	84 84 184	"	"	"	3-4-38	Emergency Hosp Co Hosp	"	21	
22	Geo Beasley	Vagrancy	" 7:30	Troganarsins	"	Amer	30	San Fran	Labourer	"	34 304 304	Can	Police	30 ds. Co Jail - C.W. 90 ds	3-4-38		3-4-38 Released June #22.	22	
23	John Lind	"	"	"	"	"	24	Willto	"	"	36 244 244	"	"	"	3-4-38		"	23	
24	Jim Harris	Sick	" 8:30 A	Rodness + Phillips	"	English	42	England	"										

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET. WILSON & SCHWENKEL, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	A. Fitzgerald	Commitment	March 4 3:15 PM	O'Connor	m	Amer	51	Arkansas
2	Bartram Petre	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:40 PM	Armes - Phillips	"	"	35	Calif.
3	C.H. Myers	" Vagrancy	" 3:50 PM	Dregon	"	"	49	N. Carolina
4	Burtum Fowler	Check, U.S. S.F.	" 4:15 PM	Hoff	"	"	62	New York
5	Mario Sciavi	U.S. S. Int. Revenue	" 4:40 PM	Feld - Phillips Hobart	"	Wop	40	Hats
6	Ernest McSade	Petty Theft	" 5:05 PM	Hoff	"	Amer	27	Tenn.
7	Hermon Kiefer	"	" 6:20 PM	Green County	"	Slav	65	Germany
8	Frank Llewellyn	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6:55 PM	Winters & Hansen	"	Amer	45	Calif.
9	Jim McNeil	"	" 7:30 PM	"	"	Irish	61	Ireland
10	James Massie	Petty Theft	" 7:35 PM	Green County	"	Nepo	46	Alabama
11	Edie Ash	Ord. 630-4th Ser	"	Kelly & Bennett	"	Amer	32	N. Dakota
12	Manuel Leharis	"	" 8:10 PM	Winters & Hansen	"	Mex	25	Mexico
13	John O'Rourke	Ord Commitment	" 8:45 PM	Trumble & W. Wilson	"	Amer	38	Pa
14	H.E. Sayles	Injured	" 9:00 PM	Green County	"	"	52	Calif.
15	Pete Hale	Petty Theft	" 9:20 PM	Winters - Hansen	"	Mex	46	Mexico
16	C. F. Christensen	Ord. 630-4th series	" 9:35 PM	Lautinger & May	"	Amer	39	Wisconsin
17	Paul Cornell	"	" 10:10 PM	Winters & Hansen	"	"	44	Penn
18	Ira O'Kane	Dist. the Peace	" 11:25 PM	Lautinger & May	"	"	19	Texas
19	Wm. D. Lewis	Ord 630-4th S.	Mar. 5 12:25 PM	Green County	"	"	78	Ill.
20	Ramon Guzman	"	" 1:15 PM	Wagner & Trumble	M	Mex	44	Mex
21	Mimi M. Orser	"	" 1:30 PM	Lautinger & May	F	Amer	51	Tex.
22	Salvador Garcia	Vagrancy	"	Dick	M	Mex	33	N. Mex
23	Paul Campbell	"	" 1:50 PM	Lagomacino	"	Amer	55	Mo
24	John Lataulas	"	"	"	"	"	24	Cal
25	Jack Doyle	630-4th Ser	" 1:55 PM	Myers & Funk	"	"	39	"
26	Caruse Gonzalez	Vag.	" 2:0 PM	Emaine & Wells	"	Mex	35	Mex
27	Y. Mendez	630-4th Ser	" 2:25 PM	Green County	"	Mex	45	"
28	A. Windsor	630-4th Ser	" 2:35 PM	Wagner	"	Amer	52	Mass
29	Ed Hayes	"	" 4:0 PM	Hansen	"	"	42	Nebr
30	Frank Llewellyn	Ord to Soc. Sheriff	" 8:20 PM	Los Cox	"	"	45	Calif
31	Paul Crawford	Inmate	" 10:00 PM	Refuge & Hough	"	"	"	"
32	Bonne Johnson	Vagrancy	" 12:00 PM	Dahl - Llewellyn	"	"	18	Alabama
33	Don Schoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	21	Calif
34	Keith Schoemaker	Del Bay	"	"	"	"	16	"
35	Ralph Smith	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1:00 PM	Nichols - Rodner	"	"	35	Nebraska

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1928.

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	Port	3 3 51	Gaddis	Police	Enforced	3-5-38			1
"	"	30 35 35	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		2
"	"	3d 30 49	Gaddis	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C. W. G. no.	3-5-38			3
Lab	"	2 1/2 4 1/2 6 1/2	Caragher	Police	Held to answer	3-8-38		Bill 30 da.	4
Lab	"	1d 25 25 25	"	"	"	3-0-38	Rel. Fed. Agent absent by A. M. Adams		5
"	"	1m 1m 29 1/2	Gaddis	Police	60 da. Co. Jail	3-5-38			6
Retired	"	20 20 20 20	"	"	"	3-4-38	Rec. Hosp.		7
Lab	"	45 45 45 45	"	"	"	3/7/38	Taken to Co. Jail		8
"	"	25 25 25 25	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		9
"	"	9 9 4 4 4	Can	Police	G. no. Co. Jail	3-9-38			10
"	"	6 9 9 9 5 2 1/2	"	"	"	3/5/38	Released		11
"	"	3d 15 9 15 9	"	"	"	3-4-38	Rel		12
"	"	8 4 8 4 3 1/2	Gaddis	Police	Enforced	3-5-38			13
Handker	"	5 2 4 5 2 1/2 5 2 1/2	"	"	"	3-4-38	Co. Hosp.		14
Lab	"	3 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Gaddis	Police	60 da. Co. Jail	3-5-38			15
Architect	"	6m 5 4 3 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		16
Lab	"	6m 6m 4 1/2 4 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		17
Lab	"	9 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2	Gaddis	Police	60 da. Co. Jail	3-5-38			18
Painter	"	5 1/2 8 1/2 7 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		19
Lab	"	- - -	"	"	"	7-5-38	Released		20
Houf	"	2m 3 1/2 5 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38			21
Lab	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Gaddis	Police	G. no. Co. Jail	3-5-38			22
"	"	3d 2 1/2 3 1/2	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail C. W. G. no.	3-5-38			23
Bastards	"	2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38			24
Broodman	"	3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38			25
Lab	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2	Gaddis	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C. W. G. no.	3-5-38			26
"	"	2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		27
"	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 5 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		28
"	"	3 1/2 7 1/2 1 1/2	"	"	"	3-5-38	Released		29
"	"	4 1/2 4 1/2 4 1/2	"	"	"	3/7/38	Taken to Co. Jail		30
"	"	5 10 18 0m	Police	Dismissed	3-6-38				31
"	"	20 22 22 Can	Police	Dismissed	3-8-38				32
Sticker	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	3-8-38	Rel. by Capt. Withbeck		33
Lab	"	4 4 25	"	"	"	3-6-38	Rel		34

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DIV. SILVER & SHERIFFS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	John M. Kameel	Ord 630-4th Ser.	March 5th 1 st	Nicholas. Rodness	m	Amer	56	n.y.
2	Ramon Luzum	" " " "	" 1 st	H. Kaminsky	"	Mex	44	Mexico
3	Rosendo Jaramillo	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	M. Mexico
4	Jal Tovar	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	Colorado
5	Herman Johnson	" " " "	" 13 th	Phillips	"	Swede	45	Sweden
6	Earl Price	Vagrancy	" 14 th	Kaminsky	"	Amer	41	Illinois
7	Ellis Parfory	"	" " "	"	"	"	42	Arkansas
8	John Mc Gann	"	" " "	"	"	"	58	Calif.
9	Jim Murray	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	Phillips	"	Irish	53	Ireland
10	Roy Bowman	" " " "	" 2 nd	Towers	"	Amer	38	Utah
11	Richard Canal	" Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Kaminsky	"	"	70	Illinois
12	Frank Gallagher	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 nd	Sgt Towers - Kaminsky	"	"	52	Penn
13	William Boylan	Del Boy	" 2 nd	Dahl. Lincum	"	"	17	Calif
14	Martin Garrett	Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Sgt Towers - Kaminsky	"	"	42	Alabama
15	Joan Marquez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	"	"	"	29	Texas
16	Sara Singh	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Hindu	50	India
17	Cpt. Neilson	Ord 630-4 + injured	" 4 th 25	Wirtz + Hansen	"	Dane	71	Denmark
18	Gimmie Ryan	" " " "	" 4 th 25	Russ Green	"	Irish	33	Ireland
19	John Killy	Vagrancy	" 5 th 25	Nichols + Webster	"	Amer	38	Calif.
20	Les Morrison	Ord. 630-4th	" 5 th 25	Ladue - Wilson	"	"	44	Calif
21	Sony Salas	"	" " "	Russ + Green	"	Mex	31	Mexico
22	Ed. Harris	"	" 6 th 25	Gabrielli - Kuncelap	"	Amer	70	Penn.
23	Francisco Sanchez	General Nahuana Act.	" " "	Lachauk - Torres	"	MEX.	31	Mexico
24	Jack Kennedy	Ord. 630-4 series	" 6 th 30	Wirtz + Hansen	"	Amer	30	Nebraska
25	Felix Rio	Vagrancy	" 6 th 30	Gabrielli + Kuncelap	"	Mex	45	Mexico
26	Fred Webber	Ord. 630-4	" 7 th 25	Mooney	"	Amer	51	Cal.
27	Robert Parker	Del Boy	" 9 th 25	Kuncelap - Gabrielli	"	"	16	Iowa
28	Alice Kasso	Injured	" 9 th 25	Grant Russ	F	"	13	Winn
29	Edward Wymann	Ord. 630-4th	" 9 th 25	Specialist Mike Bental	M	Amer	28	Cal.
30	John Raintow	Sick	" 11 th 25	Bates - Frichetta	"	Indian	47	Cal.
31	Louis Boyle	Del. Boy	" 10 th 15	Miller + King	"	Amer	17	Idaho
32	John Mays	Injured	" 11 th 25	Grant Russ	"	"	48	Wis.
33	Newton Valdivia	Ord. 630-4	" 11 th 40	Hicks + Hays	"	MEX	60	MEXICO
34	John Mays	Intj	" 11 th 25	McClellan - Green	"	Amer	53	Kisco
35	Dwain Dushene	630-4th Ser	" 12 th 10	Greenlaw - Brown	"	French	43	Okla

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE NOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Docto	37 37 56					3-6-38 Rel		1
"	"	1 15 15					3-6-38 "		2
"	"	10m 10m 32					3-6-38 "		3
"	"	1 1 41					3-6-38 "		4
"	"	1 16 20					3/5/38 Rel.		5
"	"	3d 15 41	Can	Pol	30 D. Co. Jail C.W. 90 D.	3-7-38			6
"	"	9 15 42	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " "			7
"	"	2d 58 58	"	"	30 D. Co. Jail C.W.	" " "			8
"	"	34 34 34					3-6-38 Rel		9
"	"	11 11 38					3-6-38 "		10
"	"	31 31 70	Can	Pol	30 D. Co. Jail C.W. B. B.	3-7-38			11
"	"	15 50 52					3-6-38 Rel		12
T. Dring	"	17 17 17							13
Labour	"	20 20 42	Can	Pol	60 D. C. W. 6 M. 60 D. C. Jail 30 D.	3-7-38			14
"	"	6m 2 29					3-6-38 Rel		15
"	"	30 30 30					3-6-38 Rel		16
Retired	"	44 44 44					3-6-38 Rel		17
Lab	"	37 14 28					3-6-38 Rel		18
"	"	35 35 35	Can	Pol	60 D. Co. Jail C.W. 1 year	3-7-38			19
Upholsterer	"	44 44 44					3-6-38 Rel		20
Labour	"	30 30 30					3-6-38 Rel		21
"	"	38 38 38					3-6-38 Rel		22
"	"	64 64 23					3-12-38 Rel to U.S. Marshall Saunders		23
"	"	90 14 30					3-6-38 Rel		24
"	"	24 33 33	Can	Pol	60 D. Co. Jail C.W. 1 year	3-7-38			25
"	"	14 51 51					3-6-38 Rel		26
Labour	"	14 54 16					3-15-38 Released by Capt. Wirtz to Prisoner Labour		27
School	"	11 11 13					3-5-38 Rel Hosp.		28
Painter	"	34 26 26					3-6-38 Rel.		29
Labour	"	34 47 47					3-5-38 Rec. Hosp. + Co. Hospital		30
Labour	"	14 14 15					3/4/38 Rel. By W. D. Davis		31
"	"	5d 34 34					3-5-38 Rec. Hosp.		32
"	"	"					3-6-38 Rel.		33
"	"	2w 31 53					3-6-38 Rec. Hosp. to Co. Hosp.		34
Rel.	"	1w 64 43					3-6-38 Rel.		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Luth Brown	630-4th Ser.	Mar 6th, 1940	Lt. Parker	F	Ind	31	Cal.
2	Gaston Striener	Vagrancy	"	"	M	Amer	26	"
3	Joe Striener	"	"	"	"	"	34	"
4	Di Perkins	Ord 657-4th Ser.	" 1:40	Emmeline, Will.	"	"	37	New.
5	Betty Alexander	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 1:45	Sgt. Munn, Will.	F	Amer	30	Calif.
6	Chas. H. Roy	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 2:35	Sgt. Munn & Wagner	M	Amer	53	Ky
7	Emma Leuz	Ord 630-4th Ser.	"	Chief Parker, Munn, Hammer	F	Ind	22	Mont
8	Raymond Charles	Vagrancy	" 3:50	Lagomasino	M	Amer	20	Cal
9	C.L. Owens	630-4th Ser.	"	"	"	"	38	"
10	Damon Cardenas	"	" 3:1	Emmeline, V. Will.	"	Mex	48	Mex.
11	Joe Vaga	Vagrancy	" 3:10	Lagomasino	M	Mex	19	Cal.
12	Raymond Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	20	"
13	George Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	17	"
14	Henry Mendez	"	"	"	"	"	22	Cal
15	Albert Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	18	"
16	Ed Stewart	630-4th Ser.	" 3:20	Sgt. Munn Wagner	"	Amer	57	N.Y.
17	Carl Stewart	Injured	" 4:30	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	38	Mont
18	Don McGuire	630-4th Ser.	" 9:15A	O'Connor, Haminsky	"	"	48	Hamas
19	Charles Volander	See 503-V.C.	" 10:15	Damon	"	"	53	Calif.
20	Jim Daugherty	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 10:30	Rodner, Nicholas	"	"	48	Calif
21	Robert Massey	"	" 11:45	Sgt. Thomas	"	"	48	"
22	Leopold Chang	"	"	O'Connor	"	Mex	24	Mexico
23	P. Duran	"	"	"	"	"	86	"
24	S. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	55	"
25	Tom M. Names	"	" 12:50	Nicholas, Rodner	"	Amer	56	N.Y.
26	Jesus Valasco	Vagrancy	" 1:25	Towers - Haminsky	"	Mex	48	Calif
27	Jose Tallamontes	Ord 630-4th Ser.	"	O'Connor	"	"	38	Mexico
28	E. Orlando	"	"	"	"	"	55	"
29	Charlie Jones	"	"	"	"	Negro	27	Colorado
30	John Coate	"	" 2:25	Rodner, Nicholas	"	Amer	44	Oregon
31	Jack Shaw	"	" 2:40	Towers - Haminsky	"	"	41	Calif.
32	Birdie Rhodes	Vagrancy	"	O'Connor	"	Negro	20	Idaho
33	Jessie Rhodes	"	"	"	"	Negro	30	Louisiana
34	Harry Thurston	"	" 3:15	"	"	Amer	46	Michigan
35	Leo Long	"	" 3:10	"	"	"	53	Calif

Month of _____ 19__

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab.	Leate	74 314 314					3/6/38 County Hospital -		1
Lab.	"	27 24 24	Can.	Pol.	60. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			2
Lab.	"	2d 34 34	"	"	"	"			3
Lab.	"	174 174 374	"	"	30. D. Co. Jail	3-7-38	3-6-38 #25-22		4
Lab.	"	304 304 304	"	"	"	"	3/4/38 Rel.		5
Lab.	"	334 334 334	"	"	"	"			6
Dancer.	"						3-7-38 Rebooked line 33- Page 276		7
Rail R.	"	20 20 20	Can.	Pol.	60. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			8
Lab.	"	334 334 334	"	"	"	"	3-6-38 Rel		9
Lab.	"						3-6-38 Rel		10
Lab.	"	27 24 19	Can.	Pol.	60. D. Co. Jail	3-7-38			11
"	"	44 20 24	"	"	30. D. Co. Jail Comp. S. W. L. M.	"			12
"	"	17 17	"	"	"	"			13
"	"	14 22 22	"	"	60. D. Co. Jail	3-7-38			14
"	"	34 18 18	"	"	30. D. Co. Jail Comp. S. W. L. M.	"			15
"	"	27 27 37	"	"	"	"	3-6-38 Rel.		16
"	"	24 22 34	"	"	"	"	3/6/38 Rec. & Co. Hosp.		17
"	"	44 44 48	"	"	"	"	3-4/38 Released		18
Contractor	"	33 53 53	Can.	Pol.	Discharged	5-20-38	3-6-38 Rel #125 Cash Bail		19
Laborer	"	7 48 48	"	"	"	"	3-7-38 Rel.		20
"	"	47 47 48	"	"	"	"	3-6-38 Rel		21
"	"	2 10 10	"	"	"	"	3-7-38 Rel		22
"	"	13 13 13	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	23
"	"	1 32 32	"	"	"	"	3-7-38 Rel		24
"	"	37 37 56	"	"	"	"	3-7-38 Rel		25
"	"	2d 78 48	Can.	Pol.	30. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			26
"	"	1d 30 30	"	"	"	"	3-7-38 Rel		27
"	"	12 16 16	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	28
"	"	2d 2 27	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	29
"	"	9 9 44	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	30
"	"	41 41 41	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	31
Miner	"	3 3 20	Can.	Police	90. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			32
Laborer	"	2 5 30	"	"	60. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			33
"	"	26 26 48	Can.	Pol.	30. D. Co. Jail C. W. L. M.	3-7-38			34
"	"	20 52 53	"	"	"	"			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

DET.-SILVER & SCHOENACKER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Walter May Omer	Sick	Mar 6 th 4 ⁴⁹	Mont Lickwell	F	Amel	39	Mass
2	Clyde Jordan	Vagrancy (Bass)	" 6 ⁴⁵	Buttner & Hefner	M	"	35	Penn
3	Amos L. Kettner	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	39	Okl.
4	Nam McCarthy	Ord 630-4	" 7 ⁴⁵	Green Richards	"	Irish	65	Ireland
5	Francisco Ramos	Ord 630-4	" 7 ¹⁰	Leibel & Wilson	"	Mex	39	Mexico
6	Robbie Bridges	Ord 630-4	" 7 ⁴⁵	Green Richards	F	Am	50	Calif
7	Harry Best	" " "	" 8 ¹⁰	Wilson & Pisselle	"	Same	36	Germany
8	Frank Bonarson	" " "	" 8 ³⁵	Green Richards	"	Am	40	Mich
9	Ed. Dunn	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁰	Ed. H. Marsh Wilson & Pisselle	"	"	64	Pa.
10	Annie Owens	Ord 630-4	" 8 ⁵⁰	Wilson & Pisselle	F	Am	40	Pa.
11	Tom Popovich	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	" " "	M	Am	28	Mont
12	J. Coronado	"	" 10 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	Mex	4	Mexico
13	R.O. Chace	Ord 630-4	" "	" " "	"	Am	44	Pa.
14	Tom King	Vagrancy	" "	" " "	"	Am	31	Am
15	Emil Blaschke	Held by J.D. Marshall	" 11 ²⁰	Wilson & Pisselle	"	Am	8	Mont
16	Currie Martin	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵	Buttner & Hefner	"	"	24	Wash
17	Felipe Ruiz	Ord 630-4	" 7 ¹⁰ 4 ⁴⁴	Telly & Bennett	"	Mex	34	Mexico
18	Joseph Brady	Grand Theft	" 2 ⁰⁵	Greenleaf & Brown	"	Am	39	Missouri
19	Ed. Stewart	630-4	" 2 ¹⁵	Wagner & Trimble	"	"	38	N.Y.
20	Wm H. Smith	Material Witness	" 2 ²⁰	Greenleaf & Brown	"	"	69	Missouri
21	Juan Ramirez	630-4	" 2 ³⁵	" " "	"	Mex	46	Mex.
22	Dewey Walker	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁰	Carrigan	"	Am	38	Iowa
23	Harvey Turney	Ord 630-4	" "	" " "	"	"	74	Penn
24	Joe Bright	476-A P.C. (Checks)	" 9 ¹⁵	Palmer	"	Negro	48	N.Y.
25	Fr. McEraw	630-4	" 9 ²⁰	Phillips	"	Irish	63	Ireland
26	L. J. Squires	Enroute Sacramento	" "	Hennerty & Soloville	"	Am	63	Cal
27	Francisco Ramos	Battery	" 10 ²⁵	Palmer & Wilson	"	Mex	29	Mex
28	Arturo Gonzalez	Battery	" 10 ²⁵	Chas R. Henderson Officer Snyder	"	"	22	Spain
29	Al. Knightly	Bag	" 1 ²⁵	S. P. Officer Kelly	"	Am	43	Ill
30	John Keilly	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Calif
31	W. F. Hall	630-4	" 1 ⁴⁰	Wilson & Rodgers	"	"	47	Colorado
32	Harold McDewitt	" " "	" 1 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	"	40	S.D.
33	Emma King	On Commit	" "	Sgt. Mann & Wagner	F	Mex	22	Calif
34	Ed. Hansen	630-4	" 2 ¹⁰	Sgt. Lawrence Hamblin	M	Am	40	N. Dak
35	Jim Harris	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁰	Madison	"	"	47	Tex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.
House	La.	14 14 394					3-6-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	3
Buttner	"	10 d. 10 d. 35	Can	Police	Examine & 90 days to jail to serve 30 d. bal. C.W. 1 yr.	3-9-38	3-8-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	4
faber	"	1x 8y 29	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-7-38	\$4000 Bail	5
S.P.	"	87 30 36					" " "	Rel	6
faber	"	10 11 12					" " "	Rel	7
H.W.	"	50 50 50					3-7-38	Rel	8
faber	"	4 1/2 14y 17					3-7-38	Rel	9
"	"	4 1/2 16 40					" " "	Rel	10
"	"	20 30 64	Can.	Pol	30 D. Co. Bal. Comp to serve 20 D.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel	11
"	"	10 13 40					3-7-38	Rel	12
Officer	"	10 21 28	"	"	30 D. Co. jail C.W.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel	13
faber	"	8 8 18	"	"	60 D. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel	14
"	"	10 12 44					3-7-38	Rel	15
3000 Pigeon	"	15 15 15	Can	Pol	30 D. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	16
"	"	11 14 59					3-7-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	17
faber	"	3 d. 2y 24	Can	Police	Examine & 30 d. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	18
"	"	18y 18y 18y					3-7-38	Rel	19
Jack Davis	"	17y 10y 394					3-7-38	Rel	20
Lab	"	24y 28y 38y					3-7-38	Rel	21
"	"	30y 30y 64y					3-7-38	Rel	22
"	"	6y 12y 30y					3-7-38	Rel	23
"	"	70 18y 38y	Can	Pol	10 D. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-7-38	3-7-38	Rel	24
"	"	37y 37y 74y					3-7-38	Rel	25
"	"	4y 2y 48	Can.	Pol	Held to Answer	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel	26
"	"	14y 14y 47					3-8-38	Rel	27
"	"	6y 13y 23	Can	Pol	30 D. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel to J.P. Marshall & Saunders	28
"	"	10y 14y 12y	Can	Pol	30 D. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel	29
"	"	8y 5y 18y					3-8-38	Rel	30
"	"	13y 13y 43	Can	Police	30 d. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel	31
"	"	12y 12y 18y	"	"	60 d. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel	32
"	"	10y 20y 47					3-8-38	Rel	33
"	"	6y 12y 40					3-8-38	Rel	34
Joe Davis	"	2y 12y 38	Can	Police	Examine & 30 d. Co. jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-8-38	3-8-38	Rel	35
Lab	"	2y 12y 38					3-8-38	Rel	36
"	"	6y 23y 47					3-8-38	Rel	37

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.				DATE	HOW		
1	Arthur Perry	Drunk	3-7-38 9:30	Towers - Hammingway	M	Am	38	Del	Labr	Del	3-8-10-38						3-7-38	Free. 1000		1
2	Phillip Perry	9m. + Material Witness	" "	" "	"	M	38	Del	"	"	5m. 7 20						" "	" "		2
3	C. Wigle	Simple Assault	" 3:15	" "	"	"	24	"	"	"	5y 5y	Carr	Police	6-mo. Co Jail to serve 90 da. bal. C.W. 1y.		3-8-38				3
4	Victor Corrado	Vagrancy	" 3:25	Exp. Bart. R. Henry	"	Am	19	Penn	"	"	7m. 10m. 1	"	"	30-mo. Co Jail C.W. 8 da		3-10-38				4
5	John Obrien	"	" 3:25	" "	"	"	44	Calif	"	"	2m 6y 5y	Carr	Police	60 da. 1 jail C.W. 6 mo		3-8-38				5
6	Fred M. Sinden	Enroute to Ogden, Utah	" 3:30	Chas. Police E. Noble	"	"	23	Utah	Labr	"	1d 1d 22					3-8-38	Rel to Officer Co E. Noble, Ogden, Utah		6	
7	Chas. M. Davis	Drunk	" 4:00	McGuire & May	"	"	44	Mont.	"	"	23y 23y 44y					3-7-38	Co Hosp		7	
8	Tom Rogers	Viol. State Wage Law	" 5:00	Harry Knowlton	"	"	45	Va.	"	"	18y 20y 45y	Carr	Police	Commitment 100 da. 15 da. Co Jail and 10 da. Co Jail C.W. 2-2-6 mo		3-8-38				8
9	Am. J. Williams	Battery	" "	Leung - Hau	"	"	39	Minn.	Fisherman	"	15y 15y 39y	"	"			3-10-38				9
10	Geo. Jas. Donovan	Ent. to Stockton	" 5:35	Charles Lyons	"	"	28	Mass	Labr	"	2w 1y 28y					3-8-38	Rel to Stockton off Harbor		10	
11	C. F. Bethley	Viol. Sec. 596 U.C.	" 5:55	Richer & Mills	"	"	29	Pa	Shoemaker	"	7y 7y 29y	Carr	Police	Bail Forfeited		3-8-38	3-7-38 \$750 Bail		11	
12	Frank Sumner	Ord. 630-4th	" 6:35	Leung - Hau	"	"	40	Wash.	Labr	"	2y 15y 40y					3-8-38	Rel.		12	
13	Herbert Marshall	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Ill.	Pharmacist	"	30 30y 32y					3-8-38	Rel		13	
14	John Murphy	"	" 7:15	Leung - Hau	"	"	54	Ill	Labr	"	20y 20y 54y					3-8-38	Rel		14	
15	Jas Davis	"	" 7:50	Grant Hicks	"	Negro	52	Alabama	"	"	3y 8y 52y					3-8-38	Rel.		15	
16	John Fisher	Injured	" 8:00	Thompson & Trickett	"	White	81	Holland	Retired	"	38y 37y 81y					3-7-38	Co Hosp		16	
17	M. E. Smart	Vagrancy	" 8:20	D. H. Lyons - Kuehl	"	Amer.	47	Cal.	Junk Man	"	1y 4y 47y	Carr	Police	Dismissed		3-10-38	3-8-38 Rel on \$500 Cash Bail		17	
18	W. H. Bailey	Injured	" 9:30	Grant Hicks	"	"	49	Ark.	Labr	"	2w 20y 49y					3-7-38	1st & 2nd Warrant		18	
19	Ricardo Fierro	Burglary	" 11:30	Charles Lyons	"	Mex	28	Mexico	"	"	12y 13y 5y					3-10-38	Taken to Co Jail, Art. Thomas		19	
20	John Hanson	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	Amer.	40	Wash.	"	"	3y 3y 40y	Carr	Police	Discharged		3-8-38			20	
21	Manuel Munoz	Ord 630-4th	" 8 12:30a	V. Wells & Emerson	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	4y 4y 4y					3-8-38	Rel.		21	
22	Carl Rose	Del Boy	" 3:20a	Exp. H. Henry	"	Amer	15	Arizona	Schoolboy	"	11y 11y 15y					3-12-38	Trans. to Probation Officer by Capt. Withers.		22	
23	Wm. Ricick	"	" "	" "	"	"	16	Calif	"	"	8y 16y 16y					3-8-38	Rel. to State Bonds offn. Haney		23	
24	James Tilling	Dist Two Places	" 4:00a	Mr. B. Wilson	"	"	40	Penn	Barber	"	6y 6y 40y	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4. 12. 6 mo		3-8-38			24	
25	Bert Estes	Del Boy	" 5:00a	Thompson	"	"	16y	Wagon	Labr	"	4y 16y					3-8-38	Rel by Capt. Withers.		25	
26	James M. Smith	Ord 630-4th	" 10:15	Exp. T. H. O'Connor	"	"	49	Missouri	Labr	"	8y 4y					3-8-38	Rel. and Rebooked Line 27- Page 278		26	
27	Frank Loria	" " " " " "	" 12:30	Thompson	"	Mex	35	Spain	"	"	3y 3y 3y					3-8-38	Rel. and		27	
28	Joaquin Chazquez	Dist the Peace	" 1:00p	Thompson	"	"	23	Calif	"	"	17 23 23	Carr	Police	90 da. Co Jail C.W. 9. 12. 6 mo		3-12-38	Rel on \$50. Cash Bail		28	
29	Harry Cades	Vagrancy	" 2:15	Thompson	"	Amer	49	Arkansas	"	"	1 23 49	Orn	Police	6-mo. Co Jail C.W.		3-10-38			29	
30	Ben Moore	Vagrancy	" 3:05	T. Haminsky	"	"	55	Scotlie	"	"	50 50 55	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 4. 12. 6 mo		3-8-38	Rel. and		30	
31	Lancia Greenwood	Ord. 630-4	" 4:15	Thompson	"	"	55	Goway	"	"	20 20 52					3-8-38	Rel. and		31	
32	Barney Berg	"	" 5:00	"	"	"	34	Cal	"	"	34y 34y 34y					3-8-38	Rel. and		32	
33	Thomas Boylan	Vagrancy	" 5:05	McGuire - May	"	"	28	Chi's	"	"	3d 14 28y	Carr	Police	60 da. Co. Rd Camp to serve 20 da. bal. C.W.		3-8-38			33	
34	Paul Woods	"	" "	"	"	French	34	France	"	"	2w 24 22y	"	"	"	"	3-8-38			34	
35	Mercer Woolfolk	Sec. 237 V.C. Sec. 250-H V.C. Code	" 5:45	Leung - Hau	"	Amer	24	Cal	Mechanic	"	6mo 24y 4y	"	"	"	"	3-8-38			35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CHIEF OF POLICE & SHERIFFS, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	REMARKS	No.			
1	Frank Bennett	Ord. 630-4 series	March 8 th 6:30	Cameron & Russ At Clyde Ingraham Mps Mary Stevens Dale & Frickette	M	White	30	Oregon	Seaman	Sacto	15 715 4304				3/4/38 Rel.			1			
2	Oscar Swanson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Nevada	"	"	204 241 434				3-9-38 Rel			2			
3	Joe Hill	" " "	" 6:55	Bren - F Addison	"	Irish	53	Switzerland	"	"	24 204 434				3-9-38 Rel			3			
4	Johnnie Calishue	Sec 330-A Bond Code	" 7:05	Belanger - Hontgen	"	Portuguese	39	Portugal	Barber	"	344 344 344 Cal	Pol	100 th & 25 th de Co Jail, Rd	4-25-38	3-8-38 250 th Bail			4			
5	W. L. Kelly	Vagrancy	" 7:35	Belanger - Wills	"	Irish	43	Ohio	Seaman	"	274 274 434 Can	Police	60 th de Co Jail Champ St Sacto de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38				5			
6	Ma H. Smith	Ord. 630-4 th	" 9:20	Bren & F Addison	F	Irish	40	-	-	-	-	-	-		3/9/38 Rel	Tam to get Stage		6			
7	Lee Madden	Ord. 630-3 rd Series	" 10:20	Belanger - Wills	M	"	43	Arizona	Book	"	44 214 434 Cal	Pol	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail	4-30-38	3-5-38 100 th Bail			7			
8	J. W. Harmon	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Oregon	Barber	"	204 334 654	"	"	Dismissed	"	3-5-38 30 th			8		
9	Don Thompson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Colorado	Seaman	"	144 124 434	"	"	"	"	3-5-38 30 th			9		
10	Joe Stotts	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Cal.	S. Clerk	"	24 244 244	"	"	"	"	3-5-38 30 th			10		
11	Samuel Mason	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Ohio	Sailor	"	24 24 654	"	"	"	"	3-5-38 30 th			11		
12	Albert Eason	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Texas	Milker	"	44 134 244	"	"	"	"	3-8-38 30 th			12		
13	W. L. McDonald	Ord. 630-4 th Inquest	" 10:40	F. Addison - Green	"	"	49	Canada	Seaman	"	14 214 244	Can	Police	Purch agent	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			13		
14	Glenn Ginn	Ord. 630-4 th Hold to 10 ^{am}	" 11:00	Feil & Kelly	"	"	24	Oklahoma	Selassum	"	14 164 244	Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail and Sacto de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			14		
15	Chas. Berthlot	" " Hold to 10 ^{am}	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Cal.	Selassum	"	14 234 244	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			15	
16	Frank Brachief	Ord. 630-4 th	" 11:40	F. Addison - Green	"	Indian	26	Oklahoma	Seaman	"	34 34 244	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			16	
17	Chas. Wright	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			17	
18	Adolfo Valenzuela	630-4 th Se.	March 9 th 12:15	Egner - Kim Capt. Police Marshall	"	Mex.	30	Mex.	Rel.	"	14 14 244	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			18	
19	Clarence James	Vagrancy	" 14	Byl Roberts, Wagner	"	Negro	27	Okla.	Rae	"	34 24 244 Can	Police	70 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38					19		
20	Alvin Ramirez	630-4 th Se.	" 1:35	Wagner & Drimbles	"	Ind.	31	Cal.	Huope	"	314 314 314	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Release			20	
21	J. E. Seifert	630-4 th Se.	" 2:55	Johnson, Mitchell	"	Amer.	44	Mo.	Amintu	"	24 24 444	"	"	"	"	3-9-38	3-9-38 Rel			21	
22	Wm Ruelcher	630-4 th Se.	" 3:55	Wagner, Byl Roberts	"	"	26	Ark.	Fighter	"	24 64 244 Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38					22		
23	Fred Miller	Vagrancy	" 6:00	Byl Roberts, Wagner	"	"	22	Pa.	"	"	24 44 244 Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38					23		
24	Wm Ruelcher	630-4 th Se.	" 8:05	Pearson	"	"	26	Ark.	Fighter	"	24 64 244 Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-9-38					24		
25	Felix Valigas	630-4 th Se.	" 8:10	Chas. Jacobs	"	"	35	Mexico	Seaman	"	15 15 15	Can	Police	60 th de Co Jail 6 th de Co Jail & Sacto	3-10-38					25	
26	Joe Parady	Vagrancy	" 8:55	Lauble	"	"	32	Mexico	"	"	14 10 39	Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-10-38					26	
27	Tony Hernandez	630-4 th Se.	" 9:25	Crump, Straygo	"	Mex	35	Spain	"	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	"	3-10-38	Rel to Chief of Police alley of Vassar			27	
28	Tommy Wong	Petit Theft	" 10:15	Pearson	"	Chinese	35	Calif	Restroom	"	2 30 30	Can	Police	Dismissed	3-10-38	3-9-38 Rel on \$150 Bail	W.P.B.C.			28	
29	James W. Scott	Ord 738-1 th Se	" 10:20	Atty. W. Pruning	"	Amer	47	"	Seaman	"	10 47 47	"	"	Discharged	3-10-38					29	
30	E. B. Bryant	Ord 630-4 th Se	" 11:00	Rodman - Nelson	"	Negro	28	Illinois	"	"	8 8 28	"	"	"	"	3-10-38	Release			30	
31	Bradley Waller	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	43	Tenn	"	"	4 4 43	"	"	"	"	3-10-38	"			31	
32	Geo Knowl and	" " "	" 12:00	Kainchay, B.	"	"	49	Calif	"	"	5 49 49	"	"	"	"	3-10-38	Rel + rebooked line 35.			32	
33	J. B. King	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Calif	"	"	5 28 28	Can	Police	150 th & 25 th de Co Jail C.W. & D.	3-10-38					33	
34	Jim Ryan	Ord 630-4 th Se	" 12:00	" " "	"	Irish	33	Ireland	"	"	1 15 20	Can	Police	60 th de Co Jail 31 st de Co Jail	3-10-38	Release					34
35	Geo Nolan	Ord 630-4 th Se	" 12:05	Pearson	"	Amer	49	Calif	"	"	5 49 49	"	"	"	"	3-10-38					35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of _____

19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	L. Laguna	Ord 630-4th Ser	March 9 2 ³⁰ PM	Sgt. Tower Cannady, B. O'Connor	m	Mex	50	Mexico	Labourer	Docto	10 15-20				3-10-38	Released			1
2	Arco Constations	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	"				3-10-38	Released			2
3	Enoch Wilson	Grand Theft Santa Rosa	" " "	Const Barry " " "	"	Amer	46	Texas	"	"	20 20 45				3-12-38	Ord to Santa Rosa Dep. Sheriff			3
4	Fred Simon	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Ohio	"	"	7 7 27				3-10-38	Ord to Const Barry by Capt. Thomas			4
5	Mike Nolan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁰	Nolan - R. O'Brien	"	"	51	Ireland	"	"	32 32 32				3-10-38	Released			5
6	Thomas Riley	" " "	" 3 ³⁰	" " "	"	Amer	42	Illinois	Cat Operator	"	6 6 42				3-10-38	Released			6
7	Calyle Healey	Grand Theft	" 4 ⁴⁵	Benjamin Boniface	"	"	19	Oregon	Labourer	"	1d 34 194	Orl	Pol	Dismissed	3-18-38				7
8	Gerald Wyatt	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	Cal.	Rancher	"	1d 19 194	"	"	"	"				8
9	John M. Ivor	Ord 630-4th	" 4 ²²	F. Williams - Green	"	"	30	Orisk	Labourer	"	64 74 307				3-10-38	Released			9
10	Manuel Gonzales	Sick	" 5 ⁰⁰	Salter & T. Higgs	"	Mex	60	Mexico	"	"	24 104 104				3-9-38	Co. Hosp.			10
11	Neil Murphy	Ord 630-4	" 5 ⁵⁰	F. Adams - Green	"	Amer	5	"	"	"	"				3-10-38	Released			11
12	Michael Doyle	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	Salter & T. Higgs	"	"	32	Calif	"	"	84 24 24				3-9-38	Co. Hosp.			12
13	Raymond Leonard	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ⁵⁰	citizen J. M. Lannon	"	"	24	Cal.	Welder	"	24 24 24				3-11-38	Released			13
14	James Rickard	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	Conaty	"	"	43	Minn.	Labourer	"	2d 14 43				3-10-38	Released			14
15	Pillie Green	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁵	Saulinger	"	W. W. W. W.	45	N. Carolina	Prostitute	"	207 24 434 Carr	Police	90 da. Co. Jail to serve 45 da. for C.W. & D. 6 mo	3-11-38					15
16	Geo. Jacobs	" " "	" 9 ¹⁵	M. Gure + May	"	"	23	Cal.	Labourer	"	14 23 337	"	"	6 mo Co. Jail	3-12-38				16
17	Bertie Carpenter	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	Conaty	"	Amer	42	Ill.	Mechanic	"	377 374 424 Carr	Police	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. & D. 3-10-38						17
18	Forbes Bowle	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Scotch	50	Scotland	Bookbinder	"	14 14 354				3-10-38	Released			18
19	Joe Schultz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	56	N.Y.	Labourer	"	84 34 34				" " "	"			19
20	Howard M. Douglas	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁰	W. Wilson	"	Canadian	47	Canada	"	"	224 204 214				" " "	"			20
21	R. F. Wick	" " "	" 11 ²⁰	F. Adams - Green	"	Norw	36	Norway	Labourer	"	301 24 74				" " "	"			21
22	John Medina	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁵	Russ - W. Wilson	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	84 107 184 Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. & D. 90 da	3-11-38					22
23	Bert Cardines	Ord 630-4 + injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	Feil + Bennett	"	Amer	38	Wash	H. Wife	"	64 264 384				3-10-38				23
24	Mrs. Gerald Sady	Injured	3-10-38 1240	Brown + Johnson	"	Syrian	49	Syria	"	"	194 194 394				3-10-38	Emergency Hosp.			24
25	Miss Anna Johnson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"	"	"	184 184 364				"	"			25
26	Daniel W. Sady	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	"	Labourer	"	194 194 12				"	"			26
27	Elaine Sady	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Wisconsin	"	"	184 184 234				"	"			27
28	Fred Schmidt	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁵⁰	Dell + Kung	"	Amer	38	Indiana	Bricklayer	"	154 154 384				3-10-38	Rel.			28
29	Irvid H. Eklof	Battery	" " "	Latta Bertha Eklof	"	Swede	54	Sweden	Richard Emory	"	371 44 354 Carr	Police	Dropped	3-11-38					29
30	Geo. Conley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰	Thompson	"	Amer	32	Texas	Labourer	"	204 204 324				3-10-38	Rel.			30
31	James Riley	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁵	Mitchell + Johnson	"	"	71	Cal.	"	"	271 44 324 Carr	Police	30 da. Co. Jail C.W. & D. 90 da	3-10-38					31
32	James Riley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ²⁰	Brown + Johnson	"	"	39	Ohio	"	"	36 264 374				3-10-38	Rel.			32
33	Alce Burns	" " "	" " "	Capt. Hoffman + R. B. Bate	"	"	47	Illinois	"	"	74 74 74				3-10-38	Rel.			33
34	Jack E. Johnson	" " "	" 3 ²⁰	Super + C. Wells	"	"	37	Nevada	Photographer	Taft	54 254 374				3-11-38	Rel. by C. O. D. M. A. Bate			34
35	Leona Simmen	Attempt Rape	" 4 ³⁵	Sgt. Roberts + Thing	"	"	23	Penn	Labourer	Sachs	184 184 234								35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Walter Nielsen	Attempt Rape	3-4-38 5:00 a	Sgt. White & King	M	Amer	24	Sacto	Unemployed	Sacto	24 24 24				3-11-38	Rel by C.P. McAllister	(no complaint)	1
2	Margaret Bennett	Injured	3-10-38 4:02 a	Brown & Hanson	F	"	18	Canada	"	"	24 24 24				3-10-38	Co Hosp		2
3	Henry Dodds	Vagrancy W. 1095	" 8:40	Nicholas	M	English	77	England	Labour	"	31 31 55	Can	Police Continued Generally	3-10-38	O.R.	Judge Carragher		3
4	D.E. Hudson	Auto Theft	" 9:45	Person	"	Amer	39	Utah	Shoeman	"	12 12 39	Over	" \$25 or 20 d Co Jail	3-14-38	3-10-38	O.R. Judge Carragher		4
5	Earl Martin	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10:30	McDon. Snyder	"	"	38	Arkansas	Labo	"	7m 3 38				3-11-38	Rel		5
6	Roy Harrison	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	25	Calif	Labour	"	1 25 25				3-10-38	Rel		6
7	Salvador Reyes	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	29	Mexico	Labour	"	2d 23 23				3-11-38	Rel		7
8	Wm. P. Mc Cormick	" " " "	" 11:50	O'Connor	"	Amer	33	Texas	Auto Mechanic	"	33				3-11-38	Rel		8
9	James Hall	" " " "	" 12:00	" " "	"	"	40	Mo	Labourer	"	3 3 40				3-11-38	"		9
10	Bennie Johnson	Burglary W. #1098	" 12:00	" " "	"	"	18	Alabama	"	"	5 10 18	Can	Police Held to Answer	3-15-38				10
11	Wm. B. Ogden	" " " "	" 12:00	" " "	"	"	17	Calif	Student	"	17 17 17	"	" Cert. Juvenile Court	3-15-38				11
12	Pat Ryan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12:40	Kominichy, B.	"	Irish	52	Ireland	Labour	"	36 36 38				3-11-38	Rel		12
13	A. A. Zoller	Sick	" 1:00	Dolan & Snyder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		3-10-38	City Hosp & Co. Hospital		13
14	Adam Carmory	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:10	O'Connor	"	Indian	55	Calif.	"	"	"	"	"		3-11-38	Rel		14
15	Clarence A. Moore	Sec 502. V.C. Code	" 3:20	Madden	"	Amer	43	Calif.	Car Inspector	"	15 43 43	Can	Police \$30. or 25 da Co Jail	3-11-38				15
16	Geo. Connolly	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:55	Hansen - White	"	"	38	Calif.	Labourer	"	38				3-11-38	Rel		16
17	Spoke Alexander	Vagrancy	" 4:05	Palmer & Lapp	"	"	33	Pa.	"	"	1d 14 33	Can	Police 60 da. Co Jail C.M. 6 mo	3-11-38				17
18	Joe Gonzalez	Ord 630-4th	" 4:25	Hansen & Wirtz	"	MEX	36	Mexico	"	"	14 10 124				3-11-38	Rel		18
19	Robert Gustafson	Injured	" 4:45	Late & Higgs	"	Amer	10	Calif	School boy	"	104 104 104				3-10-38	Co. Hosp		19
20	Paul Ferrara	Viol. 273-g, Penal Code	" 5:15	Saunderland Hills	"	Italian	63	Italy	Labourer	"	6m 6m 354	Can	Pal Ypl Guilty Discharged	5-10-38	3-10-38	Bond 1000		20
21	Joe Jacinto	Ord 630-4th	" 6:15	" " "	"	Portuguese	49	Cal.	"	"	444 444 444	Can	Police 60 da Co Jail	3-11-38	3-11-38	Rel and		21
22	Paul Barrios	Sec 481-332 V.C. Code	" 6:20	Leil-Mills-Richer	"	MEX	24	Oklahoma	"	"	94 124 244	Can	Police 60 da Co Jail	3-11-38				22
23	Raymond Esparago	Material Witness	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Arizona	"	"	114 114 304				3-11-38	Released		23
24	Daniel M. Gwelle	Dist. The Peace	" 8:00	Charles-Peters-Rooney	"	Amer.	35	Wisconsin	Engineer	"	384 384 354	Can	Police \$30 or 11 da. Co Jail Pd.	3-25-38	3-10-38	Co Bail		24
25	Frank Arvin	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8:10	Nicks	"	"	42	Pa.	Labo	"	44 44 444				3-11-38	Rel		25
26	Raymond Acosta	" " " "	" 9:05	Wylliam - Snyder	"	MEX	"	"	"	"	"	"			3-11-38	Rel		26
27	Ed Atkinson	" " " "	" 10:05	A. J. Hefling	"	Amer.	61	Kan.	"	"	3W 164 614				3-11-38	Rel		27
28	Abraham Partilla	" " " "	" 10:55	Conaty	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	34 204 204				3-11-38	Rel		28
29	Edw. C. Voorhies	Injured	" 11:35	Russ & F. Addison	"	Amer	68	Mo.	"	"	10m 404 684				3-10-38	Rec. Hosp.		29
30	Ricardo Vera	Petty Theft & Inj	" 11:40	Barbano & Heiberger	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	Can	Pol Discharged	3-21-38	"	Taken to Co Hosp.		30
31	Jack Boddie	Burglary & Inj.	" 11:55	Langdon & Nickle	"	Negro	37	Alabama	Labourer	Sacto	27 74 374	Carragher	Pol Held to Ans. Bail \$2000	3-24-38	3-11-38	Taken to Co. Hospital		31
32	J. Smith	Ord 630-4th Ser	3-14-38 12:00	Greenland & Hanson	"	Amer	"	"	"	"	"	"			3-11-38	Rel		32
33	Jose Rios	" " " "	" 12:40	Trimble & Wagner	"	Mex	38	"	"	"	"	"			3-11-38	Rel		33
34	Donnie Alfred	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Arizona	Labourer	Sacto	144 144 324				3-11-38	Rel		34
35	J. Huston	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	52	Missouri	"	"	184 184 524				3-11-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Joe Lagon	Battery Ord 630.4 Ser	3-4-38 12:50	City Justice Salas	male	Mex	23	Texas	Labour	Sacto	104 104 34	Can	Police	600 on 50 da. Co Jail to 6 mo. Co Jail C.W. 30. 3-11-38	3-11-38			1
2	Lloyd O. Scott	"	"	"	"	Amer	41	Idaho	Barber	"	59 184 44	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel		2
3	Russell Trane	"	2:00	Wichelt Johnson	"	"	24	Nebraska	Art Decorator	"	79 79 24	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel		3
4	Frank Sherman	Vagrancy	2:20	Charles + Lyons	"	"	16	Michigan	Labour	"	164 174 164	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-11-38			4
5	J. L. Rau	Ord 630.4 Ser	2:25	Tegamerrino	"	"	30	Virginia	"	"	44 44 304	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel		5
6	John Wetmore	"	2:50	Dill	"	"	27	Illinois	"	Stockton	28 84 24	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel		6
7	Paul Hawk	Vagrancy	3:00	George + Fennie	"	"	28	Penn	Restaurant	L.A.	28 84 24	Can	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-11-38			7
8	Guam Marquez	Ord 630.4 Ser	9:50	Rodney Nelson	"	Mex	27	Texas	Labour	Sacto	2 22 27	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel		8
9	Bruce Skaggs	Vagrancy	"	Sgt. Towner Kaminsky O'Connor	"	Amer	26	Calif	"	"	3d 26 26	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 30 da	3-12-38			9
10	Dale Minick	"	"	"	"	"	31	Arkansas	"	"	1d 4d 31	"	"	" Co Jail. Rd. Camp C.W.	3-12-38			10
11	Donald West	"	"	"	"	"	48	N. York	"	"	1 21 48	"	"	" " " " " C.W. 30 da	3-12-38			11
12	Jack H. Wilkens	"	"	"	"	"	45	Texas	"	"	25 25 48	"	"	70 da. Co Jail, some 30 da. bal C.W. 6 mo	3-12-38			12
13	V. L. Griffith	Sick	10:00	Snyder	"	"	40	Calif.	"	"	6m 40 40	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel to Co Hospital		13
14	Jimmy Mulchay	Vagrancy	10:00	Sgt. Towner Kaminsky O'Connor	"	"	48	Calif	"	"	20 48 48	Can	Police	30 Co Jail. Rd. Camp C.W.	3-12-38			14
15	Joe Schultz	"	"	"	"	"	56	New York	"	"	30 30 56	"	"	60 da. Co Jail to some 30 da. bal C.W. 4 mo	3-12-38			15
16	Bert Householder	Excess Stocking	10:45	Sgt. Hart R. King	"	"	35	Calif.	Cot. Skinner	"	24 35 35	"	"	"				16
17	Ed Wilson	Vagrancy	12:00	Madsen	"	British	43	Brazil	Labour	"	1d 3m 34	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-12-38			17
18	John O'Connor	Ord 630.4 Ser	12:00	Nelson - Rodness	"	Amer	44	Illinois	"	"	- 44	"	"	"	3-11-38			18
19	Tommy Agosta	"	1:00	Hugh. Sked	"	Ital	33	Italy	Porter	"	10 10 35	"	"	"	3-11-38	Rel		19
20	Andy Riggs	Vagrancy	1	O'Connor	"	Irish	68	Norway	Lab.	"	6 6 50	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 50 da	3-12-38	3-12-38		20
21	Ray Williams	"	1:00	Kaminsky Y.	"	Amer	34	S. Carolina	"	"	4 8 34	"	"	30 da. Co Jail Rd. Camp C.W.	3-12-38			21
22	John Erickson	"	"	"	"	Swede	41	Calif.	Logger	"	1d 41 41	"	"	30 " Co Jail. Rd. Camp C.W. 30 da	3-12-38			22
23	Richard Joyce	"	"	"	"	Amer	44	Calif.	Labour	"	20 44 44	"	"	30 " " " " " "	3-12-38			23
24	Russell Dill	Ord 630.4 Ser	"	"	"	"	58	Virginia	"	"	15 15 58	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel		24
25	Oliver Nickerson	"	"	"	"	Canadian	53	Canada	"	"	1 19 19	"	"	"	3-12-38	"		25
26	Ralph Fox	"	"	"	"	Amer	41	Minn.	"	"	21 21 41	"	"	"	3-12-38	"		26
27	Earl Heister	Smokes Sheriff's Office	1:00	Camp Co. 1000 R. Heister Nelson - Rodness	"	"	48	Nebraska	"	"	- 48	"	"	"	3-15-38	Rel. to Soc. Co. Dep. Hq. Rd. Service		27
28	Fred Rye	Sick	1:45	Nelson + Rodness	"	"	65	Calif	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-11-38	Engl Co Hosp		28
29	Don O'Donnell	Vagrancy	"	O'Connor Kaminsky Y.	"	"	49	Alabama	Labour	Sacto	1m 1m 48	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail Rd. Camp C.W. 30 da	3-12-38			29
30	Bert Householder	Pat. Theft	2:00	R. King - Sgt. Pearson	"	"	35	Calif	"	"	24 35 35	"	"	6 mo. Co Jail to some 30 da. bal C.W. 1 yr.	3-12-38			30
31	James H. Rush	Vagrancy	2:30	O'Connor	"	"	39	Illinois	"	"	4m 9 39	"	"	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-12-38			31
32	Robert A. Carter	Ord 630.4 Ser	3:00	Kaminsky	"	"	37	Oregon	"	"	4 4 37	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel		32
33	Ed Craiser	"	"	Nelson - Rodness	"	"	50	Calif.	"	"	50 50 50	"	"	"	3-12-38	"		33
34	Frank Mitchell	Vagrancy	"	Snyder	"	"	40	Utah	"	"	15 15 40	Can	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W. 1 yr.	3-12-38			34
35	Steve Fuson	Ord 630.4	3:00	Kaminsky O'Connor	"	"	52	Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

LETTERS & PHOTOGRAPHER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																			
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Conrad Nelson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	March 4 th 3 Pm	Nelson - Rodness	M	Amer	43	Oregon	Lbr.	Sacto	30 30 40				3-12-38	Rel			1
2	Irene Thifford	" " "	" 4 ²⁰	Monney	"	"	32	Oregon	"	"	67 54 32				3-12-38	Rel			2
3	Gloria Galvez	Injured	" 4 ⁵⁵	J. Addison - Green	F	"	18	Cal.	Child	"	87 10 10 4				3-11-38	Emerg. Hospital			3
4	Harry Murray	"	" 5 ⁴²	"	M	"	30	Cal	Labourer	"	47 30 30 4				3-11-38	Em. Hosp. & Co. Hospital			4
5	Willford Mallory	Ord. 630-4 th	" 5:45	Lawson & Wicks	"	"	27	Colorado	"	"	24 24 27 4				3-11-38	Rel			5
6	Jack Stassi	Sec. 505-a V. Code	" 6:15	Mills & Richer	"	"	28	Cal.	Helper	"	28 25 4 28 7				3-11-38	\$200" Bail			6
7	Joe Onyong	Ord. 65-3 rd Series	" 7 ⁰⁰	Monney	"	Philippine	38	Philippines	Janitor	"	84 16 16 4 Can	Police	Discharged	3-11-38	" \$100"	"			7
8	L. Leonor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Philippine	Labourer	"	24 24 24 4	"	"	"	3-11-38	"	"	"	8
9	Pag Lamos	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	52	MEXICO	"	"	47 27 27 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	"	"	"	9
10	Labor Singh	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	52	India	"	"	24 24 24 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	"	"	"	10
11	Harry Green	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ³⁰	Shurt & F. Addison	"	Amer	50	MO.	Plumber	"	13 13 50 4				3-12-38	Rel			11
12	Vincent McConnech	" " "	" 8:55	S. Rodness	"	"	28	Cal	Lab.	"	18 25 25 4				3-12-38	Rel - -			12
13	Robert Broadbent	" " "	" 9 ⁵⁰	J. Addison - Green	"	"	42	Mont.	Shepherd	"	18 34 42 4				3-12-38	"			13
14	Jose Rios	" " "	" 11 ¹²	"	"	MEX	48	MEXICO	Labourer	"	74 36 36 4				3-12-38	"			14
15	Thomas James	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	McInnes - Dahl	"	Amer	29	Ohio	"	"	24 14 24				3-12-38	"			15
16	Elwood James	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Ohio	"	"	14 24 24				3-12-38	"			16
17	James Harman	Injured	" 11:45	J. Addison & Green	"	"	16	Cal	Student	"	16 16 16 4				3-11-38	Rec. Hospital & Co. Hosp			17
18	Bob Gordon	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰	Trimbale	"	"	23	Wash	Deaman	"	24 14 23 4	Police	60 d. Co Jail C. W. & 30	3-12-38	Rel				18
19	Alfred C. Giesby	Dist. Place	" 12 ⁴⁰	Hugh Myers	"	Amer	43	Idaho	Lbr.	"	13 13 43 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			19
20	Jim Murray	630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ³⁰	J. Thompson	"	"	62	Oreg	"	"	32 40 42 4				3-12-38	Rel			20
21	Joseph Garino	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁰	Capt Parker & Roberts	"	"	31	N.Y.	Slaman	"	34 34 31 4	Police	Dismissed request P.D.	3-15-38	3/12/38 Rel 100 SBB Co.				21
22	Patsy Clark	630-4 th Ser.	" 2 ³⁰	Off. J. Luff	F	"	28	"	Dancer	"	"	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			22
23	Telep Gonzales	630-4 th & Dry	" 2 ³⁰	Wagner Trimbale	M	Mex	37	Mex	Lbr.	"	20 20 27 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			23
24	Paul Lessig	Dry	" 2 ⁴⁰	Dice Emerine	"	Gen	28	Pa.	Lbr.	"	28 28 28 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			24
25	Chris Bang	Sec 502. M.V.C.	" 2 ⁵⁵	Mitchell Johnson	"	Amer	38	Denmark	Druck	"	13 13 13 4	Police	60 d. Co Jail C. W. & 30	3-12-38	3-12-38 Rel on \$250 ⁰⁰ Cash bail				25
26	Jerry Farno	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁵	Capt Parker & Roberts	F	"	23	Cal	Hung.	"	34 34 23 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			26
27	Betty King	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Oreg	"	"	" 22 4	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rel			27
28	John Dutton	Sick	March 1 st 9 ⁰⁵	Halden	M	"	40	Vermont	Labourer	"	14 14 40				3-12-38	Rel to Co Hospital			28
29	Elo Mulligan	Nas.	" 9 ⁴⁵	Dunnon	"	"	49	Winn	"	"	74 14 49	Over	Pol 70 D. Co. Rd. Comp.	3-14-38	Rel.				29
30	Bert Lindsey	630-4 th Ser	" 10 ⁴⁰	O'Connor	"	"	48	Calif	"	"	37 47 48	"	"	"	3-14-38	Rel.			30
31	Laverne Boden	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁰	Halden	"	"	19	Mont.	"	"	24 24 19	Over	Pol 60 d. Co Jail C. W.	3-14-38	Rel				31
32	James Christensen	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Calif	"	"	20 20 20	"	"	"	3-14-38	Rel			32
33	Roy Bowman	"	" 11 ²⁵	Dunnon	"	"	42	Utah	"	"	15 15 42	"	"	"	3-14-38	Rel			33
34	Mrs. Hazel Hinkler	Attempt Suicide	" 11 ⁵⁰	Madison	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	23 38 33	"	"	"	3-12-38	Rec. Hosp. & Home			34
35	C. W. Day	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ²⁰	McInnes & O'Connor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-13-38	Rel			35

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE: SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Stear H.ason	Vagrancy	March 12 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Lgt. Towers.	M.	Amr	52	Dona										1
2	William Leitfeld	"	"	"	"	"	43	Penn	Labr.	Doats	4m 16 43		P	6.M. Co. Jail. C.W.	3-14-38			2
3	Arthur Meader	"	"	"	"	"	31	Mass.	"	"	4y 4y 31		"	90 D. Co. Rd. Camp	"			3
4	Johnnie Kelgan	"	"	"	"	"	36	N. Y.	"	"	5-5-36		"	6.M. Co. Jail. C.W.	"			4
5	Homer Williams	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 ⁵⁵	Lgt. Towers	"	Negro	45	Oklahoma	"	"	2-5-45					3-12-38 Rel		5
6	Emil Bock	"	" 12 ³⁰ P	Wilson - Rodness	"	Am	54	Calif	"	"	40-24-34					3-12-38 Rel		6
7	Sam Martonelli	Mal. Mischief	" 3 ¹⁰	Paragon	"	"	42	Penn	"	"	20-20-42	Ors.	Pol	30 D. Co. Rd. Camp	3-14-38			7
8	Sprale Alexander	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ²⁰	S. P. Off. Sp. Insp. Brown	"	"	33	Virginia	"	"	2d, 10-31			Comm't Enforced	"			8
9	Ray Termon	Petit Theft	" 2 ³⁰	Const Barry - Benson	"	"	36	Idaho	Plumber	"	7-7-36					3-12-38 Rel to Const Barry.		9
10	Frank L Warner	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁰	Drumm	"	"	39	Montana	W.P.A.	"	1d 18-39					3-13-38 Rel		10
11	Ken Tringillo	Del Boy	" 3 ¹⁵	Wirts Hauer	"	"	14	Colorado	Student	"	1d 1d 14					3-19-38 Rel. by juvenile officer		11
12	Arthur Dale	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁴⁰	Lgt. Towers	"	"	43	Minn.	Lab	"	16-23-43					3-12-38 Rel		12
13	David Patterson	"	" 7 ⁰⁰ PM	Russ & Green	"	Scott	39	Scotland	Labr	"	94-94-94					3-12-38 Rel		13
14	L. Luna	"	" 7 ³⁵	Wirts & Hauer	"	MEX.	52	Mexico	"	"	1W 17-17					3-12-38 Rel		14
15	Juan Marcus	Injured	" 7 ⁵⁵	Lab. & Wilson Trumble	"	MEX	29	Texas	"	"	3m 24-24					3-12-38 Rec. Hospital		15
16	Matthew Geerin	Ord. 630-4th	" 8 ¹⁵	Pierini	"	Amr	41	Chicago	Black	"	5-4-34 41					3-12-38 Rel		16
17	James M. Fisher	Dist. the Peace	" 8 ⁴⁵	Rooney	"	"	68	Missouri	Labr	"	104 454 684	Ors.	Pol	320 ⁰⁰ or 5 ⁰⁰ D. Co. Jail	3-14-38			17
18	Alex Amicore	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ AM	McGuire & Leutinger	"	Argentin	25	S. America	"	"	2d 13W 184		"	60 D. Co. Rd. Camp	"			18
19	Bill Bullock	Ord. 630-4th	" 9 ³⁰	Green - Russ	"	Amr	18	Tennessee	"	"	4W 24 184					3-13-38 Rel		19
20	Leonardo Martinez	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	"	"	MEX	38	Mexico	"	"	204 204 204					3-13-38 Rel		20
21	Andrew Powell	Injured	" 10 ³⁰	Hawert Wirts	"	Amr	35	Ida.	"	"	24 184 354					3-12-38 Rec. Hosp		21
22	Lucille Powell	"	"	"	F	"	43	Okla.	H. Wife	"	104 224 434					"		22
23	Phil Falkner	Ord. 630-4th	" 11 ⁰⁰	Mooney	M	Russian	36	Russia	Labr	"	114 114 254					3-12-38 Rel		23
24	Francisco Herrera	"	"	D.P. Off. Doats	"	"	29	Colorado	"	"	94 94 244					3-13-38 Rel		24
25	Emma Gogans	Seck	" 11 ¹⁵	Green - Russ	F	MEX.	21	Texas	H. Wife	"	144 144 214					3-12-38 Rec. & Co. Hospital		25
26	Fred Ruffeld	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ³⁰	Trumble & W. Wilson	M	Amr	46	Minnesota	Labr	"	204 204 464					3-12-38 Rel		26
27	Ervin Christiansen	Hold 70 - MONDAY - 3/1/38	" 11 ⁵⁸	Green	"	"	36	Ill.	Engineer	"	194 194 364					3-14-38. Rel. Rebook. & Reg. 281-13.		27
28	Hayden Franklin	Ord. 630-4 & Held	" 12 ⁰⁰	Adelson Heenan	M.	"	34	Okla.	Grp. Man	"	204 204 244					3-13-38 Rel. John Crump.		28
29	Andres Gonzales	630-4th. Held	" 12 ³⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	MEX	31	N. Mex.	Lab.	"	4d 44 344	Ors.	Pol	6.M. Co. Jail. C.W.	3-14-38			29
30	J.L. Miller	630-4th Ser.	" 1 ⁰⁰	Lagonasno	"	Amr	44	N. Cal.	Mach	"	144 144 444					3-13-38 Rel		30
31	Wiley Young	"	" 1 ¹⁰	Don Kuff. Sp. Off.	"	"	39	Cal.	Lab.	"	2d 39, 394					3-13-38 "		31
32	W. Bieliski	"	"	"	"	"	41	Ill.	"	"	64 64 414					3-13-38 "		32
33	Yan Yan	Harmonare Act.	" 1 ³⁰	Hidachayen, Goodman, Barr, Faris, W. Goodman	"	Chin	43	China	"	"	204, 204 204					3-16-38 Rel to Hayden Saunders		33
34	Loyce King	"	"	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	154 154 284					3-15-38 Rel to Dept Marshal J. V. O'Brien		34
35	Lee Lay	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	164 16 164					3-15-38 "		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Adeline Ramirez	Vagrancy	Mar 13 1:45	Lyonis, Charles.	F.	Ind.	30	Cal.	B.Gie.	Sacto.	44	44	304	Onr.	Police	6 mo. Co Jail C.W.	3-15-38				1
2	Jesse Amendary.	"	"	"	m	Mex	36	Mex	Lat.	"	24	24	134	"	"	" " " "	3-15-38				2
3	Guadalupe Cerna	Dist. the Peace	" 2:15	Norman Addison	"	"	29	Mex	Lat.	"	154	154	154	Onr.	Pol.	Committ. Exposed	3-14-38				3
4	George Parde	Sect 417 P.C.	" 3:1	Raymond Mitchell Raymond (city)	M	Italian	42	Italy	Baker	"	354	354	354	Onr.	"	Discharged	5-12-35	3-13-38	Rel on \$200 Bond by B.B.C.		4
5	Sam Thorpe	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8:45	O'Connor, Ramsey	"	Amer	35	Calif.	broken man	"	22	35	35				3	3-14-38	Rel		5
6	Oliver Nicholson	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Dgt Toms	"	Canadian	53	Canada	Lat.	"	1	20	20	Onr.	Pol	6 M. Co Jail C.W.	3-14-38				6
7	Tim Campbell	Ord 630-4th Ser	"	"	"	Amer	47	Calif	"	"	40	47	47					3-14-38	Rel		7
8	Carl Cullup	" " " "	"	"	"	"	24	Oklahoma	"	"	4	4	24					"	"	"	8
9	Emmett Crawford	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	50	Georgia	"	"	70	12	50	Onr.	Pol	6 M. Co Jail C.W.	3-14-38				9
10	Wm. Ballard	"	"	"	"	"	48	Kentucky	"	"	27	27	49	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	10
11	Jeff Pearce	"	"	"	"	"	54	Alabama	"	"	18	18	54	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	11
12	Alex Ross	"	"	"	"	"	48	Mexico	"	"	42	4	4	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	12
13	Dan O'Donnell	Commitment	"	"	"	Amer	44	Minn.	"	"	1m	5	44	"	"	Committ. Exposed	"	"	"	"	13
14	Jim Crot	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Snyder	"	"	48	N.Y.	"	"	1d	25	48	"	"	6 M. Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	"	14
15	Floyd Glasgow	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9:50	Dgt Toms	"	"	29	Utah	miner	"	2d	3d	29				3-14-38	Rel			15
16	Ralph Romich	" " " "	"	Dgt Toms	"	"	42	Kansas	Coal Miner	"	9	9	42				"	"	"	"	16
17	Ernie Parkinson	" " " "	" 11:10	Rodney, Doane	"	"	32	Calif	Credit Broker	"	32	32	32				3-14-38	Rel			17
18	Jim Herd	" " " "	"	"	"	"	37	"	Farmer	"	1d	37	37				"	"	"	"	18
19	Fred M. Cartz	Vagrancy	" 11:25	Snyder - Sumner	"	"	54	Omaha	Labour	"	2m	30	54	Onr.	Pol	6 M. Co Jail C.W.	3-14-38				19
20	Edna Sinclair	Ord 738-4th Ser	" 11:45	City W.P. Green	F	"	51	Penn.	Nurse	"	1d	31	51	"	"	3d City Jail C.W. & B	"	"	"	"	20
21	M. Hunter	Ord 239-4th Ser	" 12:40	Dremmer	m	"	47	Calif	Miner	"	47	47	47	"	"	\$25 on 5th City Jail	3-14-38	3-13-38	Rel on \$50 cash Bail		21
22	Randy Williams	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12:55	Dgt Toms - Ramsey	"	"	42	Tennessee	Blacksmith	"	72						3-14-38	Rel			22
23	Harry Murray	Vagrancy	" 1:20	"	"	"	50	Calif	Labour	"	40	50	50	Onr.	Pol	6 M. Co Jail C.W.	3-14-38				23
24	Louis Curicelli	Sick	" 1:45	Rodney, Doane	"	Italian	60	Italy	Cook	"	2	22	22				2-13-38	Rec to Co Hospital			24
25	Frank Moro	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2:50	O'Connor	"	Mex	39	Calif.	Labour	"	10	19	19				3-14-38	Rel			25
26	Rafael Ruiz	" " " "	" 3:30	Dgt Toms - O'Connor	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	1	16	16				"	"	"	"	26
27	Wm. Masid	Commitment	" 3:40	"	F	Indian	22	Calif	Waitress	"	6	22	22	Onr.	Pol.	Further Probation	3-14-38				27
28	Laurance Martin	Vagrancy	" 4:35	McLuert May	M.	Amer	23	Tenn.	Lab.	"	1d	44	234	"	"	60 W. Co Jail C.W.	"	"	"	"	28
29	Ralph Hackath	"	"	"	"	"	20	Ohio	"	"	1d.	2M	20	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	29
30	H.C. Griffin	Sick	" 4:30	Hicks & Niggo	"	"	85	Calif	"	"	85	85	85				3-13-38	Rel to Co Hosp			30
31	E.J. Murphy	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4:38	Latell & Kennedy	"	"	35	Ind.	"	"	34	34	35				3-14-38	Rel to Constable Bony, by Capt. Gifford			31
32	Ed Stewart	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5:12	Mills & Piker	"	"	52	N.Y.	"	"	28	28	52				3-14-38	Rel.			32
33	Lloyd Scott	"	" 5:40	H. Wilson	"	"	41	Calif	"	"	44	17	41				"	"	"	"	33
34	J.C. Harrison	Sick	"	Belton & Robinson	"	"	50	Calif	Salaman	"	3	50	50				3-14-38	Rec. to Hosp & 30 Days			34
35	Armando Parilla	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6:30	Reckling	"	Mex	31	Mexico	Labour	"	24	54	54				3-14-38	Rel			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 13, 1938

DET. SERVICE & SCHEDULED, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Ed. Ringoff	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	3/13/38 6:45	Green & Robinson	M	W	63	Chicago	Merchant	Leola	11	11	32					3-14-38	Rel		1
2	John Hunt	" " "	" 7:20	St. Paul & Anderson	"	W	38	Mex.	shop	"	1d.	17	38					" " "	"		2
3	Leann Watkins	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	37	China	"	"	24	1	37					" " "	"		3
4	Jim H. Evans	" " "	" "	" "	"	W	63	N. Va.	"	"	3d	2d.	63					" " "	"		4
5	James Manning	" " "	" 7:45	Green & Robinson	"	W	42	Calif.	"	"	41	42	42					3-14-38	Rel		5
6	Edo. Smith	" " "	" "	St. & Davis	"	M	51	Mexico	"	"	1W	64	64					3-15-38	Rel to Co. Hqs.		6
7	Ed. Smith	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	" 9:05	Green & Robinson	"	"	66	"	"	"	10	15	20					3-14-38	Rel		7
8	Herman Brennan	" " "	" 7:45	Robinson	"	W	60	Idaho	"	"	60							" " "	"		8
9	Stork Woods	" " "	" 7:55	Robinson	"	"	51	N. Va.	"	"	51	54	14					" " "	"		9
10	Ed. Contreras	Vagrancy	" 10:40	Hick & Kiger	"	M	26	N. Mex.	"	"	24	21	26	On	Pol	30 D. Co. Jail	3-21-38				10
11	Jim Marcus	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	3-14-38 12:05 a.m.	State Office Harry Starr	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	37	15	154					3-14-38	Rel		11
12	Joseph La Rue	Vagrancy	" " 8:30 a.m.	Green	"	W	50	Mex.	"	"	104	154	50	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W.	3-15-38				12
13	Cecilia Christensen	Enroute to Ill. & Theft.	" " 9:05	Limerick, Dahl, Green	"	"	36	Ill.	"	"	14	14	30					3-22-38	Rel to Co. Hqs. & Green	Returned to Illinois.	13
14	Angus M. Phail	Vagrancy	" " 7:05	Sgt. James Snyder	"	"	38	Mont.	"	"	32	8-m	38	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W.	3-15-38				14
15	Homer Williams	" " "	" 11:25	Green	"	W	40	Calif.	"	"	40	54	45	"	"	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W.	3-16-38				15
16	Roy Martin	630 - 4 - 2nd	" 11:30	Snyder	"	W	30	Ill.	"	"	24	24	30					3-15-38	Rel		16
17	Tom Sullivan	Dist. Peace	" 12:00 p.m.	McClellan	"	"	37	Colorado	"	"	20	20	37	On	Pol	3/11 th or 5 D. Co. Jail	3-21-38	3-14-38 \$50.00 Bail			17
18	G. Seobie	630 - 4 - 2nd	" 12:20	Helen & Robinson	"	"	35	Wash.	"	"	1W	13	35					3-15-38	Rel		18
19	W. A. Godfrey	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	46	"	"	"								3-15-38	Rel		19
20	G. W. Thompson	" " "	" 12:50	McClellan	"	"	58	Idaho	"	"	50m	114	58					3-14-38	Released		20
21	Charlotte Stone	" " "	" 1:00	Helen & Robinson	F	"	32	Calif.	"	"	32m	32	32					"	"	by H. M. Allen.	21
22	G. E. Butler	Dist. Peace. Fail to provide	" 1:05	Pearson	M	"	34	Ill.	"	"	18	24	34					3-15-38	Rel to Fresno off. King		22
23	Stone Houston	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	" 5:15 p.m.	Green - F. Addison	"	"	52	Missouri	"	"	184	244	324					3-15-38	Rel.		23
24	Kenneth Sheridan	" " "	" 6:15	" "	"	"	35	Calif.	"	"	354	354	354					3-15-38	"		24
25	Dorothy Diggins	" " "	" "	" "	F	"	35	Calif.	H. Wife	"	2d	354	354					3-15-38	Rel		25
26	Sandra Wilson	Vagrancy	" 7:05	Helly & Bennett	M	W	39	N. Carolina	Labore.	"	94	94	394	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W.	3-15-38				26
27	Gas Collins	" " "	" 7:45	" "	"	W	27	Calif.	"	"	1d	274	274	"	"	" " " "	3-15-38				27
28	Kenneth Jones	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	26	"	"	"	1d	264	264	"	"	" " " "	3-15-38				28
29	Henry Bowzer	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	" 9:15	McQuire & May	"	"	33	Missouri	Labore.	"	24	44	334					3-15-38	Rel.		29
30	Levi Hernandez	" " " Hold 10 th	" 9:20	Trichette - Hicks	"	W	43	Mexico	"	"	224	224	224					3-15-38	Rel.		30
31	Ed. Ehardt	" " "	" 9:30	Green & F. Addison	"	W	58	Mich.	"	"	94	94	584					3-15-38	Rel.		31
32	Geo. A. Wheaton	Sick.	" 10:35	Trichette - Hicks	"	"	47	Indiana	"	"	234	234	594					3-14-38	Co. Hospital		32
33	Floyd Glasgow	Ord 630 - 4 th Ser.	" 11:15	Green - F. Addison	"	"	32	Ill.	Labore.	"	14	24	324					3-15-38	Rel		33
34	Lottie Seablan	Ord 630 - 4 + injured	" 11:30	Pierini	F	"	32	Calif.	Bookkeeper	"	8m	24	324					3-15-38	Rel.		34
35	Fred Crews	Ord 630 + Ser.	" 11:55 12:30	Green & Brown	M	"	47	Idaho	Labore.	"	50	50	474					3-15-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SUTTER & SCHOENFELDER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Ernest Saarie	Ord. 630-4-2	3-15-38 5:00a	Johnson & Fough	M	Brn	30	N. Dak
2	Ed Carhardt	" " "	3-15-38 9 ⁰⁰ a	Hanley	"	"	58	Michigan
3	Charles Amos	Vagrancy	3-15-38 10 ³⁵	Sgt. Towers - O'Connor	"	Wgn	27	Colorado
4	Fred Polk	Pist. & Peace	" 11 ³⁰ a	Pearson	"	Amer	33	Calif
5	C. Sutter	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 12 ²⁵ pm	Nelson - Snyder	"	Irish	48	Switzerland
6	Wm. Chapman	Commitment	" 2 ³⁰ pm	Shedd & Rempree	"	Amer	57	N. Carolina
7	Bradley Waller	Sick	" 3 "	Nelson - Snyder	"	"	43	Tenn
8	Nick Flores	Ord. 630-4 th	" 4 ²⁵	Conaty	"	Mex	33	N. Mexico
9	Harry Murray	" " "	" "	"	"	Amer	50	Irel
10	John Hewing	Injured	" 4 ²⁵	Nichols & Webster	"	"	12	Irel
11	Manuel Monroy	Ord. 630-4 th	" 4 ³⁵	Conaty	"	MEX	42	Mexico
12	Walter McOmelt	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	47	Ireland
13	Jack Kaiser	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	32	Colorado
14	Jac Murphy	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Irel
15	Geo. Seache	Ord. 630-4 th	" 5 ³⁰	Pierini align Mrs. Alice Jacobs Pletcher & May	"	"	47	Switzerland
16	Frank Varela	" " "	" 6 ⁰⁰	Sadue - Redding - Conaty	"	"	31	D. Mexico
17	Frank Ryall	" " "	" "	" " "	"	"	24	Cal.
18	William Smith	" " "	" 6 ⁴⁰	Sadue - Conaty - Redding	"	"	43	Wis.
19	Laborn Bennett	Ord. 738-4 th series	" 6 ⁴⁵	Chasen, Edwin Dahl Mrs. J. Conquist	"	Indian	50	Irel
20	Jerry Dunn	Ord. 630-4 "Hold"	" 6 ⁵⁰	Murray & Hicks	"	Amer	29	Wash
21	Andrew Anderson	Ord. 630-4	" 7 ¹⁵	J. Addison - Green	"	Swed	46	Sweden
22	Raymond Ruiz	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	" " "	"	MEX	43	Mexico
23	Hattie Nash	Sick	" 9 ⁵⁰	Gates & Frischetti	F	Nepo	42	Oklahoma
24	Martin Dale	Ord. 630-4 th	" 9 ⁵⁵	Pierini	M.	Amer	43	Iowa
25	Albert Mendez	" " "	" 10 ³⁰	J. Addison - Green	"	MEX	24	MEXICO
26	Jack Murray	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	Spc. Officer Ruff	"	Amer	32	Montana
27	Frank M. Bright	Ord. 630-4 + injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	Webster	"	"	57	Irel
28	Carl O. Monac	630-4 th Ser.	" 12 ²⁰ a	Greenlaw Brown	"	"	64	Mass
29	Tom Joe	" " "	" 12 ²²	Kung	"	Ind	48	Calif.
30	Mike Marady	" " "	" "	" " "	"	Amer	33	Cal
31	Andy Williams	" " "	" "	" " "	"	Ind.	35	"
32	Wm. C. Griffin	Pick	" 12 ³⁰	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	78	"
33	Dick Arnold	630-4 th Ser.	" 1 ¹⁰ a	Wagner - Zumbale	F	"	23	"
34	Geo. Lowell	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw Brown	M	Amer	36	Calif.
35	Tony Yaccas	" " "	" "	Capt. Park by Robert	M	Mex	40	Ariz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Shopper	Seco	by by 204					3-15-38	Released		1
Labourer	"	9 9 58					3-17-38	Taken to G.H. hosp. 8 ⁴⁵ later up.		2
"	"	8m 4 27 Arr-	Police		6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-16-38				3
Clerk.	"	1 33 33 Arr-	Police		Dismissed	3-21-38	3-15-38	Rel. 2 ⁰⁵ a.m. 1 ⁰⁰ p.m.		4
milker	"	4 4 26					3-15-38	Rel.	4 p.m.	5
Labourer	"	1 36 57 Arr	Police		Further Probation	3-16-38				6
"	"	1m 20 43					3-15-38	Rec. Co. H. hosp.		7
"	"	1 4 34 357					3-16-38	Rel		8
"	"	1 4 50 4 50 4					3-16-38	"		9
Student	"	1 2 12 12 12 4					3-15-38	Rec. Hosp.		10
"	"	1d 5 4 7 7					3-16-38	Rel		11
"	"	2 5 4 25 4 25 4					3-16-38	"		12
"	"	4 4 4 4 52 4 Arr	Police		90 da. Co. Ind. Rd. Comp.	3-16-38				13
"	"	1 4 4 4 4 4 4	"		6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-16-38				14
"	"	1 3 4 18 4 7 4					3-16-38	Rel		15
"	"	2d 1 5 4 3 4					3-16-38	"		16
Radio operator	"	1 4 2 4 2 4 4					3-16-38	"		17
Labourer	"	1 4 1 4 4 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		18
"	"	1d 5 4 5 4 4 Arr	Police		6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-16-38				19
"	"	8 4 5 4 2 4 4					3-17-38	Rel no Complaint.		20
"	"	2 4 2 4 2 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		21
"	"	1 4 2 4 4 4 4					3-16-38	"		22
H. Wife	"	6m 2 4 4 4 4					3-15-38	from Rec. Hosp. to Co. Hospital		23
Intern	"	2 4 4 2 4 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		24
"	"	6m 1 4 1 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		25
"	"	1 4 1 4 3 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		26
Labourer	"	7 4 3 4 5 4 4					3-16-38	Rel.		27
"	"	2 4 4 2 4 4 4					3-16-38	Rel.		28
Labourer	"	2d 4 5 4 4 5					3-16-38	Rel.		29
Lab.	"	4d 3 3 3 3 4					3-16-38	Rel		30
"	"	7 4 3 4 3 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		31
Ret	"	8 4 4 8 4 4 4					3/16/38	Rec. & Co. Hosp.		32
Cannery	"	6m 6m 2 4 4					3/16-38	Rel.		33
B. Smith	"	2 4 4 8 4 4 4					3-16-38	Rel		34
Lab.	"	1d 8m 4 4 4					3-16-38	"		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

Month of *March* 19*38*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Lupe Reyes	Vagrancy	Mar 16-38 2am	Capt. Parker, Sgt. Roberts	M	Mex.	28	Mex.	Lab.	Det.	2y 2y 21y. On	Police	Cont. Generally	3-16-38					1
2	Gene Covala	Petty Theft	" 2 ²⁵	Wagner, Bringle, Capt. Parker, Sgt. Roberts	M	"	30	"	"	"	3w 2y 30y. On	Police	10 da. Co. Jail	3-16-38					2
3	Chas. Rogers	Dist. the Peace	" "	Det. Chas. Handland	M	Amer.	35	Ill.	"	"	1y 6y 35y. "	"	\$25 on o'da. Co. Jail	3-16-38					3
4	Ralph Gilman	630-4th St.	" 3a	Dee	"	Amer.	40	Vermont	"	"	15y 15y 40y	"		3-16-38	Rel				4
5	Joe Gill	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹²	Emerine, King	"	Mex.	38	Mex.	"	"	6m 6m 38y. On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail C.W.	3-16-38					5
6	W.M. Owens	630-4th St. Hold	" 3 ⁵⁰	Mrs. Davidson	"	Amer.	36	Deer.	"	"	2y 2y 36y.	"		3-16-38	Rebooked line 9.				6
7	Mrs. Lane	630-4th St.	" 4 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Hal.	39	Cal.	"	"	3y 3y 39y.	"		3-16-38	Released				7
8	Chas. M. Simpson	Ord 657-4th St.	" 5 ⁵⁰	Mitchell, Johnson	"	Amer.	28	Ark.	"	"	4y 4y 28y. On	Police	\$50 on 30 da. City Jail Pl.	3-16-38					8
9	W.M. Owens	Dist. the Peace	" 9 ²⁵	Charles - Lyons	"	"	36	Tenn.	"	"	2 2 36	"	\$25 on 5 da. Co. Jail	3-16-38					9
10	Albert McDonald	Dead	" 9 ²⁰	Holberg, Sgt. Roberts	"	"	32	"	"	"		"		3-16-38	Body taken by Coroner				10
11	Ray Willows	Commitment	" 9 ⁵⁰	O'Connor & H. Hanning	"	"	35	S. Carlin.	Lab.	Det.	4 6 35 On	Police	Enforced	3-17-38					11
12	A.B. Bryant	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵	" " "	"	negro	28	Illinois	"	"	6 6 28	"	60 da. Co. Rd. Camp.	3-17-38					12
13	W.R. Sover	630-4th St.	" 2 ²⁵ P.	W. R. Roberts	"	Amer.	34	Cal.	"	"	3y 7y 36	"		3-17-38	Rel				13
14	Art. Collins	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Penn.	"	"	3y 8 42	"		3-17-38	Rel				14
15	Jack Davis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Calif.	"	"	8y 40 40	"		3-17-38	Rel				15
16	Joe Howard	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Colorado	"	"	18m 18 43	"		3-17-38	Rel				16
17	Ralph Bolthwell	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	City W. Brown	"	"	46	Cal.	"	"	46 46 46	"		3-17-38	Rel				17
18	Bill Lehman	Ord 759-4th St.	" 3 ⁰⁰ P.	City W. Brown	"	"	52	Mexican	Bar tender	"	4 5 52 On	Police	\$10 on 5 da. City Jail To pay Cal. Prison \$8.00	3-17-38	2-17-38	Fine Paid also for 1st			18
19	By Macie	Sec. 483-V.C.	" 4 ²⁰	Pathoff - White	"	Mex.	32	Mexico	Lab.	"	10y 14y 14y	"	\$100 on 30 da. Co. Jail	3-17-38	Paid				19
20	Jim Waters	Ord 630-4th St.	" 6 ¹⁰	Frank F. Addison	"	Amer.	34	Calif.	"	"	3d 34y 34y	"		3-17-38	Rel				20
21	Emil Book	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	55	"	"	"	30y 35y 55y	"		3-17-38	Rel				21
22	Gas. Humphries	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	2d 45y 45y	"		3-17-38	Rel				22
23	Robert Baker	Ord 364-4th St.	" 6 ³⁰	Mills & Hough	"	"	24	"	Salesman	"	5y 24y 24y On	Police	Bail Forfeited	3-17-38	3-16-38	\$11.00 Bail			23
24	Manuel Foldstein	Ord 304-4th St.	" 7 ³⁰	" " "	"	"	27	Pol.	Buyer	"	3m 9y 27y	"	"	3-17-38	"	"	"		24
25	Frank Walker	Ord 65-3rd St.	" 8 ²⁵	Reed & R. Kunz	"	"	43	Ill.	Lab.	"	15y 18y 43y	"	Discharged	3-17-38	3-16-38	\$50.00 Bail			25
26	Wm. Brown	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Pa.	"	"	18y 18y 52y	"	"	3-17-38	"	"	"		26
27	Carl Bronson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Idaho	Engineer	"	26y 26y 34y	"	"	3-17-38	"	"	"		27
28	Carl Erickson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Sweden	Miner	"	15y 24y 46y	"	"	3-17-38	"	"	"		28
29	Jester Dyle	Ord. 630-4th St.	" 8 ²⁰	Green & F. Addison	"	"	29	Missouri	Interc.	"	10y 10y 29y	"		3-17-38	Rel				29
30	Lee Martin	" " " 1st J.	" 9 ²⁵	Sgt. Officer Ruff	"	"	28	Wash.	"	"	2d 2d 28y	"		3-17-38	Rel				30
31	Marcelle Headley	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁰	Green & F. Addison	F	"	46	Calif.	Waters	"	1d 46 46	"		3-17-38	Rel				31
32	Rud. Treloven	" " "	" 10 ³⁵	Feil - Bennett	M	Amer.	28	Cal.	"	"	28y 28y 28y	"		3-17-38	Rel				32
33	Natasha Komov	Sick	" 11 ⁵⁵	Green & F. Addison	F	Mex.	17	"	Domestic	"	17y 17y 17y	"		3-16-38	Rec. Hosp.				33
34	Conrad Fertig	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵	Det. Ruff, Sgt. Roberts	M	Amer.	43	Wyo.	Plasterer	"	18y 18y 43y On	Police	7 da. Co. Jail C.W. Y. B.	3-17-38					34
35	Robert Hawkins	Sec 502 VC	3 ⁴⁰ 12:30a	Capt. Ruff, Sgt. Roberts	"	"	36	Texas	Conrad Wicks	"	4w 34y 36y	"	\$40 on 10 da. Co. Jail	"					35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *March* 19*38*

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Lavina Bobb	Ord 630-4 Ser.	3-17-38 12:35	Wagner	F	Mex	22	Oregon	Not Employed	<i>Smith</i>	35 35 24				3-17-38	Rel.		1
2	M. B. Perea	"	" "	"	M	Mex	42	Texas	Labour	<i>Norman</i>	18 6 21 474				3-17-38	Rel.		2
3	Joe Archuleta	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Colorado	"	<i>Secto</i>	74 84 244				3-17-38	Rel.		3
4	Paul Morales	Vagrancy	" 1:05 a	<i>Capt. Sigmund</i> <i>J. J. Roberts</i> & Wagner	"	"	26	Arizona	"	"	171 34 264 On		Police	6 m - 20 Jail C.W.	3-17-38			4
5	John Page	Ord 630-4 S.	" 2:15 a	Wagner	"	Amer	56	Wisconsin	Miner	"	141 14 664				3-17-38	Rel.		5
6	Geo. Sullivan	"	" 3:25 a	Johnson & Mitchell	"	"	36	Oklahoma	Wag. Packe.	"	124 174 364				3-17-38	Rel.		6
7	James Johnson	"	" 10 a	O'Connor	"	"	49	Idaho	W.R.A.	"	45 45 49				3-18-38	Rel.		7
8	Michael O'Hara	"	" 10:30 a	"	"	"	63	Illinois	Lab.	"	40 40 63				3-18-38	Rel.		8
9	Clarence Nielson	Viol. Sec 274 V.C.	" 10:30 a	Beerman	"	"	17	Utah	Student	"	16 16 17 On		Police Court	Generally	3-17-38	3-18-38 Rel	to Dept Sheriff Joe Heald	9
10	Jessie White	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12:15	Nelson. Coyle	"	Mex	38	Calif	Labour	"	1 38 38				3-18-38	Rel.		10
11	Jess Kennedy	"	" 12:35	Herberger. Babayer	"	Amer	30	Nebraska	"	"	1 6 30				3-18-38	Rel.		11
12	Hans Frankson	Sick	" 1:00	Nelson. Coyle	"	"	77	"	"	"	"				3-17-38	Per L & Hosp.		12
13	Harvey Davis	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1	H. Kaminetzky	"	"	54	Kansas	Baker	<i>Secto</i>	8 F 54				3-18-38	Rel.		13
14	John McEiver	"	"	"	"	"	30	Michigan	Butcher	"	1 7 30				3-18-38	Rel.		14
15	Harry Murray	"	" 1:35	O'Connor	"	Irish	50	Ireland	Labour	"	20 20 35				3-17-38	Rel.		15
16	C. R. Quirk	Sick	" 2:50	Nelson. Doane	"	Amer	59	Missouri	Sullivan	"	14 19 59				3-17-38	Per Hosp.		16
17	Fred Jones	Sick	" 3:10	"	"	"	38	Calif	Labour	"	2 30 30				3-17-38	Per "		17
18	Leiter Roberts	Ord 630-4	" 4:30 a	Redding. J. J. Wilson	"	"	38	Wash.	"	"	44 44 384				3-18-38	Rel.		18
19	Raymond Rose	Sick	" 4:50	Conaty & F. Addison	"	"	50	Mass	"	"	414 414 50				3-17-38		Emergency Hospital	19
20	Angus Windsor	Ord 630-4	" 5:25	W. Wilson	"	Irish	35	Arkansas	"	"	"				3-18-38	Rel.		20
21	Thomas Boylan	Sick	" 6:15	McGuire - May	"	Irish	65	Ireland	Cook	"	154 154 404				3-17-38	Per Hospital		21
22	John Humphrey	Ord 630-4	" 6:50	F. Addison. Conaty	"	Amer	28	Calif	Labour	"	134 284 284				3-18-38	Rel.		22
23	Sam Thompson	"	" 7:15	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	Negro	24	Ark.	"	"	24 34 244				3-18-38	Rel.		23
24	Paul McNeill	"	" 10:50	Redding	"	Amer	58	Penn.	"	"	144 144 584				3-18-38	Rel.		24
25	Geo. Warren	"	"	Redding	"	"	43	Kansas	"	"	14 204 434				3-18-38	Rel.		25
26	F. Sanchez	"	" 11:00	Conaty & F. Addison	"	Mex.	66	Mexico	"	"	204 204 204				3-18-38	Rel.		26
27	Geo. Cox	"	" 11:25	"	"	Amer	55	Oklahoma	Switchman	"	554 554 554				3-18-38	Rel.		27
28	B. Boomhower	Held for Long Beach. Vagrancy	" 11:30	Norman. Lyons - Charles	"	"	41	Chis.	Tailor	"	14 124 414 On		Police	Dismissed report P.D.	3-20-38	3-26-38	Rel to H. Hendricks. C.H.P. by Capt W.A. Thomas.	28
29	Geo. Ellis	"	"	"	"	"	22	Arkansas	Suttor	"	144 34 224		"	Cont. Generally	3-19-38			29
30	Don Butler	"	"	"	"	"	24	Idaho	"	"	14 114 244		"	"	3-22-38			30
31	Ralph Butler	"	" 11:45	Trimble & W. Wilson	"	"	46	Calif	"	"	464 464 464 On		Police	60 da County Rd Comp.	3-18-38			31
32	Joe Machado	Ord 630-4th Ser.	"	"	"	Port	40	Portugal	"	"	184 184 204				3-18-38	Rel.		32
33	Leslie Morrison	"	"	"	"	Amer	43	Calif	"	"	434 434 434				3-18-38	"		33
34	Geo. Smith	Vagrancy	3-18-38 1:45	Wagner & Trimble	"	Negro	26	W. Va	Gov. School	"	50 154 264 On		Police	6 m - 20 Jail C.W.	3-18-38			34
35	Arnold Webb	"	"	"	"	"	24	La	Labour	"	34 34 244		"	"	3-18-38			35

35 Jim Falconer " Held " " " " " " " " 32 Mont " " 184 18934 18934 18934

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	Rudolph Reynolds	Ord 630-4th Ser.	Mar 18 9:45 P	Labrill & Kennedy	M	Mex	22	Calif	Lab	San	22y 24y 24y				3-19-38	Rel.	no	Complaint	1
2	Robert Stevens	" " " & Inj	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	31	Pa	"	"	34 34 34				3-19-38	"	"	"	2
3	John Talbot	" " "	" 10:05	Leont F. Addison	"	"	30	Canada	"	"	24y 24y 24y				3-19-38	Rel			3
4	Al Goulas	Vagrancy	" 10:10	Paul & R. King	"	Filip	45	P.I.	"	"	14 24y 24y On		Police	6 mo. Co jail C.W.	3-19-38				4
5	J.W. Sneider	Ord 630-4th Ser	Mar 17 12:00	Wells Emerine	"	Amer	45	minn.	"	"	5y 5y 45y				3-19-38	Rel.			5
6	Frank O'Brien	Vagrancy	" 12:30 A	" " "	"	Irish	34	Oreg	"	"	1d 15y 34y On		Police	6 mo. Co jail C.W.	3-19-38				6
7	Ernie Lagoway	630-4th Ser.	" 1:35	Johnson Mitchell	"	Amer	27	Cal.	"	"	27, 27, 27y				3-19-38	Rel			7
8	Marta Janca	" " "	" 1:45	Wells Emerine	F	Pol.	45	mont.	"	"	8y 8y 45y				3-19-38	Rel			8
9	B. Aragon	" " "	" 1:45	Tom Hepling, Sr.	M	Mex	36	Mex.	"	"	6y 6y 6y				3-19-38	Rel			9
10	Eugene Neis	" " "	" 1:10	Wells Emerine	"	Amer	35	Cal	"	"	35y 35y 35y				3-19-38	Rel.			10
11	J.M. Moon	" " "	" 2:10	Lt Littlefield	"	"	31	Kans.	"	"	2d 6m 31y				3-19-38	Rel			11
12	Angel Acosta	" " "	" 2:35	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex.	29	Ariz.	"	"	8y 8y 29y				3-19-38	Rel			12
13	W.S. Manley	Injured	" 2:35	Freulaw, Brown	"	Amer.	39	Cal.	Post Bld	"	39y 39y 39y				3-19-38	Rel.			13
14	Albert A. Miller	See 502-2nd	" 3:00	Johnson Mitchell	"	"	38	Nebr.	Auditor	"	3m 4y 38y On			Police \$1000 or 30 D. Co jail C.W.	3-21-38				14
15	C.W. Keelogg	630-4th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	minn.	Auditor	"	5m 5m 57y				3-19-38	Rel.			15
16	A. Cabrillo	Vagrancy	" 8:10 A	Drennon	"	Mex	54	mexico	Labour	"	21 21 32 On		Police	30 D. Co jail C.W. & B.	3-19-38				16
17	Leo Murphy	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	47	Iowa	"	"	27 27 47				3-19-38	Rel.			17
18	Mrs Lattie Stokman	Injured	" 8:20	Madden	F	"	33	Calif	H. Wif	"	2m 33 33				3-19-38	Rel	to Hospital		18
19	Bill Conley	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9:15	St. Kaminsky	M	"	35	S. Dakota	Labour	"	7 7 35				3-20-38	Rel			19
20	Bill Herbert	" " "	" 9:40	" " "	"	"	43	Maine	"	"	4d 2 43				3-20-38	Rel			20
21	Fred Ballard	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Kentucky	"	"	27 27 49 On		Pol	90 D. Co Rd Comp.	3-21-38				21
22	James B. Humphries	"	" 11:00	St. Kaminsky	"	"	45	N. Caroln	"	"	2d 15 45			6 M. Co jail C.W.	" " "				22
23	Frank Lopez	" #101	" 11:00	Belayer Labrilli	"	Mex	27	N. Mex	Porter	"	2w 9 27			30 D. Co jail	" " "				23
24	Clyde Colburn	"	" 11:05	Charles Lyons	"	Amer	38	Ohio	Painter	"	3 14 38 Can.		Pol	Dismissed	3-29-38				24
25	William Vaughn	Lick	" 1:05 P	Nelson Rodman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				3-19-38	Rel	to Co Hosp		25
26	Leonard Marling	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1:50	St. Kaminsky	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"				3-20-38	Rel			26
27	Tony Machado	" " "	" 2:15	Nelson Rodman	"	Port.	36	Hawaii	Labour	Sacto	3d 3d 3d				3-20-38	Rel			27
28	John M. Carr	Vagrancy	" 2:30	St. Kaminsky	"	Amer	60	Penn.	Miner	"	10 35 60 On		Pol	6 M. Co jail C.W.	3-21-38				28
29	Howard Newbern	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:00	St. Kaminsky	"	Negro	34	Tenn	Lab.	"	3 6 34				3-20-38	Rel			29
30	Joe Thompson	" " "	" 3:10	" " "	"	Amer	58	Calif.	"	"	30 58 58				3-20-38	Rel			30
31	Howard Davis	" " "	" 3:30	Hansen Werts	"	"	35	Cal	"	"	35 35 35				3-20-38	Rel.			31
32	Harry Murray	Petty Theft	" 3:50	Palmer & Lopp	"	"	50	"	"	"	20y 58y 58y On		Pol	30 D. Co Rd Comp.	3-21-38				32
33	James E. Howard	Ord 630-4th - injured	" 3:50	Nichols	"	"	42	Colorado	"	"	24 27 42				3-20-38	Rel.			33
34	Jorge Flores	On Commitment	" 3:55	Hansen Werts	"	MEX	32	Mexico	"	"	8y 8y 24y On		Pol	Enforced	3-21-38				34
35	Rufus Bruce	See 274 - V.C.	" 4:00	Benjamin	"	Amer	28	Mo.	"	"	1d 74 28y			2 D. Co jail C.W. & B.	" " "				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.		
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW				
1	Ed Harris	Ord 630-4th Sec	Mar 19 4:40 P.	Redding	M	Am	70	Pa.	Lab	Sack	38	4	38	70				3-20-38	Rel.		1		
2	Ed Fisher	Injured	" 5:00	Grant Russ	"	"	52	Calif	Painter	"	14	24	24				3-19-38	Rec Hosp			2		
3	Jack Davis	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 6:25	Gabrielli + Knevelly	"	"	46	Cal.	Seaman	"	7	4	44	44			3-20-38	Rel			3		
4	Leroy Jackson	" " "	" 6:45	Redding	"	"	40	Alabama	"	"	5	7	5	40			3-20-38	Rel.			4		
5	M. Costello	" " "	" 6:55	Hansen + Wits	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	10	4	10	20			3-20-38	Rel			5		
6	Wm Lindlow	" " "	" 8:00	" "	"	Am	56	Ind.	"	"	4	4	45	54			3-20-38	Rel			6		
7	Wm. Mayhew	Vagrancy	" 9:05	Gabrielli + Knevelly	"	"	36	Massachu	"	"	12	7	17	34	Orn	Pol	6 M Co Jail C. W.	3-21-38			7		
8	Geo B. Johnson	Injured	" 9:10	Russ + Green	F	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			3-19-38	Rec. + Co. Hospital			8		
9	Virginia M. Duffy	"	" "	" "	W	"	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			3-19-38	Rec. + Co. Hospital			9		
10	Ernest Craven	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 10:20	Sater + Frichette	"	"	37	Cal.	Lab	"	3	4	3	34			3-20-38	Rel			10		
11	John Ryan	Sec. 504 - V. C. 4th	" 10:25	Gabrielli + Knevelly	"	"	28	Oregon	"	"	10	4	27	25	Orn	Pol.	Dropped	3-24-38			11		
12	Billy Neal	" " " " " " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	24	Oregon	"	"	1	1	1	24	"	"	"	3-24-38				12	
13	Leo Lewis	Sick	" 12:45	Grant + Russ	"	Negro	47	Ky	"	"	1	4	2	4	44			3-19-38	Rec. Co. Hosp.			13	
14	J. D. Graham	"	" 11:15	Frichette + Jones	"	Am	54	Ill.	"	"	1	1	1	38	54			3-19-38	Rec. Hosp. to Co. Hospital			14	
15	Joe Lopez	Polit. Theft.	" 11:25	Trumbull + Wism	"	Mex	25	N. Mex	"	"	2	2	2	34	Orn	Pol	90 D Co. Rd. Comp.	3-21-38				15	
16	Jack Johnson	630 - 4th Sec	Mar 20 38 12:00	Greenawald + Brown	"	Am	35	Tex	Carp	"	1	2	2	30	30			3-20-38	Rel			16	
17	Harold Hegate	" " "	" "	Emmie Wells	"	Mex.	33	Mex	Lab.	"	2	3	2	3	3			3-20-38	Rel			17	
18	B. Mera	" " "	" 12:15	Niteler Johnson	"	Ital	38	Italy	"	"	2	3	2	3	3			3-20-38	Rel			18	
19	Allen Carpenter	" " 9 Day	" 1:35	Emmie Wells	"	Am	39	N.J.	"	"	2	0	2	0	3	3			3-20-38	Rel.			19
20	Red Lufeld	630 - 4th Sec	" 1:40	Adelson + Norman	"	"	42	Cal.	"	"	1	2	4	2	2			3-20-38	Rel			20	
21	John Ellis	" " "	" 2:25	Wagner + Trumble	"	Am	37	Iowa	"	"	2	4	1	3	3			3-20-38	Rel.			21	
22	Mary Pindy	630 - 4th Sec	" 2:40	Wagner	F	Mex	28	Cal.	B. Girl	"	1	3	1	3	2			3-20-38	Rel.			22	
23	Wm. E. Miller	Inj.	" 3:20	Adelson + Norman	"	Am	28	N. Dak	Hang.	"	1	2	1	2	2			3-20-38	Rec. Hosp. to Co. Hosp.			23	
24	Estes Brown	630 - 4th Sec.	" 3:40	Emmie Wells	M	Am	28	Cal.	Lab.	"	1	4	1	7	2			3-20-38	Rel			24	
25	Chas Chapman	" " "	" 4:15	" "	"	"	31	Cal	"	"	3	5	5	3	3			3-21-38	Rel.			25	
26	Andy Riggs	Vagrancy	" 10:05	Mc Clelland	"	Norwegian	68	Norway	"	"	6	2	0	5	3	Orn	Pol	60 D. Co. Rd. Comp.	3-21-38			26	
27	Eddie Nixon	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 10:25	Sumner + Robinson	"	Am	31	Texas	Cook	"	6	9	2	1			3-20-38	Released			27		
28	Sam Thompson	Vagrancy	" "	Adelson + Norman	"	Negro	25	Arkansas	Lab.	"	3	5	2	0	Orn	Pol.	6 M Co Jail C. W.	3-21-38				28	
29	Jessie Dine	"	" "	" "	"	"	30	Penn.	"	"	2	1	2	3			"	"	"		29		
30	Frank Sparkman	"	" "	" "	"	"	51	Virginia	"	"	2	1	9	5	1			"	"	"		30	
31	Geo Plasaras	Indecent Exposure	" 12:05	R. Norris + Atty. Gen.	"	Greek	43	Greece	"	"	2	4	2	4			90 D Co Jail	"	"			31	
32	Leroy Jackson	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1:35	Adelson + Norman	"	Am	45	Alabama	"	"	4	5	4	5			3-21-38	Rel			32		
33	Harvey Grant	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	43	Missouri	"	"	1	1	1	4	3			"	"			33	
34	James E Howard	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	43	Colorado	"	"	1	1	1	4	3			"	"			34	
35	E. Gutierrez	" " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	3	2	0	2			3-21-38	"				35	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Thomas Townsend	Ord 630-4th Ser	March 20th 4 ²⁰	Sgt Towne H. Connolly, O'Connor	m	Amer	42	Maryland	Laborer	Booth	1	14	42					3-21-38	Rel		1
2	John Hughes	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	34	Oregon	Cook	"	1d	3	34	On	Pol.	600 Co jail C.W.	3-21-38				2
3	John Murphy	"	" "	" "	"	"	43	Kentucky	Mechanic	"	2d	1w	43	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				3
4	Julius Bradford	"	" "	" "	"	negro	48	Texas	Laborer	"	5	25	48	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				4
5	William Peters	"	" 2 ¹⁵	" "	"	Amer	44	Kentucky	Cook	"	4	4	44	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				5
6	Geo Warren	"	" 2 ³⁵	" "	"	"	42	Illinois	Cook	"	20	20	42	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "				6
7	Ray Matthews	"	" 2 ⁴⁵	" "	"	"	38	Illinois	Engineer	"	15	20	38	"	"	60 D. C. Rd. Camp	" " "				7
8	William Hughes	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁵	Rodenas, Sumner Sgt Towne	"	"	64	Michigan	Miner	"	35	44	64					3-21-38	Rel		8
9	Olma Weaver	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰	O'Connor, Drannon	"	"	27	Missouri	Upholsterer	"	2w	16	27	On	Pol.	6-mo. Co jail C.W.	3-23-38				9
10	David Patterson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	Keen & Reddison	"	Canada	38	Canada	Circle	"	1y	10	10					3-21-38	Rel		10
11	Ernest Fred Hall	Sgt. Superior No 1190	" 6 ⁰⁵	Robinson & Harkner Sgt. Hall	"	negro	33	Illinois	Laborer	"	14	14	33	On	Pol.	Dismissed	3-21-38				11
12	M. Cardenas	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ¹⁵	Wilson & Redding	"	negro	42	Mex	"	"	5	5	10					3-21-38	Rel		12
13	H.B. Fitzgerald	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	Gator Hicks	"	Amer	53	Ill	"	"	1d	22	53					" " "	"		13
14	Richard Williams	Vagrancy	" "	Catlett & Catlett	"	"	18	Wisconsin	"	"	1d	3w	18	On	Pol.	Discharged	3-21-38				14
15	Boyd H. Hill	Neg. Conf.	" "	" "	"	"	16	Iowa	"	"	1d	3w	16					3-21-38	Rel by Capt Wilbeck		15
16	Ed Jarnora	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁵	Kelly & Bennett	"	negro	50	Calif	"	"	50	50	50					3-21-38	Rel		16
17	Rafael Capiano	Sec 502-VC	" 8 ⁵⁰	Lester & Hicks	"	"	42	Mexico	"	"	2m	28y	28y	On	Pol.	\$100 on 30 D Co Jail	3-21-38				17
18	Julian Morales	Ord 657-4th Ser	" "	" "	"	"	45	"	"	"	30y	30y	30y	"	"	\$100 on 30 D. City Jail	3-21-38				18
19	Larry Kavanaugh	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁵⁰	Kaniser & Wister	"	Amer	58	N.Y.	"	"	2d	20y	58					3-21-38	Rel		19
20	Edwin Beck	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Kelly & Bennett	"	Amer	47	Germany	"	"	3w	6m	31y	On	Pol.	6-mo. Co Jail C.W.	3-21-38				20
21	Rudolph Herrens	Petty Theft.	3-21-38 12 ³⁰	Wagner & Lembl	"	negro	23	San Mexico	"	"	4y	6y	23y	"	"	60 D Co Jail	3-21-38				21
22	Martha Lenev	Ord 630-4 Ser.	" 2 ⁰⁰	" "	F	India	45	Mont.	"	"	8y	8y	45y					3-21-38			22
23	Joseph E. Hybrids	"	" 2 ³⁵	Capt Parker & Squad	"	Amer.	22	N. Carolina	"	"	1d	1y	22y					3-21-38	Rel		23
24	Olaf Langseth	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Minn	"	"	2y	2y	32y					3-21-38	Rel		24
25	Merian Langseth	"	" "	" "	F	"	22	"	Auto Clerk	"	1y	1y	22y					3-21-38	Rel		25
26	Geo Ranscott	Nag.	" 12 ³⁵	C. E. Kane, Etzga Holmes	m	"	37	N.Y.	Labor	"	2d	7m	37	On	Pol.	60 da. Co Rd. Camp	3-22-38				26
27	John Sorenson	"	" "	" "	"	"	31	Mich	"	"	1y	3y	31	"	"	60 da. Co Rd. Camp	3-22-38				27
28	John Nigam	W # 1243 Robbery	" 1 ⁰⁰	Parson Gabriel & Kienally	"	"	28	Ore	"	"	10y	20y	28y	"	Police	Held to Answer	3-25-38				28
29	Billie Neal	W # 1243 Robbery	" " "	" "	"	"	24	Ore	"	"	1d	1d	24y	"	"	" " Answer	3-25-38				29
30	Wm Mary Pappas	Impaired	" 1 ⁰⁵	Madsen	F	"	40	Cal	H.W.	"	40	40	40					3-21-38	later to Co Hosp		30
31	Joe Magan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5 ³⁰	Levy & F. Addison	M.	"	25	Canada	Cook	"	5y	10y	20y					3-22-38	Rel		31
32	Geo Robinson	" " "	" 5 ⁴⁰	Levy & F. Addison Hawkins & Hawnberg	"	negro	53	Pa	Lab	"	1d	1y	53y					3-22-38	Rel		32
33	Andy Anderson	" " "	" 6 ²⁵	Levy & F. Addison	"	Swede	72	Sweden	"	"	35y	35y	60y					3-22-38	Rel		33
34	Don Bumble	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰	Rooney	"	Amer	19	Cal.	Printer	"	2d	1y	19y	On	Police	30 da. Co Jail C.W.	3-22-38				34
35	Philip Molens	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8 ²⁰	Grant & F. Addison	"	negro	19	"	Lab	"	1m	1y	19y					3-22-38	Rel		35

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Eugene Hunter	Sick	Mar 21 8:40 P.	McHarris & May	M	Negro	44	Ala.	Lab.	San.	1d 24 444					3-21-38	Co Hosp		1
2	John Hernandez	State Prison Act	" 10 ⁰⁰	Barr & Fenn	"	Mex	31	Calif	"	"	10d 314 314					3-23-38	Rel. to J. H. Hays, N.Y. Hosp		2
3	Paul Hawk	Vagrancy.	Mar 22 1 ⁴⁵	Thombl & Corrigan	"	Amer	28	Penn.	Orderly	"	1w 54 24 Orr		Police	6-mo. Co jail C.W.	3-24-38				3
4	John White	"	" "	" "	"	"	19	N. Y.	Cobbler	"	5d 24 14		"	" " " "	3-24-38				4
5	Pauline Garcia	Del. Serv	" 2 ³⁵	Capt Parker - Sgt Robert	F	Mex	16	Calif	Schoolgirl	"	10y 16y 16y					4-8-38	Rel by Wilback, taken to Ventura		5
6	Isidore Herrera	Conte. Delinquency Minor	" "	" "	M	Mex	21	Tex	Lab.	"	5y 5y 24					3-24-38	Rel by Sgt Womble		6
7	Joe Schuster	Petty Theft	" 3 ¹⁰	Sgt Roberts Thompson	M	Amer	29	Calif	Lab.	"	4y 29 29 Orr		Police	6-mo. Co. Rd. Camp.	3-22-38				7
8	Elephant Warden	630 - 4th S.	" 3 ¹⁵	Greenlow - Brown	M	Amer	42	Tenn	Lab.	"	10y 14y 4y					3-22-38	Rel		8
9	Eli Snodgo	" " "	" "	" "	"	Austrian	43	Austria	"	"	2w 14y 24					3-22-38	Rel		9
10	Joe Mosses	" " "	" 3 ²⁵	Hells - Emeline	"	Port		Portugal	Lab.	"	13y 13y 8y					3-22-38	Rel		10
11	Philip Rondo Jr.	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁴⁵	" "	"	Ital	18y	Calif.	Lab.	"	6m 14y 18y Orr		Police	6-mo. Co jail C.W. Y. D.	3-22-38				11
12	Adolph Linder	"	" "	" "	"	"	18y	"	"	"	17y 18y 18y		"	" " " " " "	3-22-38				12
13	Harry Trasca	"	" "	" "	"	"	24y	Ill.	"	"	2m 24y 24y		"	" " " " " "	3-22-38				13
14	W. R. Smith	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 10 ⁰⁰	D.P. Off. Graham	"	Amer	39	Kansas	Printer	"	1d 1d 39					3-23-38	Rel		14
15	Joe M. Conway	" " " "	" "	Nolan - Rodness	"	"	52	Nebraska	Porter	"	1d 35 52					3-23-38	Rel		15
16	Dick Holmes	" " " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Sumner	"	"	64	Calif.	Cow hand	"	30 64 64					3-23-38	Rel		16
17	Bill Connely	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁰ P.	Robness & Nolan	"	Amer	35	So. Dakota	Truck Driver	"	7y 7y 35					3-23-38	Rel		17
18	William Cobb	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵	Charles - Lyons	"	"	53	Georgia	Garden	"	13 13 53 Orr		Police	60-da. Co. Ind. Rd. Camp	3-23-38				18
19	Joe Morinson	"	" "	" "	"	"	46	Missouri	Cannery	"	12 12 46		"	" " " " " "	3-23-38				19
20	Jackson White	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 2 ⁵⁰	Nolan - Rodness	"	"	31	Alaboma	Labourer	"	4y 5y 31					3-23-38	Rel		20
21	M. Sanchez	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"	21	Arizona	"	"	14y 20 21					3-23-38	Rel		21
22	Alfred J. Robinson	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰	Sgt. Townes - O'Connor	"	"	38	Calif.	Bank Clerk	"	11 38 38 Orr		Police	60-da. Co. Ind. Rd. Camp	3-23-38				22
23	Dan Luey	Ord 630 - 4th Ser	" 3 ³⁰	Sumner & Sumner	"	"	-	-	-	-	-					3-23-38	Rel		23
24	Horacio Hurtado	State Prison Act.	" 6 ¹⁰	Jachmann - Barr	"	Mex.	42	Mexico	Interior	"	104 164 164					3-23-38	Rel to C. Brum, S. Y. Marshall		24
25	W. D. Bennett	Sick	" 7 ²⁰	Whitaker - Green	"	Amer	51	Kentucky	Std. Operator	"	94 154 514					3-22-38	Rec. Hospital		25
26	Albert E. Welter	Ord. 657 - 4th series	" "	Seal & Kelly	"	"	37	India	Archivist	"	14y 14 374 Orr		Police	50-da. Co. jail C.W. Y. B.	3-23-38	3-22-38	Rec. Hospital		26
27	Frank Fissler	Injured	" 7 ⁵⁰	Greene Webster	"	"	45	U. Virginia	James S. Officer	"	54 244 154					" " " "	"		27
28	Roy Smith	Vagrancy	" "	Rooney	"	"	27	N. York	Interior	"	1d 54 274 Orr		Police	6-mo. Co jail C.W.	3-23-38				28
29	Herbert Johnston	Sick	" 8 ¹⁵	Dean - F. Addison	"	"	60	Cal.	"	"	34 604 604					3-22-38	Em. Hospital		29
30	Jess Kennedy	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 8 ⁴³	" "	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	254 304 304					3-23-38	Rel		30
31	Orval Morris	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	Trimble - Connelly	"	"	33	Missouri	"	"	8y 154 334 Orr		Police	30-da. Co. Ind. Rd. Camp	3-23-38				31
32	Mrs. Anna Burkich	Injured	" 10 ²⁰	Trishetti - Gates	F	"	39	Austria	H. Wife	"	154 154 244					3-22-38	Em. Hospital		32
33	Warren M. Dineen	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	F. William - Green	M	"	52	Utah	Interior	"	174 144 524 Orr		Police	6-mo. Co jail C.W.	3-23-38				33
34	Wm. Sudlow	Ord. 630 - 4th.	" 11 ³⁵	Feil - Kelly	"	"	56	Indiana	"	"	54 54 564					3-23-38	Rel		34
35	John "Red" Haggerty	" " "	Mar 23 12 ⁰⁰	H. Kang - Emeline	"	Turk	38	Minn.	"	"	44 54 384					3-23-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1938

JULY 1 A. S. HENDON, CHIEF, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.																					
No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County	State	U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	REMARKS	No.	
																		DATE	HOW		
1	María Martínez	Drug	Mar 23 1 ³⁰	Greenlaw Brown	F	Mex	20	Mexico	Housewife	Sacto	16y 16y 16y							3-23-38	Emergency Hosp.		
2	Mark Stanfield	Delinquent Boy	" 2 ¹⁵	McCulloch	M	Amer	18	Ill. Cal.		"	9y 10y 18y							3-24-38	Rel by Dep Sheriff		
3	Elwood Moore	"	" "	"	"	"	17	Calif.		"	6y 17y 17y							3-24-38	Rel Capt Wilbuck		
4	Elmo Washington	Envent. Contra Costa Co.	" 7 ⁰⁵	Capt. Parker - Sgt. Roberts Mitchell - Johnson	M	Negro	28	Kansas	Laborer	Tamworth	16y 17y 28y										
5	Bobby Jones	"	" "	"	"	"	29	La.	"	"	1d 5y 29y										
6	Edith C. Shusler	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Texas	"	"	16y 1y 19y										
7	John S. Schorler	Drug	" 7 ¹⁵	Greenlaw Brown	"	Amer	60	Mont		Sacto	5y 5y 6y							3-23-38	Emergency Hosp + Co. Hosp.		
8	Harold Stoltz	Battery	" 10 ³⁵	Cy Marie Singleton Halden	"	"	40	Calif.	Salesman	"	40 40 40	On		Police	\$25. on 5 dr. Co. jail + 6 mo. Co. jail C.W. & O.	3-26-38	3-23-38	100% Bail Stay 4y - 3-28.			
9	Joe Peterson	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵	Capt. Liffert	"	"	28	Wisconsin	Laborer	"	1d 4 28	On		Police	6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-24-38					
10	Jack M. Town	"	" "	"	"	"	30	Ohio	Truck Driver	"	1d 7 30	"		"	"	"	3-24-38				
11	George Robinson	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Melton Rodness	"	Negro	53	Penn	Lab.	"	3d 14 53	"		"	"	"	3-24-38				
12	Pete Hernandez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 ¹⁰	H. Kaminsky	"	Mex	38	Mexico	W. P. 17	"	10 16 16							3-24-38	Rel		
13	P. Bustos	"	" 12 ¹⁵	"	"	Mex	50	"		"								3-24-38	Rel		
14	Amel Bock	"	" 1 ²⁵	" + O'Connor	"	Amer	55	Calif.	Lab.	"	50 55 55							3-24-38	Rel		
15	James Kelley	Vagrancy	" "	Lapp & Palmer	"	"	60	Illinois	Clerk	"	2d 5 60	On		Pol.	90 da. Co. Rd. Camp.	3-24-38					
16	Grafton Bradford	Petit Theft	" "	"	"	Negro	25	Illinois	Laborer	"	1d 6 25	"		"	6 mo. Co. jail	3-24-38					
17	Pete Crecant	Ord 30-4-9th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	State Hi-Way Bolton	"	Amer	35	Calif.	Druggist on	"	1d 35 35	"		"	\$150 Fine Paid	3-24-38	3-23-38	\$500 Bail			
18	V. H. Harmon	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁵	Johnson	"	"	60	Kentucky	Miner	"	45 45 60							3-24-38	Rel		
19	John Lucia	"	" 3 ¹⁰	O'Connor & H. Kaminsky	"	"	38	Mass.	Lab.	"	8 8 38							3-24-38	Rel		
20	Joe Snyder	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵	Snyder	"	"	32	Illinois	"	"	1w 25 32	On		Pol.	6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-24-38					
21	Tom Collins	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 ⁰⁰	Grant F. Addison	"	"	46	Conn.	"	"	4d 14 46							3-24-38	Rel		
22	Ang. Joe Ernst	WH 263 Sec. H. 1st 50	" 4 ¹⁰	N. A. Smith & J. Bonalumi	F	"	37	Cal.	H. Wife	"	17y 37y 37y	Carr.		Pol.	Stay of 24.6 4-13-38 \$1500 or 30 d. Co. jail	4-12-38	3-23-38	Bond \$5000 Judge Graham			
23	John Stephens	Stick	" 4 ¹⁰	Lat & Trickett	M	"	21	N. Y.	Lab.	"	2d 6m 21y							3-23-38	Co. Hosp.		
24	Donald Wright	Envent. to Minn. Sec. 742 VC.	" 4 ²⁵	Benjamin	"	"	32	Texas	Lab.	"	44 34y 32y							3-23-38	\$1000 Bail		
25	Wm. J. Donovan	Envent. to Solano Co.	" 5 ⁰⁵	H. Bolton	"	"	21	Ind.	Truck Driver	"	1d 7y 21y							3/24/38	Rel. E. King C.H.P.		
26	E. S. Battaford	Ord 630-4 "Hold" 1st	" 5 ³⁵	Lapp & Palmer	Gr.	"	42	Arkansas	Bookkeeper	"	5y 5y 42y	On		Police	\$5 on 2da City jail.	3-24-38	Stay 4y - 3-28-38				
27	Harry Chick	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁴⁵	Hausert Wirtz	"	"	43	Wisc.	Lab.	"	4d 18y 43y	On		Pol.	6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-24-38					
28	Gas. Mays	"	" 5 ⁴⁵	McLaurin May	"	Negro	18	La.	"	"	1d 10y 18y	"		"	"	"	7-24-38				
29	J. H. Butler	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Calif.	"	"	1m 1m 19y	"		"	"	"	3-24-38				
30	Ernie Wilfer	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ⁰⁵	Grant F. Addison	"	Ger.	55	Germany	"	"	5y 10y 55y							3-24-38	Rel		
31	Harry Ward	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁵	Boone	"	Negro	21	Ala.	"	"	1d 2y 21y	On		Police	6 mo. Co. jail C.W.	3-24-38					
32	Leslie Pyle	Dist. de Peace.	" 7 ³⁰	Indict - Bates	"	Amer	29	Missouri	"	"	25y 25y 29y	"		"	Propped	3-24-38					
33	W. H. Robinson	arson	" 9 ³⁰	Lyons & Charles	"	"	74	Indiana	Plumber	"	2y 2y 74y							4-6-38	Rel to Dep. Sup. of Ind.		
34	Robt. Stevens	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 ⁰⁵	Russ Wilkison & Redding	"	"	32	La.	Plasterer	"	4y 4y 32y							3-24-38	Rel		
35	C. Montana	Injured	" 10 ³⁰	Grant F. Addison	"	Mex	78	Mexico	Lab.	"	20y 20y 20y							3-23-38	Rel & Co. Hosp.		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Nay Hamel	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	Mar 23 11:45 P	H. Karg & V. Wells	M.	Amer	38	Calif.	nat.	Sac to	384	384	384					3-24-38	Rel		1
2	Harley Hickman	vagrancy	24th 12:00	E. Corrigan	"	"	23	Oreg.	"	"	34	34	234, On		Police	Dropped	3-24-38				2
3	Emilia Bass	"	"	"	"	"	21	Okla.	"	"	14	14	214, "	"	"	6 mo. Co jail C.W.D.	3-24-38				3
4	Bob Foreman	"	"	"	"	"	21	Ariz.	"	"	24	34	214, "	"	"	"	3-24-38				4
5	Jack Malone	630-4 th Ser.	" 1:15	Wagner	"	"	41	Ill.	"	"	114	134	414, "	"	"		3-24-38	Rel.			5
6	Edward Hamerton	vagrancy	" 1:25	Adrian Hoeman	"	Negro	32	Cal.	"	"	144	324	324, Cal		Pal	Dismissed	5-11-38	3-24-38	Rel on \$100 by S.B.B. Co.		6
7	Harold Stolly	657-4 th Ser	" 2:00	Bennett, Feil.	"	Amer	40	Cal.	Ploman	"	404	40	404, On		Police	\$30 on 104, City jail.	3-25-38	3-24-38	Rel \$50- bail S.B.B. Co.		7
8	Paul Lopez	Dick.	" 2:30	Hoeman Adelson	"	"	70	France	Lab	"	40	40	404, "		"		3-24-38	Emer & Co Hosp.			8
9	Valentine Camery	vagrancy	"	V. Wells Kung	"	Mex	21	Colo	"	"	3d	14	214, On		Pal	6 mo. Co jail C.W.	3-24-38				9
10	Benito Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	21	Dora	"	"	3d	14	214, "	"	"	"	3-24-38				10
11	Francis Martin	"	" 4:30	Johnson Mitchell	"	"	37	Mex	"	"	64	24	204, "	"	"	"	3-24-38				11
12	Ralph Rojas	Dist. Ch. Peace	" 8:30	Pearson	"	"	36	Mexico	"	"	18	18	24, "	"	"	6 mo. Co jail C.W.D.	3-26-38				12
13	Peter Roth	Vagrancy	" 11:20	Snep Kaminsky	"	"	32	L. N.	"	"	74	7	32 On		Police	90 do. Co jail C.W.D.	3-25-38				13
14	Charles Mason	"	" 12:00	St. Kaminsky	"	Amer	42	Penn	"	"	10	10	42, "	"	"	90 do. Co jail C.W.D.	3-25-38				14
15	Mat Hill	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1:25	"	"	Sim.	55	Linland	"	"	10	10	30		"		3-25-38	Rel			15
16	Andrew Mortson	Sick	" 2:50	Nolan Nicholas	M	Swed	54	Sweden	"	"	2	10	20		"		3-24-38	Eng Hosp			16
17	Mr. Intook	Ord 630-4	"	Snyder	"	Canad	50	Canada	"	"	-	-	-		"		3-25-38	Rel			17
18	John Owens	"	" 3:00	St. Kaminsky	"	Amer	69	Kentucky	"	"	-	-	-		"		3-25-38	Rel			18
19	Jimmy Clark	"	" 3:20	Phillips-Kearns	"	"	41	Nevad	"	"	27	27	41		"		3-25-38	Rel			19
20	Edna Washington	Vagrancy	" 4:00	Sgt. Lambie	"	Negro	28	Nor	"	"	2d	144	284 On		Police	304. Co. jail	3-25-38				20
21	Bobby Jones	"	"	"	"	"	29	Cal.	"	"	2d	34	284	"	"	"	3-25-38				21
22	Robert Glucks	"	"	"	"	Amer	19	Texas	"	"	2d	14	194	"	"	"	3-25-38				22
23	Les Linham	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:40	St. Kaminsky	"	Scot	64	Scotland	"	"	304	304	344		"		3-25-38	Rel			23
24	Edwin D. McDonald	"	" 5:00	Hickstaubinger	"	Amer	45	Calif	"	"	114	454	454		"		3-25-38	Rel			24
25	Jay Garcia	Fed. Marijuana Act.	" 5:55	Adelson Barr	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	144	27	364		"		3-25-38	Rel. to US Marshall J.V. O'Brien			25
26	Jat. Ort	Injured	" 6:45	Russ & Adelson	"	Amer	68	Cal.	"	"	44	204	684		"		3-24-38	Co. Hosp.			26
27	Okj Nahata	"	" 7:50	States & Frickette	"	Jap	67	Japan	"	"	304	304	304		"		"	"			27
28	Pamiro Lijalva	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7:55	Haupt & Wits	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	14	204	204		"		3-25-38	Rel			28
29	Will Bank	En. Dis. Co. Sheriff's office	" 8:30	Hicks & Adelson	"	Amer	53	Cal.	"	"	44	44	534		"		3-26-38	Taken to Co. jail by J. Cunniff			29
30	Dan Gallagher	"	"	Kelly & Bennett	"	"	54	Wis	"	"	114	114	544		"		3-25-38	Rel			30
31	Sam Chalk	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:00	Mr. Jordan	"	"	40	Cal	"	"	304	44	404		"		3-25-38	Rel			31
32	Wm W. Parman	"	"	Adelson & Russ	"	"	51	M. Mexico	"	"	14	14	514		"		3-25-38	Rel			32
33	Stella Parks	A.P.C. Act.	"	Don Banditini	"	"	26	Missouri	Waitress	"	144	144	264 On		Police	\$25 on 54. Co jail	3-25-38	3-24-38	\$25.00 Bail		33
34	Joe Bruscia	Injured	" 9:10	Lambert-Hicks	M	Amer	42	Ill	Ward & Ben	"	274	274	424		"		3-24-38	Rel. Hosp. & Home			34
35	Frank G. Gomez	Fed. Marijuana Act.	" 9:30	Adelson-Barr-Janis	"	Mex	37	Mexico	Editor	"	144	274	274		"		3-24-38	Rel to Spt. U.S. Marshall J. Barron			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
1	Amado Mango	Federal Marijuana Act.	Mar. 24 th 9 ³⁰	Botages & Harbison	M	Mex	33	Mexico	Salmon	Sacto	54	154	184				3-26-38	Rel. to	Depr. U.S. Marshall	O'Reilly	
2	Frank Bealman	Ord. 630-4	" " "	Harbison & Harbison	"	Amer	40	Oregon	Black	"	144	144	484				3-25-38	Rel			2
3	J.C. Carey	" " "	Mar. 25 th 12 ⁰⁰	Mrs. Carey Kelly, Bennett	"	Irish	54	Ire.	Lab.	"	204	204	544				3-25-38	Rel			3
4	Fred Miller	Ord. Commitment	" 12 ²⁰	Wagner & Drimble	"	Amer	22	Pennsylvania	"	"	174	174	224	On	Police	Enforced	3-25-38				4
5	Margaret Rose	630-4th Ser	" 12 ⁰⁰	Chaffin & Callahan	F	"	28	Ariz.	House	"	284	284	254				3-25-38	Rel.			5
6	Mildred Mader	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Wagner & Drimble	"	Ind	19	Calif	Blk	"	144	144	194	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail	3-25-38		6-mo. Co. Jail		6
7	Kenneth Cardwell	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰	Kelly Bennett	M	Amer	27	Minn.	Blk	"	104	204	274	"	"	60. de. Co. Jail	3-25-38				7
8	Harry Olsen	630-4th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	Dee	"	"	28	Ire.	Lab	"	54	54	484				3-25-38	Rel			8
9	Joseph Bayg	Enroute Spokane	" 2 ³⁰	Lagomarcino	"	"	38	N.Y.	Shaker	"	224	54	384				3-25-38	Rel			9
10	Don Davis	Murder	" 10 ⁰⁰	Doll. Lincum	"	Negro	28	Tenn.	Lab	"	54	8	284				4-2-38	Rel by	Chief of Detects Thomas		10
11	Joe Bunch	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰	Rodness - Nelson	"	Amer	54	Missouri	"	"	10	10	54				3-25-38	Rel	Co. Hosp.		11
12	Mike O'Shea	Vag.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Shed & Hough	"	Irish	60	Ireland	"	"	304	25	404	On	Police	Discharged	3-26-38				12
13	Charles Thompson	U.S. Marshall	" 11 ⁰⁰	Agent Lockman	"	Amer	56	Missouri	"	"	14	28	564				3-26-38	Rel.	to Agent Lockman		13
14	Ted Stewart	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	44	Calif	"	"	14	44	444				3-26-38	"	" " "	"	14
15	Jim Hatfield	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ³⁵	Nelson - Rodness	"	"	41	Missouri	"	"	9	9	414				3-26-38	Rel.			15
16	William Ahlen	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Calif	"	"	20	48	464				3-26-38	Rel			16
17	L.T. Wellman	Ord 657-4th Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Shed & Hough	"	"	60	Kentucky	Iron Works	"	14	12	604	On	Police	\$30. or 5 da. City Jail	3-26-38	\$100. Bail			17
18	A. Nunez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ³⁰	S. L. Jamensky	"	Mex	32	Calif.	Lab.	"	1	32	324				3-26-38	Rel			18
19	Roy Randall	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Rodness - Nelson	"	Amer	36	Wash.	Chemist	"	124	124	364				3-26-38	Rel			19
20	Frank Mason	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Utah	Lab	"	154	154	404				3-26-38	Rel			20
21	Harry Olson	" " "	" 4 ¹⁵	W. Wilson	"	"	48	Pa.	"	"	34	34	484				3-26-38	Rel			21
22	Paul B. M. Hicken	Ord. to No. Sac.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Mills & Richer	"	"	34	Iowa	Mach.	"	104	104	344				3-25-38	\$100. Bail			22
23	John Alexander	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5 ⁰⁰	Symon F. Addison	"	"	59	Wis	Lab	"	124	124	594				3-26-38	Rel			23
24	Frank Tomayo	Petty Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Palmer & App	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	14	84	244	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail	3-26-38				24
25	Jose Mindeza	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Texas	"	"	14	14	214	"	"	" " " "	3-26-38				25
26	Thomas Aguilera	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6 ²⁵	Redding	"	"	45	Mexico	"	"	254	254	254				3-26-38	Rel			26
27	Paul Seger	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	"	"	French	69	France	"	"	104	104	694	On	Police	Discharged	3-26-38	Rel			27
28	J. J. Montevideo	Ord 304-4th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁰	Mills & Richer	"	Amer	28	Calif	Marfan	"	104	284	284	On	Police	\$75. Fine Pl	3-26-38	\$275. Bail			28
29	Pat Lynch	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8 ⁰⁰	Symon F. Addison	"	Irish	70	England	Lab	"	54	104	544				3-26-38	Rel			29
30	Alvin Miranda	Enroute to Auburn	" 11 ²⁰	Symon & Lebeaux	"	Nat.	23	Colorado	"	"	164	164	234				3-26-38	Rel to	Placer Co. Dept. Hosp.		30
31	Geo. Lashley	Injured	" 11 ²⁰	Symon & Green	"	Amer	32	Illinois	Home Mason	"	14	14	324				3-25-38	Rel. Hosp.			31
32	Don Moreno	Ord. Commitment	" 11 ²⁰	Botages & Harbison	"	Philippine	30	Philippine	Salmon	"	104	124	124	On	Police	Enforced	3-26-38				32
33	Arnon Embury	Fug.	" 12 ¹⁵	Addison & King	"	Amer	70	Cal.	"	"	104	104	704				3-26-38	Rel	to Hosp. & Co. Hosp.		33
34	Ross Smith	630-4th Ser	" 13 ⁰⁰	Emerine Wells	"	"	"	Ind.	"	"	424	42	124				3-26-38	Rel			34
35	Mae Santos	" " "	" 14 ⁰⁰	Wagner & Smith	"	"	38	Ark	"	"	14	104	384				3-26-38	Rel			35

Month of _____ 19__

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME			TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
											County	State	U.S.A.					DATE	HOW		
36	Amado Mango	Federal Marijuana Act.	Mar. 24 th 9 ³⁰	Botages & Harbison	M	Mex	33	Mexico	Salmon	Sacto	54	154	184				3-26-38	Rel. to	Depr. U.S. Marshall	O'Reilly	
37	Frank Bealman	Ord. 630-4	" " "	Harbison & Harbison	"	Amer	40	Oregon	Black	"	144	144	484				3-25-38	Rel			2
38	J.C. Carey	" " "	Mar. 25 th 12 ⁰⁰	Mrs. Carey Kelly, Bennett	"	Irish	54	Ire.	Lab.	"	204	204	544				3-25-38	Rel			3
39	Fred Miller	Ord. Commitment	" 12 ²⁰	Wagner & Drimble	"	Amer	22	Pennsylvania	"	"	174	174	224	On	Police	Enforced	3-25-38				4
40	Margaret Rose	630-4th Ser	" 12 ⁰⁰	Chaffin & Callahan	F	"	28	Ariz.	House	"	284	284	254				3-25-38	Rel.			5
41	Mildred Mader	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Wagner & Drimble	"	"	27	Calif	Blk	"	144	144	194	"	"	60. de. Co. Jail	3-25-38				6
42	Kenneth Cardwell	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁰	Kelly Bennett	"	"	28	Ire.	Lab	"	54	54	484				3-25-38	Rel			7
43	Harry Olsen	630-4th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	Dee	"	"	28	Ire.	Lab	"	54	54	484				3-25-38	Rel			8
44	Joseph Bayg	Enroute Spokane	" 2 ³⁰	Lagomarcino	"	"	38	N.Y.	Shaker	"	224	54	384				3-25-38	Rel			9
45	Don Davis	Murder	" 10 ⁰⁰	Doll. Lincum	"	Negro	28	Tenn.	Lab	"	54	8	284				4-2-38	Rel by	Chief of Detects Thomas		10
46	Joe Bunch	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰	Rodness - Nelson	"	Amer	54	Missouri	"	"	10	10	54				3-25-38	Rel	Co. Hosp.		11
47	Mike O'Shea	Vag.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Shed & Hough	"	Irish	60	Ireland	"	"	304	25	404	On	Police	Discharged	3-26-38				12
48	Charles Thompson	U.S. Marshall	" 11 ⁰⁰	Agent Lockman	"	Amer	56	Missouri	"	"	14	28	564				3-26-38	Rel.	to Agent Lockman		13
49	Ted Stewart	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	44	Calif	"	"	9	9	414				3-26-38	"	" " "	"	14
50	Jim Hatfield	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 ³⁵	Nelson - Rodness	"	"	41	Missouri	"	"	20	48	464				3-26-38	Rel			15
51	William Ahlen	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Calif	"	"	20	48	464				3-26-38	Rel			16
52	L.T. Wellman	Ord 657-4th Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Shed & Hough	"	"	60	Kentucky	Iron Works	"	14	12	604	On	Police	\$30. or 5 da. City Jail	3-26-38	\$100. Bail			17
53	A. Nunez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ³⁰	S. L. Jamensky	"	Mex	32	Calif.	Lab.	"	1	32	324				3-26-38	Rel			18
54	Roy Randall	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Rodness - Nelson	"	Amer	36	Wash.	Chemist	"	124	124	364				3-26-38	Rel			19
55	Frank Mason	" " "	" 4 ¹⁵	W. Wilson	"	"	48	Pa.	"	"	34	34	484				3-26-38	Rel			20
56	Harry Olson	" " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Mills & Richer	"	"	34	Iowa	Mach.	"	104	104	344				3-25-38	\$100. Bail			21
57	Paul B. M. Hicken	Ord. to No. Sac.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Symon F. Addison	"	"	59	Wis	Lab	"	124	124	594				3-26-38	Rel			22
58	John Alexander	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5 ⁰⁰	Symon F. Addison	"	"	59	Wis	Lab	"	124	124	594				3-26-38	Rel			23
59	Frank Tomayo	Petty Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Palmer & App	"	Mex	24	Mexico	"	"	14	84	244	On	Police	6-mo. Co. Jail	3-26-38				24
60	Jose Mindeza	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Texas	"	"	14	14	214	"	"	" " " "	3-26-38				25
61	Thomas Aguilera	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6 ²⁵	Redding	"	"	45	Mexico	"	"	254	254	254				3-26-38	Rel			26
62	Paul Seger	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	"	"	French	69	France	"	"	104	104	694	On	Police	Discharged	3-26-38	Rel			27
63	J. J. Montevideo	Ord 304-4th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁰	Mills & Richer	"	Amer	28	Calif	Marfan	"	104	284	284	On	Police	\$75. Fine Pl	3-26-38	\$275. Bail			28
64	Pat Lynch	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8 ⁰⁰	Symon F. Addison	"	Irish	70	England	Lab	"	54	104	544				3-26-38	Rel			29
65	Alvin Miranda	Enroute to Auburn	" 11 ²⁰	Symon & Lebeaux	"	Nat.	23	Colorado	"	"	164	164	234				3-26-38	Rel to	Placer Co. Dept. Hosp.		30
66	Geo. Lashley	Injured	" 11 ²⁰	Symon & Green	"	Amer	32	Illinois	Home Mason	"	14	14	324				3-25-38	Rel. Hosp.			31
67	Don Moreno	Ord. Commitment	" 11 ²⁰	Botages & Harbison	"	Philippine	30	Philippine	Salmon	"	104	124	124	On	Police	Enforced	3-26-38				32
68	Arnon Embury	Fug.	" 12 ¹⁵	Addison & King	"	Amer	70	Cal.	"	"	104	104	704				3-26-38	Rel	to Hosp. & Co. Hosp.		33
69	Ross Smith	630-4th Ser	" 13 ⁰⁰	Emerine	"	"											3-26-38	Rel			34
70	John Smith	630-4th Ser	" 13 ⁰⁰	Emerine	"	"											3-26-38	Rel			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

THE SHERIFF & SHERIFFS-DEPUTY, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH
1	Pete Peterson.	630-4th St.	Mar 21 ⁰⁰	Wagner, Trumble.	m	Amer	50	Sweden
2	Martha Louisa	vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰	Emerson Wells	f	Indian	46	Mont.
3	Esar Johnson	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰	Addison Long	m.	Irish	54	Cal.
4	W. A. York	630-4th St.	" 4 ¹⁵	Sgt. Robert Wagner	m.	Irish	40	Cal.
5	Earl Anderson	" " "	" 4 ²⁵	Johnson Mitchell.	M	Amer	19	Cal.
6	Eugene Schillel	Sick	" 5 ⁰⁰	Spenslow Brown	"	Irish	"	Germany
7	Joe Aguirre	630-4th St.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Johnson, Mitchell.	"	Mex.	18	Mex.
8	Richard Irwin	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	Nolan Rodness	"	Amer	54	"
9	Geo Darling	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	Pa
10	P. Guilla	"	" " "	" " "	"	Spanish	51	Spain
11	Albert Moyona	"	" 10 ³⁵	H. Kaminsky	"	Mex	60	Mexico
12	James Angelina	"	" " "	Kearns & Nicholas	"	Irish	"	"
13	Jess Kennedy	Ord 630-4th St	" 1 ⁰⁰	Ensgt. Towner & H. Kaminsky	"	Amer	30	Nebraska
14	John Hall	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	45	Sweden
15	L. Danielson	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	62	"
16	Nels Adler	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	61	"
17	Dan M. Kananen	Ord 630-4th St	" 1 ⁴⁰	Nolan Rodness	"	Irish	57	Ireland
18	Francis Hagon	" " "	" 1 ⁵⁰	M. Clelland	"	Amer	66	Michigan
19	Frank Crane	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	"
20	Frank Pokorny	Imprison	" 2 ¹⁵	City mrs. H. Connor	"	"	23	N. Y.
21	Ruth Anderson	Defendant on 2nd Hager	" 2 ³⁰	Palmer & Lapp	f	"	43	Calif.
22	Wm B. Kilday	Sick	" 3 ⁰⁰	Madison	m	Russian	68	Russia
23	Wm Kennedy	Ord 630-4th St	" 3 ³⁰	Wing - Kananen	"	Negro	59	Kentucky
24	Leo Shipman	Ord 630-4th St	" 4 ⁴⁵	Russ & Green	"	Amer	25	Mr.
25	M. J. Riley	Ord 394-4th St	" 5 ¹⁵	Mills & Riches	"	Slav	44	Dalmatia
26	Eugene Brossier	Vagrancy	" 5 ²⁵	Palmer Lapp	"	Amer	26	Wash
27	Loisgo Partella	Ord 630-4th St	" 5 ⁰⁵	Russ & Green	"	Mex	39	Mexico
28	Wm Taylor	" " "	" " "	Redding	"	Negro	24	N. Y.
29	Willie Jackson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Calif.
30	Joe Nelson	" " "	" 6 ⁰⁰	Russ & Green	"	Amer	35	Mich.
31	Wm Romanoff	Ord 630-4th St	" " "	Redding	"	Russ	66	Russia
32	Carl Bergman	Injured	" 7 ⁵⁰	Gates & Frickette	"	Amer	56	Ill
33	Virginia Natali	Ord 630-4th St	" 8 ²⁰	Kaness & White	"	Slav	55	Italy
34	Cora Kanger	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁵	Batay & Herberger	F	Negro	34	Texas
35	Willy Clifton	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
Lab	" 40y 40y 40y					3-26-38	Rel		1
Housewife	" 7y 3y 4y	Imm	Police	60 D. Co Jail C.W.	3-26-38				2
Lab.	" 5y 5y 5y					3/26/38	Emery & Co Hosp.		3
"	"					3-26-38	Released		4
Mach st	" 2y 2y 1y					3-26-38	Rel		5
Lab.	" 3y 3y 3y					3-26-38	Emery & Co Hosp.		6
"	" 18y 18y 18y					3-26-38	Rel.		7
"	"					3-26-38	Emery & Co Hosp		8
"	" 10 10 41					" " "	Co Hosp		9
"	" 18 18 20					" " "	"		10
"	" " " "					" " "	Rec & Co Hosp.		11
"	" " " "					" " "	Rec & Co Hosp.		12
Lab	Docto 2 2 30					3-27-38	Rel		13
"	" 10-30 30					3-27-38	Rel		14
"	" 5-20 30	Can.	P	30 D. Co Jail C.W.	3-28-38				15
"	" 2 6 20	"	"	" " " "	" " "				16
"	" 1 30 30	"	"	" " " "	" " "	3-27-38	Rel		17
"	" 15-17 66	"	"	" " " "	" " "	3-27-38	Rel		18
Musicians	" 4 4 32					3-27-38	Rel		19
gr. Clerk.	" 4m 4m 23					3/28/38	Taken to Co Jail		20
Stenographer	" 17, 43 43	CAN.	Pal.	Prosecuting atty. Dismissed, request	7-1-38	3-28-38	\$500 Bail		21
Lab.	" 4 26 26					3-26-38	Rec & Co Hosp.		22
Hotel Camer	" 28 28 58					3-28-38	Rel.		23
Lab	" 2d 24 25y					3-27-38	Rel		24
Lauger	" 28y 28y 28y	Can	Police	Bail forfeited	3-30-38	3-28-38	\$1000 Bail		25
Lab	" 2d 1m 26y	Can	P	60 D. Co Jail 50 D. Co Jail	3-28-38				26
"	" 5y 5y 20y					3-27-38	Rel		27
"	" 4y 4y 24y					3-27-38	Rel		28
"	" 20y 20y 20y					3-27-38	Rel		29
"	" 3m 30y 33y					3-27-38	Rel		30
"	" 3y 9y 37y					3-27-38	Rel		31
"	" 34y 34y 34y					3-26-38	Rec. Hosp.		32
H. W. H.	" 13y 21y 21y					3/27/38	Rel.		33
"	" 4y 5y 32y	Can	P.	60 D. Co Jail 50 D. Co Jail	3-28-38				34
"	" 1w 24 37y	"	"	60 D. Co Jail 50 D. Co Jail	" " "				35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Mrs W. H. Long	Att. Suicide	Mar 26 8 ³⁰ PM	Green + Russ	F	Amer	31	Calif	H. Wife	Sac'to	314 314 314					3-26-38	Rec Hosp		1
2	Mrs H. J. Thomas	Sick	"	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	9W 264 264					"	Rec + Co Hosp		2
3	Chas. Miller	Malaunus Muschaf	" 8 ⁴⁵	City of Euboda	M.	"	28	N. J.	Carpenter	"	24 104 284	Carr.	Police	530 on 15 th St. Co jail + 30 th St. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo	3-29-38				3
4	Frank Ramos	Ord 630-4 th Sec.	" 8 ⁵⁰	Hudson Winty	"	Mex	38	Mexico	Lab	"	14 104 284					3-27-38	Rel		4
5	Mrs Tadayo Gouage	Injured	" 9 ⁰⁰	McSwain + Laulingen	F	Jap	34	Japan	H. Wife	"	104 104 104					3-26-38	Rec Hosp		5
6	Geo Madden	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁰	Kelly + Bennett	M.	Amer	26	Texas	Lab.	"	1d 184 264	Can	Police	60 th St. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo	3-29-38				6
7	Val Eggleston	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10 ²⁰	"	"	"	36	S. Dak	"	"	14 104 264					3-27-38	Rel		7
8	E. J. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	54	Minn.	"	"	1W 6M 344					3-27-38	Rel.		8
9	Louis Drozic	Battery	" 10 ³⁰	City. Sam Borders	"	"	26	N. Jersey	"	"	1W 34 204	Can	P.	460 D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo 300 th or 20 th D. Co jail	3-28-38				9
10	M. Tomayo	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10 ⁵⁰	Trimblet W. Wilson	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	74 144 194					3-27-38	Rel		10
11	A. Escaya	"	"	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	134 134 114					3-27-38	Rel		11
12	Man Soldado	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	"	"	244 244 244								12
13	Matthys Lane	Or. Commitment	" 11 ⁰⁰	Pivini	F	Ind	46	Mont.	Bar-fly	"	2W 74 444	Can	P.	Enforced.	3-27-38				13
14	Nick McFetter	Ord 630-4 th Sec.	" 11 ¹⁰	Trimblet W. Wilson	M	"	35	N. M.	Lab	"	18M 24 354					3-27-38	Rel.		14
15	Boyd Kester	"	" 11 ¹⁵	Green + Russ	"	Amer	36	Calif	"	"	64 364 364					3/27/38	Rel.		15
16	Jim Campbell	"	" 12 ²⁰	wagner Trimble	"	"	48	Cal.	"	"	164 45 484					3-27-38	Rel		16
17	Chas Boyle	"	"	"	"	"	58	Ireland	"	"	514 34 344					3-27-38	Rel		17
18	Alice Gomez	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex.	32	Mex	B. Girl.	"	114 114 314					3-27-38	Rel.		18
19	William Austin	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Greenleaf Brown	"	Negro	48	Japan	Lab.	"	1d 1M 484					3-27-38	Rel		19
20	Carl Ohman	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Spe Dan Ruff.	"	Amer	31	Sweden	"	"	84 84 84					3-27-38	Rel		20
21	Thos Cooney	"	" 2 ²⁰	Hosman Addison	"	"	38	Jawa	Prer	"	64 144 144					3-27-38	Rel		21
22	Jos Rodriguez	See 502 - m. r. c.	" 2 ³⁵	"	"	Span.	38	Spain	Mechant	"	174 174 174	Car	Rel	Discharged	6/15/38				22
23	Pete Delgrosso	Dry.	"	Wagner Trimble	"	Ital	46	Ita.	Stonason	"	234 234 234					3/27/38	Rec H.		23
24	Myrl Murphy	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵	Lagomascino	"	Irish	24	Okla	Belhop	"	3d 134 244	Can	Pol	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo	3-24-38				24
25	Jos Kavities	630-4 th Sec.	" 3 ⁰⁰	Spe Dan Ruff.	"	Amer	25	Del.	Lab.	"	7m 34 234					3-27-38	Rel		25
26	Justin Abbott.	Petit Theft.	" 3 ¹⁵	Charles Lyons	"	Amer	32	Neb.	Lab	"	1d 3d 224	Can	Police	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo	3-29-38				26
27	Wayne Abbott	Del Boy	"	"	"	"	17	"	"	"	"	"				3-29-38	Rel Capt Withbeck.		27
28	Sam McKae	630-4 th Sec.	" 4 ⁰⁰	E.P. Off. Loto	"	"	32	Scotland	Lab	"	204 204 204								28
29	Jimmy Agler	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁸	Johnson Mitchell	"	"	24	Mo.	"	"	1d 3d 244	Can	P.	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo	3-28-38 3-27-38	Rel		29	
30	Ellis Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	22	"	"	"	1d 6 224	"	"	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo				30	
31	Samuel Gault.	"	"	"	"	"	26	Cal	"	"	1d 264 264	"	"	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 6 th mo				31	
32	Frank Roitz	"	" 7 ³⁵	"	"	"	50	Pa	"	"	1d 104 504								32
33	Fred Kemez	"	nach 37 ¹⁰ 9 ²⁰	H. Kamitz	"	"	50	Cal.	"	"	1 50 50	Can	P.	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 10 th D.	3-28-38				33
34	Jos Furell	"	" 9 ³⁵	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	2 56 56	"	P.	30 th D. Co jail C.W. 10 th D.				34	
35	Jos Almonzo	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 10 ³⁰	Nichols + Robinson	"	"	32	Mex	"	"	1 15 15					3-27-38	Rel		35

RECORD OF ARRESTS

7737—STAVIUS & SCHONNACKLER, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND TIME	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	County	State	U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Herbert J. Boyce	Ord 630-4th Ser	March 27 11 45	O'Connor	m	Amer	47	W. Virginia	Laborer	Dorta	Id	2	47				3-28-38	Rel			1
2	Jim Wayne	" " " " " " " "	" 1 30	Nicholson	"	"	22	Wyoming	"	"	Id	2	22				3-29-38	Rel to Probation off	Wilson		2
3	Delmar Liffin	Injured	" 1 30	"	m	Amer	15	Calif.	School Boy	"	"	7	15	15			Re. Hosp. Parents took Home.	4/21/38			3
4	Steve Drees	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 10	McDonough	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		3-28-38	Rel			4
5	William Doll	Vagrancy	" 2 10	"	"	negro	37	Illinois	Lab.	"	"	3	3	37	Car.	P.	60 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			5
6	B. Sapio	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3 15	"	"	max	48	Mexico	"	"	"	1	10	17			3-28-38	Rel			6
7	James Clem	" " " "	" " "	O'Connor	m	Amer	39	Penn	Lab	"	"	5	5	39			3-28-38	Rel			7
8	Jesus Cardenas	" " " "	" " "	"	"	max	32	Mexico	"	"	"	1	10	15			3-28-38	Rel			8
9	Mike Carroll	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 4 30	Hester & Hauser	"	Irish	75	Ireland	Retired	"	"	53	53	53			3-28-38	Rel			9
10	Uelmo Rogas	Sick	" 6 00	Hicks & Sater	"	Mex	40	Mexico	Lab.	"	"	124	124	284			3-28-38	Co Hosp			10
11	Robt Partidge	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	McGuire & May	"	Irish	28	Canada	"	"	"	144	144	164			3/28/38	Rel. to job.			11
12	James Johnson	Vagrancy	" 6 40	Richards & Gorman	"	negro	24	Florida	"	"	"	41	44	24	Car.	P.	60 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			12
13	R. J. Roberts	Battery	" 6 55	Kelly & Bennett	"	Irish	40	Minnesota	"	"	"	14	19	40	Car.	P.	30 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			13
14	Ruf. Orlice	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	Kelly & Bennett	"	"	23	Missouri	"	"	"	3	3	23			3-28-38	Rel			14
15	Milton Washington	Vagrancy	" 7 00	"	"	"	22	Missouri	"	"	"	2d	7M	22	Car.	P.	30 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			15
16	Ben Myers	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	50	Calif.	"	"	"	124	30	50	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "			16
17	Roy Collins	Injured	" 7 25	Richards & Gorman	F	"	33	Kan	H Wife	"	"	104	304	324			3-27-38	Rel Hosp			17
18	John Lund	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 35	Wasson & White	m	"	53	Ill	Lab	"	"	254	254	534			3-28-38	Rel			18
19	Howell Davis	Em. to Wyoming	" 7 50	Lead & Dwyer	"	"	26	Wyo	"	"	"	10	27	24			3-28-38	Rel to Office. Fred D. Dwyer by M. Williams			19
20	Mrs Mary Reed	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8 15	Hester & Hauser	F	Am	50	Calif	H W.	"	"	7	50	50			3/28/38	Taken to Co Jail for insanity			20
21	E. A. Eickhorn	Vagrancy	" 8 30	Richards	m	"	48	Wisc	Laborer	"	"	1d.	17	48	Car.	P.	60 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			21
22	Edw. Lucham	School Boy	" 8 30	McGuire & May	"	"	14	Id.	School	"	"	34	34	14			4-5-38	Rel. by Capt Witteck			22
23	Timothy Russell	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	13	Kansas	"	"	"	12	12	13			4-5-38	Rel by Capt Witteck			23
24	Robert Russell	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	15	Calif	"	"	"	12	12	15			4-5-38	Rel by Capt Witteck			24
25	Leo Santos	Injured	" 8 40	Hester & Hauser	"	Port	60	Portugal	Laborer	"	"	26	26	40			3-27-38	Rel Hosp			25
26	Joe B. Beck	Vagrancy	" 8 40	Richards	"	Am	31	Mo.	"	"	"	1d.	1M	31	Car.	P.	60 D. Co. Jail	3-28-38			26
27	Gas Barrow	"	" 9 00	"	"	"	34	Mass	"	"	"	2d	44	34	Car.	P.	" " " " " " " "	" " " "			27
28	Manuel Abille	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 9 00	Hester & Hauser	"	negro	45	Mexico	"	"	"	20	28	28			3-28-38	Rel			28
29	J. Taylor	" " " "	" 10 00	Hester & Hauser	"	Irish	32	Id.	"	"	"	2d	34	32			" " " "	" " " "			29
30	Joe Rought	Sick	" 10 00	Tate & Hicks	"	Mex	40	Id.	"	"	"	284	284	284			3-27-38	Co Hosp			30
31	C. E. Sullivan	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11 30	Kelly & Bennett	"	Irish	54	Wis.	"	"	"	154	154	244			3-28-38	Rel			31
32	Jim Williams	Ord 630-4th Ser	" " "	"	"	negro	63	Id.	"	"	"	18	20	63			3-28-38	Rel			32
33	Gust Lewis	Harmon here act.	" 12 00	Bar. Farris	"	Irish	51	Green	Barber	"	"	264	264	264			3-28-38	Rel to Lachenauer			33
34	A. D. Mellis	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	41	"	"	"	"	254	254	254			" " " "	" " " "			34
35	Virginia Martin	630-4th Ser	" 12 00	Kelly & Bennett	F	Am	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		3-28-38	Rel			35

Month of _____

19.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE & HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	M. Tomayo	630 - 4th Ser	Mar 28 12 ⁰⁰	Kelly Bennett	M	Mex	37	Mex	Lib.	Delta	7, 7, 17				3-28-38	Rel		1
2	Ramon Acosta	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Mex	"	"	2, 3, 16y.				" " "	" " "		2
3	John O'Donnell	" " "	" 1 ³⁵	Granlaw Brown	"	Amer	46	Ire	"	"	2y 13y 40y				3-28-38	Rel		3
4	Jack Allison	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Ind	"	"	7y 7y 33y				" " "	" " "		4
5	M. Delacruz	" " "	" 2 ¹⁰	Wells Emeline	"	Mex	?		"	"					" " "	" " "		5
6	Thomas Hoffman	" " "	" 2 ¹⁰	Granlaw Brown	"	Amer	31	Iowa	"	"	5y 5y 31y				" " "	" " "		6
7	Henry Wise	" " "	" 2 ¹⁰	Hompson	"	"	34	Neb.	"	"	6y 2y 34y				" " "	" " "		7
8	Mathew McGraw	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Mo	"	"	3y 7y 42y				" " "	" " "		8
9	Fritz Rupta	" " "	" " "	Mitchell Hough	"	"	34	Mich	Lab	"	5y 5y 34y				" " "	" " "		9
10	Manuel Sajo	vagrancy	" " "	Trimble Wagner	"	Mex	28	Mex	"	"	2y 2y 28y, Can	Police	30 D. Co jail C.W. 90 D.	3-28-38				10
11	Harry Lynde	1000 Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁵	Alldison Herman	"	Amer	19	Canada	"	"	10h 14y 14y, Can	P.	Dismissed	3-28-38				11
12	Manuel Delgado	630 - 4th Ser.	" " "	Mitchell Hough	"	Mex	28	Mex	"	"	1y 20y 28y				3-28-38	Rel		12
13	Manuel Gonzalez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	"	"	"	15y 15y 33y				" " "	" " "		13
14	Ramon Terry	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	"	"	"	10y 4y 29y				" " "	" " "		14
15	L. Viescous	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	"	"	"	12y 12y 65y				" " "	" " "		15
16	B. Estrada	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"	"	"	2d 20 30y				" " "	" " "		16
17	Petro Gonzalez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	18y 18y 45y				" " "	" " "		17
18	Jimmy Dunn	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	31	Cal	"	"	3d 31y 31y				3-28-38	Rel		18
19	Norman Simpson	" " "	" " "	Lagomarcio	"	"	48	Canada	"	"	12y 12y 48y				" " "	" " "		19
20	Frank O'Donnell	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁰	Sparks Parker	"	"	24	Oreg	"	"	2d 3y 24y, Can	Police	60 D. Co jail C.W. 60 D.	3-30-38				20
21	Frank Preston	Burglary	" " "	Sparks Parker	"	"	25	Wash	"	"	1d 18 25y, 7			Held to answer	4/8/38			21
22	Chas McDonald	vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Ohio	"	"	2d 3w 23y, Can	Police	60 D. Co jail C.W. 60 D.	3-30-38				22
23	Gordon Milus	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Wash	"	"	2d 7m 23y, "	"	"	" " "	3-30-38			23
24	H.W. Hinshaw	630 - 4th Ser	" 4 ¹⁰	Lagomarcio	"	"	24	Can	"	"	14y 14y 24y				3-27-38	Rel		24
25	J.A. Bee	vagrancy	" 4 ³⁵	Sparks Parker	"	"	29	Oreg	Printed	"	1d 3w 29y Can	Police	Dismissed	3-29-38				25
26	G.A. Pearson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Minn	Olman	"	2d 3m 23y "	"	"	"	3-29-38			26
27	Bowly Blow	Infj	" 8 ⁴⁰	Roberts & Madson	"	"	6	Calif.	S. child	"	0 6 6				3-28-38	Rel		27
28	John Haver	Attempt Suicide	" " "	Brown, Granlaw	"	"	75	"	"	"					" " "	" " "		28
29	M. Tomayo	Naz	" " "	Cump, Kelly, Bennett	"	Mex	37	Mex	Lab	San	17 17 17	Can	Rel	30 D. Co jail C.W. 90 D.	3-28-38			29
30	Ramon Acosta	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	"	"	"	2 3 16	"	"	30 D. Co jail C.W. 90 D.	3-28-38			30
31	Harry T. Lynde	Grand Theft	" 10 ¹⁵	C. Addison & Hossman	"	Am.	19	Canada	"	"	3 3 3	"	"	Held to Ans.	4-5-38			31
32	Jos Morales	630 - 4th Ser.	" 10 ²⁵	McClennaugh	"	Mex	30	Group	"	"	2y 4 6				3-28-38	Rel		32
33	Freddie O'Brien	" " "	" 10 ²⁵	Wilson & Rodman	"	Am.	06	Group	"	"	10 14 30				3-28-38	"		33
34	Jos. Rice	" " "	" 11 ¹⁵	Snyder Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	"					3-28-38	"		34
35	Miss All Wigge	Infj	" 11 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	Am.	30	Hungary	Waitress	"	3 4 37				3-28-38	Rel		35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE and HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Albert Hoagland	630 - 4. 2nd	March 28- 11:30 A	Capt. Paquet Sgt. Daniels & Phillips	M	Swede	63	Sweden	Sold.	San	14 14 48				3-29-38	Rel.		1
2	Ramon Torrey	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	29	Calif.	"	"	6m 74 8.				3-29-38	Rel.		2
3	Claude Thompson	Sgt.	" " "	M. Lincum & Dahl	"	Am	18	Calif.	"	"	84 84 18	Can	Police	Discharged	3-29-38			3
4	Robert Peterson	630 - 4. 2nd	" 12:00	Phillips	"	Swede			"	"					3-29-38	Rel.		4
5	Jimmy Larick	W. 1399 Grand Theft	" 2:00 PM	M. Lincum & Dahl	"	Am	18	Calif.	"	"	18 18 18	Can	Pal	Dismissed	4/5/38	4/6/38	Rel to Cal. Pen. Prison	5
6	Wm. Kennedy	W. 1399 Vio. Sec 417 of P. Code	" 2:05	Hansen & Winto + S. Kormanik	"	Negro	59	Kentucky	"	"	28 28 59	Can	Police	Discharged	3-30-38			6
7	L. Olamos	630 - 4. 2nd	" 3:15 P.	Sgt. Towns. Drummond	"	Am	42	Am	"	"	10. 27 27				3-29-38	Rel.		7
8	Peter Bacon	" " "	" 4:45	Chant F. Nelson	"	Am	57	Minn	"	"	124 124 374				3-28-38	Rel		8
9	Best Morgan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Tenn	"	"	254 254 74				3-28-38	Released		9
10	Jerry Brackel	" " "	" 5:15	Supt. Brown Sgt. Wilcox-Corsety	"	"	53	Ill	"	"	304 304 534				3-28-38	Released.		10
11	John Bernett	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	N. Y.	"	"	14 14 384				3-29-38	"		11
12	Joan Cardenas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	104 104 104				3-29-38	"		12
13	Rex Charlesworth	" " "	" 5:20	Hansen & Fickette	"	Am	28	Utah	"	"	74 74 234				3-29-38	"		13
14	Frank Holden	" " "	" 5:50	Richards & Hicks	"	Swede	58	Germany	"	"	204 204 204				3-29-38	"		14
15	Henrietta Silva	Attempt Suicide	" 8:55	Wetzel & Green Sgt. Brown - Supt. Charles	F	Portugese	47	-	"	"	- - -				3-28-38	Co. Hospital		15
16	Adolph Rodriguez	Id. Marijuana Act.	" 9:10	" " "	M	Mex	19	N. Mexico	Latner	"	144 144 194				3-30-38	Rel to Dep. Marshal Maristella		16
17	Earl W. Roth	Vagrancy	" 9:15	Reed & R. King	"	Am	25	Oregon	"	"	14 14 254	Can.	Pol.	60 da. Co. Rd. Camp to some date. tol. C.W. 6m.	3-29-38			17
18	Matthew Thorn	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 9:40	Corsety	"	"	31	Irel	"	"	14 31 314				3-29-38	Released.		18
19	Tom Barrett	" " "	" 11:20	" " "	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	54 14 14				3-29-38	"		19
20	Wm. Peebles	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	58	N.C.	"	"	104 204 584				3-29-38	"		20
21	E. Wyss	" " "	" " "	Emmings & V. Wells	"	"	52	Kan.	"	"	24 34 524				3-29-38	"		21
22	Almer Votel	" " "	Mar 29 12:00 A	Greenbow Brown	"	"	19	Wash	Clerk	"	14 14 14				3-29-38	"		22
23	Sadan M. Kenney	W. 1266 Petty Theft	" 12:15	Kelly Bennett	"	Mex	38	Ohio	Law.	"	4m 25 384	Can	Police	94 da. Co jail to some date. tol. C.W. 6m.	3-30-38			23
24	Jose Longalis	Ord 630 - 4th S.	" 2:25	Emmings & V. Wells	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	24 24 24				3-29-38	Released.		24
25	Jose Farilla	" " "	" 2:40	Carrigan - Trumbull	"	"	39	"	"	"	24 24 24				3-29-38	Released.		25
26	Walter Long	" " "	" 2:45	Thompson	"	Irish	52	Ireland	"	"	35 35 35				3-29-38	"		26
27	Manuel Longalis	Vagrancy	" 3:45	Emmings & V. Wells	"	Mex	39	Mexico	"	"	14 14 394	Can	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W. 6m.	3-28-38			27
28	Joe Costello	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	"	"	"	14 24 344				3-29-38			28
29	Art Tapia	630 - 4th S.	" 3:25	Carrigan	"	Mex	21	Calif.	"	"	24 24 24				3-24-38	Released.		29
30	Allen B. Carpenter	" " "	" " "	Lagomastino	"	Am	43	N. Y.	"	"	14 34 434	Can	Pol.	Discharged	3-29-38	3-29-38	Rel. #18 - Bond by S.B. Co	30
31	K.D. Zimmelt	Bunch Warrants Sch. 502 C.V.C.	" 4:05	Larson & Hugh	"	"	23	Calif.	Reporter	"	34 24 24				3-31-38	3-29-38	Rel #18 - Bond by S.B. Co	31
32	B. James	Sick	" 4:50	Emmings - Wells	"	Am	30	N.Y.	Sch.	"	24 24 304				3-29-38	Rel. Hoops & Co Hoops		32
33	Geo. Shuman	Ord 630 - 4th S.	" 8:50	O'Connor	"	"	26	Missouri	"	"	6 6 26				3-30-38	Rel		33
34	James Kelly	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	N. Y.	"	"	20 26 57				3-30-38	Rel.		34
35	John Salminen	Vagrancy	" 12:15	Reardon - Sgt. Donahue	"	Irm	58	Ireland	"	"	94 3 44	Can	Pol.	Discharged	3-30-38			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	Length of Time County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Charles Salminen	Vagrancy	March 29th 12 ¹⁰	Sgt Double-Brown	m	Fin	53	Finland	Laborer	Docto	San 3 47	Can	Police	30 da. Co jail C.W.B.	3-30-38			1
2	Daniel Hernandez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ¹⁰	Phillips	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	7 7 25					3-30-38	Rel	2
3	Paulino Aguirre	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	2d 10 23					3-30-38	Rel	3
4	M. Moreno	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	" " "					3-30-38	Rel	4
5	Pedro Pimental	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	27 27 27					3-30-38	Rel	5
6	Matt Hill	" Injured	" " "	Nelson - Rodner	"	Fin	56	Finland	"	"	10 -28					3-30-38	Rel	6
7	Chris Olsen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁰	Sgt Tower	"	Norwegian	42	Norway	"	"	" " "					3-30-38	Rel	7
8	Jim Hatfield	Petit Theft	" 3 ¹⁵	Publ. M. Lencume	"	Amer	41	Mexico	"	Docto	9 18 41	Can	Pol.	Dropped	3-31-38	Rechecked Page 803- line 31		8
9	J. Harmon	Ord 630-4 + "Hold"	" 4 ³⁰	Langbein + Wirtz	"	Russian	41	Russia	Carpenter	"	14 14 33					3-30-38	Rel	9
10	Mos. W. Wipky	Injured	" 4 ⁴²	Frishette + Gatto	"	"	32	Calif	H. W.	"	11 32 32					3-29-38	Rel	10
11	Frank Varela	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁵	Conaty	m	"	31	N. Mex.	Laborer	"	2 15 31	Can	Pol.	60 da. Co jail C.W.B. 1 yr	3-30-38			11
12	James Moroney	Ord. 630-4	" 5 ⁴⁵	Green + F. Addison	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	" " "					3-30-38	Rel	12
13	Blarence Hogan	" " "	" 5 ⁵⁵	Conaty	"	Indian	30	Cal.	"	"	1d 30 30					3-30-38	Rel	13
14	Mmanuel Rivera	" " "	" 6 ¹⁵	Labat. Emery-Redding	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	1 10 10					3-30-38	Rel	14
15	James Gott	Ord. 630-4	" 7 ⁰⁰	Frishette + Gatto	"	Amll	81	Maryland	"	"	2 4 40 81					3-30-38	Rel	15
16	Ed. Peterson	" " "	" 7 ¹⁵	Wirtz - Langbein	"	"	40	Midigan	"	"	2 2 40 7					3-30-38	Rel	16
17	Harold Blunch	" " "	" 7 ²⁰	Walster + Green	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	33 33 33					3-30-38	Rel	17
18	Wm. Ball	" " "	" 7 ⁴⁵	Labat + Redding	"	"	63	Cal	"	"	63 63 63					3-30-38	Rel	18
19	E. B. Nichols	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Langbein + Wirtz	"	"	40	Cal	"	"	40 40 40					3-30-38	Rel	19
20	John Rahenug	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	Syria	"	"	7 27 27					3-30-38	Rel	20
21	Harry Olson	" " "	" 8 ³⁰	Labat - Redding	"	"	40	Penn	"	"	5 7 40 7					3-30-38	Rel	21
22	Pete Emerine	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	72	Ill	"	"	1 7 14 72					3-30-38	Rel	22
23	W. Walther	" " "	" " "	F. Addison - Green	"	German	49	Germany	"	"	1 7 30 30					3/30/38	Rel	23
24	Frank Amos	Vag.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Conaty + Trumble	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	1 7 10 15	Can	Pol.	30 da. Co jail C.W.B. 1 yr	3-31-38			24
25	Matt Oas	Ord. 630-4	" " "	F. Addison - Green	"	Norw.	56	Norway	"	"	1 7 10 30					3/30/38	Rel	25
26	Edward Brown	" " "	" 11 ³⁵	Redding	"	Am	45	Cal.	"	"	45 45 45					3/30/38	Rel	26
27	Joseph Roseman	630-4 th Ser	March 12 ⁰⁰	Kelley + Fie	"	Negro	48	Ind	"	"	6 2 48					3-30-38	Rel	27
28	C. Sharoff	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁵	Mitchell + Johnson	"	Belgian	62	Belg	"	"	13 13 13					3-30-38	Rel	28
29	Manuel Mendogza	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	Wagner + Trumble	"	Mex.	26	Cal.	"	"	2 2 26					3-30-38	Rel	29
30	J. Augan	" " "	" 1 ³⁰	Kelley + Emerine	"	Irish	40	Cal.	"	"	10 4 40					3-30-38	Rel	30
31	Gene Highy	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "					3-30-38	Rel	31
32	James Marshall	" " "	" 2 ³⁵	Capt. Parker + Johnson	"	Amer	41	Idaho	"	"	10 4 41					3-30-38	Rel	32
33	Steeley Moore	" " "	" 3 ²⁰	SP. H. Arce	M	Negro	47	W. Va.	"	"	4 4 47					3-31-38	Rel	33
34	Ben Johnson	" " "	March 30th 9 ⁰⁵	Nelson - Rodner	"	Amer	59	Alaska	"	"	3 3 3							34
35	John Martin	Dec 510 - V.C.	" 10 ¹⁵	Robinson	"	"	22	Calif	Hot Carrier	"	4 22 22	Can	Police	40 or 5 da. Co jail	3-31-38			35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March

1938

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT DATE	HOW	REMARKS	No.
1	Liberator Bandero	Sick	3/30/38 11:30	Nelson Cofl	M.	Italian	-	-	Lab							3-30-38	Emerg. Hosp. (Hudson River)		1
2	Jos. Muller	Ord 630-4	" 12:05	Towers O'Connor	"	Amer	54	Pa			2y 32 54					3-31-38	Rel.		2
3	Chester Cosetti	Petit Theft	" 12:00	Conant Barry Pearson	"	"	19	Illinois			1m 8m 19	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-7-38	4-7-38	Rel. to L.A. Dep. Shp.		3
4	James Cosetti	Petit Theft	" 12:00	Lynne & Charles	"	"	22	"			2m 2m 22					"	"	"	4
5	Frank Smith	Vagrancy	" 12:30	John Sumner	"	"	23	Calif.			2d 23 23	Carr	Police	15 da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da. 3-31-38					5
6	Elmer Crava	"	" 12:40	Phillips	"	"	24	Mass.			3d 4m 04	"	"	20 da. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 90 da. 3-31-38					6
7	Louie Torres	Ord 630-4th Ser.	" 1:05	O'Connor	"	Mex	55	Mexico			2 30 30					3-31-38	Rel		7
8	Dorothy Hofer	Vagrancy	" 1:35	Harberger-Babayer	F	Amer	29	Texas	Cannery		4 4 29	Carr	Pol.	60 da. Co. jail to serve 20 da. bal. C.W. 1 yr. 3-31-38					8
9	Manuel Falsgraf	Sick	" 2:15	Madden	m	"	38	Calif	Lab		6m 6m 38					3-30-38	Emerg. & Co. Hospital		9
10	James Tharp	Ord 304-4th Ser.	" 2:55	State Police H.E. Handman	"	"	35	Iowa	Engineer		3d 30 35	Carr	Police	50- or 50 da. City jail 3-31-38		2:50	Bail 85 Fine Paid		10
11	James Tharp	See 148. Penal Code	" "	"	"	"	35	"	"		3d 30 35	"	"	Discharged	3-31-38	"	"	"	11
12	Romeo Cosetti	Del Boy	" 2:45	Pearson - Conant Barry	"	"	16	Illinois	Student		1m 1m 16					3-30-38	Old by Capt. Wilbeck		12
13	Fernando Ramirez	Petit Theft	" 3:00	Capt. Acuña - H.W. Petri	"	Mex	22	Texas	Lab		3d 9m 22	Carr	Police	6mo. Co. jail to serve 90 da. bal. C.W. 2 yrs. 3-31-38					13
14	Jose Marbes	"	" "	"	"	"	30	"	"		8 9 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
15	Pat Crowe	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 3:00	O'Connor	"	Amer	81	Maryland	"		2d 41 81	"	"	Further Probations	3-31-38				15
16	Vicel Cervantes	"	" 3:30	L. Kraminsky	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"		1 10 16					3-31-38	Rel		16
17	H. Gilmer	"	" 4:45	Pelking	"	Amer	34	Cal.	Photographer		34 34 34					3-31-38	Rel		17
18	Hugh Murphy	Sick	" 5:45	Crunk T. Robinson	"	"	-	-	Lab		-					3-30-38	Rec'd Co. Hoops		18
19	Frank Ames	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 6:45	M. Collochi Addison	"	"	35	Cal	"		2d 55 35					3-31-38	Rel		19
20	Barney Rockes	"	" 7:40	Conaty	"	"	44	Wash.	"		18 18 44					3-31-38	Rel		20
21	Juana Castro	Petty Theft	" 8:20	John & Palacios	F	Span	22	Cal.	Employer		22 22 22	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. jail C.W. 90 da. 1 yr. 3-31-38					21
22	Leon Bartala	Dist. the Peace	" 8:20	John & Palacios	M	Ital.	51	Italy	Lab		18 18 51	"	"	Dismissed	4-1-38				22
23	Tom Hayes	Vagrancy	" 8:40	John & Palacios	"	Amer	57	Calif	"		1d 74 57	Carr	Police	60 da. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 3-31-38					23
24	Vic. Patton	Del. an. Frankfurter	" 10:45	John & Palacios	"	"	36	Calif	Sales		2m 64 36	"	"	90 da. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 4-1-38					24
25	Joe Beck	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:00	Redding & W. Wilcox	"	"	42	Calif	Lab		12 12 42					3-31-38	Rel		25
26	Clayton Richert	Battery	" "	Austin Vance	"	"	29	"	Teacher		29 29 29	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-5-38				26
27	Les. Titus	Vag.	" 11:30	Leck & Bennett	"	"	20	Mich.	Teacher		14 3m 20	Carr	Police	30 da. Co. jail C.W. 6mo. 3-31-38					27
28	Demmy Gibson	Injured	3:45	Addison - Hesman	"	Amer	21	Cal.	"		21 21 21					3/31/38	Emerg. & Co. Hoops		28
29	G.L. Godfrey	Petit Theft	" 12:00	Wells, King	"	Amer	32	Ark.	"		1d 1m 32	Car	Pol	6mo. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 4-1-38					29
30	Elmer Fletcher	630-4th Ser	" 2d.	Mitchell Johnson	"	"	37	Calif	"		15 15 37					3-31-38	Rel		30
31	Jim Hatfield	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Dahl. W. Lincum	"	"	41	Missouri	"		9 18 41	Carr	Police	60 da. Co. jail	3-31-38				31
32	Jim M. Neil	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10:00	Dwyer - Nicholas	"	Irish	62	Ireland	Lab		16 16 27					4-1-38	Rel.		32
33	Matt Wilson	"	" 11:00	L. Kraminsky	"	Amer	58	Wisconsin	"		55 55 58					4-1-38	Rel.		33
34	Paul Smith	Vagrancy	" 12:00	Rooney	"	"	22	Indiana	"		1m 5 22	Car	Pol	90 da. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 4-1-38					34
35	Carl Bowman	"	" 1:00	"	"	"	33	Mass.	"		13 13 33	"	"	90 da. Co. Rd. Camp C.W. 4-1-38					35

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1938.

No.	NAME	CHARGE	DATE AND HOUR	ARRESTED BY	SEX	RACE	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE CITY	LENGTH OF TIME County State U.S.A.	TRIAL JUDGE	COURT	DISPOSITION	DATE OF SENTENCE	PASSED OUT		REMARKS	No.
																DATE	HOW		
1	William Filant	Injured	March 31 2 ¹⁵ PM	Madsen	M	Amer	16	Canada	Student	Doyle	8 15 15				3-31-38	Rec	to Co. Hoap.		1
2	John Morgan	Ord 630-4 th Ser.	" 2 ²⁵ PM	O'Connor	"	"	48	Iowa	Cat skinner	"	25 25 48					4-1-38	Rel.		2
3	Mrs B. Blair	Pat. Theft T. 21547	" 2 ³⁰ PM	Lopp - Palmer	F	"	62	Calif.	Widow	"	15 62 62	Cap	Pol	Cont. Gen. O.R.	4-1-38 3-31-38		O.R. by Judge Carragher		3
4	Alberta Higgins	Ord 364-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁵ PM	Benjamin	F	"	28	Calif.	Tapi Denier	"	24, 28 28					3-31-38	" 2 ⁰⁰ Bail		4
5	Michael O'Connor	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ¹⁵ PM	Nelson - Snyder	M	"	48	Calif.	Lab.	"	30 49 49					4-1-38	Rel		5
6	Frank Frizer	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	57	Calif	"	"	30 57 57					4-1-38	Rel-		6
7	Dan Roden	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁵ PM	Wirtz - Haugen	"	"	41	Calif.	"	"	40 41 41					3-31-38	Rec		7
8	Hazel Austin	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁵ PM	Melan & Snyder	F	"	24	Mont	Waitress	"	164 164 244					3-31-38	Rec Hoap		8
9	Evan Hardson	Ord. 630-4	" 4 ²⁰ PM	Bridence & Ruse	M	Swede	54	Sweden	Latner	"	164 164 164					4-1-38	Rel-		9
10	Frank Tallman	Ord. 657-4 th series	" 5 ⁰⁵ PM	Gates & Frechette	"	Amer	42	Ohio	Photographer	"	44 204 424	Cap	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ Paid 61 25 da. Co. Jail	4-1-38	"	250 ⁰⁰ Fine Paid		10
11	Albert Cornell	Att. 1367 Battery	" 5 ²⁰ PM	Hausert Wirtz	"	"	57	Calif.	Lab.	"	404 574 574	"	"	Dismissed	"				11
12	Harold Ballard	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ³⁰ PM	Richards & Mooney	"	"	26	Neb.	"	"	1W 3M 264					4-1-38	Rel.		12
13	Ale Olson	" " "	" " "	"	"	Norw	35	Norway	"	"	20 20 304					"	"		13
14	Jim Johnson	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	49	Idaho	"	"	30 20 49					"	"		14
15	Virgil McEntee	" " "	" 6 ⁵⁵ PM	S.P. Officer Littlefield	"	"	38	Ill.	Switshman	"	84 84 384					"	"		15
16	Pete Peterson	" " "	" 7 ⁰⁰ PM	Hicks & Lambinger	"	Swede	40	Sweden	Lab	"	1W 144 204					"	"		16
17	Harold Sargent	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	43	Neb	"	"	24 24 434					"	"		17
18	Andy Holmes	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁵ PM	Gates & Frechette	"	Norw	50	Norway	"	"	14 154 324					3-31-38	Rec Hoap		18
19	Ernie Merritt	Att. Suicide	" 7 ³⁰ PM	Bongert & Kelly Morgue Richards	"	Amer	32	"	"	"	14 - -					"	Co. Hoap		19
20	J. Brown	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ⁵⁵ PM	Hauser & Redding	"	"	45	Neb.	"	"	74 74 454					4-1-38	Rel		20
21	Gas. Rayer	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland	"	"	304 304 304					4-1-38	Rel		21
22	John Clark	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰ PM	Hicks & Lambinger	"	Amer	37	Ky.	"	"	44 44 374	Cap	Pol	60 da. Co. Jail CW 6 mo	4-1-38				22
23	Jim Smitsky	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	32	Ky.	"	"	34 34 324	"	"	" " " "	"				23
24	Jose Alvarado	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ³⁵ PM	Hausert Wirtz	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	54 104 154					4-1-38	Rel.		24
25	Lucy Cornwell	" " "	" 10 ⁴⁵ PM	Redding	"	Amer	38	Pa	"	"	114 114 384					"	"		25
26	Bert Sanders	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁵ PM	S.P. Officer Littlefield	"	"	60	Me.	"	"	204 204 604					"	"		26
27	Chas. Ford	" " "	" 11 ⁰² PM	County	"	"	48	"	"	"	204 204 484					"	"		27
28	Joe Barnes	\$100 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵ PM	Sachsenhausen - Vernalg	"	"	30	Cal.	"	"	304 304 304	Cap	Pol	Dismissed	4-1-38				28

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
RECORD OF ARRESTS

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____